

Mahdail

Xeeuhbaus Yeecsuc

1 Yeecsuc Jicduc* deg wenz xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, Dalwooil deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx. Boz wenz baaih lac nix deg xeeuhbaus Yeecsuc. ²Yalbozlachaanx deg diec Yihsah, Yihsah deg diec Yahgoz, Yahgoz deg diec Yiuxdal hal jongs bixnuangx legsaail Yiuxdal. ³Yiuxdal deg diec Fazleezsec hal Xeellac, mac hohdeec deg Dacmah. Fazleezsec deg diec Xicseclenx, Xicseclenx deg diec Yallaanx, ⁴Yallaanx deg diec Yalmihnaxdaz, Yalmihnaxdaz deg diec Naxsunl, Naxsunl deg diec Sahmenx, ⁵Sahmenx deg diec Bocacsec, mac Bocacsec deg Lachoz. Bocacsec deg diec Ngoxbooildeez, mac Ngoxbooildeez deg Luldeez. Ngoxbooildeez deg diec Yeecxic, ⁶Yeecxic deg diec Dalwooil, bux gueh weangz deec. Dalwooil deg diec Sohloxmenx, mac Sohloxmenx deg maix yah Huclilyal. ⁷Sohloxmenx deg diec Loxbocaanc, Loxbocaanc deg diec Yalbihyah, Yalbihyah deg diec Yalsah, ⁸Yalsah deg diec Yozsacfaz, Yozsacfaz deg diec Yozlaanx, Yozlaanx deg diec Hucxicyah, ⁹Hucxicyah deg diec Yozdaanh, Yozdaanh deg diec Yalhacsec, Yalhacsec deg diec Xicxicjac, ¹⁰Xicxicjac deg diec Mahnaxxic, Mahnaxxic deg diec Yalmenc, Yalmenc deg diec Yozxicyal, ¹¹Yozxicyal deg diec Yeecgocnixyah hal jongs bixnuangx legsaail Yeecgocnixyah. Xez deec, wenz Bacbihlenx bail haaix wenz Yihseezliez, iehxic gaab wenz Yihseezliez bail Bacbihlenx gueh legwoois. ¹²Wenz Yihseezliez ngaix gaab bail dangz Bacbihlenx ieh, Yeecgocnixyah deg diec Sahlacdiez, Sahlacdiez deg diec Sohloxbacboz, ¹³Sohloxbacboz deg diec Yalbihiyl, Yalbihiyl deg diec Yihlilyaljinl, Yihlilyaljinl deg diec Yalsoh, ¹⁴Yalsoh deg diec Sahduc, Sahduc deg diec Yaljinc, Yaljinc deg diec Yihliz, ¹⁵Yihliz deg diec Yihlilyalsah, Yihlilyalsah deg diec Mahdaanl, Mahdaanl deg diec Yahgoz, ¹⁶Yahgoz deg diec Yozseez. Yozseez deg jaauc Mahlilyal, Mahlilyal deg mac Yeecsuc. Yeecsuc xic deg bux heuh gueh jicduc,

1:1 **Jicduc:**Deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz, xic deg Yeecsuc.

bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ¹⁷ Gueh dangcnix suaans, xaab xeeuh Yalbozlachaanx beens dangz xeeuh Dalwooil deec xic lix xib sis xeeuh. Xaab xeeuh Dalwooil beens dangz xez wenz Yihseezliez ngaix gaab bail beangz Bacbihlenx deec yac lix xib sis xeeuh. Xaab xez wenz Yihseezliez ngaix gaab bail beangz Bacbihlenx beens dangz xez jicduc, bux jaus wenzbeangz lix dauc deec, yac lix xib sis xeeuh.

Yeecsuc Jicduc lix dauc

¹⁸Yeecsuc Jicduc lix dauc xic banz dangcnix. Mac Yeecsuc Mahlilyal riangz Yozseez dungx dings ieh, mizguanc hohdeec fih dungx qyuh, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec Mahlilyal ndiangx leg bais. ¹⁹Yozseez deg bux wenz saml ndil saml sooh ndeeul. Deel ndiabk miz aul Mahlilyal gueh yah, mizguanc deel miz jaiz haec Mahlilyal qyuh doois nac feax waaihnac, deel xic ndiabk aul qyuh lacraab nauz miz aul Mahlilyal gueh yah. ²⁰Xez deel xingh ndiabk gaais suans nix deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel banzhenz reenl duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul ooh dauc, riangz deel nauz: “Yozseez, wenz xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, miz haec laaul xux Mahlilyal dauc gueh yah, yincwooil deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec deel ndiangx leg. ²¹Deel aul lix xooix legsaail ndeeul, mengz aul ooh xoox deel nauz gueh Yeecsuc, yincwooil deel aul jaus wenzbeangz deel, miz haec hohdeec wooil gaais waaih hohdeec xic ngaix yas.” ²²Saauh gaais suans nix ooh dauc xic deg haec gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. ²³Yihsailyal nauz: “Aul lix bux legmbegt xooz ndeeul fih gaail bail rooh xic ndiangx leg. Deel aul lix xooix legsaail ndeeul, feax aul heeuh leg nix gueh Yihmahlooillil.” Yihmahlooillil yilsec xic deg Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohrauz. ²⁴Yozseez rooxnyinh, xic ngaanl gaais haaus duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, xic xux Mahlilyal bail raanz deel. ²⁵Mizguanc qyuh xez Mahlilyal fih lix leg deec, Yozseez miz ndaix ninz riangz deel. Leg deec lix dauc ieh, Yozseez xic ooh xoox leg deec nauz gueh Yeecsuc.

Boz wenz suaans ndaaulndih bail ral weangz wenz Yiuxdail

2 Xez bux nauz gueh Xicliz gueh weangz beangz Yiuxdail* deec, Yeecsuc xic qyuh beangz Yiuxdail mbaanx Bozlilhenx deec lix ooh dauc. Yeecsuc lix dauc ieh, xic lix jic bux suaans ndaaulndih* bail dangz beangz Yiuxdail mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh. Hohdeec guas beangz baaih dalngonz ooh deec dauc. ² Hohdeec hams wenz jiez deec nauz: “Xooix legneec lix dauc aul gueh weangz wenz Yiuxdail deec qyuh jiez laez mus? Hohdul qyuh beangz baaih dalngonz ooh deec yius reenl lix ndeenl ndaaulndih ndeeul ooh dauc, xic rooxheeh leg deec lix dauc ieh bais. Hohdul xic dauc jings deel.” ³ Weangz Xicliz rooxnyiel gaais haas nix, ndael saml deel xic wangc leeux. Saauh gaais wenz mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh yac saml wangc leeux. ⁴ Xicliz xic heeh saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh* hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic* deec dauc hams: “Jicduc, bux aul dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec, deg qyuh jiez laez lix dauc mus?” ⁵ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Qyuh beangz Yiuxdail, mbaanx Bozlilhenx. Bux meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec gueh dangcnix raaiz nauz: ⁶ ‘Wenzbeangz Yiuxdal* mbaanx Bozlilhenx hax! Saauh gaais mbaanx qyuh ndael beangz Yiuxdal deec, mbaanx Bozlilhenx hohsul aul oohmingz. Yincwooil, bux aul guanh wenzbeangz Yihseezliez gul deec aul ooh guas mbaanx hohsul dauc. Deel aul guanh wenzbeangz gul dungxlumc bux wenz daez yuangz nic.’” ⁷ Xicliz xic qyuh lacraab heeh boz suaans ndaaulndih deec dauc, hams hohdeec ndeenl ndaaulndih deec deg qyuh ngonz laez ooh dauc ndiliriz, ⁸ iehxic deel baais hohdeec bail Bozlilhenx, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail ral legneec deec ndiliriz neeh, ral reenl xic dauc

2:1 Yiuxdail: Meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix wenz Yihseezliez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Wenz Yiuxdail xic deg wenz Yihseezliez, hohdeec riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz haec hohdeec ieh deec.

2:1 Boz suaans ndaaulndih: Hohdeec suaans ndaaulndih xic rooxheeh aul lix suans ooh dauc.

2:4 Jilsecsangh: Deg jongs baus guanh boz jilsec deec. Boz jilsec deg boz wenz baangl wenzbeangz Yihseezliez aul mbahyaangz bail jings Boohgenzmbenl deec.

2:4 Fazliz Mozxic: Xic deg gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec.

2:6 Yiuxdal: Yiuxdal hal Yiuxdail deg xoox beangz dooh, meanh xaux heeh gueh beangz Yiuxdal, guaslangl xic heeh gueh beangz Yiuxdail.

baaus haec gul, gul yac ndil bail jings deel.”⁹ Hohdeec rooxnyiel gaais haaus Xicliz nauz deec, xic ooh bail. Ndeenl ndaaulndih hohdeec qyuh beangz yians yius reenl ieh deec, daaus ooh dauc wix ronl hohdeec beens bail dangz jiez legneec qyuh deec, xic dangx miz byaaic bais.¹⁰ Hohdeec yius reenl ndeenl ndaaulndih deec xic aangh laauhoh.¹¹ Hohdeec ndoonx bail ndael raanz, yius reenl legneec deec hal mac deel Mahlilyal. Hohdeec xic guih, jings legneec deec, iehxic haail ndael xongl aul gaais beengz dauc songs haec deel. Gaais beengz deec xic deg jiml, hal yaangz haulhooml ndeeul nauz gueh ruhxange, ndinghhal yaangz yuz haulhooml ndeeul nauz gueh mozyoz.¹² Ieh Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec banzhenz, haec hohdeec rooxheeh miz daaus bail jiez Xicliz deec, hohdeec xic guas ronl ndooil daaus bail beangz yians.

Yozseez dez Mahlilyal hal Yeecsuc deez bail Aicjiz

¹³Boz suaans ndaaulndih deec deez ieh, Boohgenzmbenl haec Yozseez banzhenz yius reenl duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ooh dauc riangz deel nauz: “Xicliz aul ral legneec nix, aul gac deel. Mengz runs dauc, dez legneec nix hal mac deel deez bail Aicjiz. Hohsul aul xeenh qyuh jiez deec beens dangz xez gul nauz haec mengz deez deec.”¹⁴Yozseez xic runs dauc, gaaul henz dez legneec deec hal mac leg deec deez bail Aicjiz.¹⁵Hohdeec xic qyuh jiez deec beens dangz xez Xicliz daail deec. Gaais suans nix xic haec xonz haaus bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Xonz haaus deec nauz: “Gul heeh leg gul guas Aicjiz dauc.”

Xicliz gac jongs legneec mbaanx Bozlilhenx

¹⁶Xicliz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deel ngaix boz wenz suaans ndaaulndih deec gacloox, deel xic hooznyaz laauhoh. Deel ngaanl gaais haaus boz wenz suaans ndaaulndih deec dauc suaans legneec deec laaux saauh laez, iehxic baais bingl bail mbaanx Bozlilhenx hal saauh gaais mbaanx reedt jaec deec, gac saauh gaais jongs legsaail neec ndaix soongl bil dauc lac deec guehleeux.¹⁷Gaais suans nix xic haec gaais haaus Yeeclilmih, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix.¹⁸Yeeclilmih nauz: “Qyuh mbaanx

Lacmah, rooxnyiel hingl boz wenz daic ruangh laail. Gaais deec xic deg boz wenz xeeuhlangl Lacjeez daic jongs leg hohdeec. Boz wenz meeu hohdeec, hohdeec yac miz ndamx, yincwooil jongs leg hohdeec daail bais.”

Yozseez dez Mahlilyal hal Yeecsuc daaus bail Yihseezliez

¹⁹Xicliz daail ieh, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec Yozseez qyuh Aicjiz banzhenz reenl duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul ooh dauc riangz deel nauz: ²⁰“Boz wenz aul gac leg nix deec daail ieh bais. Mengz xic runs dauc dez leg nix hal mac deel daaus bail beangz Yihseezliez.” ²¹Yozseez xic runs dauc, dez leg deec hal mac leg deec daaus bail beangz Yihseezliez. ²²Mizguanc Yozseez rooxnyiel nauz deg leg Xicliz, bux xoox nauz gueh Yaljiclaauh deec, gueh weangz beangz Yiuxdail. Yozseez xic ndillaaul bail beangz deec. Boohgenzmbenl daaus haec deel banzhenz, haec deel rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh, deel xic bail beangz Jacillilil. ²³Hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Naxsalleez, xic qyuh jiez deec. Gaais suans nix xic haec xonz haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Xonz deec xic nauz: “Boz wenz aul heeuh deel gueh wenz mbaanx Naxsalleez.”

Yozhaanx nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

3 Guaslangl, lix bux wenz ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Yozhaanx, deel deg bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih* deec. Deel bail jaangl bool beangz Yiuxdail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ²Yozhaanx nauz: “Ngonz Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanwenz beangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais! Hohsul aul ubt saml daaus!” ³Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, yac ndaix nauz dangz Yozhaanx ieh. Yihsailyal gueh dangcnix nauz: “Deel qyuh jaangl bool heeuh nauz: ‘Xooih ronl xac weangz hohrauz, xooih gaais ronl deel lac byaaic deec gueh sooh!’” ⁴Yozhaanx deenc gaais beah ndaix benl loxdox dauc gueh deec, jaucheadt jaab faad nangl xus. Deel genl duez daagt hal

3:1 Saulxih: Xic deg aul leeux ndaangl bux wenz ndumh bail ndael ramx dauc nauz bux wenz deec ubt saml daaus ieh, deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl.

diangz duez diangz. ⁵Wenz mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh hal saauh gaais mbaanx qyuh beangz Yiuxdail, hal boz qyuh hoobt heenz dah nauz gueh Yozdaanl deec, duc bail dangz jiez Yozhaanx deec ⁶lingx longl gaais waaih hohdeec, yac qyuh dah Yozdaanl haec Yozhaanx baangl hohdeec gueh saulxih.

⁷Yozhaanx yius reenl lix wenz fazlilsail* hal wenz salducgaic* dauc dangz jiez deel gueh saulxih deec, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz hohsul waaih lumc jongs duez ngeaz lix duz nix hax! Ngonz Boohgenzmbenl yas wenz waaih deec lac dangz bais! Bux laez nauz hohsul rooxheeh ndiex ndaix gaais suans deec mus? ⁸Xaamx hohsul ubt saml daaus jiezraaix, hohsul xic aul gueh suans ndil, bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Miz haec jaailnauz yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx deg xeeuhbaus hohsul, hohsul xic ndiex ndaix gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl yas wenz waaih deec. Gul nauz haec hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh aul saauh gaais ndaagt rinl nix bians banz wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx. ¹⁰Fah waanl dies xus gogt gool faix. Saauh gaais gool miz banz ndeenl deec duc aul ramc bail xus fiz guehleeux.” ¹¹Yozhaanx riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Gul aul ramx baangl hohsul gueh saulxih, xic deg nauz hohsul aul ubt saml daaus. Mizguanc guaslangl lix bux ndeeul laaux geh gul aul dauc, gul duc miz daangs bux baangl deel riuc haaiz deec. Deel aul honl Boohgenzmbenl hal fiz dauc baangl hohsul gueh saulxih. ¹²Deel aul gaml ndongx wis haux, iehxic guaadt jiez wis haux deec gueh seeus. Deel aul haux jangl xus ndael xaangl. Mizguanc deel aul gaais fiz miz rooxheeh ndaabt deec dauc byaul gaais ramz deec.”

Yozhaanx baangl Yeecsuc gueh saulxih

¹³Guaslangl, Yeecsuc guas beangz Jaclillil bail dah Yozdaanl haec Yozhaanx baangl deel gueh saulxih. ¹⁴Yozhaanx ndiabk aul hah deel, xic riangz deel nauz: “Gul aul haec mengz baangl gul gueh saulxih, mengz guehmaz xic dauc haec gul baangl mengz gueh saulxih mus?”

3:7 Fazlilsail:Deg boz guanx wenz beangz Yiuxdail gueh dangclaez riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix.

3:7 Salducgaic:Deg boz xangcsins fazliz Mozxix, mizguanc hohdeec miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh roox daaus jaul, yac miz xangcsins lix duez sianl hal bux wenz lix honl.

¹⁵Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xez nix hohrauz aul gueh dangcnix gueh goons. Yincwooil, hohrauz aul gueh saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul gueh deec.” Ieh Yozhaanx xic baangl deel gueh saulxih. ¹⁶Yeecsuc gueh saulxih, xez deel sooh ooh guas ndael ramx dauc rooh deec, mbenl xic haail, deel xic yius reenl honl Boohgenzmbenl banz lumc duez rog baaggaag nic dauc dangz ndaangl deel. ¹⁷Yac lix hingl guas genzmbenl dauc nauz: “Bux nix deg legsaail gul, gul jaiz deel laail, deel yac haec gul aangh laail.”

Baussail duez faangz aul haec Yeecsuc gueh waaih

4 Ieh honl Boohgenzmbenl xic dez Yeecsuc bail jaangl bool, haec baussail duez faangz xeh saml Yeecsuc. Baussail duez faangz xic aul haec Yeecsuc gueh waaih. ²Yeecsuc xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz* ndaix sis xib henz gaabt sis xib ngonz. Ieh deel xic dungx ieh bais. ³Baussail duez faangz dauc riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, xic nauz haec gaais rinl nix bians banz gaais genl las!” ⁴Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Bux wenz jaul miz gahdamx aul ndaix genl mbahyaangz ndooil, yac aul gacnyiel idt xonz haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec.’”

⁵Iehxic baussail duez faangz dez Yeecsuc bail Yeeclusaclenh mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl deec, haec deel ndunl qyuh neengz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl* deec. ⁶Deel riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, xic juangh guas jiez nix bail lac las! Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl aul baais jongs duez sianl deel dauc baangl mengz. Hohdeec aul fengz dauc xux mengz, miz haec gal mengz ndobk rinl jeedt.’” ⁷Yeecsuc riangz baussail duez faangz nauz: “Mizguanc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl yac raaiz nauz: ‘Miz haec xeh saml weangz mengz Boohgenzmbenl.’”

⁸Iehxic baussail duez faangz dez Yeecsuc bail bool saangl ndeeul, haec deel qyox idt gaauh guezjac lacmbenl ndil banz dangclaez rauh, ⁹xic riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx mengz guih dauc jings gul, gul xic

4:2 Xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz:Xez wenz Yihseezliez aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl yaangzmaz suans nauzxic xuangssaml jings Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml hal jings deel.

4:5 Raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl:Deg ndeenl raanz laaux ndeeul, wenz Yiuxdail xic bail jiez deec jings Boohgenzmbenl.

aul saauh gaais nix haec mengz guanh guehleeux.” ¹⁰Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Sacdaanl,* deez jiez nix, yincwooil ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Gahdamx aul jings hal riangzlangl weangz mengz Boohgenzmbenl ndooil.’” ¹¹Iehxic baussail duez faangz deez jiez Yeecsuc deec, duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl xic dauc baangl Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc qyuh beangz Jaclillil nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

¹²Guaslangl Yeecsuc rooxnyiel nauz Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec ngaix gaab bail jangl, deel xic daaus bail beangz Jaclillil. ¹³Deel xic guas mbaanx Naxsallez bail mbaanx Jacbeeznungx qyuh. Mbaanx deec daabt heenz haaic Jaclillil, qyuh beangz heeh gueh Xicbullenx hal Naxfuzdaclil deec. ¹⁴Deel gueh dangcnix gueh, xic haec gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Yihsailyal nauz: ¹⁵“Wenz beangz Xicbullenx hal Naxfuzdaclil hohsul hax! Beangz hohsul xic deg beangz Jaclillil, jiez lix wenz beangz ndooil* qyuh deec. Beangz hohsul qyuh heenz ronl bail dangz haaic, hal qyuh baaih unx dah Yozdaanl deec. ¹⁶Hohsul xic lumc boz qyuh jiez laabt nic, hohsul ndillaaul daail, mizguanc hohsul aul yius reenl gaais roongh, xic deg gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl aul xeeus dangz jiez hohsul.” ¹⁷Xaab xez deec dauc, Yeecsuc xic bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Deel xic nauz: “Xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais! Hohsul xic aul ubt saml daaus!”

Yeecsuc heeh sis bux dauc riangzlangl deel

¹⁸Lix ngonz ndeeul, Yeecsuc byaaic heenz haaic Jaclillil, xic yius reenl soongl bixnuangx legsaail xuangs meangx bail ndael haaic. Hohdeec deg Xicmenx hal nuangx deel Aancdeezliez.* Xooh Xicmenx yac nauz gueh Bihdeez. Hohdeec deg wenz degt byal. ¹⁹Yeecsuc

4:10 Sacdaanl:Deg xoooh baussail duez faangz.

4:15 Wenz beangz ndooil:Saauh gaais boz wenz miz deg wenz Yihseezliez deec, wenz Yihseezliez duc heeh gueh wenz beangz ndooil.

4:18 Xicmenx hal nuangx deel Aancdeezliez:Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz soongl bux nix bux laez deg goc, bux laez deg nuangx. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Bihdeez deg goc, Aancdeezliez deg nuangx.

xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Dauc riangzlangl gul. Hohsul deg wenz degt byal, mizguanc gul aul haec hohsul bail nauz haec boz wenz laail dauc xangcins gul.” ²⁰ Hohdeec soohnyaangh xeel meangx, xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ²¹ Yeecsuc byaaic bail nac, daaus yius reenl soongl bixnuangx legsaail ndeeul, xic deg Yahgoz hal nuangx deel Yozhaanx.* Hohdeec deg leg Xicbihdail. Hohdeec qyuh ndael ruez riangz diec hohdeec xooih meangx. Yeecsuc xic heeh hohdeec bail riangzlangl deel. ²² Hohdeec xic soohnyaangh xeel ruez, byah diec hohdeec, xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc iel ndil boz wenz banz bingh

²³ Yeecsuc xic byaaic leeux beangz Jaclillil, qyuh idt ndeenl raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl* soonl boz wenz, nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec. Boz wenz banz laail yaangz bingh, Yeecsuc duc iel ndil hohdeec. ²⁴ XooH Yeecsuc xic reeuz bail dangz leeux beangz Xizlilyal. Wenz jiez deec dez saauh gaais boz banz bingh deec bail dangz doois nac Yeecsuc. Hohdeec banz laail yaangz bingh. Lix boz ndeeul banz ndaangl jeedt, boz ndeeul ngaix duez faangz waagt, boz ndeeul banz bahyungz, haslix boz ndeeul banz boml. Deel duc iel hohdeec ndil leeux. ²⁵ Yeecsuc bail jiez laez, duc lix wenz laail bail riangzlangl deel. Hohdeec deg guas beangz Jaclillil, beangz Dihjacboclih, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh, beangz Yiuxdail hal beangz qyuh baaih unx dah Yozdaanl deec dauc.

Yeecsuc nauz boz laez banz ndil

5 Yeecsuc yius reenl lix wenz laail, deel xic henc bail bool nangh, boz legsail deel bail dangz doois nac deel. ² Deel xic soonl hohdeec nauz: ³ “Boz wenz meangh Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec gueh

4:21 *Yahgoz hal nuangx deel Yozhaanx:* Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz soongl bux nix bux laez deg goc, bux laez deg nuangx. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Yahgoz deg goc, Yozhaanx deg nuangx.

4:23 *Raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl:* Xic deg haec wenz Yiuxdail bail ndael deec dooh fazliz Mozxic, xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Beangz Yiuxdail lix laail gaauh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

wenzbeangz deel. ⁴Boz wenz ruangh deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul daanssaml hohdeec. ⁵Boz wenz saml unh deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul leeux lacmbenl haec hohdeec. ⁶Boz wenz meangh aul gueh suans hoz deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec rooxheeh gueh hoz jiezraaix. ⁷Boz wenz gohsiz hal jaiz feax deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul gohsiz hal jaiz hohdeec. ⁸Boz wenz gahdamx aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndooil deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil hohdeec aul ndaix yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Boz wenz baangl feax dungx jaiz deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec gueh jongs leg deel. ¹⁰Boz wenz wooil riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic ngaix feax haais deec banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. ¹¹Hohsul wooil riangzlangl gul xic ngaix hudt, ngaix haais, haslix wenz gueh byaangz dauc hudt hohsul, xez deec hohsul banz ndil bais. ¹²Hohsul xic aul aangh, aul reeul, yincwooil qyuh genzmbenl lix gaais ndil laail xac hohsul. Meanh xaux yac lix wenz gueh dangcnix doois boz songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec.”

Boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc lumc guel hal gaais roongh

¹³“Qyuh lacmbenl, hohsul lumcbux deg guel nic. Mizguanc, xaamx guel miz waanl, xic gueh dangclaez haec deel daaus waanl mus? Deel aanh miz banz yungh neec laez, weenh xeel ngaix feax daab ndooil. ¹⁴Hohsul lumcbux deg gaais roongh lacmbenl nic. Mbaanx wenz qyuh byaail bool, feax aanh yius reenl. ¹⁵Miz lix bux laez deemc dangl, iehxic aul dooix bail gomh. Deel aul dies xus genz jas dangl, xic roongh leeux raanz. ¹⁶Hohsul yac aul haec feax yius reenl gaais roongh hohsul dungxlumc dangl nic. Feax yius reenl gaais suans ndil hohsul gueh deec, dangcnix hohdeec xic dauc hanh diec genzmbenl hohsul.”

Yeecsuc hal fazliz Mozxic

¹⁷“Hohsul miz haec jaailnauz gul dauc xic haec fazliz Mozxic hal gaais haas boz meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec miz banz yungh. Gul dauc xic deg haec suans ooh dauc dungxlumc gaais fazliz Mozxic hal gaais haas boz meanh xaux songs haas

Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec. ¹⁸ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, genzmbenl hal basnaamh duc aul guas bail, mizguanc saauh gaais haaus fazliz Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec miz wooil jaais meedt neec laez, duc aul ooh dauc guehleeux. ¹⁹ Wihlaais, xaamx bux laez gueh longl deez fazliz Boohgenzmbenl ndeel, yac haslix soonl bux wenz gueh riangzlangl, qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel deec, bux deec xic deg bux sooil neec. Xaamx lix bux laez riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, yac soonl bux wenz gueh riangzlangl, qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel deec, bux deec xic deg bux laaux. ²⁰ Gul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal boz wenz fazlizsail deec, xaaux ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.”

Miz haec nyaz feax

²¹ “Hohsul aanh rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec xeeuhbaus hohrauz: ‘Miz haec gac wenz, gac wenz xic aul ngaix dings lix waaih.’ ²² Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, boz nyaz jongs bixnuangx deec xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl dings lix waaih. Boz hudt jongs bixnuangx xic aul ngaix dez bail jiez jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec. Boz nauz jongs bixnuangx deg uax deec xic aul ngaix bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl aul fiz yas boz wenz waaih deec. ²³ Wihlaais, xez mengz qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, xaamx nih dangz bixnuangx mengz hooznyaz mengz, ²⁴ mengz xic xeel mbahyaangz xus ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, bail riangz bixnuangx gueh ndil goons, ieh xaaux daaus dauc aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁵ Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeel gaas mengz, dez mengz bail jiez baans suans deec, mengz xic aul qyuh jaangl ronl soohnyaangh riangz deel daaus dungx ndil, mizzic deel aul mengz bail haec bux baans suans, ieh bux baans suans deec dez mengz bail haec bux guanh wenz deg jangl deec, mengz xic ngaix deg jangl bais. ²⁶ Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, mengz aul haail xeenz guehleeux xaaux ndaix ooh guas jiez deg jangl deec dauc rooh.”

**Miz haec ndiabk riangz maix yah feax gueh
gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec**

²⁷ “Hohsul aanh rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Miz haec riangz maix yah feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.’
²⁸ Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, xaamx bux legsaail laez yius reenl legmbegt, xic jaiz aul riangz deel gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, ndael saml bux deec xic deg riangz deel gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec bais. ²⁹ Xaamx dal baaih guaz mengz haec mengz gueh waaih, xic mbeadt dauc rooh weenh xeel. Mengz seeuc ndeenl dal ndeul haslix ndil geh leeux ndaangl bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec. ³⁰ Xaamx fengz guaz mengz haec mengz gueh waaih, xic ramc ooh weenh xeel. Mengz seeuc wal fengz ndeul haslix ndil geh leeux ndaangl bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec.”

Miz haec liel yah

³¹ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Haaus Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz: ‘Maaic deg bux laez, xaamx deel aul liel yah, xic aul raaiz gaais sel liel yah deec haec maix deel.’ ³² Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, bux laez liel yah, xaamx yah deel miz ndaix riangz feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, ieh yah deel bail aul bux moos, deel xic deg haec yah deel bail gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Bux laez aul maix deg liel ieh ndeul gueh yah, gaaisdeec, deel yac deg riangz maix deec gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.”

Miz haec aul yaangzmaz dauc lingx nauz gueh yaangzmaz

³³ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Hohsul aanh rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec xeeuhbaus hohrauz: ‘Lingx nauz yaangzmaz ieh, miz haec ianh daaus. Riangz Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz yaangzmaz, xic aul gueh bail nac.’ ³⁴ Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul miz haec lingx nauz yaangzmaz. Miz haec aul mbenl dauc lingx nauz yaangzmaz, yincwooil mbenl lumcbux deg jiez Boohgenzmbenl nangh guanl lacmbenl hal genzmbenl deec. ³⁵ Miz haec aul basnaamh dauc lingx nauz yaangzmaz, yincwooil basnaamh lumcbux deg jiez Boohgenzmbenl dies dinl deec. Miz haec

aul mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh dauc lingx nauz yaangzmaz, yincwooil mbaanx deec deg mbaanx weangz leeux genzmbenl hal lacmbenl. ³⁶ Miz haec aul jauc ndaanglgaus dauc lingx nauz yaangzmaz,* yincwooil mengz miz rooxheeh haec jeeul meeuz ndeeul bians haaul nauzxic bians foonx. ³⁷ Hohsul gaangc haaus, deg xic nauz deg, miz deg xic nauz miz deg. Xaamx haslix gaangc yaangzmaz deeml dauc lingx nauz, xic deg baussail duez faangz haec hohsul nauz bais.”

Boz wenz haais hohsul xic miz haec gueh daaus deenz

³⁸ “Hohsul aanh rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Feax haaix dal hohsul gueh dees, hohsul xic daaus haaix dal feax gueh dees. Feax haaix heeuc hohsul raagt, hohsul xic daaus haaix heeuc feax gueh raagt.’ ³⁹ Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, boz waaih haais hohsul, miz haec gueh daaus deenz. Lix wenz haaix nac baaih guaz mengz, dangz baaih sooix yac haec deel haaix. ⁴⁰ Xaamx lix wenz gaaus mengz, aul dez mengz bail fazyianl, deel aul jongs beah baaih ndael mengz bail, dangz jongs baaih rooh yac haec deel aul bail. ⁴¹ Xaamx lix bux bingl ndeeul leez mengz dez mbahyaangz byaaic feangh gaauh gungclih, mengz xic baangl deel dez gaauh gungclih ndeeul. ⁴² Xaamx lix wenz jauz mengz aul yaangzmaz, mengz xic aul haec deel. Lix wenz xies mengz aul yaangzmaz, mengz xic xies haec deel.”

Aul jaiz boz haais mengz deec

⁴³ “Hohsul aanh rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Aul jaiz boz reedt jaec mengz, aul nyaz boz riangz mengz banz ianl deec.’ ⁴⁴ Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, aul jaiz boz riangz hohsul banz ianl deec, aul baangl boz haais hohsul deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴⁵ Danganix, hohsul xic banz gueh leg diec genzmbenl hohsul. Yincwooil, deel haec ndidtnaadaak xeeus wenz ndil yac xeeus wenz waaih, xuangs wenl haec wenz ndil yac xuangs wenl haec wenz waaih. ⁴⁶ Xaamx hohsul gahdamx jaiz boz jaiz hohsul deec, xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Boz wenz saucsooil yac gueh dangcdeec gueh, hohdeec

5:36 *Aul jauc ndaanglgaus dauc lingx nauz:* Wenz Yiuxdail nauz aul jauc dauc lingx nauz yaangzmaz, xic deg aul mingh ndaanglgaus dauc lingx nauz.

gahdamx jaiz bux jaiz hohdeec ndooil. ⁴⁷ Xaamx hohsul gahdamx doois jongs bixnuangx hohsul ndil ndooil, hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh xic ndil geh boz ndooil maz? Boz wenz beangz ndooil miz sins Boohgenzmbenl deec yac deg gueh dangcnix gueh, hohdeec gah doois jongs bixnuangx ndil ndooil. ⁴⁸ Wihlaais, hohsul xic aul gueh suans ndil guehleeux, hoz guehleeux, dungxlumc diec genzmbenl hohsul nic.”

Gueh dangclaez baangl bux hooe

6 Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Hohsul laailneeh miz haec xangcih qyuh doois nac boz wenz gueh suans ndil haec feax yius reenl. Xaamx hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, xic miz ndaix gaais ndil diec genzmbenl hohsul aul haec deec. ² Wihlaais, xez hohsul baangl bux hooe, miz haec gueh lumc boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah deec. Hohdeec qyuh jaangl gaail hal ndael raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz laail rooxheeh hohdeec deg baangl bux hooe. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg haec feax hanh hohdeec. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohdeec xic gah ndaix gaais feax hanh deec ndooil, miz ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl. ³ Mizguanc xez hohsul baangl bux hooe deec, dangz boz buxduz ndil hohsul duc miz haec rooxheeh. ⁴ Gueh dangcnix gueh, hohsul xic deg qyuh lacraab baangl bux hooe. Diec genzmbenl hohsul yius reenl gaais suans hohsul qyuh lacraab gueh deec, xic aanh aul gaais ndil haec hohsul.”

Gueh dangclaez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

⁵ “Xez hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec gueh lumc boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah deec. Hohdeec maaic ndunl qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal jaangl gaail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndil haec wenz laail yius reenl. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, xic gah ndaix gaais feax hanh deec ndooil, miz ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶ Mizguanc xez hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic bail ndael roog, haabt dul xus, xaaml diec hohsul Boohgenzmbenl, bux boz wenz yius miz reenl deec. Deel yius reenl gaais suans hohsul qyuh lacraab gueh deec, xic aanh aul gaais ndil haec hohsul. ⁷ Xez hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec gaangc haaus uaxramh miz lix yungh lumc boz wenz beangz ndooil deec.

Hohdeec jaailnauz gaangc laail, Boohgenzmbenl xic gacnyiel. ⁸ Hohsul miz haec gueh lumc hohdeec. Yincwooil, xez hohsul fih xaaml diec genzmbenl hohsul deec, deel yians rooxheeh hohsul aul lix yaangzmaz.

⁹ Wihlaais, hohsul aul gueh dangcnix xaaml Boohgenzmbenl: ‘Boohgenzmbenl hax! Mengz deg diec genzmbenl hohdul, hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz hanh mengz ndil geh idt yaangz.

¹⁰ Hanhmizlaail mengz dauc guanh wenzbeangz mengz. Hanhmizlaail wenz lacmbenl gueh gaais suans mengz maaic deec, dungxlumc boz qyuh genzmbenl gueh gaais suans mengz maaic deec. ¹¹ Xaaml mengz idt ngonz aul mbahyaangz haec hohdul genl. ¹² Raux gaais waaiah hohdul, dungxlumc hohdul raux gaais waaiah boz wenz gueh longl hohdul deec. ¹³ Xaaml mengz miz haec hohdul ngaix xeh saml bail gueh waaiah, miz haec baussail duez faangz baih hohdul gueh waaiah. Yincwooil, mengz deg bux guanh leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl, mengz rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz, mengz deg bux leeux lacmbenl duc aul hanh deec. Mengz banz dangcnix guehnaaus. Acmeenx.’* ¹⁴ Xaamx hohsul raux gaais boz wenz gueh longl hohsul deec, diec genzmbenl hohsul yac raux gaais hohsul gueh longl deec. ¹⁵ Xaamx hohsul miz raux gaais boz wenz gueh longl hohsul deec, diec genzmbenl hohsul yac miz raux gaais hohsul gueh longl deec.”

Miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁶ “Xez hohsul xangciah miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec gueh naches ruangh lumc boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah deec. Hohdeec xangciah miz ras nac, miz rooil jauc dauc haec feax yius reenl hohdeec deg miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, xic gah ndaix gaais feax hanh deec ndooil, miz ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Mizguanc xez hohsul xangciah miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic aul nec yuz rub jauc, ras nac gueh seeus, ¹⁸ miz haec feax qyox ooh hohsul deg xangciah miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Gahdamx haec diec hohsul Boohgenzmbenl, bux boz wenz yius miz reenl deec

6:13 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux deec miz lix xonz nix: “Yincwooil, mengz deg bux guanh leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl, mengz rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz, mengz deg bux leeux lacmbenl duc aul hanh deec. Mengz banz dangcnix guehnaaus. Acmeenx.”

rooxheeh. Deel yius reenl gaais suans hohsul qyuh lacraab gueh deec, xic aanh aul gaais ndil haec hohsul.”

Aul gaais beengz gaais ndil qyaux xus genzmbenl

¹⁹ “Miz haec wooil ndaanglgaus rimz gaais beengz gaais ndil qyaux xus lacmbenl. Yincwooil, lacmbenl lix duez moodk degt, mbahyaangz yac roox dauc naix, yac lix bux raag dauc gueh raag ndaix. ²⁰ Hohsul aul gueh suans hoz, suans ndil, dangcnix xic deg wooil ndaanglgaus aul gaais ndil qyaux xus genzmbenl. Yincwooil, jiez deec miz lix duez moodk degt, mbahyaangz yac miz roox dauc naix, yac miz lix bux raag bail gueh raag ndaix. ²¹ Gaais ndil hohsul qyuh jiez laez, saml hohsul xic qyuh jiez deec.”

Dal bux wenz lumc ndeenl dangl

²² “Dal bux wenz lumc ndeenl dangl roongh leeux ndaangl bux wenz nic. Xaamx dal hohsul ndil, leeux ndaangl hohsul xic roongh. ²³ Mizguanc xaamx dal hohsul miz ndil, leeux ndaangl hohsul xic laabt. Xaamx ndaangl hohsul laabt, gaaisdeec leeux ndaangl hohsul xic laabt jiezraaix bais!”

Miz haec ruangh gaais genl gaais deenc

²⁴ “Miz lix bux laez saec guaih ndaix soongl bux sucraanz baiz dooh. Deel aanh jaiz bux ndeeul, xic nyaz bux soongl, mizxic lix saml gacnyiel bux ndeeul, xic dees bux soongl miz xiangz. Hohsul miz rooxheeh aul leeux saml jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul leeux saml bail ral nganz xeenz baiz dooh. ²⁵ Wihlaais gul nauz haec hohsul, miz haec wooil mingh ruangh gaais genl, yac miz haec wooil ndaangl ruangh gaais deenc. Mingh miz deg beengz geh gaais genl mus maz? Ndaangl miz deg beengz geh gaais deenc mus maz? ²⁶ Hohsul ndiabk jongs duez rog xeh. Hohdeec miz dogt honl, miz siul meeuz, yac miz qyaux gaais genl xus ndael xaangl. Mizguanc diec genzmbenl hohsul duc haslix xiangx hohdeec. Gaaisdeec, hohsul miz beengz geh jongs duez rog mus maz? ²⁷ Hohsul lix bux laez ruangh mbahyaangz xic rooxheeh dol jaul ndaix jic ngonz mus? ²⁸ Hohsul miz haec ruangh gaais deenc.

Hohsul ndiabk gool wal ndael bool gueh dangclaez mac dauc genz. Hohdeec miz gueh hoongl, yac miz nyib wasbeah. ²⁹ Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, xez weangz Sohloxmenx sooil guaangl deec, gaais beah deel deenc deec duc miz ndiljaiz lumc guz wal ndeeul. ³⁰ Boz wenz miz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl ndilriz hohsul nix! Gaais nyal qyuh ndael bool deec, ngonz nix haslix qyuh, ngonz xoox xic aul weenh xus fiz, Boohgenzmbenl yac haslix xiangs hohdeec ndiljaiz. Gaaisdeec, Boohgenzmbenl miz aul beah haec hohsul deenc maz? ³¹ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec ruangh, nauz: ‘Aul genl yaangzmaz nis? Aul deenc yaangzmaz nis?’ ³² Saauh gaais nix duc deg boz wenz beangz ndooil miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec xingh ndiabk aul deec. Diec genzmbenl hohsul rooxheeh hohsul aul saauh gaais nix guehleeux. ³³ Damcdoos hohsul aul leeux saml riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul gueh gaais suans deel reenl hoz deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul saauh gaais hohsul aul lix deec haec hohsul. ³⁴ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec ruangh ngonz xoox aul ooh yaangzmaz suans. Ngonz xoox gah lix gaais suans ngonz xoox deec. Hohsul idt ngonz gah gueh gaais suans idt ngonz deec xic banz bais.”

Miz haec dings feax lix waaih

7 “Hohsul miz haec dings feax lix waaih, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz dings hohsul lix waaih. ² Yincwooil, hohsul gueh dangclaez dings feax lix miz lix waaih, Boohgenzmbenl yac aul gueh dangcdeec dings hohsul lix miz lix waaih. Hohsul doois feax banz dangclaez, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul doois hohsul banz dangcdeec. ³ Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz yius reenl ndael dal bixnuangx hohsul lix gaais nyas, yac miz reenl ndael dal ndaanglgaus hohsul lix seenc saul mus? ⁴ Ndael dal hohsul lix seenc saul, xic gueh dangclaez riangz bixnuangx hohsul nauz: ‘Dauc gul aul gaais nyas ndael dal hohsul deec ooh’ mus? ⁵ Boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Aul seenc saul ndael dal hohsul deec ooh ieh xaax yius reenl seeus, hohsul xic rooxheeh aul gaais nyas ndael dal bixnuangx hohsul deec ooh. ⁶ Miz haec aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl deec haec duez mal, laul hohdeec mbidt bas dauc haab hohsul. Yac miz haec aul rinl beengz hohsul deec weenh xus doois nac duez mul, laul hohdeec aul daab xus lac dinl ndooil.”

Xingh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix

⁷“Hohsul aul xingh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic ndaix. Hohsul ral, xic ral reenl. Roos dul, deel xic haail dul haec hohsul. ⁸Yincwooil, bux laez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix. Bux laez ral, xic ral reenl. Bux laez roos dul, Boohgenzmbenl xic haail dul haec deel. ⁹Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, leg riangz hohsul aul gaais genl, hohsul bux laez xic aul rinl haec deel mus? ¹⁰Riangz hohsul aul byal, xic aul duez ngeaz haec deel mus? ¹¹Hohsul deg wenz waaih, mizguanc hohsul haslix rooxheeh aul gaais ndil haec jongs leg hohsul. Gaaideec, diec genzmbenl hohsul aanh aul gaais ndil haec boz wenz xaaml deel deec. ¹²Maaic deg yaangzmaz suans, hohsul aul feax gueh dangclaez doois hohsul, hohsul xic aul gueh dangcdeec doois feax. Gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg riangzlangl saauh gaais fazliz Mozxic hal boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl soonl deec.”

Aul ndoonx basdul xeenz

¹³⁻¹⁴“Deeuz ronl bail jiez yas wenz waaih guehnaaus deec ndil byaaic, basdul yac guaangs, lix wenz laail ndoonx bail ndael deec. Hohsul xic aul ndoonx dul xeenz. Yincwooil, deeuz ronl bail jiez aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec qyah byaaic, basdul yac xeenz, boz wenz ral reenl deec lix seec.”

Faix ndil hal faix miz ndil

¹⁵“Lix boz ndeeul gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc hohdeec miz deg. Hohsul xic aul reel hohdeec ndiliriz. Hohdeec dauc dangz jiez hohsul, qyox hohdeec lumc wenz ndil, mizguanc ndael saml hohdeec waaih laauhoh. ¹⁶Qyox gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec, xic rooxheeh hohdeec deg miz deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Boz wenz miz rooxheeh qyuh gool onl mbeadt ndaix legidt, yac miz rooxheeh qyuh gool nyal mbeadt ndaix legngueh. ¹⁷Faix ndil xic banz ndeenl ndil, faix miz ndil xic banz ndeenl nauh. ¹⁸Faix ndil miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl nauh, faix miz ndil miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl ndil. ¹⁹Saauh gaais gool miz banz ndeenl ndil deec duc aul ramc xeel, weenh xus fiz guehleeux. ²⁰Wihlaais,

hohsul qyox gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec, xic rooxheeh hohdeec deg miz deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

²¹ Saauh gaais boz wenz heeuh gul gueh weangz deec, miz deg idt bux wenz duc ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Gahdamx bux ngaanl gaais suans diec genzmbenl gul maaic deec bail gueh xaaux ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ²² Dangz ngonz gul dauc baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih deec, lix wenz laail aul riangz gul nauz: ‘Weangz! Weangz! Hohdul miz deg ndaix xoox mengz dauc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl,* dauc laih duez faangz, dauc gueh laail yaangz suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec mus maz?’ ²³ Gul xic aul nauz sooh haec hohdeec: ‘Gul miz rooxnac hohsul. Boz wenz waaih hohsul nix, deez jiez gul nix!’”

Gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh riangzlangl

²⁴ “Wihlaais, boz gacnyiel saauh gaais haaus gul nauz nix yac gueh riangzlangl, xic lumc bux wenz guaail gueh raanz xus genz rinl nic. ²⁵ Wenl dauc, banz ramx roongz laaux, yac lix rumz laaux gueeuc ndeenl raanz deec, mizguanc raanz miz doms, yincwooil ndeenl raanz deec deg gueh qyuh genz rinl. ²⁶ Boz gacnyiel saauh gaais haaus gul nauz nix yac miz gueh riangzlangl deec, xic lumc bux wenz uax gueh raanz xus genz rees. ²⁷ Wenl dauc, banz ramx roongz laaux, yac lix rumz laaux gueeuc ndeenl raanz deec, raanz xic doms, yac waaih leeux bais.”

²⁸ Yeecsuc gaangc saauh gaais haaus deec leeux, boz wenz qyuh jiez deec rooxnyiel gaais deel soonl deec xic ducseedt, ²⁹ yincwooil gaais haaus deel nauz deec lix fugt, xic miz lumc boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec.

Yeecsuc iel bux wenz banz bingh mahfungc ndeeul ndil

8 Xez Yeecsuc rongz bool dauc lac, lix wenz riangzlangl deel banz baangc leeux. ² Lix bux wenz banz bingh mahfungc ndeeul dauc guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc, jauz deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaamx

7:22 *Ndaix xoox mengz dauc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl:* Wenz Yiuxdail ganx nauz, xaamx aul wooil bux ndeeul gueh yaangzmaz, xic nauz aul xoox bux deec bail gueh, nauzxic wooil xoox bux deec bail gueh.

mengz yuanl iel bingh gul, bingh gul xic ndil.”³ Yeecsuc yangx fengz jumh deel, nauz: “Gul yuanl iel bingh mengz. Bingh mengz xic ndil bais!” Ieh bingh mahfungc bux deec xic soohnyaangh ndil leeux bais.⁴ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Mengz laailneeh miz haec nauz gaais suans nix haec bux laez. Mengz bail haec jilsec qyox ndaangl mengz, haslix aul ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, haec boz wenz rooxheeh bingh mengz ndil bais.”

Yeecsuc iel legwoois bux guanh bingl ndeeul ndil

⁵ Xez Yeecsuc dauc dangz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx deec, lix bux guanh bas bux bingl ndeeul byaaic dauc xus Yeecsuc, jauz deel nauz:
⁶ “Mengz bux laaux, legwoois gul banz bingh ninz ndael deenh, byaaic miz ndaix, deel jeedt laail.”⁷ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Gul xic bail iel deel.”⁸ Bux guanh bingl deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, gul miz banz haec mengz bail raanz gul. Damcdoos mengz nauz xonz haaus ndeeul, legwoois gul xic ndil bais.”⁹ Gul rooxheeh mengz iel bingh nix ndaix, yincwooil baaih genz gul yac lix baussail guanh gul, baaih lac gul yac lix bingl gacnyiel gul. Gul nauz haec bux nix bail, deel xic bail, nauz haec bux deec dauc, deel xic dauc. Gul riangz legwoois gul nauz: ‘Mengz bail gueh yaangz suans nix,’ deel xic bail gueh.”

¹⁰ Yeecsuc rooxnyiel bux guanh bingl deec nauz, deel xic ducseedt laaux. Deel riangz boz wenz riangzlangl deel deec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh beangz Yihseezliez gul miz ndaix reenl lix bux laez lix saml xangcsins dungxlumc bux wenz nix.”¹¹ Gul nauz haec hohsul, dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec, aul lix wenz laail guas saaml baaih sis mianh bail riangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx, Yihsah hal Yahgoz nangh xamh xoongz genl haux.¹² Mizguanc boz wenz Yihseezliez Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, boz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec xic aul ngaix laih deuz jiez Boohgenzmbenl bail dangz jiez laabt guehleeux deec. Hohdeec aul qyuh jiez deec daic heeuc rig leeux.”¹³ Iehxic, Yeecsuc riangz bux guanh bingl deec nauz: “Daaus bail raanz bais. Mengz lix saml xangcsins, gul xic iel bingh legwoois mengz gueh ndil.” Qyuh xez deec, bingh legwoois deel xic ndil leeux bais.

Yeecsuc iel ndil saauh gaais boz banz bingh deec

¹⁴Iehxic Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz Bihdeez. Deel yius reenl yahdaais Bihdeez banz seengl laaux ninz qyuh ndael deenh. ¹⁵Yeecsuc jumh fengz deel, bingh deel xic ndil bais, ieh deel xic runs dauc saec guaih Yeecsuc. ¹⁶Xez lac laabt deec, lix wenz dez boz ngaix faangz waagt deec dauc doois nac Yeecsuc. Yeecsuc nauz xonz haaus ndeul xic laih jongs duez faangz deec deez leeux. Deel haslix iel ndil saauh gaais boz wenz banz bingh deec. ¹⁷Deel gueh dangcnix gueh, xic haec gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Yihsailyal nauz: “Deel iel bingh hohrauz gueh ndil, deel haec bingh hohrauz deez guehleeux.”

Riangzlangl Yeecsuc xic aul gueh jiezraaix

¹⁸Yeecsuc yius reenl lix wenz laail hoosngoomx reedt jaec deel, deel xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz aul haamc haaic bail baangx unx. ¹⁹Xez hohdeec fih bail deec, lix bux soonl fazliz Mozxix ndeul byaaic dauc xus Yeecsuc, riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, maaic mengz bail dangz jiez laez, gul duc aul bail riangzlangl mengz.” ²⁰Yeecsuc xic haanl nauz: “Duez malnaiz lix jiez qyuh, duez rog lix mongx, mizguanc gul, leg wenzbeangz* miz lix jiez qyuh.” ²¹Daaus lix bux legsail ndeul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz haec gul daus bail raanz haml diec gul goons, ieh xaaux dauc riangzlangl mengz.” ²²Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Lah boz wenz daail deec gah bail haml boz wenz daail deec, mizguanc mengz dauc riangzlangl gul.”

Yeecsuc haec rumz hal ramx fuzfeabk dangx

²³Iehxic Yeecsuc henc bail ndael ruez, jongs legsail deel yac henc bail riangz deel. ²⁴Hohdeec nangh ruez bail ieh, ndael haaic soohnyaangh banz rumz laaux. Ramx fuzfeabk bail ndael ruez, haaix

8:20 Leg wenzbeangz:Bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz gueh Daanyihlih deec nauz dangz bux aul guas genzmbenl dauc gueh weangz leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl, xic nauz deel lumc leg wenzbeangz nic. Yeecsuc heeuh ndaanglaus gueh leg wenzbeangz, xic deg nauz deel deg jicduc, bux guas genzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.

ruez lac xaml lac ndil. Mizguanc Yeecsuc ninz ndaagt bais. ²⁵ Jongs legsail deel bail byogt deel, nauz: “Laauhsec, xaaml mengz jaus mingh! Hohrauz lac daail bais!” ²⁶ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Boz hohsul miz lix saml xangcsins ndilriz nix, wooil yaangzmaz ndillaaul mus?” Ieh Yeecsuc xic runs dauc, nauz haec rumz hal ramx dangx, rumz hal gaais ramx fuzfeabk deec xic soohnyaangh dangx bais. ²⁷ Jongs legsail duc ducseedt laaux. Hohdeec gah dungx nauz: “Bux nix deg yaangzmaz wenz nis? Dangz rumz hal ramx duc gacnyiel deel nauz.”

Yeecsuc laih faangz deez ndael ndaangl soongl bux wenz

²⁸ Xez Yeecsuc bail dangz heenz haaic baaih unx, jiez wenz Jacdallac qyuh deec, deel xic bungz soongl bux wenz ngaix faangz waagt ooh guas jiez dih deec dauc. Hohdeec qyah laauhhoh, wihlaais miz lix bux wenz laez gaamc guas deez ronl deec. ²⁹ Xez hohdeec yius reenl Yeecsuc, xic soohnyaangh heeuh nauz: “Legsail Boohgenzmbenl, hohdul hal mengz lix yaangzmaz mus? Fih dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl yas hohdul deec, mengz xic dauc jiez nix yas hohdul goons maz?” ³⁰ Qyuh xez deec, yac lix baangc mul ndeeul qyuh gueenhgueex jiez deec genl mbahyaangz. ³¹ Jongs duez faangz deec xic jauz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx mengz aul laih hohdul deez ndael ndaangl soongl bux wenz nix, xic haec hohdul bail ndael ndaangl baangc mul deec.” ³² Yeecsuc xaus hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail las.” Jongs duez faangz xic deez ndael ndaangl soongl bux wenz deec bail ndael ndaangl baangc mul deec. Baangc mul deec xic soohnyaangh seedt bail dogt raans bail dangz ndael haaic daail leeux. ³³ Boz wenz daez mul deec xic seedt bail ndael mbaanx, baaus saauh gaais suans nix haec boz wenz ndael mbaanx deec, yac nauz dangz gaais suans soongl bux wenz ngaix faangz waagt deec. ³⁴ Wenz mbaanx deec duc ooh dauc eemh Yeecsuc. Hohdeec reenl deel, xic jauz deel deez jiez hohdeec.

Yeecsuc haec bux byaaic miz ndaix ndeeul roox byaaic

9 Yeecsuc xic daaus nangh ruez haamc haaic bail baangx unx, bail dangz mbaanx ndaanglgaus deel. ² Lix wenz ruaaml bux byaaic miz ndaix ndeeul dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc. Bux deec

ninz qyuh jas ruaaml deel dauc deec. Yeecsuc reenl hohdeec lix saml xangcsins deel, deel xic riangz bux byaaic miz ndaix deec nauz: “Miz haec ruangh, gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux bais.” ³Lix jic bux soonl fazliz Mozxic rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix, xic gah dungx nauz: “Bux wenz nix gaangc haaus beedul Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁴Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec ndiabk yaangzmaz, deel xic nauz: “Ndael saml hohsul wooil guehmaz ndiabk gaais waaih dangcnix mus? ⁵Riangz bux wenz nix nauz ‘Gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux,’ nauzxic nauz ‘Runs dauc byaaic,’ gaais laez ngaaih dol mus? ⁶Mizguanc gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl haec gul, leg wenzbeangz qyuh lacmbenl yac rooxheeh raux gaais waaih bux wenz.” Iehxic deel riangz bux deec nauz: “Runs dauc, dez gaais jas ruaaml mengz dauc nix bail raanz bais.” ⁷Bux wenz deec xic runs dauc, byaaic bail raanz bais. ⁸Boz wenz qyuh jiez deec yius reenl gaais suans nix duc ducseedt yac ndillaaul. Hohdeec xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil deel haec wenz lacmbenl rooxheeh gueh gaais suans laaux dangcnix.

Yeecsuc heeuh Mahdail dauc riangzlangl deel

⁹Yeecsuc deez jiez deec byaaic bail nac, deel xic yius reenl bux wenz saucsooil ndeeul nangh qyuh jiez saucsooil deec, xoooh deel nauz gueh Mahdail. Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Dauc riangzlangl gul.” Deel xic runs dauc bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ¹⁰Ieh Yeecsuc bail raanz deel genl haux. Boz wenz saucsooil hal boz wenz waaih yac bail, hohdeec riangz Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel deec dungx genl haux. ¹¹Boz wenz fazlzsail yius reenl, xic riangz jongs legsail Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec hohsul wooil yaangzmaz riangz wenz saucsooil hal wenz waaih dungx genl haux mus?” ¹²Yeecsuc rooxnyiel xic nauz: “Boz wenz miz banz bingh xic miz xac aul yicsenc, boz wenz banz bingh xaax aul yicsenc. ¹³Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Gul aul hohsul gohsiz hal jaiz feax, miz aul hohsul byaul mbahyaangz dauc jings gul.’ Hohsul gah bail ndiabk xonz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. Gul dauc miz deg ral boz wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus ndil deec, xic deg ral boz wenz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus lix waaih deec.”

**Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans miz genl mbahyaangz
dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec**

¹⁴ Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yozhaanx dauc hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdul hal wenz fazlzsail ganx xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Wooil yaangz maz jongs legsail mengz miz gueh dangcnix gueh mus?” ¹⁵ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Qyuh ngonz leggooiz genl lauc deec, mengz gueh dangclaez haec bux hees ruangh, xic miz genl lauc mus? Mizguanc dangz xez leggooiz ngaix gaab bail deec, hohdeec xic miz genl bais.” ¹⁶ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Miz lix bux laez aul bangz moos bail weangl beah gaus. Yincwooil, bangz moos saag ieh xic dinc geh, xic haec beah gaus sigt laaux geh.” ¹⁷ Yac miz lix bux laez aul lauc moos bail jangl xus daih nangl gaus. Xaamx bux laez aul lauc moos bail jangl xus daih nangl gaus, gaais his lauc deec xic haec daih nangl gaus deec dees, lauc xic rooh dauc rooh, daih nangl yac sigt. Lauc moos xic aul jangl xus daih nangl moos, daih xic miz sigt, lauc yac miz rooh.”*

Yeecsuc iel bingh bux legmbegt ndeel ndil

¹⁸ Xez Yeecsuc haslix riangz jongs legsail Yozhaanx gaangc haaus deec, lix bux baussail ndeel byaaic dauc guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc, nauz: “Legmbegt gul xaaux daail. Xaaml mengz aul fengz bail dies xus genz ndaangl deel, deel xic daaus jaul.” ¹⁹ Yeecsuc xic runs dauc bail riangz bux deec. Jongs legsail Yeecsuc yac bail. ²⁰⁻²¹ Xez Yeecsuc byaaic bail deec, lix bux legmbegt ndeel byaaic dauc dangz baaih langl Yeecsuc. Deel banz yaangz bingh dauc liadk ndeel ndaix xib ngih bil. Ndael saml bux legmbegt deec ndiabk: “Damcdoos gul jumh dinl beah deel, bingh gul xic ndil bais.” Ieh deel xic jumh dinl beah Yeecsuc. ²² Yeecsuc mbidit ndaangl daaus langl, yius reenl bux legmbegt deec, xic riangz deel nauz: “Legmbegt hax, miz haec ruangh! Mengz lix saml xangcsins gul, bingh mengz xic ndaix iel ndil.” Bingh bux legmbegt deec xic soohnyaangh ndil leeux bais.

9:17 Xonz haaus nix yilsec deg: Gaais Yeecsuc soonl deec deg gaais moos, xic lumc lauc moos nic. Gaais wenz fazlzsail soonl deec deg gaais yians, xic lumc daih nangl gaus nic. Bux wenz miz roox gueh riangzlangl soongl yaangz nix baiz dooh.

Yeecsuc haec xooix legmbegt ndeul daaus jaul

²³ Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz bux baussail deec xic yius reenl lix wenz boos xangchis, yac lix wenz laail daic nyaauz rianh leeux. ²⁴ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul ooh bail rooh, xooix legmbegt nix fih daail, deel deg ninz ndaagt ndais.” Mizguanc leeuxboz xic reeul deel. ²⁵ Yeecsuc xaus haec boz wenz bail rooh ieh, deel xic ndoonx bail ndael roog legmbegt deec, gaml fengz deel, legmbegt deec xic runs dauc bais. ²⁶ Gaais suans nix xic reeuz leeux beangz jiez deec.

Yeecsuc haec soongl bux dal ruez roox faz

²⁷ Xez Yeecsuc deeuz jiez deec byaaic bail nac, lix soongl bux dal ruez riangzlangl deel, xeenh heeuh nauz: “Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, xaaml mengz gohsiz hohdul!” ²⁸ Yeecsuc ndoonx bail ndael raanz, soongl bux dal ruez deec riangzlangl bail dangz doois nac deel. Yeecsuc hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul xangcsins gul roox haec dal hohsul roox faz miz?” Soongl bux deec haanl nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, hohdul xangcsins.” ²⁹ Iehxic Yeecsuc jumh dal hohdeec, nauz: “Hohsul lix saml xangcsins gul, gul xic haec dal hohsul roox faz.” ³⁰ Soongl bux dal ruez deec xic soohnyaangh roox faz bais. Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz ndiliriz: “Laailneeh miz haec nauz yaangz suans nix haec feax rooxheeh.” ³¹ Mizguanc, hohdeec deeuz jiez deec ieh, xic nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc haec hohdeec roox faz deec haec leeux beangz jiez deec.

Yeecsuc haec wenz banz ngamx roox gaangc

³² Hohdeec deeuz ieh, lix wenz dez bux wenz ngaix faangz waagt banz ngamx ndeul dauc doois nac Yeecsuc. ³³ Yeecsuc laih faangz deeuz ieh, bux wenz deec xic roox gaangc. Leeuxboz duc ducseedt, nauz: “Lumc yaangz suans nix, qyuh beangz Yihseezliez hohdul miz ndaix yius reenl daaus laez guas.” ³⁴ Mizguanc wenz fazlizesail nauz: “Deg baussail duez faangz haec deel roox laih duez faangz.”

Boz bail siul meeuz lix seeuc

³⁵Yeecsuc bail leeux saauh gaais mbaanx jiez deec. Deel qyuh laail ndeenl raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz. Deel yac nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec. Yeecsuc yac iel ndil laail yaangz bingh boz wenz. ³⁶Deel yius reenl lix wenz laail dauc, deel xic gohsiz hohdeec, yincwooil hohdeec ruangh laail, yac miz lix bux laez baangl hohdeec. Hohdeec lumc jongs duez yuangz miz lix wenz daez nic. ³⁷Ieh Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Gaais haux banz siul deec lix laail, wenz gueh hoongl lix seeuc. ³⁸Wihlaais, hohsul aul xaaml sucraanz baais wenz laail bail siul meeuz dauc raanz.”

Yeecsuc baais xib ngih bux songs haaus deel deec bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

10 Yeecsuc heeuh xib ngih bux legsail deel dauc, haec hohdeec rooxheeh laih duez faangz hal iel idt yaangz bingh. ²Xib ngih bux songs haaus Yeecsuc nix, bux daz idt xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx. Deel yac heeuh gueh Bihdeez. Yac lix nuangx legsaail Xicmenx, xoox nauz gueh Aandeezliez. Haslix Yahgoz hal nuangx legsaail deel Yozhaanx. Soongl bux deec deg leg Xicbihdail. ³Yac lix Fooicliz, Bacdocloxmaih, Docmah, hal Mahdail. Xez xaux Mahdail deg wenz saucsooil. Haslix leg Yalleefooic bux nauz gueh Yahgoz deec. Yac lix Dazdail. ⁴Haslix Xicmenx, bux fenlrooildangh* deec, hal Yiuxdal, wenz mbaanx Jacyoz, bux guaslangl dez boz wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec.

⁵Yeecsuc baais xib ngih bux nix ooh bail, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec bail jiez wenz beangz ndooil deec, yac miz haec bail beangz Salmahlilyal. ⁶Mizguanc hohsul aul bail jiez wenz Yihseezliez deec. Hohdeec lumc jongs duez yuangz ral miz reenl ronl nic. ⁷Hohsul aul ndiangh bail ndiangh baaus nauz: ‘Ngonz Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais!’ ⁸Hohsul yac aul iel boz wenz banz bingh hal boz banz bingh mahfungc deec gueh ndil, aul

10:4 Fenlrooildangh:Wenz Yihseezliez lix baangc wenz ndeul heeuh gueh fenlrooildangh. Hohdeec qyah laauhoh, aul xiangs wenz Loxmah, miz haec hohdeec guanh wenz Yihseezliez.

laih jongs duez faangz deeuz ndael ndaangl boz wenz, yac haec boz daail ieh deec daaus jaul. Gul haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh saauh gaais suans nix, miz aul hohsul yaangzmaz. Hohsul bail baangl feax, yac miz haec aul mbahyaangz feax. ⁹Hohsul ooh bail miz haec dez zeenz, ¹⁰yac miz haec dez daih, dez beah nauzxic haaiz bail riangz rieh, yac miz haec dez dengx. Yincwooil, bux bail gueh hoongl banz aul ndaix gaais gahrengz deel deec.

¹¹Maaic hohsul bail dangz mbaanx laez, duc aul hams bux laez yuanl daais hohsul, hohsul xic aul qyuh raanz deel beens dangz xez hohsul deeuz jiez deec. ¹²Xez hohsul bail dangz raanz deec, xic aul nauz: ‘Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul saml waangs.’ ¹³Xaamx raanz deec yuanl daais hohsul, hohdeec xic ndaix saml waangs. Xaamx raanz deec miz yuanl daais hohsul, hohdeec xic miz ndaix. ¹⁴Maaic deg raanz laez, mbaanx laez, xaamx hohdeec miz aangh hohsul, miz gacnyiel gaais haaus hohsul nauz deec, xez hohsul deeuz jiez deec, xic aul boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohsul deec ooh.* ¹⁵Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, wenz mbaanx deec aul dogtnaanah geh wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah hal Ngoxmozlac.”*

Jongs legsail Yeecsuc aul ngaix haais

¹⁶Yeecsuc haslix nauz: “Gul baais hohsul ooh bail rooh, xic lumcbux aul jongs duez yuangz bail qyuh jaangl bongc malnaiz nic. Wihlaais, hohsul xic aul guaail, aul reel ndilriz lumc duez ngeaz nic. Hohsul yac aul gueh saml unh lumc duez rog baaggaag nic. ¹⁷Hohsul aul reel boz wenz ndilriz. Yincwooil, lix wenz aul gaab hohsul bail haec boz baans suans deec, yac qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl aul bianl faadk hohsul. ¹⁸Yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul, hohdeec xic aul looh hohsul bail doois nac boz guanah beangz hal boz weangz deec.

10:14 *Aul boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohsul deec ooh:*Wenz Yiuxdail qyuh doois nac boz laez boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohdeec ooh, xic deg nauz boz deec miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul yas boz deec.

10:15 *Wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah hal Ngoxmozlac:*Meanh xaux wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah hal Ngoxmozlac gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl qyox reenl waaih deec gueh xingh, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul fiz dogt guas genzmbenl dauc byaul hohdeec daail guehleeux.

Dangcnix hohsul xic ndaix nauz gaais suans gul haec hohdeec hal wenz beangz ndooil. ¹⁹ Xez hohsul ngaix gaab deec, miz haec ruangh aul gueh dangclaez gaangc, aul nauz yaangzmaz. Dangz xez deec Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh aul nauz yaangzmaz. ²⁰ Gaais hohsul aul nauz deec, miz deg gaais hohsul gah ndiabk, xic deg honl diec genzmbenl hohsul haec hohsul gaangc.

²¹⁻²² Bixnuangx aul haais bixnuangx, haec bixnuangx gueh daail. Booh yac aul haais jongs leg gueh daail. Jongs leg aul riangz boohmehh banz ianl, aul haais boohmehh gueh daail. Yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul xic aul ngaix leeuxboz nyaz. Mizguanc boz laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail xic aul ndaix jaus. ²³ Dangz xez lix wenz mbaanx ndeeul haais hohsul, hohsul xic deez bail mbaanx ndooil. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, qyuh xez hohsul bail fih leeux idt mbaanx qyuh beangz Yihseezliez deec, gul, leg wenzbeangz xic dauc bais. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Legsel miz wooil xaangh geh laauhsec. Deel gueh lumc laauhsec, xic hoz bais. Legwoois yac miz wooil laaux geh sucraanz. Deel gueh lumc sucraanz, xic hoz bais. Xaamx feax hudt sucraanz gueh baussail duez faangz Biezxicbuh,* gaaisdeec yac aanh hudt boz ndael raanz deel qyah geh.”

Miz haec ndillaaul boz wenz

²⁶ “Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec ndillaaul boz haais hohsul deec. Maaic qyaml yaangzmaz suans, dangz guaslangl leeuxboz duc aul rooxheeh. Saauh gaais suans qyuh lacraab gueh deec, dangz guaslangl boz wenz yac aul rooxheeh. ²⁷ Gaais gul dianl haec hohsul deec, hohsul xic aul nauz haec leeuxboz rooxheeh. Gaais gul simh haec hohsul deec, hohsul xic aul baaus dauc rooh. ²⁸ Hohsul miz haec ndillaaul boz wenz. Hohdeec rooxheeh gac bux wenz gueh daail, mizguanc hohdeec gac miz ndaix honl bux wenz. Aul laaul Boohgenzmbenl, bux rooxheeh aul ndaangl bux wenz hal honl bux wenz weenh bail xus jiez yas boz wenz waaih guehnaaus deec. ²⁹ Soongl duez rog laic rooxheeh gaail ndaix need xeenz ndeeul. Mizguanc duez laez daail, diec genzmbenl hohsul yians rooxheeh. ³⁰ Dangz gaais meez genz

10:24-25 *Biezxicbuh*: Deg xooh baussail duez faangz. Xooh deel yac nauz gueh Sacdaanl.

jauc hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl duc sooc leeux ieh. ³¹ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec ndillaaul, hohsul haslix beengz geh jongs duez rog laic laail. ³² Bux laez qyuh doois nac boz wenz nauz deel riangzlangl gul, gul qyuh doois nac diec genzmbenl gul yac nauz deel deg bux riangzlangl gul. ³³ Mizguanc, bux laez qyuh doois nac boz wenz nauz deel miz riangzlangl gul, gul qyuh doois nac diec genzmbenl gul yac nauz deel miz deg bux riangzlangl gul.”

Wooil Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl, boz wenz xic miz dungx ndil

³⁴ “Hohsul miz haec jaailnauz gul dauc xic deg haec wenz lacmbenl dungx ndil. Wooil gul dauc lacmbenl, wenzbeangz xic miz dungx ndil, wenzbeangz xic dungx haaix. ³⁵ Yincwooil gul dauc, xic haec legsaail riangz booh miz dungx hoz, legmbegt riangz meeh miz dungx hoz, baex riangz yah miz dungx hoz. ³⁶ Boz riangz bux wenz banz ianl deec xic deg boz wenz ndael raanz ndaanglgaus deec. ³⁷ Bux laez jaiz boohmeeh laail geh deel jaiz gul, deel xic miz banz gueh bux riangzlangl gul. Bux laez jaiz jongs leg laail geh deel jaiz gul, deel yac miz banz gueh bux riangzlangl gul. ³⁸ Bux laez miz el jasfaix ndaanglgaus deel dauc riangzlangl gul,* deel yac miz banz gueh bux riangzlangl gul. ³⁹ Bux laez aul jaus mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc bux laez wooil gul xic yuanl xeel mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.”

Ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl

⁴⁰ “Bux laez aangh hohsul, bux deec xic deg aangh gul. Bux laez aangh gul, xic deg aangh Boohgenzmbenl bux baais gul dauc deec. ⁴¹ Xaamx bux laez rooxheeh bux wenz ndeul deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic daais deel, bux deec xic aanh aul ndaix gaais ndil dungxlumc gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. Xaamx bux laez rooxheeh bux wenz ndeul deg wenz ndil xic daais deel, bux deec xic aanh aul ndaix gaais ndil

10:38 *El jasfaix ndaanglgaus deel dauc riangzlangl gul:*Wenz Loxmah aul boz faamh dings xus jasfaix gueh daail. Yeecsuc nauz el jasfaix dauc riangzlangl deel xic deg nauz, xaamx bux laez riangzlangl Yeecsuc, boz wenz haais deel, aul gac deel, bux deec haslix aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac.

dungxlumc gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec bux wenz ndil deec. ⁴² Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, xaamx bux laez rooxheeh bux riangzlangl gul lumc legneec nic deg legsail gul, xic aul booic ramx ndeel haec deel genl, bux deec aanh aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec.”

Yozhaanx baais legsail deel bail hams Yeecsuc

11 Yeecsuc soonl xib ngih bux legsail deel ieh, deel xic deez jiez deec, bail laail mbaanx beangz Yiuxdail soonl boz wenz, yac nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec.

²Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec, qyuh ndael raanz laauz rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Jicduc gueh deec, deel xic baais legsail deel bail hams Yeecsuc ³ nauz: “Mengz deg bux Boohgenzmbenl aul baais dauc deec maz? Nauzxic hohdul aul xac bux ndooil mus?”

⁴Yeecsuc haanl hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul daaus bail, nauz gaais hohsul rooxnyiel hal gaais hohsul yius reenl nix haec Yozhaanx, ⁵ xic deg boz dal ruez ndaix roox faz, boz banz boml roox byaaic, boz banz bingh mahfungc ndaix iel ndil, boz riez nugt rooxnyiel, boz daail ndaix daaus jaul, boz hooe ndaix rooxnyiel gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ⁶ Boz wenz qyox reenl gaais suans gul gueh deec, yac xangcins gul bail nac, xic banz ndil bais.”

Yeecsuc riangz boz wenz nauz gaais suans Yozhaanx

⁷Xez jongs legsail Yozhaanx deez deec, Yeecsuc xic riangz leeuxboz nauz gaais suans Yozhaanx. Deel nauz: “Xez xaux hohsul bail jaangl bool ral Yozhaanx, deg aul eemh yaangzmaz mus? Deg aul eemh rumz boos nyal ningl maz? ⁸ Hohsul ooh bail xic deg aul eemh yaangzmaz mus? Deg aul eemh bux deenc wasbeah ndiljaiz maz? Boz wenz deenc wasbeah ndil deec xic deg qyuh raanz bux weangz. ⁹ Gaaisdeec hohsul ooh bail deg aul eemh yaangzmaz mus? Deg aul eemh bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl maz? Gul nauz haec hohsul, Yozhaanx deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Deel yac laaux geh boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec laail. ¹⁰ Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz: ‘Gul

aul baais legwoois gul bail goons mengz, deel aul xooih ronl xac mengz.’ Bux legwoois deec xic deg Yozhaanx.”

¹¹Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz wenz lacmbenl nix, miz lix bux laez laaux geh Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec. Mizguanc boz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl bux sooil neec deec yac haslix laaux geh Yozhaanx. ¹²Xaab xez Yozhaanx ooh dauc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec beens dangz xez nix, wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl ngaix haais qyah laauhoh, boz wenz waaih miz aul Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel. ¹³Xez Yozhaanx fih ooh dauc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, fazliz Mozxic hal saauh gaais boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec duc ndaix nauz dangz Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel. ¹⁴Gul nauz haec hohsul, maaic hohsul sins miz sins, Yozhaanx xic deg bux nauz gueh Yihlilyal* aul dauc deec. ¹⁵Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz.”

¹⁶“Gul aul yaangz maz dauc nauz bihxeeus lumc boz wenz xeeuh nix mus? Boz wenz xeeuh nix lumc jongs nyeezneec nangh qyuh jaangl gaail guehxamz nic, baangc baaih nix heeuh baangc baaih unx nauz: ¹⁷‘Hohdul boos nauz aangh haec hohsul, mizguanc hohsul miz aangh. Hohdul boos nauz ruangh haec hohsul, hohsul yac miz ruangh.’ ¹⁸Yozhaanx dauc, deel xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, yac miz ndodt lauc, boz wenz xic nauz deel ngaix duez faangz waagt. ¹⁹Gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc dangz, yac genl yac ndodt, boz wenz xic nauz: ‘Deel deg bux daanc genl, nauh lauc deec. Deel yac riangz boz wenz saucsooil hal boz wenz waaih gueh buxduz.’ Mizguanc, yius reenl boz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec gueh hoz, xic rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl deg hoz jiezraaix.”

Yeecsuc nauz boz wenz miz ubt saml daaus deec lix waaih

²⁰Yeecsuc qyuh laail mbaanx gueh laail yaangz suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, mizguanc boz wenz ndael mbaanx deec miz ubt saml daaus. Wihlaais qyuh xez deec, Yeecsuc xic nauz hohdeec. ²¹Deel nauz: “Wenz mbaanx Goclacxinl hax! Hohsul aul dogtnaanb bais!

11:14 Yihlilyal: Deg bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul. Meanh xaux, lix bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul nauz, xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel, bux nauz gueh Yihlilyal deec aul dauc goons.

Wenz mbaanx Bozsaildal hax! Hohsul aul dogtnaanx bais! Yincwooil, gul qyuh jiez hohsul gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec ieh, mizguanc hohsul haslix miz ubt saml daaus. Xaamx xez xaux gul qyuh mbaanx Dooiclox hal mbaanx Xicdenl gueh, gaaisdeec hohdeec aanh romc bangz ndaaix, aul dauh xus genz jauc, gueh dangcnix dauc ubt saml daaus. ²² Gul nauz haec hohsul, dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, hohsul aul dogtnaanx geh wenz mbaanx Dooiclox hal Xicdenl. ²³ Haslix wenz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx hohsul nix hax! Hohsul jaailnauz Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul bail genzmbenl maz? Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohsul bail jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec. Yincwooil, gul qyuh jiez hohsul gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec ieh, mizguanc hohsul haslix miz ubt saml daaus. Xaamx nauz gul qyuh mbaanx Sohdocmah gueh, mbaanx deec xic haslix dangz ngonz nix miz ngaix maaih. ²⁴ Gul nauz haec hohsul, dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, hohsul aul dogtnaanx geh wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah.”

Dauc jiez Yeecsuc xic ndaix saml waangs

²⁵ Qyuh xez deec Yeecsuc nauz: “Diec, mengz deg weangz leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl. Gul doolsiel mengz, yincwooil mengz miz haec boz wenz gaaail hal boz wenz xaangh rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix, mizguanc mengz haec boz lumc jongs legneec nic rooxheeh. ²⁶ Diec, deg banz dangcnix jiezraaix, yincwooil mengz maaic gueh dangcnix gueh. ²⁷ Diec gul ndaix haec gul rooxheeh idt yaangz hal guanx idt yaangz. Gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh legsaail deel deg bux laez. Gahdamx legsaail Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez. Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl haec boz laez rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez, boz deec xaax rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez jiezraaix. ²⁸ Saauh gaais boz wenz naanh hal ruangh hohsul nix, hohsul dauc jiez gul nix, gul xic haec ndael saml hohsul miz ruangh yac miz naanh. ²⁹ Gul gueh saml unh lumc legwoois nic bail doois feax. Hohsul xic aul gacnyiel gul, aul gueh boz riangzlangl gul, hohsul xic saml waangs bais. ³⁰ Bail riangzlangl gul miz naanh, gaais gul haec hohsul gueh deec yac ndil gueh riangzlangl.”

Gaais suans ngonz iehnaais

12 Guaslangl, lix ngonz iehnaais* ndeeul, Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel guas dongh naz hauxmaag. Jongs legsail deel dungx ieh, xic eeux riangl hauxmaag dauc genl. ²Lix boz wenz fazlizsail ndeeul yius reenl, xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz eemh, jongs legsail mengz deg gueh gaais suans qyuh ngonz iehnaais miz haec gueh deec.” ³Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez Dalwooil hal boz riangzlangl deel dungx ieh deec, gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec, hohsul miz ndaix dooh guas maz? ⁴Dalwooil ndoonx bail ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, deel hal boz riangzlangl deel deec aul gaais bingc jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc genl. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix xic deg gueh longl fazliz Mozxic, yincwooil gaais bingc deec gahdamx haec boz jilsec deec genl ndooil. ⁵Haslix yaangz ndeeul, xic deg qyuh ngonz iehnaais boz jilsec qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh hoongl deec, hohdeec xic deg gueh longl gaais fazliz ngonz iehnaais dings deec, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl miz dings hohdeec lix waaih. Gaais nix qyuh fazliz Mozxic, hohsul yac miz ndaix dooh guas maz? ⁶Gul nauz haec hohsul, jiez nix lix bux ndeeul laaux geh gaais nauz gueh dangclaez guanh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁷Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Gul aul hohsul gohsiz hal jaiz feax, miz aul hohsul byaul mbahyaangz dauc jings gul.’ Xaamx hohsul rooxheeh xonz haaus nix deg nauz yaangz maz ndiliriz, hohsul xic miz wooil dings boz wenz miz ndaix gueh longl deec banz aul ngaix yas. ⁸Yincwooil, gul, leg wenzbeangz xic deg bux guanh ngonz iehnaais.”

Yeecsuc iel bux wenz banz fengz raaic ndeeul ndil

⁹Yeecsuc xic deeuz jiez deec, bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰Qyuh ndael deec lix bux wenz ndeeul, deel lix fengz ndeeul raaic. Lix boz wenz hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Fazliz hohrauz haec qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel bingh miz?” Hohdeec gueh dangcnix hams, xic ndiabk aul bail gaus Yeecsuc qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh hoongl. ¹¹Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xaamx hohsul bux laez lix duez yuangz ndeeul, qyuh

12:1 Ngongz iehnaais:Xic deg ngonz wenz Yihseezliez miz gueh hoongl, xic jings Boohgenzmbenl, lumcbux ngonz xincjicdianc miz sangl baanc nic.

ngonz iehnaais dogt bail ndael gumz laag, baaixmizliangh deel miz xaaauh duez yuangz deel ooh dauc rooh maz? ¹²Bux wenz beengz geh duez yuangz laail. Wihlaais, fazliz Mozxic haec qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh suans ndil.” ¹³Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz bux banz fengz raaic deec nauz: “Iadk fengz mengz gueh sooh.” Bux deec xic iadk fengz gueh sooh, fengz deel xic ndil bais, ndil dungxlumc fengz miz raaic deec. ¹⁴Mizguanc boz wenz fazlizesail deez bail rooh, iehxic dungx liangh aul gueh dangclaez dauc gac Yeecsuc gueh daail.

Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul Yeecsuc gueh legwoois deel

¹⁵Yeecsuc rooxheeh boz wenz fazlizesail ndiabk aul gac deel, deel xic deez jiez deec. Lix wenz laail bail riangzlangl deel, deel iel saauh gaais boz wenz banz bingh deec ndil. ¹⁶Deel yac nauz hohdeec miz haec lenh gaais suans deel gueh deec bail rooh. ¹⁷Deel gueh dangcnix gueh, xic haec gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec xic deg: ¹⁸“Bux nix deg bux gul leeh ndaix dauc gueh legwoois gul deec. Gul jaiz deel laail, deel yac haec ndael saml gul aangh laauhoh. Gul aul honl gul dauc qyuh ndael ndaangl deel, deel aul nauz haec wenz leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh gul baans suans hoz guehleeux. ¹⁹Deel miz dungx xeengl, yac miz heeuh hingl laaux, yac miz qyuh jaangl gaail heeuh rianh. ²⁰Deel aul gueh saml ndil dauc doois boz wenz. Gaais faix rauz ngaix naabt gooz deec, deel miz eeux gueh raagt, deel yac miz boos gaais dangl lac ndaabt deec gueh ndaabt. Deel aul gueh dangcnix gueh beens dangz xez deel baans suans hoz guehleeux, xic gueh hingz gaais waaih deec. ²¹Wenz leeux lacmbenl duc aul meangh deel dauc jaus.”

Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc roox laih duez faangz

²²Iehxic, lix wenz dez bux ngaix faangz waagt ndeeul dauc doois nac Yeecsuc. Duez faangz haec bux deec dal ruez hal banz ngamx. Yeecsuc xic iel deel gueh ndil, bux deec xic daaus roox faz hal roox gaangc. ²³Leeuxboz duc ducseedt laaux, xic nauz: “Baaixmizliangh

bux nix deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil* deec maz?” ²⁴ Mizguanc wenz fazlzsail rooxnyiel xic nauz: “Bux wenz nix roox laih duez faangz, xic deg baussail duez faangz Biezxibuh haec deel roox laih.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc rooxheeh ndael saml hohdeec ndiabk yaangzmaz, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx lix gaauh guezjac ndeeul, bux haais bux, bux gac bux, gaaisdeec gaauh guezjac deec aanh miz banz. Xaamx lix mbaanx ndeeul nauzxic raanz wenz ndeeul, bux haais bux, gaaisdeec mbaanx deec xic miz banz mbaanx, raanz deec yac miz banz raanz wenz ndeeul. ²⁶ Xaamx Sacdaanl laih duez faangz deez, deel xic deg gah riangz baangc ndaanglgaus deel dungx haaix. Gaaisdeec deel gueh dangclaez guan hohdeec mus? ²⁷ Xaamx deg baussail duez faangz Biezxibuh haec gul roox laih duez faangz, gaaisdeec, deg bux laez haec jongs legsail hohsul roox laih duez faangz mus? Hohdeec aul nauz hohsul lix longl. ²⁸ Mizguanc xaamx deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gul laih duez faangz, gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl xic dauc dangz jiez hohsul nix guan wenzbeangz deel bais.”

²⁹ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeeul ndangh laail, miz lix bux laez bail raanz bux deec qyaabk aul mbahyaangz ndaix. Aul lix bux ndeeul ndangh geh deel bail xoog deel goons, xaaux bail qyaabk aul mbahyaangz raanz deel ndaix. ³⁰ Bux laez miz riangz gul gueh jaas xic deg hah gul. Bux laez miz baangl gul heeh boz wenz dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic deg hah boz wenz dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ³¹ Wihlaais, gul nauz haec hohsul, saauh gaais suans waaih boz wenz gueh deec hal saauh gaais haas boz wenz gaangc beul Boohgenzmbenl deec duc rooxheeh ndaix raux. Mizguanc boz gaangc haas beul honl Boohgenzmbenl deec miz rooxheeh ndaix raux. ³² Bux laez gaangc haas longl gul, leg wenzbeangz, bux deec haslix rooxheeh ndaix raux. Mizguanc bux laez gaangc haas beul honl Boohgenzmbenl, maaic qyuh xez nix nauzxic yianh nix, duc miz rooxheeh ndaix raux.”

12:23 Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil:Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz ieh, deel aul haec bux jaus wenzbeangz deec ooh guas xeeuhlangl Dalwooil dauc.

Faix ndil banz ndeenl ndil

³³“Faix ndil xic banz ndeenl ndil, faix miz ndil xic banz ndeenl nauh. Qyox gaais ndeenl deec xic rooxheeh faix laez ndil, faix laez miz ndil. ³⁴Boz wenz hohsul waaih lumc jongs duez ngeaz lix duz nix hax! Hohsul deg wenz waaih, hohsul xic miz rooxheeh gaangc haaus ndil. Yincwooil, ndael saml boz wenz banz dangclaez, hohdeec xic gaangc haaus banz dangcdeec. ³⁵Ndael saml bux wenz ndil, deel xic gaangc haaus ndil. Ndael saml bux wenz waaih, deel xic gaangc haaus miz ndil. ³⁶Gul nauz haec hohsul, dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, saauh gaais haaus idt bux wenz ndaix gaangc miz lix yungh deec, idt bux wenz duc aul riangz Boohgenzmbenl nauz deg wooil yaangzmaz gaangc gaais haaus deec dauc rooh. ³⁷Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl aul gaais haaus hohsul gaangc deec dauc dings hohsul bux laez ndil, bux laez banz aul ngaix yas.”

Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans Yoznax

³⁸Qyuh xez deec, lix boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal boz wenz fazlizsail ndeeul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul aul qyox mengz gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeeul, haec hohdul rooxheeh deg miz deg Boohgenzmbenl baais mengz dauc.” ³⁹Mizguanc Yeecsuc nauz: “Wenz xeeuh nix waaih laail, yac miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul aul gul gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeeul. Gul xic gahdamx aul haec hohsul qyox gaais suans ndeeul, xic deg gaais suans Yoznax, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁴⁰Yoznax gueh dangclaez qyuh ndael dungx duez byal laaux saaml henz saaml ngonz, gul, leg wenzbeangz yac aul qyuh ndael dih saaml henz saaml ngonz. ⁴¹Wenz mbaanx Nixnixwooic gacnyiel Yoznax nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic ubt saml daaus. Xez nix lix bux ndeeul laaux geh Yoznax dauc dangz, wenz xeeuh nix yac miz gacnyiel deel. Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, wenz Nixnixwooic hal wenz xeeuh nix duc aul ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, wenz Nixnixwooic xic aul nauz wenz xeeuh nix banz aul ngaix yas. ⁴²Meanh xaux, weangz legmbegt baaih naanxfangc deec

guas jiez jail dauc gacnyiel gaais haaus Sohloxmenx. Xez nix lix bux ndeeul laaux geh Sohloxmenx dauc dangz, wenz xeeuh nix yac miz gacnyiel deel. Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, weangz legmbegt deec hal wenz xeeuh nix duc aul ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, weangz legmbegt deec xic aul nauz wenz xeeuh nix banz aul ngaix yas.”

Duez faangz deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz ieh xic daaus dauc

⁴³ “Duez faangz ooh deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz ieh, duez faangz xic qyuh jiez hes byaaic jiez bail jiez, yac ral miz lix jiez laez qyuh. ⁴⁴ Ieh deel xic nauz: ‘Gul aul daaus bail dangz ndeenl raanz yians meanh xaux gul qyuh deec.’ Deel bail dangz, xic yius reenl ndael raanz deec baadt seeus, yac xooih ndil leeux, yac miz lix bux laez qyuh. ⁴⁵ Iehxic deel ooh bail rooh dez xeedt duez faangz qyah geh deel dauc raanz deec riangz deel dungx qyuh. Baangc faangz deec xic waagt bux wenz deec qyah geh xez xaux deec laail. Boz wenz waaih xeeuh nix yac aul banz lumc bux wenz deec.”

Nauz boz laez deg bixnuangx Yeecsuc

⁴⁶ Xez Yeecsuc haslix riangz wenz laail gaangc haaus deec, mac deel hal jongs nuangx legsaail deel ndunl qyuh baaih rooh, ndiabk aul riangz deel dungx gaangc. ⁴⁷ Lix wenz nauz haec Yeecsuc: “Mac mengz hal nuangx mengz ndunl qyuh baaih rooh, hohdeec aul riangz mengz dungx gaangc.” ⁴⁸ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Bux laez deg mac gul hal nuangx gul mus?” ⁴⁹ Iehxic deel wix jongs legsail deel nauz: “Boz nix xic deg mac gul hal nuangx gul. ⁵⁰ Bux laez ngaanl gaais haaus diec genzmbenl gul nauz deec bail gueh, bux deec xic deg mac gul hal nuangx gul.”

Aul byaaus honl haux dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

13 Qyuh ngonz deec baiz ndeeul, Yeecsuc ooh guas raanz bail dangz heenz haaic Jaclillil, deel xic nangh qyuh jiez deec. ² Lix wenz laail xoomz bail dangz jiez deel deec, deel xic henc bail ndeenl ruez ndeeul nangh, boz wenz xic ndunl qyuh heenz haaic gacnyiel.

³Yeecsuc xic aul haaus bihxeeus dauc nauz laail yaangz suans. Deel xic nauz: “Lix bux wenz ndeeul ooh bail byaaus honl haux. ⁴Xez deel byaaus honl haux deec, lix boz ndeeul dogt bail heenz ronl, jongs duez rog xic mbinl dauc genl leeux. ⁵Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail genz rinl jiez lix naamh seeuc deec, xic dauc ngaz nyamz laauhoh, yincwooil naamh mbogt. ⁶Mizguanc miz lix rah, xez ndidndaadk ooh dauc ndaadk laail, ngaz xic rooz. ⁷Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail jaangl onl. Onl mac dauc genz, xic ramh ngaz deec leeux. ⁸Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail jiez naamh ndil deec, xic banz haux laail, siul ndaix laail geh saaml xib dingz, rogt xib dingz, bas dingz yac lix. ⁹Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndilriz.”

Yeecsuc nauz deel wooil yaangzmaz nauz haaus bihxeeus

¹⁰Jongs legsail Yeecsuc byaaic dauc hams Yeecsuc, nauz: “Mengz wooil guehmaz aul haaus bihxeeus dauc soonl boz wenz mus?” ¹¹Deel haanl nauz: “Qyuh meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh deel gueh dangclaez guanh wenzbeangz deel, xez nix deel haec hohsul rooxheeh, mizguanc deel miz haec hohdeec rooxheeh. ¹²Boz lix deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohdeec laail geh. Hohdeec aul lix laail laauhoh. Boz miz lix deec, dangz gaais hohdeec yians lix deec aul ngaix qyaabt deeuz leeux. ¹³Wihlaais, gul aul haaus bihxeeus dauc soonl hohdeec, yincwooil hohdeec qyox yac qyox miz reenl, gacnyiel yac miz rooxnyiel, yac miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹⁴Hohdeec banz dangcnix xic haec gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Yihsailyal nauz: ‘Hohsul aul rooxnyiel, mizguanc miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz. Hohsul aul qyox, mizguanc qyox miz reenl naaus. ¹⁵Yincwooil, ndael saml boz wenz nix dul laail. Hohdeec lix riez, mizguanc miz gacnyiel. Dal hohdeec yius yac yius miz reenl. Xaamx hohdeec miz banz dangcnix, hohdeec xic yius yac yius reenl, gacnyiel yac rooxnyiel, ndael saml rooxheeh, hohdeec xic ubt saml daaus, gul xic iel hohdeec gueh ndil.’” ¹⁶Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz: “Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul banz ndil bais, yincwooil dal hohsul yius reenl, riez hohsul rooxnyiel. ¹⁷Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, meanh xaux lix laail bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec meangh aul yius reenl gaais hohsul yius reenl deec, hal gacnyiel

gaais haas hohsul gacnyiel deec, mizguanc hohdeec miz ndaix yius reenl, yac miz ndaix gacnyiel.”

Nauz gaais haas bihxeus byaaus honl haux deec dauc rooh

¹⁸ “Hohsul xic aul gacnyiel gaais haas bihxeus byaaus honl haux deec deg nauz yaangmaz. ¹⁹Boz honl haux dogt bail heenz ronl deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel gaais haas nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez guanh wenzbeangz deel, iehxic miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangmaz deec. Bausail duez faangz xic dauc qyaabk gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohdeec deez. ²⁰Boz honl haux dogt bail genz rinl jiez lix naamh seeuc deec xic deg boz gacnyiel haas Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic soohnyaangh xangcsins, yac aangh laauhoh. ²¹Mizguanc hohdeec miz lix saml xangcsins ndilriz. Hohdeec gahdamx xangcsins bung h ndeel. Dangz xez woil xangcsins haas Boohgenzmbenl xic bungz suans naanh nauzxic ngaix haais deec, hohdeec xic soohnyaangh miz xangcsins. ²²Boz honl haux dogt bail jaangl onl deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel haas Boohgenzmbenl ieh, mizguanc hohdeec ruangh gaais suans lacmbenl nix. Hohdeec jaailnauz aul ndaix nganz xeenz laail xic haec hohdeec banz ndil. Hohdeec miz ndiabk aul riangzlangl haas Boohgenzmbenl, xic miz gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec. ²³Boz honl haux dogt bail jiez naamh ndil deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel haas Boohgenzmbenl yac rooxheeh deg nauz yaangmaz deec. Hohdeec riangzlangl haas Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans ndil, xic lumc boz honl banz haux laail nic. Gueh boz siul ndaix laail geh saaml xib dingz, gueh boz siul ndaix laail geh rogt xib dingz, gueh boz siul ndaix laail geh bas dingz.”

Aul hauxmaag ndinghhal nyal dauc nauz haas bihxeus

²⁴Yeecsuc daas riangz boz wenz deec nauz gaais haas bihxeus ndeel. Deel nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc bux wenz ndeel aul gaais honl hauxmaag ndil bail byaaus xus ndael rih ndaanglgaus deel nic. ²⁵Mizguanc lix haamh ndeel, xez leeuxboz duc ninz ndaagt deec, bux riangz deel banz ianl deec xic bail byaaus honl nyal xus ndael rih hauxmaag deec, iehxic deez

bais. ²⁶ Dangz xez hauxmaag mac dauc genz banz riangl deec, xic yius reenl lix nyal riangz hauxmaag dungx mac. ²⁷ Jongs legwoois xic dauc hams sucraanz nauz: ‘Sucraanz, mengz ndaix honl hauxmaag ndil bail byaaus xus ndael rih laez maz. Guehmaz xic lix nyal mus?’ ²⁸ Sucraanz haanl nauz: ‘Deg bux riangz gul banz ianl ndeeul gueh gaais suans nix.’ Jongs legwoois xic hams deel, nauz: ‘Mengz aul hohtdul bail logt nyal ooh miz?’ ²⁹ Deel nauz: ‘Miz haec logt, yincwooil xez hohsul logt nyal deec, laaul hohsul logt dangz hauxmaag ooh baiz dooh. ³⁰ Xeel gaais nyal deec riangz hauxmaag dungx mac beens dangz xez hauxmaag banz siul deec. Dangz xez deec, gul xic nauz haec boz gueh hoongl deec logt nyal ooh goons, headt gueh gamz, aul fiz byaul, iehxic siul hauxmaag bail qyaux xus ndael xaangl gul.’”

Aul need honl biagt hal xaaulmuh dauc nauz haas bihxeeus

³¹ Yeecsuc daaus riangz boz wenz deec nauz gaais haas bihxeeus ndeeul. Deel nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc need honl biagt roml bux wenz dogt xus ndael naamh nic. ³² Need honl deec nec geh idt yaangz honl, mizguanc deel mac laaux geh idt yaangz biagt, xic laaux lumc gool faix nic. Jongs duez rog yac rooxheeh bail byaail gool deec gueh mongx.”

³³ Yeecsuc daaus riangz boz wenz deec nauz gaais haas bihxeeus ndeeul. Deel nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc xaaulmuh* nic. Lix bux legmbegt ndeeul aul xaaulmuh bail dungx guaaaz riangz sis xib ganl menh hauxmaag, dangz langl gaais menh hauxmaag deec faz leeux.”

Yeecsuc aul haas bihxeeus dauc soonl boz wenz

³⁴ Yeecsuc aul haas bihxeeus dauc riangz boz wenz nauz saauh gaais suans nix. Saauh gaais deel soonl deec, duc deg aul haas bihxeeus dauc nauz. ³⁵ Yeecsuc gueh dangcnix gueh, xic haec gaais haas bux meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Gaais haas deec xic nauz: “Xaab xez Boohgenzmbenl xaauh

13:33 Xaaulmuh: Xic lix nec lumc masbinge nic. Xaamx gueh mianlbauc, aul nec xaaulmuh ndeeul xus, ndaagt mianlbauc deec xic rooxheeh faz laaux.

lacmbenl beens dangz xez nix, gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl fih haec boz wenz rooxheeh deec, gul xic aul haaus bihxeeus dauc nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc rooh.”

Soonl gaais haaus bihxeeus hauxmaag ndinghal nyal deec deg nauz yaangmaz

³⁶Yeecsuc deez jiez boz wenz laail deec, iehxic ndoonx bail ndael raanz. Jongs legsail deel bail hams deel, nauz: “Xaaml mengz nauz haec hohdul, gaais haaus bihxeeus nyal ndael rih deec deg nauz yaangmaz mus?” ³⁷Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Bux byaaus honl hauxmaag ndil deec xic deg gul, leg wenzbeangz. ³⁸Rih xic deg leeux lacmbenl. Gaais honl hauxmaag ndil deec xic deg boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Gaais nyal deec xic deg boz riangzlangl baussail duez faangz. ³⁹Bux byaaus honl nyal riangz sucraanz banz ianl deec xic deg baussail duez faangz. Xez siul meeuz deec xic deg ngonz saadkbyaail, boz siul meeuz deec xic deg jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴⁰Dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec, boz wenz lix waaih deec xic banz lumc gaais nyal ngaix logt ooh byaul xus fiz nic. ⁴¹Gul, leg wenzbeangz aul baais duez sianl gul bail gaab saauh gaais boz wenz gueh suans waaih deec, hal saauh gaais boz baih feax gueh suans waaih deec ooh guas jincjaangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc rooh, ⁴²xic weenh hohdeec xus ndael fiz jiez yas wenz waaih deec. Hohdeec aul qyuh jiez deec daic heuc rig leeux. ⁴³Qyuh xez deec, boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec xic aul qyuh riangz diec hohdeec Boohgenzmbenl, gueh wenzbeangz deel. Hohdeec xic lumc dalngonz nic xeeus ndoongh leeux. Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz.”

Aul gaais beengz dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

⁴⁴“Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc gaais beengz haml qyuh ndael naz nic. Lix bux wenz ndeel yius reenl xic daus haml xus ndiliriz. Deel aangh laauhoh, xic bail gaail mbahyaangz deel guehleeux, bail xex mbooh naz deec. ⁴⁵Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel yac lumc bux gueh gax ral aul gaais rinl beengz ndiljaiz nauz gueh sencsuc deec nic. ⁴⁶Xez bux gueh gax ral reenl

ndaagt rinl sencsuc beengz ndeetul deec, deel xic daaus bail gaail mbahyaangz deel guehleeux, dauc xex ndaagt rinl deec.”

Aul reel dauc nauz haas bihxeus

⁴⁷ “Boohgenzmbenl guanah wenzbeangz deel yac lumc gaais reel boz wenz aul bail degt byal nic. Hohdeec xuangs reel bail ndael haic xic ndaix laail yaangz byal. ⁴⁸ Hohdeec xac byal gaz reel mooz leeux, xic xaauh dauc baangx heenz. Ieh hohdeec xic nangh xus leeh, gaais byal banz genl deec xic jangl xus ndael dongc, gaais byal miz banz genl deec xic weenh xeel. ⁴⁹ Dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec yac aul banz dangcnix. Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc leeh boz wenz waaih deec ooh guas jincjaangl boz wenz ndil deec dauc rooh, ⁵⁰ xic weenh hohdeec xus ndael fiz jiez yas wenz waaih deec. Hohdeec aul qyuh jiez deec daic heeuc rig leeux.” ⁵¹ Yeecsuc hams jongs legsail deel deec nauz: “Saauh gaais haas nix hohsul rooxnyiel miz?” Hohdeec haanl: “Rooxnyiel.” ⁵² Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Gaaisdeec, idt bux soonl fazliz Mozxix yac gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec xic lumc sucraanz nic. Hohdeec aul qyuh jiez jangl mbahyaangz beengz deec aul gaais gaus hal gaais moos ooh dauc rooh yungh.”

Yeecsuc qyuh mbaanx ndaanglgaus deel ngaix boz wenz dees miz xiangz

⁵³ Yeecsuc gaangc saauh gaais haas bihxeus deec leeux, xic deez jiez deec. ⁵⁴ Deel daaus bail dangz mbaanx ndaanglgaus deel, xic qyuh raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl jiez deec soonl boz wenz. Leeuxboz duc ducseedt laaux, nauz: “Deg bux laez haec deel rooxheeh saauh gaais haas nix mus? Bux laez haec deel rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh nix? ⁵⁵ Deel miz deg leg bux gueh xaangh faix deec mus maz? Mac deel miz deg Mahlilyal mus maz? Nuangx legsail deel miz deg Yahgoz, Yozxic, Xicmenx hal Yiuxdal mus maz? ⁵⁶ Jongs nuangx legmbegt deel miz deg duc qyuh jiez nix riangz hohrauz mus maz? Bux nix gueh dangclaez rooxheeh nauz saauh gaais haas nix hal roox gueh saauh gaais suans nix mus?” ⁵⁷ Hohdeec xic miz xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac miz aul deel. Mizguanc Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx

qyuh mbaanx ndaanglgaus hal raanz ndaanglgaus xic miz lix bux laez daailxuix.” ⁵⁸Yincwooil hohdeec miz xangcsins deel, deel qyuh jiez deec xic miz gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec laail saauh laez rauh.

Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec ngaix gac daail

14 Qyuh bunggh deec, Xicliz, bux guanhh beangz Jaclillil deec rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh deec, ²deel xic riangz boz baangl deel gueh suans deec nauz: “Bux nix aanh deg Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec. Deel daus jaul bais, wihlaais deel xaax rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec.”

^{3–4}Xicliz gueh dangcnix nauz, yincwooil xez xaax deel ndaix nuangxbaex deel Xicloxdi h dauc gueh yah. Xooh nuangx deel nauz gueh Fooicliz. Yozhaanx ndaix nauz Xicliz ieh: “Mengz aul nuangxbaex mengz dauc gueh yah xic miz hoz.” Xicloxdi h hooznyaz Yozhaanx, Xicliz xic baais wenz bail xoog Yozhaanx dauc jangl xus ndael raanz laauz. ⁵Xicliz xingh ndiabk aul gac Yozhaanx, mizguanc deel ndillaaul wenzbeangz gueh nyucnyaangh, yincwooil wenzbeangz xangcsins Yozhaanx deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeul.

⁶Qyuh ngonz Xicliz guas sencrez deec, legmbegt Xicloxdi h qyuh doois nac bux hees diaulhuh, Xicliz xic maaic laauhoh. ⁷Deel xic riangz legmbegt deec lingx nauz: “Xicmaaic mengz xaaml gul aul yaangzmaz, gul duc aul haec mengz.” ⁸Legmbegt deec il mac deel soonl xic nauz: “Xaaml mengz xez nix bail aul jauc Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec, dies xus ndael baanz dauc haec gul.” ⁹Weangz Xicliz xic ruangh, mizguanc deel ndaix qyuh daangs nac bux hees lingx nauz ieh, deel xic ngaanl gaais legmbegt deec xaaml deec aul haec deel. ¹⁰Xicliz xic baais wenz bail ndael raanz laauz ramc jauc Yozhaanx. ¹¹Ieh hohdeec xic aul jauc Yozhaanx dies xus ndael baanz dauc haec legmbegt deec. Legmbegt deec xic dez bail haec mac deel. ¹²Jongs legsail Yozhaanx xic bail aul ndaangl Yozhaanx bail haml, iehxic bail baaus haec Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc haec hac xianl laail bux wenz genl imh

¹³Yeecsuc rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yozhaanx deec, deel xic deeuз jiez deec, nangh ruez bail jiez miz lix wenz qyuh ndeul. Mizguanc lix wenz laail rooxheeh Yeecsuc deeuз, hohdeec xic guas laail mbaanx byaaic bail riangzlangl deel. ¹⁴Yeecsuc rongz ruez, xic yius reenl lix wenz laail. Deel gohsiz hohdeec, yac iel ndil boz wenz banz bingh deec.

¹⁵Dangz lac laabt, jongs legsail Yeecsuc dauc riangz deel nauz: “Jiez nix deg jaangl bool, yac lac laabt bais. Mengz nauz haec boz wenz nix deeuз, haec hohdeec bail mbaanx reedt jaec jiez nix xex gaais genl.” ¹⁶Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Miz xac haec hohdeec deeuз, hohsul aul mbahyaangz haec hohdeec genl las.” ¹⁷Jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohdul gahdamx lix hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal ndooil.” ¹⁸Yeecsuc nauz: “Aul dauc haec gul.” ¹⁹Yeecsuc xic nauz haec leeuxboз nangh biangh nyal ndal. Deel xic gaml hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal deec, dangc jauc qyox mbenl, xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec lix gaais genl. Ieh deel xic mbah bingc, yangx haec jongs legsail deel, hohdeec xic banl haec leeuxboз. ²⁰Leeuxboз duc genl imh. Ieh jongs legsail xic bail rimz gaais leeuxboз genl liel deec, rimz ndaix xib ngih ndeenl dumc mooz leeux. ²¹Boз wenz genl deec, lix hac xianl bux saail dangcnix, haslix legmbegt hal jongs legneec deeml.

Yeecsuc byaaic basramx

²²Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc nauz haec jongs legsail deel nangh ruez bail baangx unx xac deel. Deel gah nauz haec boз wenz laail deec daaus bail raanz. ²³Hohdeec deeuз ieh, Yeecsuc xic gah henc bail bool xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Dangz jaangl haamh, deel haslix gah qyuh jiez deec. ²⁴Xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc nangh ruez bail jail bais. Lix rumz laaux boos dauc xus hohdeec, hohdeec xic qyah bail nac. Ramx ndael haaic yac fuzfeabk laaux, haaix ndeenl ruez deec qyah laail.

²⁵Xez mbenl lac roongh deec, Yeecsuc byaaic basramx bail xus hohdeec. ²⁶Hohdeec yius reenl deel byaaic basramx, xic seens leeux, heeuh nauz: “Lix duez faangz ges!” Hohdeec ndillaaul laauhhoh, xic

ngas rianh leeux. ²⁷ Mizguanc Yeecsuc soohnyaangh riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec wangc! Deg gul, miz haec ndillaaul.” ²⁸ Iehxic Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec, xaamx deg mengz jiezraaix, xic haec gul byaaic basramx bail dangz jiez mengz deec las.” ²⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Dauc las.” Bihdeez xic rongz ruez, byaaic basramx bail xus Yeecsuc. ³⁰ Mizguanc Bihdeez reenl rumz boos ramx fuzfeabk laaux laauhoh, xic ndillaaul. Deel neeh neeh xaml bail lac, xic soohnyaangh heeuh nauz: “Laauhsec, jaus gul!” ³¹ Yeecsuc soohnyaangh yangx fengz bail xaauh deel, nauz: “Mengz miz lix saml xangcsins gul ndiliriz. Wooil guehmaz miz xangcsins gul rooxheeh haec mengz byaaic basramx ndaix mus?” ³² Yeecsuc hal Bihdeez henc bail ndael ruez ieh, rumz xic dangx bais. ³³ Iehxic boz qyuh ndael ruez deec duc guih dauc jings Yeecsuc, nauz: “Mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix.”

Yeecsuc iel boz wenz beangz Geeznixsahleez banz bingh deec ndil

³⁴ Hohdeec nangh ruez bail dangz baaih unx haaic jiez beangz Geeznixsahleez deec. ³⁵ Boz wenz jiez deec rooxnac Yeecsuc, hohdeec xic baais wenz bail gaais mbaanx reedt jaec deec dez saauh gaais boz wenz banz bingh deec dauc doois nac Yeecsuc. ³⁶ Hohdeec jauz Yeecsuc haec boz wenz banz bingh deec gahdamx aul jumh dinl beah deel ndooil. Saauh gaais boz wenz ndaix jumh deec duc ndaix iel ndil leeux.

Fazliz Boohgenzmbenl hal gaais bux wenz dings deec

15 Guas miz saauh laez naanz, lix boz wenz fazlizaail hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic guas mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh dauc hams Yeecsuc, nauz: ² “Jongs legsail mengz wooil guehmaz miz riangzlangl gaais fazliz xeeuhbaus hohrauz dings deec, lac genl haux xic miz ras fengz goons mus? Hohdeec wooil yaangzmaz gueh dangcnix gueh mus?” ³ Yeecsuc xic haanl hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul wooil riangzlangl gaais xeeuhbaus hohsul dings deec, xic miz riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl dings deec. Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz gueh dangcnix gueh mus?” ⁴ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz ieh: ‘Aul gacnyiel boohmeh, aul doois hohdeec ndil.’ Deel yac nauz: ‘Bux laez hudt boohmeh, xic aul gac deel gueh daail.’ ⁵ Mizguanc hohsul nauz, xaamx bux laez

riangz boohmehh deel nauz: ‘Gaais gul aul baangl hohsul deec, gul ndaix lingx nauz aul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl ieh,’ ⁶ gaaisdeec, bux deec xic miz xac baangl boohmehh deel. Dangcnix, hohsul wooil riangzlangl gaais xeeuhbaus hohsul dings deec, xic miz riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷ Boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Meanh xaux Yihailyal bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz hohsul ieh, deel yac nauz ndaix hoz jiezraaix. Deel nauz: ⁸ ‘Boz wenz nix bas xic hanh gul, mizguanc ndael saml hohdeec miz riangzlangl gul. ⁹ Hohdeec soonl gaais fazliz bux wenz dings deec, nauz deg fazliz gul. Wihlaais, hohdeec jings gul xic deg jaais ndooil.’”

¹⁰ Yeecsuc xic heeuh leeuxboz dauc doois nac deel, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul gacnyiel, yac aul rooxheeh gaais gul nauz nix deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹¹ Gaais genl bail ndael bas deec miz rooxheeh haec Boohgenzmbenl reenl bux wenz miz sael, lix waaih. Gaais haaus ooh guas ndael bas dauc rooh deec xaaux rooxheeh haec Boohgenzmbenl reenl bux wenz lix waaih, miz sael.” ¹² Jongs legsail Yeecsuc dauc riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Wenz fazlizsail rooxnyiel gaais haaus mengz nauz nix, hohdeec xic hooznyaz laauhoh, mengz rooxheeh miz?” ¹³ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Saauh gaais faix miz deg diec genzmbenl gul ndaml deec, duc aul logt dangz gool dangz rah ooh. ¹⁴ Lahxix hohdeec, hohdeec lumc boz dal ruez hinx ronl nic. Xaamx bux dal ruez xingl jeenl bux dal ruez byaaic ronl, soongl bux duc aul dogt bail ndael hez.” ¹⁵ Bihdeez riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaaml mengz nauz gaais haaus jacbanh mengz nauz deec deg yaangzmaz haec hohdul.” ¹⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul yac haslix miz rooxheeh maz? ¹⁷ Hohsul miz rooxheeh saauh gaais genl bail ndael bas deec xic ndunx bail ndael dungx, iehxic daaus angh dauc rooh maz? ¹⁸ Mizguanc gaais haaus ooh guas ndael bas dauc rooh deec xic deg guas ndael saml bux wenz dauc, gaais deec xaaux haec bux wenz lix waaih, xic miz sael. ¹⁹ Yincwooil, ndael saml bux wenz ndiabk gaais waaih, lumc gac wenz, riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, gueh raag, gaangc haaus gacloox, nyinh gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, hal lenh feax. ²⁰ Saauh gaais suans nix xaaux haec bux wenz lix waaih, xic miz sael. Mizguanc genl haux miz ras fengz goons miz roox haec bux wenz miz sael.”

Bux meeh raanz wenz Jacnaanx lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc

²¹ Yeecsuc deez jiez deec, bail dangz jiez mbaanx Dooiclox hal Xicdenl. ²² Jiez deec lix bux meeh raanz wenz Jacnaanx ndeel. Deel bail jiez Yeecsuc deec, xingh heeuh nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, xaaml mengz gohsiz gul! Legmbegt gul ngaix duez faangz waagt naanh laauhhoh.” ²³ Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz haanl deel xonz haaus laez. Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaaml mengz nauz haec bux meeh raanz nix deez, deel xingh dauc riangzlangl hohrauz heeuh rianh leeux.” ²⁴ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl baais gul dauc, xic deg gahdamx aul baangl wenz Yihseezliez, boz lumc jongs duez yuangz ral miz reenl ronl deec nic.” ²⁵ Bux meeh raanz deec xic guih doois nac Yeecsuc xaaml deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz baangl gul.” ²⁶ Yeecsuc xic haanl: “Aul gaais mbahyaangz jongs leg aul genl deec bail weenh haec duez mal genl xic miz banz.”* ²⁷ Bux meeh raanz deec haanl nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, mengz nauz ndaix hoz. Mizguanc duez mal yac genl gaais dogt bail lac xoongz sucraanz deec.” ²⁸ Tehxic Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mengz lix saml xangcsins gul laail jiezraaix! Gul xic ngaanl gaais mengz xaaml deec haec leg mengz ndil.” Legmbegt deel xic soohnyaangh ndil bais.

Lix wenz laail banz bingh, Yeecsuc iel hohdeec ndil

²⁹ Yeecsuc deez jiez deec, bail dangz heenz haaic Jaclillil, xic henc bail bool nangh. ³⁰ Lix wenz laail bail dangz jiez deel deec. Hohdeec dez boz wenz miz roox byaaic, boz dal ruez, boz banz boml, boz banz ngamx hal laail boz banz bingh ndooil deec bail dangz doois nac Yeecsuc, deel duc iel hohdeec gueh ndil. ³¹ Boz wenz yius reenl bux banz ngamx rooxheeh gaangc, bux banz boml ndaix iel ndil, bux miz roox byaaic xic rooxheeh byaaic, bux dal ruez ndaix yius reenl, leeuxboz xic ducseedt laaux, yac hanh Boohgenzmbenl bux wenzbeangz Yihseezliez jings deec.

15:26 Xonz haaus nix yilsec deg: Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl, aul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz Yihseezliez goons. Bux meeh raanz deec deg wenz beangz ndooil. Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix, jongs legneec deec xic lumc boz wenz Yihseezliez, duez mal xic lumc wenz beangz ndooil.

Yeecsuc haec sis xianl laail bux wenz genl imh

³²Yeecsuc heeuh jongs legsail deel dauc, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul gohsiz boz wenz nix, yincwooil hohdeec qyuh riangz gul ndaix saaml ngonz, hohdeec miz lix gaais genl. Gul miz aul haec hohdeec dungx ieh daaus bail raanz, laaul hohdeec goongl qyuh jaangl ronl.”

³³Jongs legsail deel haanl nauz: “Jiez nix deg jaangl bool. Hohrauz bail jiez laez aul gaais genl dauc hoz saauh gaais boz wenz nix genl imh mus?” ³⁴Yeecsuc hams hohdeec: “Hohsul lix jic ndeenl bingc mus?”

Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Lix xeedt ndeenl bingc, hal jic duez byal neec.”

³⁵Yeecsuc xic nauz haec leeuxboz nangh basnaamh xus. ³⁶Deel gaml xeedt ndeenl bingc hal jic duez byal deec, xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Iehxic deel mbah bingc hal byal, yangx haec jongs legsail deel, hohdeec xic banl haec leeuxboz. ³⁷Leeuxboz duc genl imh. Jongs legsail xic bail rimz gaais genl liel deec, rimz ndaix xeedt ndeenl dumc mooz leeux.

³⁸Boz wenz genl deec, lix sis xianl bux saail, yac haslix legmbegt hal jongs legneec deeml. ³⁹Yeecsuc nauz haec leeuxboz daaus bail raanz, ieh deel xic nangh ruez bail dangz beangz Mahjacdaanc.

Boz wenz aul Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec

16 Boz wenz fazlizaail hal boz wenz salducgaic dauc jiez Yeecsuc deec. Hohdeec ndiabk aul xeh saml deel, xic heeuh deel gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeul, haec hohdeec rooxheeh deg miz deg Boohgenzmbenl baais deel dauc.

²Yeecsuc xic haanl nauz: “Xez lac laabt deec, hohsul reenl jaangl mbenl ndingl, hohsul xic nauz: ‘Ngonz xoox aanh banz ndidndaadk.’

³Xez mbenl roongh deec, hohsul reenl jaangl mbenl yac ndingl yac laabt foonx, hohsul xic nauz: ‘Ngonz nix aanh aul dauc wenl.’ Hohsul qyox mbenl xic rooxheeh ngonz deec lac aul banz dangclaez, mizguanc hohsul reenl lix gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh deec ooh dauc, hohsul wooil guehmaz miz rooxheeh xeeuh nix banz dangclaez mus? ⁴Wenz xeeuh nix waaih laail, yac miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul aul gul gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeul. Gul xic gahdamx aul haec hohsul

qyox gaais suans ndeeul, xic deg gaais suans Yoznax deec.” Ieh Yeecsuc xic deez jiez hohdeec bais.

Aul reel gaais wenz fazlizsail hal wenz salducgaic soonl deec ndiliriz

⁵Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel guas haaic bail dangz baangx unx, mizguanc jongs legsail deel lumz miz ndaix dez bingc bail riangz. ⁶Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul reel gaais xaaulmuh* wenz fazlizsail hal wenz salducgaic deec ndiliriz.” ⁷Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic gah dungx nauz: “Wooil hohrauz lumz miz ndaix dez bingc dauc riangz, deel xic gueh dangcnix nauz ndaic bax.” ⁸Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec ndiabk yaangzmaz, xic nauz: “Boz wenz miz lix saml xangcsins gul ndiliriz hohsul nix! Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz dungx gaangc gaais suans miz lix bingc deec mus? ⁹Hohsul haslix miz rooxheeh gul deg bux laez maz? Gaaisdeec hohsul lumz gaais suans gul ndaix hac ndeenl bingc haec hac xianl bux wenz genl deec maz? Hohsul rimz gaais genl liel deec ndaix saauh laez dumc? ¹⁰Xez aul xeedt ndeenl bingc haec sis xianl bux wenz genl deec, hohsul rimz gaais genl liel deec ndaix saauh laez dumc? ¹¹Hohsul wooil guehmaz miz rooxheeh? Gul miz deg riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans bingc deec. Gul deg nauz haec hohsul aul reel gaais xaaulmuh wenz fazlizsail hal wenz salducgaic deec ndiliriz.” ¹²Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xaaux rooxheeh deel miz deg nauz haec hohdeec reel gaais xaaulmuh gueh bingc deec, xic deg aul hohdeec reel gaais wenz fazlizsail hal salducgaic soonl deec.

Bihdeez nauz Yeecsuc deg bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec

¹³Yeecsuc bail dangz jiez mbaanx Gaihsallilyal Fooiclizbih deec, deel xic hams jongs legsail deel nauz: “Boz wenz nauz gul, leg wenzbeangz deg bux laez mus?” ¹⁴Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Lix boz ndeeul nauz mengz deg Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec. Yac lix boz ndeeul nauz mengz deg Yihlilyal. Haslix boz ndeeul nauz mengz deg Yeeclilmih, nauzxic deg boz meanh xaux songs

16:6 Xaaulmuh:Qyuh haaus bihxeeus nix, xaaulmuh deg bihxeeus gaais waaih hal gaais haaus miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec.

haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec bux ndeeul.”¹⁵ Yeecsuc xic hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul nauz gul deg bux laez mus?”¹⁶ Xicmenx Bihdeez xic haanl nauz: “Mengz deg jicduc, deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec.”¹⁷ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Xicmenx, legsaail Yoznax hax! Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz banz ndil bais. Yincwooil, gaais mengz rooxheeh nix miz deg bux wenz haec mengz rooxheeh, xic deg diec genzmbenl gul haec mengz rooxheeh.”¹⁸ Gul xic nauz haec mengz, xoooh mengz deg Bihdeez.* Mengz xic deg ndaagt rinl gul aul xaljoz gueh jaaulhooil gul* deec. Baussail duez faangz yac gueh miz hingz jaaulhooil gul.¹⁹ Gul xic haec mengz baangl gul guanh wenzbeangz gul, mengz xic lumc bux legwoois gaml xiezlungc daez dul sucraanz nic. Gaais mengz qyuh lacmbenl dings nauz miz haec gueh deec, xic deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl dings ieh miz haec gueh deec. Gaais mengz qyuh lacmbenl dings nauz haec gueh deec, xic deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl dings ieh haec gueh deec.”²⁰ Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz boz legsail deel nauz: “Laailneeh miz haec nauz gul deg jicduc haec bux laez rooxheeh.”

Yeecsuc nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul daail iehxic daaus jaul

²¹ Xaab xez deec dauc, Yeecsuc haec jongs legsail deel rooxheeh deel aul bail mbaanx Yeeculsaclenh, qyuh jiez deec jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail, boz jilsecsangh hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec aul haais deel qyah laauhoh, yac aul gac deel gueh daail. Ieh, ngonz daz saaml Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec deel daaus jaul.²² Bihdeez xic xaauh deel bail ndeenl ndeeul, nauz deel: “Laauhsec, miz haec nauz dangcnix. Gaais suans nix aanh miz wooil ooh qyuh ndaangl mengz!”²³ Yeecsuc xic mbidt ndaangl riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Sacdaanl, deez jiez gul nix!* Mengz ndiabk aul hah miz haec gul gueh gaais suans

16:18 Bihdeez:Xooh Bihdeez yilsec xic deg ndaagt rinl.

16:18 Jaaulhooil gul:Yilsec xic deg nauz Yeecsuc aul haec boz riangzlangl deel deec gueh jaaus dooh. Idt xeeuh wenz lacmbenl nix, boz laez riangzlangl deel xic deg jaaulhooil deel.

16:23 Sacdaanl, deez jiez gul nix:Yeecsuc gueh dangcnix nauz, yincwooil Sacdaanl baih Bihdeez miz haec Yeecsuc guas gaais suans naanh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deel guas deec.

Boohgenzmbenl aul gul gueh deec. Mengz miz ndiabk gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl, deg ndiabk gaais suans boz wenz lacmbenl.”

²⁴Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Xaamx bux laez aul dauc riangzlangl gul, deel xic aul xeel gaais ndaanglgaus deel aul gueh deec, yac aul el jasfaix deel dauc riangzlangl gul. ²⁵Yincwooil, bux laez aul jaus mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc bux laez wooil gul xic yuanl xeel mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²⁶Xaamx bux laez ndaix saauh gaais lacmbenl nix, mizguanc miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus, xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Miz lix bux laez aul yaangzmaz dauc xex ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²⁷Gul riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais suans nix, yincwooil gul, leg wenzbeangz dangz yianh nix aul qyuh gaais roongh diec genzmbenl gul dauc lacmbenl. Jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl yac aul riangz gul dungx dauc. Dangz xez deec gul aul ngaanl gaais suans idt bux wenz gueh deec dauc doois hohdeec. ²⁸Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz wenz ndunl qyuh jiez nix, lix boz ndeel qyuh xez fih daail deec aul ndaix yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanh wenzbeangz gul.”

Yeecsuc bians ndoongh leeux

17 Guas ndaix rogt ngonz, Yeecsuc xic dez Bihdeez, Yahgoz hal nuangx legsaail Yahgoz Yozhaanx, saaml bux legsail deec gah bail bool saangl ndeel. ²Yeecsuc qyuh doois nac hohdeec xic bians miz lumc xez yians. Nac deel roongh lumc dalngonz nic, wasbeah deel yac haaul ndoongh leeux. ³Saaml bux legsail deec soohnyaangh yius reenl Mozxic hal Yihlilyal ooh dauc riangz Yeecsuc dungx gaangc. ⁴Bihdeez xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul qyuh jiez nix ndil laail. Xaamx mengz haec gul gueh donz, gul xic gueh saaml ndeenl, ndeenl ndeel haec mengz, ndeenl ndeel haec Mozxic, ndeenl ndeel haec Yihlilyal.” ⁵Xez Bihdeez gaangc haaus ndanghgaanx deec, lix yuaangs weac haaul ndoongh ndeel dauc gomh hohdeec, yac lix hingl guas ndael weac dauc nauz: “Bux nix deg legsaail gul. Gul jaiz deel laail, deel yac haec ndael saml gul aangh laail. Hohsul aul gacnyiel deel.” ⁶Jongs legsail rooxnyiel gaais hingl deec xic ndillaaul lauhhoh, hohdeec xic guih bomc basnaamh xus. ⁷Yeecsuc dauc jumh hohdeec

nauz: “Runs dauc, miz haec ndillaaul.”⁸ Hohdeec xic dange jauc qyox, gahdamx reenl Yeecsuc ndooil, yac miz lix bux laez deeml.

⁹ Xez hohdeec rongz bool dauc lac, Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec: “Laailneeh miz haec nauz gaais suans hohsul yius reenl deec haec feax rooxheeh. Xac dangz xez gul, leg wenzbeangz daail ieh daaus jaul xaux nauz haec feax rooxheeh.”¹⁰ Jongs legsail hams deel nauz: “Boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec woil yaangzmaz nauz Yihlilyal aul dauc goons jicduc mus?”¹¹ Yeecsuc xic haanl nauz: “Yihlilyal aanh dauc goons. Deel aul baangl boz wenz ubt saml daaus, xac bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.”¹² Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, Yihlilyal dauc ieh bais. Boz wenz yac miz rooxnac deel, xic xangcih haais deel. Gul, leg wenzbeangz yac aul ngaix hohdeec haais banz dangcdeec.”¹³ Jongs legsail xaux rooxheeh gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec deg nauz Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec.

Yeecsuc laih faangz deez ndael ndaangl legneec ndeul

¹⁴ Xez Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel bail dangz dinl bool jiez boz wenz laail deec, lix booh ndeul dauc guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc nauz: ¹⁵ “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz gohsiz legsail gul. Deel banz bahyuanz, ganx goongl bail ndael fiz hal dogt bail ndael ramx, deel dogtnaanah laauhoh.”¹⁶ Gul dez deel bail jiez jongs legsail mengz deec, haec hohdeec iel, mizguanc hohdeec iel miz ndaix deel.”¹⁷ Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Xeeuh wenz hohsul nix hax! Hohsul miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, yac gueh miz hoz. Gul aul lix naailhooz qyuh riangz hohsul dangz xez laez mus? Dez deel dauc jiez gul nix las!”¹⁸ Yeecsuc xic nauz duez faangz deec, laih duez faangz deec deez ndael ndaangl legneec deec, duez faangz xic deez bais. Xaab xez deec dauc, legneec deec xic ndil bais.¹⁹ Guas ndaix nec ndeul, xez Yeecsuc gah qyuh deec, jongs legsail deel dauc hams deel nauz: “Hohdul woil yaangzmaz laih duez faangz deec miz ndaix mus?”²⁰ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Yincwooil hohsul miz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, damcdoos hohsul lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl meedt nec ndeul, hohsul xic rooxheeh riangz biz bool nix nauz: ‘Seenc guas jiez nix bail dangz unx deec,’ biz bool deec xic seenc bail jiezraaix. Miz lix yaangzmaz suans hohsul gueh miz ndaix.”²¹ Yaangz faangz dangcnix, hohsul xic

aul xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl, xaaux laih deel deez ndaix.”*

Yeecsuc daaus nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul daail iehxic daaus jaul

²² Xez jongs legsail Yeecsuc dungx xoomz qyuh beangz Jaclillil deec, Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Guaslangl aul lix bux wenz ndeul dez boz wenz dauc gaab gul, leg wenzbeangz. ²³ Hohdeec aul gac gul gueh daail. Mizguanc ngonz daz saaml Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gul daaus jaul.” Jongs legsail deel rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic ruangh laauhoh.

Jaauh sooil haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

²⁴ Yeecsuc hal boz legsail deel bail dangz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx, iehxic boz wenz saucsooil raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec hohsul aul jaauh sooil haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl miz?” ²⁵ Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Aanh aul jaauh.” Bihdeez ndoonx bail ndael raanz, Yeecsuc xic soohnyaangh hams Bihdeez, nauz: “Xicmenx Bihdeez, mengz ndiabk, boz weangz lacmbenl nix haec boz laez jaauh sooil haec hohdeec mus? Deg haec leg ndaanglgaus jaauh, nauzxic haec boz wenz ndooil jaauh mus?” ²⁶ Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Deg haec boz wenz ndooil jaauh.” Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Dangcnix, jongs leg weangz xic miz xac jaauh sooil bais. ²⁷ Mizguanc hohrauz miz aul gueh haec boz wenz saucsooil nix hooznyaz. Mengz xic bail heenz haaic yamz byal, yamz ndaix duez daz idt deec xic haail bas deel, ndael bas duez byal deec xic lix need xeenz ndeul hoz jaauh xeenz sooil gul ndinghal mengz. Mengz xic dez bail haec hohdeec.”

Boz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec bux laez deg bux sooil laaux

18 Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc dauc hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl guanah wenzbeangz deel

deec, bux laez deg bux sooil laaux mus?” ²Yeecsuc xic heeuh xooix legneec ndeeul dauc ndunl qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec, ³riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul aul ubt saml daaus, haec ndael saml hohsul lumc jongs legneec nic, hohsul xaaux ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴Wihlaais, boz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, bux laez aul gueh lumc bux neec geh feax, lumc xooix legneec nix, deel xic deg bux sooil laaux deec. ⁵Bux laez wooil xooh gul dauc aangh boz lumc legneec nix bux ndeeul, deel xic deg aangh gul. ⁶Mizguanc, boz xangcsins gul lumc legneec nic, xaamx bux laez baih hohdeec bux ndeeul bail gueh suans waaih, gaaisdeec aul ndaagt rinl gaanc laaux ndeeul headk xus eeul bux baih deec, iehxic weenh deel bail ndael haaic gueh daail, gueh dangcnix doois deel haslix ndil geh deel baih haec bux lumc legneec deec gueh waaih.

Lix laail yaangz suans haec boz wenz gueh waaih

⁷Boz wenz lacmbenl nix naanh laail, yincwooil lix laail yaangz suans haec boz wenz gueh waaih. Yaangz suans nix aanh lix, mizguanc bux laez bail baih haec feax gueh waaih xic aul dogtnaan. ⁸Xaamx mengz lix wal fengz ndeeul nauzxic dinl ndeeul haec mengz gueh waaih, mengz xic ramc ooh weenh xeel. Mengz seeuc wal fengz ndeeul nauzxic dinl ndeeul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus, haslix ndil geh mengz lix soongl wal fengz hal soongl dinl, iehxic ngaix weenh bail ndael fiz dez miz rooxheeh ndaabt deec. ⁹Xaamx mengz lix dal ndeeul haec mengz bail gueh waaih, xic aul mbeadt dauc rooh weenh xeel. Mengz seeuc ndeenl dal ndeeul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus, haslix ndil geh mengz lix soongl ndeenl dal, iehxic ngaix weenh bail ndael fiz jiez yas wenz waaih deec.”

Aul duez yuangz xoml ndeeul dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

¹⁰“Hohsul laailneeh miz haec dees boz lumc jongs legneec nic bux ndeeul miz xiangz. Gul nauz haec hohsul, jongs duez sianl baangl hohdeec deec sisxez qyuh doois nac diec genzmbenl gul. ¹¹Gul, leg wenzbeangz xic deg dauc jaus boz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh

riangzlangl.*¹² Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeul lix bas duez yuangz, iehxic lix duez ndeul xoml, hohsul ndiabk deel aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus? Deel aanh xeel guc xib guc duez deec qyuh jaangl bool, iehxic bail ral duez xoml deec.¹³ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, xaamx deel ral reenl duez yuangz xoml deec, deel xic aangh laauhoh. Deel xic aangh duez xoml deec laail geh guc xib guc duez miz ndaix xoml deec.¹⁴ Diec genzmbenl hohsul yac banz dangcnix. Deel miz aul haec boz lumc legneec deec bux laez ngaix weenh bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec.”

Gueh dangclaez doois jongs bixnuangx gueh longl mengz deec

¹⁵ “Xaamx bixnuangx mengz gueh longl mengz, mengz xic aul qyuh xez soongl bux hohsul gah qyuh deec riangz deel nauz gaais deel gueh longl deec. Xaamx deel gacnyiel mengz nauz, yac lingx longl, mengz xic deg baangl bixnuangx mengz daaus riangz mengz dungx ndil.¹⁶ Xaamx deel miz gacnyiel mengz nauz, mengz xic aul dez bux ndeul mizzic soongl bux dungx bail riangz nauz deel. Dangcnix mengz xic deg riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl bail gueh, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz ieh: ‘Aul gaaus bux wenz gueh longl ndeul, saauh gaais haaus mengz gaaus deec xic aul lix soongl saaml bux wenz gueh liangzjaangl.’¹⁷ Xaamx deel miz gacnyiel hohdeec nauz, mengz xic aul nauz haec boz ndael jaaulhooil deec. Xaamx dangz gaais boz jaaulhooil nauz deec deel yac haslix miz gacnyiel, mengz xic miz haec riangz deel gueh jaaus, aul qyox deel daangs boz wenz beangz ndooil hal boz wenz saucsooil deec.¹⁸ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, gaais hohsul qyuh lacmbenl dings nauz miz haec gueh deec, xic deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl dings ieh miz haec gueh deec. Gaais hohsul qyuh lacmbenl dings nauz haec gueh deec, xic deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl dings ieh haec gueh deec.¹⁹ Gul haslix nauz haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul lix soongl bux gueh saml dooh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl yaangzmaz suans, diec genzmbenl gul xic aanh baangl hohsul.²⁰ Yincwooil, boz xangcsins gul deec, damcdoos lix soongl saaml bux wooil xoox gul dungx qyuh jiez dooh, gul xic qyuh jiez deec riangz hohdeec.”

Bux laez miz raux feax, Boohgenzmbenl yac miz raux deel

²¹ Guaslangl, Bihdeez dauc hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, xaamx bixnuangx gul xingh gueh longl gul, gul aul raux deel saauh laez daaus mus? Xeedt daaus hoz fih?” ²² Yeecsuc xic riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Gul nauz haec mengz, miz deg raux xeedt daaus ndooil, aul raux xeedt daaus xeedt xib.”* ²³ Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel banz dangclaez mus? Xic lumc bux weangz ndeeul, deel lix boz legwoois baangl deel guanh xeenz, deel xic aul riangz hohdeec suaans gaais xeenz hohdeec guanh deec. ²⁴ Xez weangz suaans xeenz deec, lix wenz dez bux legwoois nic xianl faanh need nganz ndeeul dauc doois nac weangz. ²⁵ Bux deec miz lix xeenz booiz, weangz xic nauz aul gaail deel, gaail maix yah deel hal jongs leg deel bail gueh legwoois feax, yac aul gaail saauh gaais deel lix deec guehleeux, iehxic aul gaais xeenz deec dauc booiz nic. ²⁶ Bux nic xeenz deec xic guih doois nac weangz jauz nauz: ‘Xaaml mengz lix naailhooz xac, gul aanh aul booiz saauh gaais nic deec guehleeux.’ ²⁷ Weangz xic gohsiz deel, xic miz haec deel booiz saauh gaais xeenz deec, yac xuangs deel daaus bail raanz. ²⁸ Mizguanc deel ooh deez jiez weangz deec, deel bungz bux legwoois weangz ndeeul, bux deec nic deel bas need xeenz.* Deel xic gaab bux wenz deec, xeenc hooz bux deec nauz: ‘Booiz gaais xeenz mengz nic gul deec.’ ²⁹ Bux deec xic guih basnaamh jauz deel nauz: ‘Xaaml mengz lix naailhooz xac, gul aanh aul booiz mengz.’ ³⁰ Mizguanc deel miz gohsiz bux deec, deel xic haslix dez bux deec bail jangl xus ndael raanz laauz, xac bux deec booiz xeenz deel guehleeux. ³¹ Boz legwoois ndooil deec yius reenl gaais suans nix xic ruangh laauhhoh, hohdeec xic bail baaus saauh gaais suans deec haec weangz. ³² Weangz xic heeh bux wenz nic xeenz deel deec dauc, riangz deel nauz: ‘Bux wenz dungx qyah mengz nix! Mengz nic xeenz gul laail laauhhoh, mengz xaaml gul gohsiz mengz, gul xic miz haec mengz booiz saauh gaais xeenz deec. ³³ Bux nic xeenz mengz deec hal mengz duc deg legwoois gul. Mengz wooil yaangzmaz miz gohsiz deel, dungxlumc gul gohsiz mengz nic mus?’ ³⁴ Weangz xic hooznyaz

18:22 Aul raux xeedt daaus xeedt xib: Deg nauz miz guanh raux saauh laez daaus, duc aul raux bixnuangx mengz.

18:28 Need xeenz: Xez deec gueh ngonx hoongl ndeeul xic ndaix need xeenz ndeeul.

laauhoh, xic xaus wenz dez deel bail jangl xus ndael raanz laauz, beens dangz xez deel booiz saauh gaais xeenz nic deec leeux.”³⁵ Ieh Yeecsuc xic nauz dangcnix: “Hohsul idt bux, xaamx ndael saml hohsul miz raux jongs bixnuangx hohsul, diec genzmbenl gul yac aul gueh dangcnix yas hohsul.”

Jaauc hal yah miz haec dungx byah

19 Yeecsuc gaangc saauh gaais haaus deec leeux, deel xic deez beangz Jaclillil, bail dangz beangz Yiuxdail, qyuh jiez dah Yozdaanl baaih unx deec.² Lix wenz laail bail riangzlangl deel, deel xic qyuh jiez deec iel ndil boz banz bingh deec.

³Lix boz wenz fazlizsail ndeeul byaaic dauc xus Yeecsuc, aul xeh saml deel, haec deel gaangc haaus longl. Hohdeec nauz: “Jaauc xicmaaic aul yaangzmaz haaus dauc nauz liel yah, gueh dangcnix hoz miz hoz fazliz hohrauz?”⁴ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux bux wenz deec, deel xaaux legsaail hal legmbegt. Gaais suans nix hohsul miz ndaix dooh guas maz?”⁵ Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Wihlaais, legsaail aul byah boohmeeh, riangz legmbegt gueh jaauc yah, soongl bux xic banz ndaangl dooh.’⁶ Dangcnix, hohdeec xic miz deg soongl bux, xic deg banz lumc bux wenz dooh nic. Boohgenzmbenl haec soongl bux banz bux dooh, xic miz haec bux laez haec hohdeec dungx byah.”⁷ Hohdeec xic hams: “Gaaisdeec, Mozxix wooil guehmaz nauz legsaail raaiz sel dauc nauz liel yah, xic haec deel liel yah mus?”⁸ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Yincwooil hohsul dul laail, Mozxix xaaux haec hohsul liel yah. Mizguanc xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux bux wenz deec, miz deg banz dangcnix.⁹ Mizguanc, gul nauz haec hohsul, bux laez liel yah, xaamx yah deel miz ndaix riangz feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, jaauc deel xic liel deel, iehxic bail aul bux moos gueh yah, bux legsaail deec xic deg gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.”

¹⁰ Jongs legsail Yeecsuc riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Banz dangcnix, miz aul yah xic ndil geh.”¹¹ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz deg idt bux wenz duc rooxheeh gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus nix ndaix, mizguanc lix boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh gueh riangzlangl ndaix, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh gueh.¹² Lix boz wenz ndeeul lix dauc miz banz legsaail. Yac lix boz legsaail lix dauc ieh,

lix wenz gueh haec hohdeec miz banz legsaail. Yac lix boz ndeul deg wooil gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl, bux guanh idt yaangz deec, xic miz aul yah. Bux laez rooxheeh gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus nix ndaix xic gueh.”

Yeecsuc baangl jongs legneec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

¹³ Qyuh xez deec, lix wenz dez jongs legneec bail jiez Yeecsuc deec, aul haec deel aul fengz dies xus ndaangl jongs legneec, baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic ndah boz wenz deec. ¹⁴ Mizguanc, Yeecsuc nauz: “Haec jongs legneec dauc jiez gul nix, miz haec hah hohdeec, yincwooil boz wenz lumc jongs legneec nix xic deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.” ¹⁵ Iehxic, deel aul fengz dies xus ndaangl jongs legneec, baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, ieh deel xic deeuz jiez deec bais.

Wenz guaangl qyah bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁶ Lix bux legsaail xooz ndeul byaaic dauc xus Yeecsuc, hams nauz: “Laauhsec, gul aul gueh yaangzmaz suans ndil xaaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus mus?” ¹⁷ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mengz wooil yaangzmaz hams gul yaangzmaz deg suans ndil mus? Gahdamx deg Boohgenzmbenl ndil ndooil. Xaamx mengz ndiabk aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus, xic aul gueh riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec.” ¹⁸ Bux deec hams: “Aul riangzlangl deeuz laez mus?” Yeecsuc xic haanl nauz: “Miz haec gac wenz, miz haec bail riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, miz haec gueh raag, miz haec gueh byaangz bail gaaus feax, ¹⁹ aul gacnyiel boohmeh, yac aul doois hohdeec ndil, haslix aul jaiz boz reedt jaec mengz lumc jaiz ndaanglgaus nic.” ²⁰ Faangx bux xooz deec nauz: “Saaux gaais fazliz nix gul duc miz ndaix gueh longl. Haslix aul gueh yaangzmaz deeml mus?” ²¹ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx mengz ndiabk aul leeux saml gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl, mengz xic bail gaail saauh gaais mbahyaangz mengz guehleeux, aul gaais xeenz deec banl haec bux hoo. Dangcnix, qyuh genzmbenl xic lix gaais ndil xac mengz. Mengz haslix aul dauc riangzlangl gul.” ²² Bux legsaail xooz

deec rooxnyiel gaais haas nix, xic deez ruangh leeux, yincwooil deel gaaangl laauihhoh.

²³Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz gaaangl aul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xic naanh laail jiezraaix.” ²⁴Gul daas nauz haec hohsul, duez loxdox ndoonx riez jiml haslix ngaaiah geh boz wenz gaaangl bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.” ²⁵Jongs legsail Yeecsuc rooxnyiel gaais haas nix, xic ducseedt laaux. Hohdeec xic hams nauz: “Gaaisdeec, bail lix bux laez ndaix jaus mus?” ²⁶Yeecsuc qyox hohdeec, xic nauz: “Bux wenz aanh miz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans nix, mizguanc idt yaangz suans Boohgenzmbenl duc rooxheeh gueh.” ²⁷Bihdeez xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz qyox, hohdul xeel saauh gaais hohdul lix deec dauc riangzlangl mengz. Hohdul xic aul ndaix yaangzmaz mus?” ²⁸Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh idt yaangz moos. Dangz xez deec, gul, leg wenzbeangz aul nangh ndeenl dangs gul qyuh gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc guanh wenzbeangz gul. Boz legsail hohsul riangzlangl gul nix, yac aul ndaix nangh xib ngih ndeenl dangs guanh xib ngih baangc wenz Yihseezliez, baans suans hohdeec.” ²⁹Bux laez wooil xoooh gul xic xeel raanz, xeel jongs bixnuangx, xeel boohmeeh, xeel leg hal rih naz deec, hohdeec xic aul ndaix laail geh gaais hohdeec xeel deec bas dingz, yac aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ³⁰Mizguanc, boz dangc laaux deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz. Boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz laaux geh leeuxboz.”

Aul boz gueh rih legidt dauc nauz haas bihxeeus

20 Yeecsuc haslix nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc boz gueh rih legidt nic. Lix bux sucraanz ndeul jaangl haadt roomh ooh bail ral wenz dauc rih legidt deel gueh hoongl. ²Deel riangz boz gueh hoongl deec dungx dings nauz, gueh ngonz hoongl ndeul xic aul haec need xeenz ndeul, iehxic baais hohdeec bail rih legidt deel gueh hoongl. ³Dangz guc diamc xuangl dangcnix, deel ooh bail dangz jaangl gaail, yius reenl haslix wenz ndunl qyuh jiez deec ndooil. ⁴Deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Hohsul yac bail rih legidt

gul gueh hoongl, gul rooxheeh haail xeenz haec hohsul gueh hoz.’⁵ Boz wenz deec xic bail rih legidt deel gueh hoongl. Dangz xib ngih diamc xuangl dangcnix, deel ooh bail yius reenl lix wenz, yac heeuh hohdeec bail gueh hoongl. Dangz saaml diamc xuangl dangcnix deel yac ooh bail, yius reenl boz wenz miz lix hoongl gueh deec, yac heeuh hohdeec bail gueh hoongl.⁶ Dangz hac diamc xuangl dangcnix, deel yac daaus ooh bail, haslix yius reenl boz wenz ndunl qyuh jiez deec ndooil. Deel xic hams hohdeec nauz: ‘Hohsul wooil guehmaz leeux ngonz ndunl qyuh jiez nix ndooil mus?’⁷ Hohdeec haanl nauz: ‘Miz lix bux laez aul hohdul bail gueh hoongl.’ Deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Gaisdeec, hohsul yac bail rih legidt gul gueh hoongl las.’

⁸Dangz hac laabt, bux sucraanz riangz bux guanh boz gueh hoongl deec nauz: ‘Bail heeuh boz gueh hoongl deec dauc, haail xeenz haec hohdeec. Haec boz dauc langl deec aul goons, haec boz dauc goons deec aul langl.’⁹ Boz jaangl ngonz hac diamc xuangl dauc gueh hoongl deec dauc aul xeenz, idt bux duc ndaix need xeenz ndeeul.¹⁰ Boz dauc gueh hoongl goons deec yac dauc aul xeenz. Hohdeec jaailnauz aul ndaix laail geh, mizguanc hohdeec idt bux yac ndaix need xeenz ndeeul.¹¹ Hohdeec ndaix xeenz ieh, xic nauz bux sucraanz deec gueh miz hoz.¹² Hohdeec riangz sucraanz deec nauz: ‘Hohdul leeux ngonz qyuh jaangl ndaadk gueh hoongl haec mengz. Boz dauc langl deec xaaux gueh gaauh xuangl ndeeul ndooil, mengz yac haail xeenz haec hohdeec dungxlumc hohdul.’¹³ Bux sucraanz deec gueh saml ndil dauc haanl boz wenz deec bux ndeeul, nauz: ‘Gul miz deg haec mengz seuc. Hohrauz miz deg ndaix dings ieh, nauz gueh ngonz hoongl ndeeul xic ndaix need xeenz ndeeul mus maz?’¹⁴ Mengz ndaix xeenz xic bail bais. Gul maaic haail xeenz haec boz dauc langl deec hal haec mengz dungxlumc.¹⁵ Gul gueh dangcnix yungh xeenz ndaanglgaus gul yac banz. Gul doois boz dauc langl deec ndil, mengz xic hooznyaz maz?’¹⁶ Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz: “Dangcnix, boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz laaux geh leeuxboz. Boz dangc laaux deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz.”

**Yeecsuc daaus daz saaml nauz
ndaanglgaus aul daail ieh daaus jaul**

¹⁷ Xez Yeecsuc bail mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh deec, deel heeuh xib ngih bux legsail bail ndeenl ndeeul, riangz hohdeec nauz: ¹⁸ “Xez nix hohrauz aul bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Gul, leg wenzbeangz aul ngaix gaab bail haec boz jilsecsangh hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec. Hohdeec aul dings gul lix waaih banz aul daail, ¹⁹ iehxic aul gul haec wenz beangz ndooil, haec hohdeec loongh gul, faadk gul, haslix dings gul xus jasfaix gueh daail. Mizguanc dangz ngonz daz saaml Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gul daaus jaul.”

Aul gueh lumc legwoois

²⁰ Qyuh xez deec, maix yah Xicbihdail riangz soongl legsaail deel Yozhaanx hal Yahgoz bail jiez Yeecsuc deec. Deel guih xus xaaml Yeecsuc baangl deel yaangz suans ndeeul. ²¹ Yeecsuc hams deel nauz: “Mengz ndiabk aul yaangzmaz mus?” Deel haanl nauz: “Xez mengz gueh weangz deec, xaaml mengz aul haec soongl legsaail gul nix, leg ndeeul nangh qyuh baaih guaz mengz, leg ndeeul nangh qyuh baaih sooix mengz.” ²² Yeecsuc riangz soongl legsail deec nauz: “Hohsul miz rooxheeh hohsul deg xaaml aul yaangzmaz. Hohsul rooxheeh ngaix ndaix gaais suans naanh gul lac aul guas deec miz?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Hohdul ngaix ndaix.” ²³ Deel nauz haec hohdeec: “Gaais suans naanh gul aul guas deec, hohsul yac aul guas. Mizguanc miz deg gul dings haec bux laez nangh qyuh baaih guaz gul hal nangh qyuh baaih sooix gul, xic deg diec gul dings haec bux laez nangh, bux deec xic ndaix nangh.”

²⁴ Xez xib bux legsail ndooil rooxnyiel gaais suans nix deec, hohdeec xic hooznyaz soongl bixnuangx legsaail deec. ²⁵ Yeecsuc xic heeuh jongs legsail deel dauc doois nac deel, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul rooxheeh, boz gueh weangz lacmbenl nix guanh wenzbeangz hohdeec qyah laail, boz guanh wenzbeangz deec maaic gueh dangclaez guanh xic gueh dangcdeec gueh. ²⁶ Mizguanc hohsul miz haec gueh lumc hohdeec nic. Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, bux laez ndiabk aul dangc laaux, deel xic aul gueh lumc legwoois nic. ²⁷ Bux laez aul gueh bux laaux geh leeuxboz, deel xic aul gueh lumc legwoois nic dauc baangl leeuxboz.”

²⁸ Hohsul aul gueh lumc gul, leg wenzbeangz. Gul dauc, miz deg haec bux wenz saec guaih gul, gul xic deg dauc saec guaih bux wenz, haslix aul wooil gaais waaih wenzbeangz daail, xic aul mingh ndaanglgaus gul ruh mingh boz wenz laail.”

Yeecsuc haec soongl bux dal ruez roox faz

²⁹ Xez Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel deeuz mbaanx Yeeclilgoc deec, lix wenz laail bail riangzlangl hohdeec. ³⁰ Jiez deec lix soongl bux dal ruez nangh qyuh heenz ronl. Hohdeec rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc guas jiez deec, hohdeec xic heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Mengz bux laaux! Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil! Xaaml mengz gohsiz hohdul!” ³¹ Boz wenz laail bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec xic nauz hohdeec, miz haec hohdeec heeuh. Mizguanc hohdeec haslix heeuh hingl laaux geh: “Mengz bux laaux, bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil! Xaaml mengz gohsiz hohdul!” ³² Yeecsuc xic dangx, heeuh hohdeec dauc, hams nauz: “Hohsul aul haec gul baangl hohsul gueh yaangzmaz mus?” ³³ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml aul haec hohdul roox faz.” ³⁴ Ndael saml Yeecsuc xic gohsiz hohdeec, deel xic jumh dal hohdeec, hohdeec xic soohnyaangh roox faz, iehxic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc nangh duez luez bail Yeeclulsaclenh

21 Xez Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel lac bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, hohdeec xic bail dangz mbaanx Bozfazjix, jiez bool nauz gueh Gaanhlaanh deec. Yeecsuc xic baais soongl bux legsail deel bail goons, ² riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail mbaanx doois nac jiez nix. Hohsul bail dangz xic soohnyaangh yius reenl lix meeh leg luez ndeeul xoog qyuh jiez deec. Hohsul xic jeec xah xingl dauc haec gul. ³ Xaamx lix wenz nauz hohsul, hohsul xic gueh dangcnix haanl: ‘Yeecsuc aul yungh hohdeec,’ deel xic soohnyaangh haec hohsul xingl dauc.” ⁴ Gaais suans nix xic haec gaais haas bux meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Gaais haas deec xic nauz: ⁵ “Bail nauz haec wenz mbaanx

Xicaanc:* ‘Hohsul qyox, weangz hohsul dauc bais. Deel saml unh, deel nangh duez luez dauc bais, deel nangh luez neec dauc bais.’”

⁶Soongl bux legsail Yeecsuc deec xic ngaanl gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec bail gueh, ⁷xingl ndaix meeh leg luez deec dauc, xic aul beah baaih rooh mbeel xus genz ndaangl duez luez, Yeecsuc xic nangh duez luez. ⁸Lix wenz laail aul beah baaih rooh bail bis xus jaangl ronl, yac lix boz ndeeul bail ramc jis faix dauc bis xus jaangl ronl. ⁹Boz wenz byaaic qyuh baaih langl baaih nac Yeecsuc deec duc heeuh nauz: “Aul hanh bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil! Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux deel baais dauc deec. Aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl!” ¹⁰Xez Yeecsuc bail dangz Yeecclusaclenh deec, leeux mbaanx duc nyaauz rianh leeux. Hohdeec hams: “Bux wenz nix deg bux laez mus?” ¹¹Boz dauc riangz Yeecsuc deec duc haanl nauz: “Bux nix deg Yeecsuc. Deel deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Deel guas beangz Jacllilil mbaanx Naxsallee dauc.”

Yeecsuc laih boz gaail xex deeuz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

¹²Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, laih saauh gaais boz wenz gaail xex deec deeuz. Deel yac xuil xoongz boz wenz weanh xeenz deec hal dangs boz wenz gaail rog baaggaag deec gueh goongl. ¹³Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Raanz gul deg aul dauc xaaml gul.’ Mizguanc hohsul aul jiez nix dauc gueh jiez gaail xex, banz lumc jiez boz gueh beas nic.”

¹⁴Qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, lix boz dal ruez hal boz banz boml deec dauc doois nac Yeecsuc, Yeecsuc xic iel hohdeec ndil. ¹⁵Boz jilsecsangh hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec yius reenl Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, yac reenl jongs legneec qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl heeuh nauz: “Aul hanh bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil,” hohdeec xic hoozniaz laauhoh, ¹⁶xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz rooxnyiel jongs legneec nix heeuh yaangzmaz miz mus?” Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gul rooxnyiel has! Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Mengz haec jongs legneec hal jongs leg genl jeex deec haail

21:5 Xicaanc:Xic deg xoox biz bool ndeeul, mbaanx Yeecclusaclenh qyuh daabt bool Xicaanc, mbaanx Yeecclusaclenh yac heeuh gueh mbaanx Xicaanc.

bas hanh mengz.’ Gaais haas nix hohsul miz ndaix dooh guas maz?”
¹⁷Iehxic Yeecsuc deez jiez hohdeec, bail dangz mbaanx Bozdaalnix,
 xic songz jiez deec.

Yeecsuc nauz faix legngueh

¹⁸Haadt langl, xez mbenl luanz roongh deec, Yeecsuc daas bail mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh. Bail dangz jaangl ronl deel xic dungx ieh.
¹⁹Deel yius reenl heenz ronl lix gool faix ngueh ndeeul, xic byaaic bail gogt gool faix deec, ral miz ndaix ndeenl laez, gahdamx lix mbael ndooil. Deel xic nauz gool faix deec: “Xaab xez nix bail nac, mengz miz woil banz ndeenl daas laez.” Gool faix deec xic soohnyaangh rooz bais. ²⁰Jongs legsail deel yius reenl, xic ducseedt laaux, xic hams: “Gool faix ngueh nix gueh danglaez xic soohnyaangh rooz nyamz dangcnix mus?” ²¹Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl saml manh, hohsul miz gahdamx roox gueh gaais suans gul nauz gool faix ngueh nix ndooil. Hohsul yac rooxheeh riangz biz bool nix nauz, ‘Jeed bail ndael haaic,’ deel xic gah jeed bail ndael haaic. ²²Xaamx hohsul lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, maaic hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, deel xic aul haec hohsul.”

Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail hams Yeecsuc deg bux laez haec deel gueh suans

²³Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, xez deel soonl boz wenz ndanghgaanx deec, boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec byaaic dauc hams Yeecsuc: “Deg bux laez baais mengz dauc gueh saauh gaais suans nix? Deg bux laez haec mengz dauc gueh?” ²⁴Yeecsuc haanl hohdeec nauz: “Gul xic hams hohsul yaangz suans ndeeul. Xaamx hohsul haanl gul, gul xic nauz haec hohsul deg bux laez haec gul gueh saauh gaais suans nix. ²⁵Deg bux laez haec Yozhaanx dauc baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih mus? Deg Boohgenzmbenl haec deel dauc gueh, nauzxic deg bux wenz haec deel dauc gueh?” Hohdeec xic gah dungx nauz: “Xaamx hohrauz nauz deg Boohgenzmbenl haec Yozhaanx dauc gueh, deel aanh riangz hohdul nauz: ‘Gaaisdeec hohsul woil guehmaz miz sins gaais

Yozhaanx nauz deec?’ ²⁶ Xaamx hohrauz nauz deg bux wenz haec Yozhaanx dauc gueh, hohrauz xic ndillaaul wenzbeangz hooznyaz, yincwooil wenzbeangz duc xangcsins Yozhaanx deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeel.” ²⁷ Hohdeec xic haanl Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdul miz rooxheeh.” Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaaisdeec, gul yac miz nauz haec hohsul deg bux laez haec gul dauc gueh saauh gaais suans nix.”

Aul soongl bixnuangz legsaail dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

²⁸ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Hohsul aul ndiabk gaais haaus gul lac nauz nix ndilriz. Lix bux wenz ndeel, deel lix soongl xooix legsaail. Deel riangz leg laaux deec nauz: ‘Ngonz nix mengz bail rih legidt gueh hoongl noox.’ ²⁹ Leg laaux deec haanl nauz: ‘Gul miz bail.’ Mizguanc guaslangl deel daaus ndiabk aul bail, ieh deel xic bail gueh hoongl. ³⁰ Booh deec daaus riangz leg neec deec nauz: ‘Ngonz nix mengz bail rih legidt gueh hoongl noox.’ Leg neec deec haanl nauz: ‘Ox, bail las!’ Mizguanc deel miz bail gueh. ³¹ Soongl xooix leg nix, deg xooix laez gacnyiel haaus diec deel mus?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Deg xooix laaux deec.” Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz wenz saucsooil hal boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec aul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl goons hohsul. ³² Gul nauz gaais haaus nix, yincwooil Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec, dauc nauz haec hohsul aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil reenl hoz deec, hohsul yac miz sins deel. Mizguanc boz saucsooil hal boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec xangcsins deel. Hohsul yius reenl hohdeec xangcsins, hohsul yac haslix miz ubt saml daaus dauc xangcsins gaais Yozhaanx nauz deec.”

Aul boz gueh mbeenx rih legidt dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

³³ “Hohsul daaus gacnyiel gaais haaus bihxeeus ndeel. Lix bux sucraanz ndeel ndaml mbeenx rih legidt ndeel, deel xic humx sisweesheenz guehleeux. Qyuh ndael deec, deel bah gaauh damz laaux ndeel dauc naabt legidt, yac gueh gaauh raanz saangl ndeel dauc daez legidt. Ieh deel aul mbeenx rih legidt deec haec boz ndooil guan, iehxic deel ooh bail beangz jail. ³⁴ Dangz nyas legidt banz siul deec,

bux sucraanz deec baais jongs legwoois deel bail jiez boz guaih mbeenx rih legidt deec, aul gaais fens deel aul ndaix deec. ³⁵ Boz guaih legidt deec xic gaab jongs legwoois deel, haaix bux ndeeul, gac bux ndeeul, yac ndaix rinl haaix bux ndeeul gueh daail. ³⁶ Iehxic bux sucraanz deec daaus baais jongs legwoois bail laail geh baiz ndux deec. Mizguanc boz guaih legidt deec yac gueh dangdeec doois hohdeec. ³⁷ Daaus saadkbyaail, deel baais legsaail deel bail. Deel ndiabk: ‘Hohdeec aanh doois leg gul ndil.’ ³⁸ Mizguanc boz guaih legidt deec yius reenl legsaail bux sucraanz deec, xic gah dungx nauz: ‘Bux nix deg legsaail sucraanz. Dauc, hohrauz gac deel, mbeenx rih legidt deel nix xic deg gaais hohrauz bais.’ ³⁹ Hohdeec xic gaab deel, xuil deel bail baaih rooh mbeenx rih legidt deec, gac deel gueh daail. ⁴⁰ Dangcnix, xez sucraanz daaus dauc dangz deec, deel aul gueh dangclaez doois boz guaih rih legidt deec mus?’ ⁴¹ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Deel aul gac boz wenz waaih deec gueh daail, aul rih legidt deel haec boz ndooil guan, haec boz qyuh xez legidt banz siul deec xic aul gaais fens deel aul ndaix deec haec deel.”

⁴² Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Ndaagt rinl boz wenz xaljoz raanz miz aul deec, xic banz ndaagt rinl aul bail xaljoz daz idt deec. Gaais nix deg gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl gueh. Hohdul yius reenl gaais suans nix, xic rooxnyiel ndil laauhoh.’ Hohsul miz ndaix dooh duans haaus nix ieh maz?’ ⁴³ Wihlaais gul nauz haec hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl miz haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel. Deel aul haec boz wenz gueh gaais suans hoz deel deec dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁴⁴ Bux laez sazndodt ndaagt rinl xaljoz deec, xic aanh goongl banz doonh leeux. Ndaagt rinl deec dogt bail dangz genz ndaangl bux laez, bux deec aanh menh leeux.” ⁴⁵ Boz jilsecsangh hal boz wenz fazlizsail rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz jic yaangz haaus bihxeeus deec, xic rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg nauz hohdeec. ⁴⁶ Hohdeec ndiabk aul gaab Yeecsuc, mizguanc hohdeec ndillaaul wenzbeangz, yincwooil wenzbeangz duc nauz Yeecsuc deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

Aul genl mbaaih dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

22 Yeecsuc daaus aul haaus bihxeeus riangz hohdeec nauz: ² “Boohgenzmbenl guan, wenzbeangz deel lumc bux weangz ndeeul baans mbaaih haec legsaail deel nic. ³ Weangz baais legwoois

deel bail heeh boz deel xingc dauc genl mbaaih deec dauc genl haux, mizguanc hohdeec duc miz yuanl dauc. ⁴Weangz xic daaus baais boz legwoois ndooil bail, riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Hohsul bail nauz haec boz gul xingc dauc genl mbaaih deec: “Jongs duez xiez sooil biz deec duc gac banz leeux, idt yaangz duc guaih banz leeux. Gul xuaangl xac banz leeux, hohsul xic bail genl haux bais.”’ ⁵Mizguanc, boz deel xingc deec duc miz guanh boz legwoois deec, daangs bux daangs hanl leeux. Lix boz ndeul bail naz, lix boz ndeul bail gueh gax. ⁶Boz ndooil deec xic gaab jongs legwoois weangz, haaix hohdeec, iehxic gac hohdeec gueh daail. ⁷Weangz xic hooznyaz laauhoh. Deel xic baais bingl bail gac boz gac jongs legwoois deel deec, yac byaul mbaanx hohdeec reemc leeux. ⁸Iehxic weangz riangz jongs legwoois deel nauz: ‘Biagt haux guaih banz leeux, mizguanc boz gul xingc dauc genl mbaaih deec miz hal dauc genl deens haux nix. ⁹Wihlaais, hohsul bail jaangl gaail, maaic hohsul bungz boz wenz laez, hohsul duc aul xingc hohdeec dauc genl haux.’ ¹⁰Jongs legwoois deec xic bail jaangl gaail. Saauh gaais boz wenz hohdeec bungz deec, maaic deg wenz ndil nauzxic wenz waaih, duc xingc dauc nangh xoongz mooz leeux.

¹¹Xez weangz ooh dauc qyox boz genl haux deec, deel yius reenl lix bux wenz ndeul miz deenc gaais beah dauc genl mbaaih deenc deec. ¹²Weangz xic riangz bux deec nauz: ‘Mengz miz deenc gaais beah genl mbaaih aul deenc deec. Mengz gueh dangclaez dauc jiez nix mus?’ Bux wenz deec miz lix yaangz maz haas haanl. ¹³Weangz xic riangz jongs legwoois deel nauz: ‘Xoog jeenl gal deel xus, dez deel bail rooh weenh xus jiez laabt guehleeux deec. Deel aul qyuh jiez deec daic heeuc rig leeux.’” ¹⁴Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz: “Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl heeh dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec lix laail, mizguanc boz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel deec lix seeuc.”

Aul miz aul jaauh sooil haec weangz Loxmah

¹⁵Xez deec, lix boz wenz fazlizesail ndeul ooh bail rooh dungx liangh aul gueh dangclaez haec Yeecsuc gaangc haas longl, xaaux ndil gaas deel. ¹⁶Hohdeec baais jongs legsail hohdeec hal boz riangz weangz Xicliz gueh jaas deec bail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul rooxheeh gaais mengz nauz deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. Maaic

boz wenz ndiabk dangclaez, maaic hohdeec deg bux laaux nauzxic bux neec, mengz duc soonl gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleux. ¹⁷ Xaaml mengz nauz haec hohdul, jaauh sooil haec weangz Loxmah,* hoz miz hoz fazliz Mozxic? Mengz ndiabk dangclaez mus?" ¹⁸ Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec aul gueh waaih, deel xic nauz: "Boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix, hohsul wooil yaangzmaz aul haec gul gaangc haaus longl mus? ¹⁹ Aul need xeenz jaauh sooil ndeeul haec gul qyox." Hohdeec xic ndaix need xeenz ndeeul haec deel. ²⁰ Yeecsuc hams hohdeec nauz: "Yiangs bux wenz ndael nix hal xoox nix deg bux laez mus?" ²¹ Hohdeec haanl nauz: "Deg weangz Loxmah." Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: "Gaaisdeec, aul gaais weangz Loxmah haec weangz Loxmah, aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec Boohgenzmbenl." ²² Hohdeec rooxnyiel gaais haaus Yeecsuc nix, xic ducseedt laaux, xic deez jiez Yeecsuc deec bais.

Bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul miz xux yah yac miz rongz lail

²³ Qyuh ngonz deec baiz ndeeul, lix boz wenz salducgaic dauc jiez Yeecsuc deec. Wenz salducgaic miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul. Hohdeec xic hams Yeecsuc nauz: ²⁴ "Laauhsec, fazliz Mozxic nauz, xaamx lix bux legsaail ndeeul ndaix yah ieh, fih lix leg xic daail, nuangx deel xic aul yah goc deel gueh yah, dis goc deel lix leg. ²⁵ Meanh xaux qyuh jiez hohdul nix lix xeedt bixnuangx legsaail. Bux daz idt deec xux yah ieh, fih lix leg xic daail bais. Nuangx deel xic ndaix yah goc deel gueh yah. ²⁶ Bux daz ngih, bux daz saaml beens dangz bux daz xeedt duc ndaix yah goc deel gueh yah, mizguanc fih lix leg duc daail bais. ²⁷ Guaslangl, maix deec yac daail bais. ²⁸ Gaaisdeec, qyuh xez boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, maix deec deg yah bux laez mus? Yincwooil xeedt bixnuangx deec duc ndaix deel gueh yah ieh."

²⁹ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: "Hohsul longl bais, yincwooil hohsul miz rooxheeh sel Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz yaangzmaz, yac miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux banz dangclaez. ³⁰ Qyuh xez boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, hohdeec xic lumc jongs duez sianl qyuh genzmbenl

22:17 Loxmah: Deg gaauh guezjac laaux ndeeul, weangz Loxmah deg guanx laail gaauh guezjac neec hal laail beangz, yac guanx Yihseezliez.

deec, miz xux yah, yac miz rongz lail. ³¹ Gaais suans wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, hohsul miz ndaix dooh guas maz? ³² Boohgenzmbenl riangz Mozxic nauz: ‘Gul deg Boohgenzmbenl Yalbozlachaanx, Yihsah, hal Yahgoz.’ Deel deg Boohgenzmbenl boz wenz jaul deec, miz deg Boohgenzmbenl boz wenz daail deec.” ³³ Boz wenz qyuh jiez deec rooxnyiel gaais haaus deel soonl deec, xic ducseedt laaux.

Fazliz Mozxic deez laez sooil laaux

³⁴ Wenz fazlizsail rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz wenz salducgaic, wenz salducgaic ral miz lix haaus haanl, wenz fazlizsail xic dungx xoomz bail jiez Yeecsuc deec. ³⁵ Ndael baangc deec lix bux soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeul, aul xeh saml Yeecsuc, haec deel gaangc haaus longl. Bux deec xic hams: ³⁶ “Laauhsec, fazliz Mozxic deez laez sooil laaux mus?” ³⁷ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mengz aul leeux saml, leeux hooz, leeux dungx bail jaiz weangz mengz Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁸ Fazliz Mozxic deez nix deg deez sooil laaux, deg deez daz idt. ³⁹ Deez daz ngih yac laaux dungxlumc deez daz idt deec, xic deg nauz: ‘Mengz aul jaiz boz reedt jaec mengz lumc jaiz ndaanglgaus nic.’ ⁴⁰ Saauh gaais fazliz Mozxic hal saauh gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl raaz deec duc deg riangzlangl soongl deez nix dauc raaz.”

Jicduc deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil

⁴¹ Xez boz wenz fazlizsail haslix dungx qyuh jiez dooh deec, Yeecsuc hams hohdeec nauz: ⁴² “Hohsul ndiabk xeh, jicduc deg bux xeeuhlangl bux laez mus?” Hohdeec haanl: “Deel deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil.” ⁴³ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaaisdeec, honl Boohgenzmbenl wooil guehmaz haec Dalwooil heeuh jicduc gueh weangz mus? Dalwooil nauz: ⁴⁴ ‘Boohgenzmbenl riangz weangz gul nauz: “Mengz dauc nangh qyuh baaih guaz gul riangz gul dungx guan, xac gul aul boz wenz riangz mengz banz ianl deec dauc xus lac dinl mengz.”’ ⁴⁵ Dalwooil gah nauz jicduc deg weangz deel, jicduc gueh dangclaez daaus deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil mus?” ⁴⁶ Hohdeec miz lix bux laez

rooxheeh haanl Yeecsuc. Xaab ngonz deec bail nac, yac miz lix bux laez gaamc hams Yeecsuc xonz haaus laez bais.

**Miz haec gueh lumc boz soonl fazliz
Mozxic hal boz wenz fazlizsail deec**

23 Guaslangl, Yeecsuc riangz boz wenz laail hal jongs legsail deel nauz: ²“Boohgenzmbenl haec boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal boz wenz fazlizsail deec soonl fazliz Mozxic. ³Dangcnix, saauh gaais hohdeec soonl haec hohsul deec, hohsul xic aul gueh riangzlangl. Mizguanc hohsul miz haec gueh riangzlangl gaais hohdeec gueh deec, yincwooil hohdeec gahdamx nauz ndooil, miz bail gueh. ⁴Hohdeec aul gaais naagt haec boz wenz dez, haec boz wenz gueh riangzlangl. Mizguanc ndaanglgaus hohdeec dangz nyiangh fengz ndeul yac xeeh miz ndaix xas, yac miz baangl hohdeec riangzlangl neec laez. ⁵Saauh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec duc deg gueh haec boz wenz hanh hohdeec. Lumc gaais haabk nangl jangl xonz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohdeec dez deec, hohdeec xic gueh guaangs geh gaais boz wenz ndooil dez deec. Gaais mail fuh dings xus dinl beah deec hohdeec yac gueh raiz geh. ⁶Xez leeuxboz dungx qyuh genl haux, hal xez qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdeec maaic nangh jiee sooil ndil deec. ⁷Hohdeec yac maaic qyuh jaangl gaail haec boz wenz doongx hohdeec ndil, heeuh hohdeec gueh laauhsec. ⁸Mizguanc hohsul miz haec feax heeuh hohsul gueh laauhsec, yincwooil hohsul gahdamx lix bux laauhsec dooh, xic deg gul. Hohsul leeuxboz duc deg jongs bixnuangx guehleeux. ⁹Boz wenz qyuh lacmbenl soonl hohsul deec, hohsul miz haec heeuh bux laez gueh booh. Yincwooil, hohsul gahdamx lix booh dooh, deel xic deg diec genzmbenl hohrauz. ¹⁰Yac miz haec bux laez heeuh hohsul gueh baussail. Yincwooil, hohsul gahdamx lix bux baussail dooh, xic deg jicduc. ¹¹Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul bux laez aul gueh bux sooil laaux, deel xic aul gueh lumc legwoois nic. ¹²Bux laez aul dangc laaux, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec deel neec geh leeuxboz. Bux laez gueh lumc bux neec geh leeuxboz, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec deel laaux geh leeuxboz.”

Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail aul dogtnaan

¹³Yeescuc daaus nauz: “Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix hax! Hohsul aul dogtnaan! Yincwooil, hohsul hah boz wenz lac aul dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec. Ndaanglaus hohsul miz aul gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul yac miz haec boz ndooil gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.

¹⁴Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix hax! Hohsul aul dogtnaan! Yincwooil, hohsul gacloox aul saauh gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz jongs yahmaais guehleeux, iehxic xangcih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl naanz dauc haec feax jaailnauz hohsul deg wenz ndil. Wihlaais, hohsul aanh aul ngaix yas qyah geh boz wenz ndooil deec laail.* ¹⁵Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix hax! Hohsul aul dogtnaan! Yincwooil, hohsul xuanh bail laail mbaanx laail jiez, haec bux wenz ndeeul dauc riangz hohsul gueh jaaus. Hohsul soonl gaais miz hoz deec haec deel, deel gueh riangzlangl xic waaih geh hohsul soongl dingz, deel banz aul bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec jiezraaix.

¹⁶Boz wenz hohsul banz lumc bux dal ruez hinx ronl nix! Hohsul aul dogtnaan! Yincwooil, hohsul soonl nauz: ‘Xaamx bux laez aul raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic miz xac ngaanl gaais deel lingx nauz deec bail gueh. Mizguanc xaamx bux laez aul jiml nganz qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic aanh aul ngaanl gaais deel lingx nauz deec bail gueh.’ ¹⁷Boz wenz hohsul banz lumc bux dal ruez nix, hohsul uax laail. Deg jiml nganz qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec laaux geh, nauzxic deg ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl haec jiml nganz banz gaais Boohgenzmbenl deec laaux geh mus? Aanh deg raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh.

¹⁸Hohsul yac soonl nauz: ‘Xaamx bux laez aul ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic miz xac ngaanl gaais deel lingx nauz deec bail gueh. Mizguanc xaamx bux laez aul gaais mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic aanh aul ngaanl gaais deel lingx nauz deec bail gueh.’

¹⁹ Boz wenz hohsul banz lumc bux dal ruez nix! Deg gaais mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec laaux geh, nauzxic deg ndeenl xoongz haec gaais mbahyaangz banz gaais Boohgenzmbenl deec laaux geh mus? Aanh deg ndeenl xoongz deec laaux geh. ²⁰ Wihlaais, xaamx bux laez aul ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic deg aul ndeenl xoongz deec hal saauh gaais mbahyaangz qyuh genz xoongz deec dauc lingx nauz baiz dooh. ²¹ Xaamx bux laez aul raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic deg aul ndeenl raanz deec hal Boohgenzmbenl, bux qyuh ndael raanz deec, dauc lingx nauz baiz dooh. ²² Mbenl xic deg ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl nangh guanl lacmbenl hal genzmbenl. Xaamx bux laez aul mbenl dauc lingx nauz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel xic deg aul ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl nangh deec hal Boohgenzmbenl dauc lingx nauz baiz dooh.

²³ Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Hohsul aul dogtnaanl! Dangz gaais biagt nooh mal, biagt mbuh, biagt haus, hohsul duc banl gueh xib fens, iehxic aul fens ndeeul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc fazliz Boohgenzmbenl deez sooil laaux deec duc deg nauz aul gueh suans hoz, aul gohsiz hal jaiz feax, aul sixez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Saauh gaais deez sooil laaux deec hohsul duc miz riangzlangl. Hohsul aul gueh riangzlangl deez sooil laaux deec, yac aul gueh riangzlangl deez neec deec. ²⁴ Boz wenz hohsul banz lumc boz wenz dal ruez hinx ronl nix. Hohsul riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl xic lumc bux wenz genl ramx nic, lix duez neengz neec ndeeul qyuh hohsul xic aul ooh, mizguanc lix duez loxdox qyuh hohsul xic ndunx bail ndael dungx.

²⁵ Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Hohsul aul dogtnaanl! Hohsul ras dooix ras baanz, xic gah ras baaih rooh gueh sael ndooil. Mizguanc baaih ndael haslix gaais eexximz mooz leeux, xic deg hohsul saml mauz, aul guas ndaix ndil. ²⁶ Boz wenz dal ruez fazlizesail hohsul nix! Hohsul aul ras baaih ndael dooix hal baanz gueh sael goons, dangcnix baaih rooh yac dungx sael baiz dooh.

²⁷ Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Hohsul aul dogtnaanl! Hohsul lumc ndeenl dih nyumx gueh haaul nic, qyox baaih rooh xic ndiljaiz, mizguanc baaih ndael lix

ndooh bux wenz daail hal gaais nauh deec mooz leeux. ²⁸ Hohsul yac deg banz dangcdeec, qyox baaih rooh hohsul lumc bux wenz ndil nic, mizguanc hohsul duc deg bas ndil dungx qyah, yac gueh suans waaih gueh xingh.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizesail bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Hohsul aul dogtnaanh! Hohsul gueh dih haec boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ngaix xeeuhbaus hohsul gac deec, yac xiangs nacdih boz wenz ndil deec gueh ndiljaiz. Hohsul yac haslix nauz: ‘Xaamx hohrauz deg jaul qyuh xez xeeuhbaus hohrauz deec, hohrauz aanh miz dungx riangz hohdeec gac boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec.’ ³¹ Dangcnix, hohsul xic lingx nauz ndaanglgaus hohsul deg xeeuhlangl boz wenz gac boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. ³² Gaais suans waaih hohsul lac aul gueh deec xic deg saadk gueh gaais suans waaih xeeuhbaus hohsul gueh fih leeux deec. ³³ Boz wenz hohsul waaih lumc jongs duez ngeaz lix duz nix! Hohsul aanh ndiex miz ndaix Boohgenzmbenl dings hohsul lix waaih, haec hohsul bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec. ³⁴ Wihlaais, gul aul baais boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, hal boz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl hal boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc jiez hohsul nix. Lix boz ndeeul aul ngaix hohsul gac, lix boz ndeeul aul ngaix hohsul dings xus jasfaix gueh daail, lix boz ndeeul qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl aul ngaix hohsul bianl faadk, ieh hohsul xic aul laih hohdeec deez jiez bail jiez. ³⁵ Yincwooil hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, saauh gaais waaih boz gac boz wenz ndil deec duc aul haec hohsul dez guehleeux. Xic deg xaab xez Yalboz, bux wenz ndil deec ngaix gac, beens dangz xez leg Baclacjac Saljaclilyal ngaix hohsul gac qyuh jincjaangl ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl hal raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁶ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, saauh gaais suans waaih nix duc aul haec xeeuh hohsul nix dez guehleeux.”

Yeecsuc ruang wenz mbaanx Yeoclusaclenh

³⁷ Ieh Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Wenz mbaanx Yeoclusaclenh hax! Wenz mbaanx Yeoclusaclenh! Hohsul ganx gac boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, yac aul rinl haaix boz Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jiez hohsul nix deec gueh daail. Gul laail daaus ndiabk aul rooml

hohsul dauc qyuh riangz gul, lumc gais meeh rooml jongs leg deel dauc qyuh lac feadk nic, mizguanc hohsul miz il. ³⁸Boohgenzmbenl aul deeuzeel hohsul, haec mbaanx hohsul bians banz biangh nyal, miz lix wenz qyuh. ³⁹Gul nauz haec hohsul, xaab ngonz nix bail nac, hohsul aul yius miz reenl gul, beens dangz xez hohsul nauz: ‘Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux deel baais dauc deec.’”

Guaslangl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl aul ngaix doms

24 Xez Yeecsuc ooh guas raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc rooh deec, jongs legsail deel xic wix gaais raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec haec deel qyox. ²Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul yius reenl gaais raanz nix? Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, guaslangl gaais raanz nix duc aul ngaix doms dauc lac guehleeux, miz laams ndaagt rinl laez qyuh baaih genz ndaagt rinl laez.”

Lac dangz ngonz saadkbyaail xic lix suans ooh dauc goons

³Xez Yeecsuc nangh qyuh bool Gaanhlaanh deec, boz legsail deel xic bail hams deel nauz: “Xaaml mengz nauz haec hohdul, qyuh xez laez aul lix gaais suans nix mus? Ngonz saadkbyaail xez mengz dauc guanhd idt yaangz deec aul lix yaangzmaz suans ooh dauc goons mus?” ⁴Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, miz haec ngaix feax gacloox. ⁵Yincwooil, dangz yianh nix aul lix wenz laail ooh dauc nauz hohdeec deg jicduc, xic bail gacloox wenz laail. ⁶Hohsul aul rooxnyiel nauz lix beangz riangz beangz haaix xiangh, hal rooxnyiel gaais haaus reeuz nauz lix wenzbeangz haaix xiangh. Hohsul miz haec ndillaaul, yincwooil aanh aul lix gaais suans nix ooh dauc goons, mizguanc fih dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec. ⁷Beangz ndeeul aul bail haaix beangz ndooil, gaauh guezjac ndeeul aul bail haaix gaauh guezjac ndooil. Laail beangz aul mbaadt haux, yac aul lix naamh ningl nianc leeux. ⁸Saauh gaais suans nix aul ooh dauc goons, xaaux dangz xez dogtnaanhd qyah geh laail deec.

⁹Xez deec boz wenz aul gaab hohsul, aul haec hohsul dogtnaanhd laauhoh, yac aul gac hohsul gueh daail. Yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul, hohsul xic aul ngaix wenz leeux lacmbenl nyaz. ¹⁰Yac aul lix wenz laail daaus miz riangzlangl gul bail nac, bux nyaz bux, bux gaaus bux.

¹¹ Yac aul lix wenz laail ooh dauc gacloox boz wenz, nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹² Dol ngonz dol aul lix wenz waaih laail geh, dangcnix xic lix wenz laail miz lix saml dungx jaiz bail nac. ¹³ Mizguanc boz laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail xic aul ndaix jaus. ¹⁴ Gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel nix aanh aul nauz bail dangz leeux lacmbenl goons, haec leeuxboz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus, xaaux dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec.”

Yeecsuc nauz ngonz dogtnaanb deec

¹⁵ “Daanlyihlih, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz ieh, aul lix gaais waaih laauhoh ndeul dauc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl miz banz jiez Boohgenzmbenl qyuh. Bux laez dooh xonz haaus nix xic aul ndiabk deg nauz yaangzmaz ndiliriz. Xez hohsul yius reenl lix gaais waaih laauhoh deec qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, ¹⁶ boz wenz qyuh beangz Yiuxdail deec xic aul deez bail jaangl bool. ¹⁷ Boz qyuh neengz raanz aul soohnyaangh deez, miz haec bail ndael raanz aul mbahyaangz. ¹⁸ Boz qyuh ndael naz yac aul soohnyaangh deez, miz haec daus bail raanz aul beah. ¹⁹ Qyuh bungb deec, boz ndiangx leg hal boz jeex leg deec xic dogtnaanb bais! ²⁰ Hohsul aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xez hohsul deez deec, miz haec hoz ndianl xeengx nauzxic ngonz iehnaais. ²¹ Yincwooil, xez deec aul lix gaais suans dogtnaanb laail. Gaais suans dogtnaanb deec, xic deg xaab xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux lacmbenl beens dangz xez nix, fih lix gaais suans naanh deec guas, dangz yianh nix yac miz wooil lix. ²² Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec gaais suans dogtnaanb deec lix bail nac, gaaisdeec aanh miz lix bux laez jaul ndaix. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl wooil boz wenz deel leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, xic haec xez dogtnaanb deec miz naanz laail. ²³ Xez deec, xaamx lix wenz riangz hohsul nauz: ‘Qyox, jicduc qyuh jiez nix!’ nauzxic nauz: ‘Jicduc qyuh jiez deec!’ hohsul miz haec xangcsins hohdeec. ²⁴ Yincwooil, aul lix boz wenz ooh dauc gacloox nauz hohdeec deg jicduc, nauzxic nauz hohdeec deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec aul gueh suans laaux bux wenz miz roox gueh deec. Xaamx hohdeec rooxheeh gacloox boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz

deel deec, xic aul gacloox hohdeec. ²⁵ Hohsul aul neenl ndaix, gul ndaix riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans nix, haec hohsul rooxheeh goons.

²⁶ Wihlaais, xaamx lix wenz riangz hohsul nauz: ‘Jicduc qyuh jaangl bool,’ hohsul miz haec ooh bail qyox. Xaamx lix wenz nauz, ‘Jicduc qyuh ndael raanz,’ hohsul yac miz haec xangcsins. ²⁷ Yincwooil, xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanh idt yaangz deec xic aul lumc byac qyaabt nic, qyaabt guas baaih dalngonz ooh deec bail dangz baaih dalngonz dogt, roongh leeux lacmbenl, haec idt bux wenz qyox reenl. ²⁸ Jongs duezduez daail qyuh jiez laez, jongs duez al xic xoomz bail qyuh jiez deec.”*

Xez Jicduc dauc guanh idt yaangz deec

²⁹ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Guas saauh gaais suans naanh deec ieh, dalngonz xic aul bians foonx, roonghndianl yac miz roongh, ndaaulndih aul dogt guas genzmbenl dauc lac, saauh gaais qyuh genzmbenl deec yac aul ningl rianz leeux. ³⁰ Xez deec, aul lix gaais ndeul qyuh genzmbenl ooh dauc haec boz wenz leeux lacmbenl yius reenl, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanh idt yaangz. Leeux lacmbenl duc aul ndillaaul daic ruangh leeux. Hohdeec aul yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz lix reengz laaux hal lix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl nangh weac dauc. ³¹ Xez hingl haauh boos hoongz laaux deec, gul aul baais duez sianl gul bail rooml boz wenz gul leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz gul deec, guas saaml baaih sis mianh dauc qyuh jiez dooh.

³² Hohsul aul qyox gool faix ngueh. Xez hohsul yius reenl jis faix ngueh dauc nyud banz mbael deec, xic rooxheeh lac dangz ndianl rauc bais. ³³ Dungxlumc, xez hohsul yius reenl lix saauh gaais suans nix ooh dauc, xic rooxheeh gul lac dauc dangz. ³⁴ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, saauh gaais suans nix duc aul ooh dauc goons, boz wenz xeeuh nix xaaux daail. ³⁵ Genzmbenl, basnaamh duc rooxheeh guas bail, mizguanc saauh gaais haus gul nauz deec miz rooxheeh guas bail.”

Aul gueh saml manh xac ngonz Yeecsuc dauc dangz deec

³⁶“Ngonz gul dauc deec, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh. Dangz duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl hal gul, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, duc miz rooxheeh. Gahdamx diec genzmbenl rooxheeh. ³⁷Xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanh idt yaangz deec xic aul lumc xeeuh Nolyal deec. ³⁸Xez ramx roongz fih dauc deec, wenz xeeuh deec yac genl yac ndodt, yac xux baex yac rongz lail, beens dangz ngonz Nolyal ndoonx bail ndael ruez deec. ³⁹Hohdeec miz rooxheeh suans naanh lac dauc dangz, ieh ramx roongz dauc xic guaadt wenz lacmbenl daail leeux. Xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanh idt yaangz deec yac aul banz dangcnix. ⁴⁰Xez deec, lix soongl bux legsaail qyuh ndael naz, Boohgenzmbenl aul xux bux ndeeul bail, xeel bux ndeeul. ⁴¹Lix soongl bux legmbegt gaanc haux, Boohgenzmbenl aul xux bux ndeeul bail, xeel bux ndeeul. ⁴²Wihlaais, hohsul aul reel ndilriz, xac ndilriz. Yincwooil, hohsul miz rooxheeh weangz hohsul aul qyuh ngonz laez dauc. ⁴³Hohsul aul rooxheeh, xaamx nauz sucraanz rooxheeh bux raag qyuh jaangl haamh xez laez aul dauc, deel xic aanh aul reel ndilriz, xic miz liel haec bux raag ndoonx bail ndael raanz deel. ⁴⁴Wihlaais, hohsul yac aul gueh saml manh xac ndilriz. Yincwooil, qyuh xez hohsul ndiabk miz dangz deec, gul, leg wenzbeangz xic aul dauc dangz bais.

⁴⁵Gaaisdeec, deg bux legwoois laez lix saml baangl sucraanz daez raanz, yac rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz deec mus? Deg bux sucraanz aul haec guanh jongs legwoois ndooil deec, qyuh xez banl haux deec xic banl haec hohdeec. ⁴⁶Xez sucraanz daus dauc dangz deec, yius reenl deel gueh dangcnix gueh, bux legwoois deec xic ndaix ndil bais. ⁴⁷Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, sucraanz aul haec deel guanh saauh gaais mbahyaangz sucraanz lix deec guehleeux. ⁴⁸Mizguanc, xaamx nauz bux legwoois deec waaih laail, ndael saml ndiabk nauz: ‘Sucraanz miz wooil daus dauc xaux dangcnix,’ ⁴⁹iehxic deel haaix boz legwoois ndooil deec, yac riangz boz wenz nauh lauc deec dungx ndodt lauc dungx genl haux, ⁵⁰qyuh ngonz bux legwoois deec ndiabk miz dangz deec, qyuh xez deel nih miz dangz, sucraanz xic daus dauc dangz. ⁵¹Iehxic sucraanz aul yas deel qyah laauhoh, aul deel bail jiez boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah deec. Deel aul qyuh jiez deec daic heeuc rig leeux.”

Aul xib maix legmbegt dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

25 “Qyuh xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc deec, Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc xib maix legmbegt riuc dangl bail xux leggooiz nic. ²Hohdeec lix hac bux uax, lix hac bux gaaail. ³Boz uax deec riuc dangl bail, mizguanc miz dez yuz bail riangz deeml. ⁴Boz gaaail deec riuc dangl bail, yac haslix aul bingz jaangl yuz bail riangz deeml. ⁵Leggooiz fih dauc dangz naaus, hohdeec duc raucninz xic ninz ndaagt bais. ⁶Dangz jaangl henz lix wenz heeuh nauz: ‘Leggooiz dauc bais, hohsul xic ooh dauc xux deel.’ ⁷Xib maix legmbegt deec xic runs dauc, xooih dangl gueh roongh geh. ⁸Boz uax deec dauc riangz boz gaaail deec nauz: ‘Xaaml hohsul banl neec yuz ndeul haec hohdul, dangl hohdul lac ndaabt bais.’ ⁹Boz gaaail deec haanl nauz: ‘Miz banz, gaais yuz nix miz hoz hohrauz leeuxboz yungh. Hohsul gah bail jiez gaail yuz deec xex.’ ¹⁰Xez hohdeec bail xex yuz deec, leggooiz xic dauc dangz bais. Boz gaaail lix yuz deec xic ndaix riangz leggooiz bail ndael raanz genl haux. Ieh dul xic haabt bais. ¹¹Guaslangl, boz uax deec yac dauc dangz heeuh nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, mengz bux laaux, haail dul haec hohdul.’ ¹²Mizguanc leggooiz haanl nauz: ‘Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, gul miz rooxnac hohsul.’” ¹³Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix leeux, deel xic nauz: “Wihlaais, hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, xac ndiliriz, yincwooil hohsul miz rooxheeh gul, leg wenzbeangz qyuh ngonz laez, qyuh xez laez aul dauc.”

Aul saaml bux legwoois dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

¹⁴“Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel yac lumc bux wenz ndeul aul ooh bail beangz jail, xic heeuh jongs legwoois deel dauc, banl gaais xeenz deel lix deec haec hohdeec guanh. ¹⁵Deel ngaanl idt bux rooxheeh guanh saauh laez xic banl xeenz haec hohdeec. Deel haec bux ndeul hac xianl need nganz, bux ndeul soongl xianl need nganz, bux ndeul xianl need nganz. Ndaanglgaus deel xic ooh bail beangz jail. ¹⁶Bux ndaix hac xianl deec xic sooh bail gueh gax, deel xic ral ndaix hac xianl byaail. ¹⁷Bux ndaix soongl xianl deec yac bail gueh gax, deel xic ral ndaix soongl xianl byaail. ¹⁸Mizguanc bux ndaix

xianl ndeeul deec, deel xic bail bah naamh gueh gumz, aul gaais xeenz sucraanz deel bail mogt xus ndael gumz deec.

¹⁹ Guas ndaix naanz, sucraanz hohdeec daaus dauc dangz bais, xic riangz hohdeec suaans xeenz. ²⁰ Bux ndaix hac xianl deec xic dez hac xianl byaail deec dauc, nauz: ‘Sucraanz, mengz ndaix haec gul hac xianl, mengz qyox, gul daaus ral ndaix hac xianl byaail.’ ²¹ Sucraanz nauz: ‘Bux legwoois saml ndil saml sooh mengz nix, mengz lix saml baangl gul jiezraaix. Qyuh gaais suans neec nix mengz xuangssaml gueh, gul xic aul haec mengz guanh laail yaangz suans. Mengz xic dauc riangz gul dungx aangh las!’ ²² Bux ndaix soongl xianl deec yac dauc, nauz: ‘Sucraanz, mengz ndaix haec gul soongl xianl, mengz qyox, gul daaus ral ndaix soongl xianl byaail.’ ²³ Sucraanz nauz: ‘Bux legwoois saml ndil saml sooh mengz nix, mengz lix saml baangl gul jiezraaix. Qyuh gaais suans neec nix mengz xuangssaml gueh, gul xic aul haec mengz guanh laail yaangz suans. Mengz xic dauc riangz gul dungx aangh las!’

²⁴ Bux ndaix xianl ndeeul deec yac dauc, nauz: ‘Sucraanz, gul reenl mengz deg bux wenz qyah ndeeul. Jiez mengz miz ndaix ndaml deec, mengz bail siul. Jiez mengz miz ndaix byaaus honl deec, mengz yac bail aul. ²⁵ Gul xic ndillaaul, xic ndaix gaais xeenz mengz deec bail mogt xus ndael naamh. Mengz qyox, gaais xeenz yians mengz ndaix haec gul deec haslix qyuh jiez nix.’ ²⁶ Mizguanc sucraanz nauz: ‘Bux legwoois yac waaih yac jigt mengz nix! Mengz rooxheeh jiez gul miz ndaix ndaml deec gul yac bail siul, jiez miz ndaix byaaus honl deec gul yac bail aul. ²⁷ Gaaisdeec mengz wooil yaangzmaz miz aul gaais xeenz gul deec bail qyaux xus yinxhangx mus? Xac dangz xez gul daaus dauc deec, gul xic ndaix dangz gogt dangz byaail baic las.’ ²⁸ Ieh sucraanz riangz boz legwoois ndooil deec nauz: ‘Qyaabk aul xeenz deel deec dauc, aul haec bux lix faanh need deec. ²⁹ Yincwooil, boz lix deec, xic aul ndaix laail geh. Hohdeec aul lix laail laauhhoh. Boz miz lix deec, dangz gaais hohdeec yians lix deec yac aul ngaix qyaabk deez guehleux. ³⁰ Aul bux legwoois miz lix yungh nix bail weenh xus baaih rooh jiez laabt guehleux deec. Deel aul qyuh jiez deec daic heuc rig leeux.’”

Yeecsuc aul banl wenz leeux lacmbenl gueh soongl baangc

³¹ “Xez gul, leg wenzbeangz riangz saauh gaais jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc guanhd idt yaangz, gul aul qyuh gaais roongh gul gueh weangz, xic nangh dangs qyuh gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl guanhd leeux lacmbenl. ³²Xez deec, wenz leeux lacmbenl duc aul xoomz dauc doois nac gul, gul aul banl hohdeec gueh soongl baangc, dungxlumc wenz daez yuangz banl jongs duez yuangzxianl qyuh liangl, banl jongs duez yuangz ndooil deec qyuh liangl nic. ³³Gul aul haec jongs duez yuangzxianl deec qyuh baaih guaz, haec jongs duez yuangz ndooil deec qyuh baaih sooix. ³⁴Gul, weangz wenzbeangz, xic aul riangz boz wenz qyuh baaih guaz gul nauz: ‘Diec gul haec hohsul banz ndil bais. Dauc aul gaais ndil diec gul haec boz wenzbeangz deel deec. Gaais ndil deec xic deg xaab xez deel xaaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec dauc, deel yians gueh banz haec hohsul. ³⁵Yincwooil, xez gul dungx ieh deec, hohsul ndaix mbahyaangz haec gul genl. Xez gul roozhes deec, hohsul ndaix ramx haec gul ndodt. Xez gul xuanh beangz deec, hohsul ndaix xux gul bail raanz hohsul qyuh. ³⁶Xez gul miz lix wasbeah deenc deec, hohsul ndaix wasbeah haec gul deenc. Xez gul banz bingh deec, hohsul ndaix guaih gul. Xez gul ngaix jangl deec, hohsul ndaix bail qyox gul.’ ³⁷Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec xic aul haanl gul nauz: ‘Weangz hax! Hohdul nih miz dangz bais. Xez laez reenl mengz dungx ieh xic ndaix mbahyaangz haec mengz genl mus? Xez laez reenl mengz roozhes xic ndaix ramx haec mengz ndodt mus? ³⁸Xez laez reenl mengz xuanh beangz xic ndaix xux mengz dauc raanz hohdul qyuh mus? Xez laez reenl mengz miz lix wasbeah deenc xic ndaix wasbeah haec mengz deenc mus? ³⁹Xez laez reenl mengz banz bingh, nauzxic ngaix jangl, xic ndaix bail qyox mengz mus?’ ⁴⁰Gul, weangz wenzbeangz, xic aul haanl nauz: ‘Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, damcdoos hohsul baangl jongs bixnuangx gul boz sooil neec deec bux ndeul, xic deg baangl gul bais.’

⁴¹Iehxic gul yac aul riangz boz wenz qyuh baaih sooix gul deec nauz: ‘Boz wenz aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas hohsul nix! Deeuz jiez gul nix, bail jiez fiz dez miz rooxheeh ndaabt deec, jiez Boohgenzmbenl yians gueh xeel xac baussail duez faangz hal jongs duez sianl riangzlangl baussail duez faangz deec. ⁴²Yincwooil, xez gul dungx ieh

deec, hohsul miz ndaix mbahyaangz haec gul genl. Xez gul roozhes deec, hohsul miz ndaix ramx haec gul ndodt. ⁴³Xez gul xuanh beangz deec, hohsul miz ndaix xux gul bail raanz hohsul qyuh. Xez gul miz lix wasbeah deenc deec, hohsul miz ndaix wasbeah haec gul deenc. Xez gul banz bingh deec, xez gul ngaix jangl deec, hohsul miz ndaix bail qyox gul.’ ⁴⁴Hohdeec aul haanl nauz: ‘Weangz hax! Hohdul nih miz dangz bais. Xez laez reenl mengz dungx ieh, roozhes, xuanh beangz, miz lix wasbeah deenc, banz bingh, nauzxic ngaix jangl xic miz ndaix bail guaih mengz mus?’ ⁴⁵Gul aul haanl hohdeec nauz: ‘Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul miz ndaix baangl boz riangzlangl gul boz sooil neec deec bux laez, xic deg miz ndaix baangl gul.’” ⁴⁶Ieh Yeecsuc xic nauz dangcnix: “Boz wenz nix xic aul deeuz bail jiez boz wenz ngaix yas guehnaaus deec, mizguanc boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec xic aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus.”

Jongs baus guanw wenz Yiuxdail aul gac Yeecsuc

26 Yeecsuc nauz saauh gaais haas deec leeux, xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: ²“Hohsul rooxheeh, guas soongl ngonx xic dangz yilyeezjeez.* Xez deec, gul, leg wenzbeangz aul ngaix boz wenz dez bail dings xus jasfaix.” ³Qyuh xez deec, boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanw wenz Yiuxdail deec dungx xoomz bail raanz daljilsec* bux nauz gueh Gaicyalfaz deec. ⁴Hohdeec dungx liangh aul gueh dangclaez qyuh lacraab gaab Yeecsuc, iehxic gac Yeecsuc gueh daail. ⁵Mizguanc hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec qyuh xez guas fexmongx deec gaab, laaul wenzbeangz gueh nyucnyaangh.”

Dauc xangcgauc xus jauc Yeecsuc

⁶Xez Yeecsuc qyuh mbaanx Bozdalnix, deel bail raanz Xicmenx, bux meanh xaux banz bingh mahfungc deec. ⁷Xez Yeecsuc genl haux

26:2 *Yilyeezjeez*: Deg fexmongx laaux ndeul, xic deg neenl meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl jaus wenz beangz Yihseezliez deeuz beangz Aicjiz.

26:3 *Daljilsec*: Deg bux guanw saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh hal boz jilsec deec.

deec, lix maix ndeeul riuc ndaix bingz xangcgaauc* beengz ndeeul dauc. Deel xic aul gaais xangcgaauc deec dauc xus genz jauc Yeecsuc. ⁸Jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec yius reenl xic hooznyaz, nauz: “Wooil yaangzmaz aul jaais gaais xangcgaauc nix mus?” ⁹Gaais xangcgaauc nix rooxheeh gaail ndaix xeenz laail, iehxic rooxheeh aul bail baangl bux hooc.” ¹⁰Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec nauz yaangzmaz, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Wooil yaangzmaz nauz haec maix nix qyah qyuh mus? Deel deg baangl gul gueh gaais suans ndil ndeeul. ¹¹Hohsul sisxez lix bux hooc qyuh riangz, xez laez baangl duc banz. Mizguanc gul miz deg sisxez qyuh riangz hohsul. ¹²Deel dauc xangcgaauc nix xus ndaangl gul, xic deg xuaangl xac aul ndaangl gul bail haml. ¹³Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh leux lacmbenl, gaais suans nauz gul deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, maaic nauz bail dangz jiez laez, yac aul nauz gaais suans maix legmbegt gueh ieh nix haec boz wenz rooxheeh, gueh dangcnix dauc neenl deel.”

Yiuxdal nauz aul dez boz wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc

¹⁴Xib ngih bux legsail Yeecsuc deec lix bux ndeeul, xic deg wenz mbaanx Jacyoz xoox nauz gueh Yiuxdal. Deel bail jiez boz jilsecsangh deec, ¹⁵riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx gul dez hohsul bail gaab Yeecsuc, hohsul aul saauh laez xeenz haec gul mus?” Hohdeec xic ndaix saaml xib need nganz haec deel. ¹⁶Xaab xez deec dauc, Yiuxdal xic xeenh ral aul qyuh xez laez dez hohdeec bail gaab Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc genl deens hauxxauz saadkbyaail

¹⁷Suxxaauljeez* ngonz daz idt deec, jongs legsail dauc jiez Yeecsuc, hams deel nauz: “Mengz aul haec hohdul qyuh jiez laez xuaangl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez deec xac mengz mus?” ¹⁸Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Qyuh ndael mbaanx lix bux wenz ndeeul, hohsul bail ral deel, iehxic riangz deel nauz: ‘Laauhsec hohdul nauz xez Boohgenzmbenl dings

26:7 Xangcgaauc:Deg yaangz yuz haulhooml ndeeul. Gaais bingz jangl deec yac beengz laail, deg ndaix rinl bauhyil dauc gueh.

26:17 Suxxaauljeez:Guas suxxaauljeez xic aul guas xeedt ngonz. Ngonz daz idt yac nauz gueh yilyeezjeez.

haec deel guas suans naanh deec lac dangz bais. Deel aul riangz jongs legsail deel qyuh raanz mengz guas yilyeezjeez.’” ¹⁹ Jongs legsail xic ngaanl gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec, xic bail guaih fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez deec xac.

²⁰ Dangz jaangl haamh, Yeecsuc hal xib ngih bux legsail deec nangh xoongz dungx genl haux. ²¹ Xez hohdeec genl haux deec, Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul lix bux ndeul aul haec boz wenz dauc gaab gul.” ²² Jongs legsail xic ruangh laauhoh, hohdeec xic baiz bux baiz bux hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, miz woil deg gul bax?” ²³ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Deg bux riangz gul dungx ndumh xamh ndeul dooix deec, deel aul haec boz wenz dauc gaab gul. ²⁴ Gul, leg wenzbeangz aanh ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz deec xic aul daail. Mizguanc bux haec boz wenz dauc gaab gul deec xic aul dogtnaan! Xaamx deel miz lix dauc xic ndil geh deel gueh gaais suans nix.” ²⁵ Yiuxdal, bux lac aul haec boz wenz dauc gaab Yeecsuc deec, hams nauz: “Laauhsec, miz woil deg gul bax?” Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mengz gah nauz ieh.”

²⁶ Xez hohdeec genl haux deec, Yeecsuc gaml bingc, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic eeux bingc banl haec jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohsul aul bingc bail genl, gaais nix deg ndaangl gul.” ²⁷ Yeecsuc daaus gaml ndeul booc lauc legidt ndeul, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic yangx haec jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohsul leeuxboz aul bail ndodt. ²⁸ Lauc nix deg liadk gul, deg woil wenzbeangz lail dauc rooh. Boohgenzmbenl xic aul liadk gul dauc riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings, haec gaais waaih wenz laail ndaix raux. ²⁹ Gul nauz haec hohsul, gul miz woil daaus genl lauc legidt, beens dangz xez diec gul guanh saauh gaais wenzbeangz deel deec, gul xaax riangz hohsul genl lauc legidt moos.” ³⁰ Hohdeec sangl goc hanh Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic ooh bail bool Gaanhlaanh.

Yeecsuc nauz Bihdeez aul nauz miz rooxnac deel

³¹ Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Haamh nix gul aul dogtnaan, hohsul duc aul deezxeel gul. Yincwooil, qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz: ‘Gul aul haaix bux daez yuangz deec gueh daail, jongs duez yuangz xic baan deez leeux.’

³² Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec gul daaus jaul ieh, gul xic aul bail

dangz beangz Jaclillil goons hohsul.” ³³ Bihdeez riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx nauz leeuxboz woil gaais suans mengz dogtnaan h deec duc deezxeel mengz, gul miz woil deezxeel mengz.” ³⁴ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, henz nix fih dangz gais hanl, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daaus.” ³⁵ Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Xaamx aul riangz mengz daail baiz dooh, gul yac miz woil nauz miz rooxnac mengz.” Jongs legsail ndoosil yac gueh dangcnix nauz.

Yeecsuc qyuh Geezxicmahnix xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³⁶ Iehxic Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel bail dangz jiez nauz gueh Geezxicmahnix deec. Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul nangh qyuh jiez nix xac, gul bail unx deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl.” ³⁷ Yeecsuc xic dez Bihdeez hal soongl legsaail Xicbihdail, Yozhaanx hal Yahgoz, bail riangz. Xez deec ndael saml Yeecsuc ruangh laail, ³⁸ deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ndael saml gul ruangh laauhoh, ruangh lac daail lac ndil. Hohsul qyuh jiez nix baanx gul. Hohsul yac aul reel ndilriz.” ³⁹ Yeecsuc byaaic bail nac neec ndeul, bomc basnaamh xus xaaml Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Diec hax! Xaamx mengz il, xic miz haec gaais suans naanh nix ooh qyuh ndaangl gul. Mizguanc, miz haec ngaanl gaais gul ndiabk deec gueh, xic aul ngaanl gaais mengz ndiabk deec bail gueh.” ⁴⁰ Yeecsuc daaus dauc dangz jiez saaml bux legsail deec, yius reenl hohdeec duc ninz ndaagt bais, xic riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Hohsul baanx gul gaauh xuangl ndeul miz ndaix maz? ⁴¹ Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec baussail duez faangz bai hohsul gueh waaih. Hohsul lix saml riangzlangl gul, mizguanc hohsul gah bail gueh miz ndaix.”

⁴² Yeecsuc daaus daz ngih bail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, nauz: “Diec hax! Xaamx nauz gaais suans naanh nix aanh aul ooh qyuh ndaangl gul, xic hanhmizlaail ngaanl gaais mengz ndiabk deec bail gueh.” ⁴³ Xez deel daaus dauc deec, deel yius reenl jongs legsail ninz ndaagt, yincwooil hohdeec naais laail. ⁴⁴ Yeecsuc xic deez jiez hohdeec, daaus daz saaml bail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, nauz dungxlumc xonz yians. ⁴⁵ Iehxic Yeecsuc daaus dauc dangz jiez legsail deec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul haslix ninz maz? Haslix iehnaais maz? Qyox, xez gul, leg wenzbeangz aul ngaix boz wenz waaih gaab deec dauc dangz bais.

⁴⁶ Runs dauc, hohrauz bail bais. Eemh! Bux dez boz wenz dauc gaab gul deec dauc dangz bais.”

Yeecsuc ngaix gaab

⁴⁷ Xez Yeecsuc haslix gaangc haaus deec, bux legsail nauz gueh Yiuxdal deec dez ndaagt baangc wenz dauc dangz. Hohdeec gaml mid gaml faix dauc riangz. Hohdeec deg boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanah wenz Yiuxdail deec baais dauc. ⁴⁸ Yiuxdal, bux dez boz wenz dauc gaab Yeecsuc deec, ndaix riangz hohdeec nauz ieh: “Gul bail xubt nac bux laez, bux deec xic deg bux hohsul aul gaab deec. Hohsul xic bail gaab deel.” ⁴⁹ Yiuxdal xic sooh bail jiez Yeecsuc deec, riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec!” Iehxic deel xubt nac Yeecsuc. ⁵⁰ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Yiuxdal, gaais suans mengz aul gueh deec, mengz xic gueh las!” Ieh boz wenz deec xic gaab Yeecsuc.

⁵¹ Boz wenz qyuh riangz Yeecsuc deec lix bux ndeeul langs mid dauc rooh, faag riez legwoois daljilsec ndeeul gons. ⁵² Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Aul mid mengz qyaux. Bux laez yungh mid, deel xic aul daail qyuh lac mid baiz dooh. ⁵³ Mengz jaailnauz gul miz roox xaaml diec gul, deel xic soohnyaangh baais jongs duez sianl laail geh xib ngih baangc bingl dauc baangl gul maz? ⁵⁴ Mizguanc, xaamx gul gueh dangcnix gueh, gaais haaus qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz aanh aul lix gaais suans nix deec, xic gueh dangclaez ooh dauc mus?” ⁵⁵ Xez deec, Yeecsuc riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Xez nix hohsul dez mid, dez faix dauc gaab gul, hohsul aul gul dauc daangs bux beas maz? Gul ngonz ngonz nangh qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz, hohsul duc miz gaab gul. ⁵⁶ Mizguanc, saauh gaais suans nix ooh dauc, xic haec gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix.” Xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc duc seedt deeuzeel deel leeux.

Daljilsec hams Yeecsuc

⁵⁷ Boz wenz gaab Yeecsuc deec dez Yeecsuc bail haec daljilsec bux nauz gueh Gaicyalfaz deec. Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal jongs baus guanah wenz Yiuxdail deec yians xoomz qyuh jiez deec xac. ⁵⁸ Bihdeez qyuh jail jail bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. Deel bail dangz jaangl biangh

raanz daljilsec, riangz boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dungx nangh, aul qyox gaais suans Yeecsuc deec banz dangclaez.

⁵⁹Boz jilsecsangh hal saauh gaais jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec duc ndiabk aul ral wenz gaangc haaus miz lix jiezraaix deec dauc gaaus Yeecsuc, aul dings deel banz daail. ⁶⁰Lix wenz laail gueh byaangz dauc gaaus Yeecsuc, mizguanc ral miz ndaix yaangzmaz dauc gaaus. Dangz langl lix soongl bux dauc nauz: ⁶¹“Bux wenz nix ndaix nauz ieh: ‘Gul rooxheeh doms ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, qyuh saaml ngonx xic daaus gueh banz.’” ⁶²Daljilsec xic runs dauc, riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Boz wenz nix gaaus mengz, mengz wooil yaangzmaz miz haanl mus?” ⁶³Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz haanl. Daljilsec xic daaus riangz deel nauz: “Gul aul xooh Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec dauc haec mengz lingx nauz haec hohdul, mengz deg jicduc, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl maz?” ⁶⁴Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Deg ndaanglgaus mengz gah nauz. Gul yac nauz haec hohsul, guaslangl hohsul aul yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Hohsul yac aul yius reenl gul nangh weac dauc lacmbenl.”

⁶⁵Daljilsec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic gah sigt beah ndaanglgaus.* Deel nauz: “Deel gaangc haaus beel Boohgenzmbenl, hohrauz xic miz xac daaus aul wenz dauc gaaus deel bais. Xez nix hohsul duc rooxnyiel deel gaangc haaus beel Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶⁶Hohsul nauz aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Deel banz aul daail.” ⁶⁷Hohdeec xic bis naaiz xus nac Yeecsuc, aul jianz haaix deel. Yac lix wenz was feadt deel, nauz: ⁶⁸“Jicduc hax! Mengz deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, mengz xic nauz haec hohdul deg bux laez haaix mengz las!”

Bihdeez nauz miz rooxnac Yeecsuc saaml daaus

⁶⁹Xez Bihdeez nangh qyuh jaangl biangh raanz daljilsec deec, lix maix legwoois ndeeul bail jiez deel deec, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz yac deg riangz Yeecsuc, bux wenz beangz Jacillil deec, xamh jaaus dooh.” ⁷⁰Bihdeez qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz nauz: “Gul miz rooxheeh

26:65 Sigt beah ndaanglgaus:Wenz beangz deec ruangh hal hooznyaz xic ganx sigt beah ndaanglgaus.

mengz deg nauz yaangzmaz.” ⁷¹ Iehxic Bihdeez bail dangz basdul jaangl bianh. Daus lix maix legwoois ndeel yius reenl deel, xic riangz boz wenz qyuh jiez deec nauz: “Bux wenz nix riangz Yeecsuc, bux mbaanx Naxsallee deec xamh jaaus dooh.” ⁷² Bihdeez xic aul xooH Boohgenzmbenl dauc lingx nauz: “Gul miz rooxnac bux wenz deec.” ⁷³ Guas ndaix neec ndeel, boz ndunl qyuh jiez deec dauc riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Mengz aanh riangz hohdeec deg jaaus dooh, yincwooil rooxnyiel gaais hingl mengz gaangc xic rooxheeh hohsul deg jaaus dooh.” ⁷⁴ Bihdeez xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul miz rooxnac bux deec. Xaamx gul miz nauz sooh, hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl yas gul.” Deel sooh nauz ieh, gais xic hanl bais. ⁷⁵ Bihdeez xic nih dangz gaais haas Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec: “Fih dangz xez gais hanl, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daus.” Deel xic ooh bail baaih rooh daic ruangh leeux.

Dez Yeecsuc bail haec Bihlacadoc

27 Jaangl haadt mbenl sooh roongh, saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanH wenz Yiuxdail deec dungx liangh aul gueh dangclaez gac Yeecsuc. ² Hohdeec xic xoog Yeecsuc, dez deel bail haec Bihlacadoc bux guanH beangz Yiuxdail deec.

Yiuxdal gah jodt hooz daail

³ Yiuxdal, bux dez wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec, yius reenl Yeecsuc ngaix dings banz aul daail, deel xic ianh bais. Deel xic aul saaml xib need nganz deec bail daus haec boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanH wenz Yiuxdail deec, ⁴ nauz: “Gul gueh longl bais. Gul ndaix haais bux miz lix waaih ndeel.” Hohdeec xic nauz: “Gaais nix deg suans mengz, riangz hohdul miz lix yaangzmaz.” ⁵ Yiuxdal xic weenh gaais xeenz deec xus ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic ooh bail rooh jodt hooz daail. ⁶ Boz jilsecsangh jibt gaais xeenz deec xic nauz: “Gaais xeenz nix miz banz xeel xus raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl yungh, yincwooil xeenz nix deg xeenz gac wenz gueh daail.” ⁷ Boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanH wenz Yiuxdail deec dungx liangh ieh, xic aul gaais xeenz deec bail xex mbeenx rih bux gueh mooc hal gaangl deec, xic aul mbeenx rih deec dauc haml wenz beangz ndoail.

⁸ Wihlaais, beens dangz ngonz nix, boz wenz haslix heeuh mbeenz rih deec gueh rih liadk.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Gaais suans nix xic haec gaais haaus Yeeclilmih, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Yeeclilmih ndaix nauz ieh: “Wenz Yihseezliez dings nauz aul gac deel xic haec saaml xib need nganz. Hohdeec ndaix gaais xeenz deec xex mbeenz rih bux gueh mooc hal gaangl deec, xic lumc Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec gul gueh dangcdeec gueh.”

Bihlacidoc nauz aul Yeecsuc dings xus jasfaix

¹¹ Qyuh xez deec, Yeecsuc ndunl qyuh doois nac Bihlacidoc bux guanah wenz beangz Yiuxdail deec. Bihlacidoc hams deel: “Mengz deg weangz wenz Yiuxdail maz?” Yeecsuc haanl: “Deg ndaanglgaus mengz gah nauz.” ¹² Mizguanc xez boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanah wenz Yiuxdail gaaus deel deec, deel miz haanl hohdeec xonz laez. ¹³ Bihlacidoc xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdeec gaaus mengz laail yaangz suans, mengz miz rooxnyiel maz?” ¹⁴ Yeecsuc yac miz haanl xonz haaus laez, Bihlacidoc xic ducseedt laaux.

¹⁵ Idt bil guas yilyeezjeez, Bihlacidoc duc xuangs bux wenz faamh ndeeul haec wenzbeangz. Hohdeec aul deel xuangs bux laez deel xic xuangs bux deec. ¹⁶ Xez deec, lix bux wenz faamh oohmingz ndeeul, xoooh deel nauz gueh Baclacbac. ¹⁷ Xez boz wenz laail dauc qyuh jiez dooh deec, Bihlacidoc xic hams hohdeec: “Hohsul aul gul xuangs bux laez haec hohsul? Xuangs Baclacbac nauzxic Yeecsuc bux nauz gueh jicduc deec mus?” ¹⁸ Bihlacidoc gueh dangcnix hams, yincwooil deel rooxheeh hohdeec hooznyaz Yeecsuc xaax dez Yeecsuc dauc haec deel. ¹⁹ Xez Bihlacidoc nangh qyuh jiez baans suans deec, bux raanz deel baais wenz dauc riangz deel nauz: “Mengz miz haec guanah gaais suans bux miz lix waaih nix. Yincwooil, haamh lianz gul banzhenz reenl gaais suans bux wenz nix, xic haec gul ruangh laail.”

²⁰ Mizguanc boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanah wenz Yiuxdail xingh baih wenzbeangz jauz Bihlacidoc xuangs Baclacbac, aul gac Yeecsuc gueh daail. ²¹ Bihlacidoc xic hams wenzbeangz: “Soongl bux wenz nix, hohsul aul haec gul xuangs bux laez?” Hohdeec haanl:

27:8 Rih liadk:Boz wenz heeuh jiez deec gueh rih liadk, yincwooil deg aul gaais xeenz Yiuxdal haais Yeecsuc gueh daail lail liadk dauc rooh deec bail xex mbeenz rih deec.

“Baclacbac.” ²² Bihlacadoc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaaisdeec, gul aul gueh dangclaez haec Yeecsuc bux nauz gueh jicduc nix mus?” Hohdeec duc heeuh nauz: “Aul deel dings xus jasfaix.” ²³ Bihlacadoc hams: “Wooil yaangzmaz aul gueh dangcnix gueh? Deel gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih mus?” Mizguanc hohdeec xic heeuh hingl laaux geh: “Aul deel dings xus jasfaix.”

²⁴ Bihlacadoc rooxheeh deel nauz deeml yac miz lix yungh, yac reenl wenzbeangz lac aul gueh nyucnyaangh, deel xic ndaix ramx qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz ras fengz, nauz: “Bux wenz nix lail liadk dauc rooh xic miz qyuh ndaangl gul. Ndaanglgaus hohsul gah dez gaais suans nix.” ²⁵ Leeuxboz duc haanl nauz: “Bux wenz nix lail liadk xic aul haec hohdul hal xeeuhlangl hohdul dez.” ²⁶ Bihlacadoc xic xuangs Baclacbac haec hohdeec. Deel nauz aul bianl faadk Yeecsuc, iehxic aul deel bail dings xus jasfaix.

Wenz genlbingl loongh Yeecsuc

²⁷ Bingl Bihlacadoc dez Yeecsuc bail raanz Bihlacadoc, heeuh leeux baangc bingl dauc ndunl sisweesheenz deel. ²⁸ Hohdeec loonc beah deel ooh, xic hooic jongs beah ndingl raiz ndeeul xus deel. ²⁹ Hohdeec yac ndaix onl dauc heeux gueh guangz, gueh lumc gaais weangz xomc deec, xic xomc xus jauc deel. Hohdeec yac ndaix seenc faix rauz ndeeul dies xus fengz guaz deel, iehxic guih qyuh doois nac deel reul deel nauz: “Hanhmizlaail weangz wenz Yiuxdail jaul ndaix faanh bil!” ³⁰ Hohdeec bis naaiz xus deel, yac aul seenc faix rauz deec haaix jauc deel. ³¹ Hohdeec loongh deel ieh, xic looh jongs beah raiz deec ooh, daaus deenc beah yians deel xus, iehxic dez deel bail dings xus jasfaix.

Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix

³² Xez hohdeec ooh bail deec, boz genlbingl deec reenl bux wenz mbaanx Guhlilnail ndeeul, xoooh deel nauz gueh Xicmenx. Hohdeec xic naab deel dez gaais jasfaix aul dings Yeecsuc deec. ³³ Hohdeec bail dangz jiez ndeeul, xoooh nauz gueh Gozgozdac. Gozgozdac yilsec xic deg ndooh jauc. ³⁴ Hohdeec ndaix ndil gaaaz xus lauc haec Yeecsuc genl. Deel ximz ieh, deel xic miz yuanel genl. ³⁵ Boz genlbingl deec dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix ieh, hohdeec xic daz baaiz dauc dungx banl jongs

beah deel, ³⁶ yac nangh qyuh jiez deec daez Yeecsuc. ³⁷ Hohdeec ndaix yuaangs beenc ndeeul dauc raaiz gaais suans hohdeec gaaus Yeecsuc deec nauz: “Bux nix deg Yeecsuc, weangz wenz Yiuxdail.” Ieh hohdeec xic dings yuaangs beenc deec xus baaih genz jauc deel.

³⁸ Qyuh xez deec, hohdeec yac dings soongl bux wenz faamh xus jasfaix, bux ndeeul dings xus baaih guaz Yeecsuc, bux ndeeul dings xus baaih sooix. ³⁹ Boz wenz guas jiez deec hudt deel, bil jauc nauz: ⁴⁰ “Mengz nauz aul doms ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, saaml ngonz daaus gueh banz. Mengz xic gah jaus ndaanglgaus mengz! Xaamx mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, xic guas jasfaix dauc lac las!” ⁴¹ Boz jilsecsangh, boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic, hal jongs baus guanx wenz Yiuxdail deec yac reul deel, nauz: ⁴² “Deel jaus ndaix boz wenz ndooil, mizguanc jaus miz ndaix ndaanglgaus. Deel deg weangz Yihseezliez maz? Xaamx deel xez nix guas jasfaix dauc lac, gaaisdeec hohrauz xic xangcsins deel bais. ⁴³ Deel xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh baangl deel. Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl maaic deel, xez nix xic haec Boohgenzmbenl jaus deel. Yincwooil, deel nauz deel deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁴⁴ Wenz faamh riangz deel ngaix dings xus jasfaix baiz dooh deec yac gueh dangcnix hudt deel.

Xez Yeecsuc daail deec

⁴⁵ Xaab jaangl ngonz xib ngih diamc xuangl beens bail dangz saaml diamc xuangl, mbenl duc laabt lianz leeux. ⁴⁶ Dangz saaml diamc xuangl dangcnix, Yeecsuc heeuh hingl laaux, nauz: “Yihlil, Yihlil, lacmah salbacgozdnix?”* Yilsec xic deg nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl gul, Boohgenzmbenl gul, mengz wooil yaangzmaz deeuzeel gul?” ⁴⁷ Lix boz wenz ndeeul ndunl qyuh heenz deec rooxnyiel gaais haaus deel nauz deec, xic nauz: “Deel heeuh Yihlilyal.” ⁴⁸ Lix bux wenz ndeeul sooh seedt bail ndaix haaihmanx dauc, ndumh xus ramx mis, iadk xus byaail faix rauz, yangx bail xus bas Yeecsuc haec deel genl. ⁴⁹ Mizguanc boz wenz ndooil nauz: “Hohrauz xac neec ndeeul, gauc Yihlilyal dauc miz dauc jaus deel.” ⁵⁰ Yeecsuc daaus heeuh hingl laaux, xic gonsxel bais.

⁵¹ Qyuh xez deec, yuaangs bangz weenl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec* sigt guas baaih genz dauc lac banz soongl lies. Basnaamh ningl nianc leeux, rinl yac dees. ⁵² Basdul dih yac haail, boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl yians daail ieh deec, lix wenz laail daaus jaul, ⁵³ iehxic ooh guas ndael dih dauc rooh. Yeecsuc daaus jaul ieh, hohdeec xic bail mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh, qyuh jiez deec ooh dauc haec wenz laail yius reenl. ⁵⁴ Bux guanb bas bux bingl hal boz bingl daez Yeecsuc deec qyox reenl naamh ningl nianc hal saauh gaais suans ooh dauc deec, duc ndillaaul laauhoh. Hohdeec xic nauz: “Bux wenz nix deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix.”

⁵⁵ Lix jongs legmbegt laail guas Jaclillil dauc riangzlangl hal saec guaaih Yeecsuc deec. Hohdeec qyuh jail qyox. ⁵⁶ Jongs legmbegt deec lix Mahlilyal bux mbaanx Mozdallac deec, yac lix mac Yahgoz hal Yozxic xoox nauz gueh Mahlilyal deec, haslix maix yah Xicbihdail.

Aul Yeecsuc bail haml

⁵⁷ Hac laabt, lix bux wenz guaangl ndeel dauc, xoox deel nauz gueh Yozseez. Deel deg wenz mbaanx Yallilmahdail, yac deg bux legsail Yeecsuc ndeel. ⁵⁸ Deel bail ral Bihlacadoc, xaaml aul ndaangl Yeecsuc bail haml. Bihlacadoc xic nauz aul haec deel. ⁵⁹ Yozseez ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc bail, xic aul bangz ndil bangz moos sues ndaangl Yeecsuc banz leeux, ⁶⁰ xic dez bail haml xus ndeenl dih moos ndaanglgaus deel. Ndeenl dih deec deg deel xez xaux mboongh raans rinl gueh banz gaamc. Deel haml ndaangl Yeecsuc ieh, deel xic raix ndaagt rinl laaux ndeel bail dool basdul dih, iehxic deeuz jiez deec. ⁶¹ Wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal hal bux Mahlilyal ndooil deec yac qyuh jiez deec. Hohdeec nangh qyuh doois nac ndeenl dih deec.

Bux bingl daez dih Yeecsuc

⁶² Ngonz langl, xic deg ngonz iehnaais, boz jilsecsangh hal wenz fazlizsail bail ral Bihlacadoc nauz: ⁶³ “Mengz bux laaux, hohdul neenl ndaix bux gacloox feax deec, xez deel fih daail deec, deel ndaix nauz

27:51 Yuaangs bangz weenl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec: Xic deg heenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh soongl hoongs. Hoongs baaih ndael deec, gahdamx haec daljilsec bil ndeel ndoonx bail ndael deec daaus ndeel.

ieh: ‘Ngonz daz saaml gul aul daaus jaul.’ ⁶⁴ Wihlaais, xaaml mengz baais wenz bail daez dih deel ndiliriz, aul daez beens dangz ngonz daz saaml. Laaul jongs legsail deel gueh raag aul ndaangl deel deez, iehxic bail riangz leeuxboz nauz: ‘Deel daail ieh daaus jaul bais.’ Xaamx banz dangcnix, guaslangl xic aanh gacloox qyah geh xez xaux deec laail.” ⁶⁵ Bihlacadoc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul dez bingl bail daez dih deel ndiliriz.” ⁶⁶ Hohdeec xic bail fungc basdul dih deec ndiliriz, yac baais bingl daez ndeenl dih deec ndiliriz.

Yeecsuc daaus jaul

28 Guas ngonz iehnaais, xic dangz ngonz xincjicdianc* xez mbenl lac roongh deec, wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal hal bux yac nauz gueh Mahlilyal deec bail eemh gaauh gaamc haml Yeecsuc deec. ² Qyuh xez deec, soohnyaangh lix naamh ningl nianc leeux, yincwooil lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul rongz guas genzmbenl dauc lac, xuil ndaagt rinl dool basdul dih deec ooh, xic nangh qyuh genz ndaagt rinl deec. ³ Yiangs deel lumc byac qyaabt nic, beah haaul lumc nail nic. ⁴ Boz bingl daez dih Yeecsuc deec ndillaaul seens leeux, xic goongl bail basnaamh lumc bux wenz daail nic. ⁵ Duez sianl riangz soongl bux legmbegt deec nauz: “Hohsul miz haec laaul. Gul rooxheeh hohsul dauc ral Yeecsuc, bux ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec. ⁶ Deel miz qyuh jiez nix. Ngaanl gaais haaus deel nauz ieh deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul bais. Hohsul dauc qyox jiez dies ndaangl deel ieh nix. ⁷ Hohsul bail nauz haec jongs legsail deel nyamz neeh, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Deel daail ieh, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul bais. Deel aul bail dangz Jacillil goons hohsul, hohsul aul qyuh jiez deec reenl deel.’ Hohsul aul neenl gaais haaus gul nauz haec hohsul nix.”

⁸ Hohdeec xic soohnyaangh deez jiez gaamc deec, yac ndillaaul yac aangh laauhhoh, seedt bail baaus haec jongs legsail Yeecsuc. ⁹ Xez soongl bux legmbegt seedt bail deec, Yeecsuc soohnyaangh ooh dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hanhmizlaail hohsul saml waangs!” Hohdeec xic bail goodt gal deel, jings deel. ¹⁰ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz

28:1 Xincjicdianc:Wenz Yiuxdail nauz xincjicdianc gueh gaauh xincjic moos ngonz daz idt.

haec laaul. Bail nauz haec jongs bixnuangx gul bail Jaclillil, hohdeec aul qyuh jiez deec reenl gul.”

Boz genlbingl bail baaus suans haec boz jilsecsangh

¹¹ Xez soongl bux legmbegt bail deec, boz bingl daez dih Yeecsuc deec lix boz ndeul bail ndael mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh, baaus saauh gaais suans ooh dauc deec haec boz jilsecsangh. ¹² Boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guan h wenz Yiuxdail dauc qyuh jiez dooh dungx liangh gueh dangclaez gueh. Iehxic hohdeec ndaix xeenz haec boz bingl deec laail, ¹³ riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul gueh dangcnix riangz feax nauz: ‘Jaangl henz xez hohdul ninz ngaeh deec, jongs legsail deel dauc gueh raag ndaix ndaangl deel deez.’ ¹⁴ Xaamx Bihlacadoc rooxnyiel nauz suans nix, hohdul gah riangz deel nauz, miz wooil ral dangz hohsul.” ¹⁵ Boz bingl deec ndaix xeenz ieh, xic ngaanl gaais haas deec bail nauz. Beens dangz ngonz nix, qyuh beangz Yiuxdail haslix reez gaais haas hohdeec gueh byaangz deec.

Yeecsuc nauz haec jongs legsail deel aul gueh dangclaez gueh

¹⁶ Xib idt bux legsail bail beangz Jaclillil, bail dangz bool Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec bail deec. ¹⁷ Xez hohdeec yius reenl Yeecsuc, hohdeec xic jings deel. Mizguanc lix boz ndeul lix neec miz xangcsins deel deg Yeecsuc. ¹⁸ Yeecsuc byaaic bail reedt jaec hohdeec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl haec gul guan h leeux genzmbenl hal leeux lacmbenl. ¹⁹ Wihlaais, hohsul aul bail nauz haec wenz leeux lacmbenl dauc gueh jongs legsail gul. Hohsul aul xoo h Boohgenzmbenl, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl hal honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl hohdeec gueh saulxih. ²⁰ Saauh gaais gul nauz haec hohsul gueh deec, duc aul soonl haec hohdeec gueh riangzlangl. Gul xic qyuh riangz hohsul guehnaaus, beens dangz ngonz saadkbyaail.”

Mahgoh

Yozhaanx baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih

1 Bus sel nix xic nauz gaais suans legsaail Boohgenzmbenl Yeecsuc Jicduc* dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²Lumc gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl raaiz ieh deec. Deel nauz: “Gul aul baais legwoois gul bail goons mengz, deel aul xooih ronl xac mengz. ³Deel qyuh jaangl bool heeuh nauz: ‘Xooih ronl xac weangz hohrauz, xooih gaais ronl deel lac byaaic deec gueh sooh!’” ⁴Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih* deec bail jaangl bool. Deel nauz haec wenzbeangz aul ubt saml daaus, iehxic gueh saulxih, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih hohdeec. ⁵Wenz mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh hal saauh gaais mbaanx qyuh beangz Yiuxdail* duc bail dangz jiez Yozhaanx deec lingx longl gaais waaih hohdeec, yac qyuh dah Yozdaanl haec Yozhaanx baangl hohdeec gueh saulxih. ⁶Yozhaanx deenc gaais beah ndaix benl loxdox gueh banz deec, jaucheadt jaab faad nangl xus, deel genl duez daagt hal diangz duez diangz. ⁷Deel baaus nauz: “Guaslangl lix bux ndeul laaux geh gul aul dauc, gul duc miz daangx bux jeeec saail haaiz deel deec. ⁸Gul aul ramx baangl hohsul gueh saulxih, mizguanc deel aul honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl hohsul gueh saulxih.”

Yeecsuc gueh saulxih

⁹Xez deec, Yeecsuc guas beangz Jaclillil mbaanx Naxsallee dauc dangz jiez dah Yozdaanl deec, deel haec Yozhaanx baangl deel gueh saulxih. ¹⁰Xez Yeecsuc ooh guas ndael ramx dauc genz deec, deel xic

1:1 Jicduc:Deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz, xic deg Yeecsuc.

1:4 Saulxih:Xic deg aul leeux ndaangl bux wenz ndumh bail ndael ramx dauc nauz bux wenz deec ubt saml daaus ieh, deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl.

1:5 Yiuxdail:Meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix wenz Yihseezliez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Wenz Yiuxdail xic deg wenz Yihseezliez, hohdeec riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz haec hohdeec ieh deec.

reenl mbenl haail. Honl Boohgenzmbenl banz lumc duez rog baaggaag nic dauc dangz ndaangl deel. ¹¹Yac lix hingl guas genzmbenl dauc nauz: “Mengz deg legsaail gul, gul jaiz mengz laail, mengz yac haec gul aangh laail.”

Baussail duez faangz xeh saml Yeecsuc

¹²Honl Boohgenzmbenl soohnyaangh hinx Yeecsuc bail dangz jaangl bool. ¹³Yeecsuc qyuh jaangl bool ndaix sis xib ngonz. Qyuh sis xib ngonz deec Sacdaanl* xeenh xeh saml deel, aul haec deel gueh waaiah. Qyuh bungh deec, Yeecsuc qyuh riangz jongs duez yeeh ndael bool, yac lix duez sianl dauc baangl deel.

Yeecsuc qyuh Jaclillil baaus haaus Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁴Xez Yozhaanx ngaix gaab bail jangl ieh deec, Yeecsuc dauc dangz Jaclillil baaus nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ¹⁵Deel nauz: “Xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais. Hohsul aul ubt saml daaus, aul xangcsins gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl jaus wenzbeangz deec.”

Yeecsuc heeh sis bux wenz dauc riangzlangl deel

¹⁶Lix ngonz ndeul, Yeecsuc byaaic heenz haaic Jaclillil, xic qyox reenl Xicmenx hal nuangx deel Aancdeezliez* xuangs meangx bail ndael haaic. Hohdeec deg wenz degt byal. ¹⁷Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Dauc riangzlangl gul. Hohsul deg wenz degt byal, mizguanc gul aul haec hohsul bail nauz haec boz wenz laail dauc xangcsins gul.” ¹⁸Hohdeec xic soohnyaangh xeel meangx, bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ¹⁹Yeecsuc byaaic bail nac miz saauh laez jail,

1:13 Sacdaanl:Deg baussail duez faangz.

1:16 Xicmenx hal nuangx deel Aancdeezliez:Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz soongl bux nix bux laez deg goc, bux laez deg nuangx. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Xicmenx deg goc, Aancdeezliez deg nuangx.

xic qyox reenl Yahgoz hal nuangx deel Yozhaanx* qyuh ndael ruez xooih meangx. Hohdeec deg leg Xicbihdail. ²⁰Yeecsuc soohnyaangh heeuh hohdeec dauc riangzlangl deel. Hohdeec xic byah diec hohdeec Xicbihdail hal jongs legwoois qyuh ndael ruez, xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc qyuh mbaanx Jacbeeznungx laih duez faangz

²¹Hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx. Dangz ngonz iehnaais,* Yeecsuc xic bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl* soonl boz wenz. ²²Leeuxboz rooxnyiel gaais deel soonl deec xic ducseedt, yincwooil gaais haaus deel nauz deec lix fugt, xic miz lumc boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec. ²³Qyuh xez deec, raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl lix bux wenz ngaix duez faangz waagt ndeul. Deel heeuh rianh leeux, ²⁴nauz: “Wenz Naxsalleez Yeecsuc, hohtul hal mengz lix yaangzmaz mus? Mengz deg dauc laih hohtul bail jiez jangl duez faangz deec maz? Gul rooxheeh mengz deg bux laez, mengz deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.” ²⁵Yeecsuc heedt duez faangz, nauz: “Miz haec rianh! Ooh deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz nix!” ²⁶Duez faangz xic haec bux wenz deec xas bobbaab ngas rianh leeux, iehxic ooh deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec. ²⁷Leeuxboz duc ducseedt laaux, xic gah dungx hams nauz: “Gaais haaus deel soonl nix deg yaangzmaz mus? Deel lix fugt laaux. Deel xaus duez faangz, duez faangz duc gacnyiel deel nauz.” ²⁸Ieh xooH Yeecsuc xic sooh reeuz bail dangz leeux beangz Jaclillil.

1:19 *Yahgoz hal nuangx deel Yozhaanx:*Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz soongl bux nix bux laez deg goc, bux laez deg nuangx. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Yahgoz deg goc, Yozhaanx deg nuangx.

1:21 *Ngonz iehnaais:*Xic deg ngonz wenz Yihseezliez miz gueh hoongl, xic jings Boohgenzmbenl, lumcbux ngonz xincjicdianc miz sangl baanc nic.

1:21 *Raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl:*Xic deg haec wenz Yiuxdail bail ndael deec dooh fazliz Mozxic, xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Beangz Yiuxdail lix laail gaauh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

Yeecsuc iel ndil boz wenz banz bingh

²⁹Yeecsuc sooh deez raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl, xic riangz Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx bail raanz Xicmenx hal Aancdeezliez. ³⁰Yahdaais Xicmenx banz seengl laaux ninz qyuh ndael deenh, hohdeec xic nauz haec Yeecsuc. ³¹Yeecsuc bail jiez yahdaais Xicmenx deec, gaml fengz deel, ruz deel runs dauc, bingh deel xic ndil bais. Deel xic dauc saec guaih hohdeec.

³²Jaangl haamh, xez dalngonz dogtxoongh ieh deec, lix wenz laail dez boz banz bingh hal boz ngaix duez faangz waagt deec dauc doois nac Yeecsuc. ³³Leeux mbaanx duc joonc dauc qyuh basdul jiez Yeecsuc qyuh deec. ³⁴Yeecsuc iel ndil idt yaangz bingh, yac laih jongs duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl boz wenz laail. Mizguanc deel miz haec duez faangz gaangc haas, yincwooil duez faangz rooxheeh deel deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl.

Yeecsuc qyuh Jaclillil nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl

³⁵Haadt langl mbenl fih roongh, Yeecsuc runs dauc ooh bail dangz jaangl bool, xic qyuh jiez deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁶Xicmenx hal boz wenz qyuh riangz deel deec xic bail ral Yeecsuc. ³⁷Hohdeec ral reenl Yeecsuc, xic riangz deel nauz: "Leeuxboz duc ral mengz!" ³⁸Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: "Hohrauz aul bail saauh gaais mbaanx reedt jaec nix, gul xic ndil qyuh jiez deec nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl. Yincwooil, gul deg wooil nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl xaax dauc lacmbenl." ³⁹Iehxic deel byaaic leeux beangz Jaclillil, qyuh idt ndeenl raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz, yac haslix laih duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl boz wenz.

Yeecsuc iel bux wenz banz bingh mahfungc ndeul ndil

⁴⁰Lix bux wenz ndeul banz bingh mahfungc. Deel dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc guih jauz Yeecsuc nauz: "Xaamx mengz yuanl iel bingh gul, bingh gul xic ndil." ⁴¹Yeecsuc xic gohsiz deel, yangx fengz jumh deel, nauz: "Gul yuanl iel bingh mengz. Bingh mengz xic ndil bais!" ⁴²Gaais bingh mahfungc ndael ndaangl bux deec xic soohnyaangh deez leeux, deel xic ndil bais. ⁴³Yeecsuc soohnyaangh

haec bux wenz deec deez, riangz deel nauz: ⁴⁴“Mengz laailneeh miz haec nauz gaais suans nix haec bux laez. Mengz bail haec jilsec* qyox ndaangl mengz, haslix aul ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic* deec aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, haec boz wenz rooxheeh bingh mengz ndil bais.” ⁴⁵Mizguanc deel deez jiez Yeecsuc deec ieh, xic nauz gaais suans nix haec boz wenz laail rooxheeh. Dangcnix, Yeecsuc xic qyuh daangs nac boz wenz bail ndael mbaanx miz ndaix, xic gahdamx qyuh jaangl bool ndooil. Mizguanc haslix wenz guas laail jiez bail dangz jiez deel deec.

Yeecsuc iel bux wenz byaaic miz ndaix ndeeul ndil

2 Guas ndaix bunggh ndeeul, Yeecsuc daaus dauc dangz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx. Boz wenz rooxnyiel nauz deel qyuh ndael raanz, ²xic lix wenz laail dauc qyox deel. Boz wenz qyuh ndael raanz ndeedt leeux, dangz baaih rooh dul yac lix wenz mooz leeux. Yeecsuc xic nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz. ³Lix sis bux wenz ruaaml bux byaaic miz ndaix ndeeul dauc jiez Yeecsuc deec. ⁴Lix wenz laail guas, hohdeec dez bux deec bail doois nac Yeecsuc miz ndaix. Hohdeec xic dez deel bail genz raanz jiez doois Yeecsuc deec, haail xoongh ndeeul, xic xuangs bux byaaic miz ndaix deec hal gaais jas ruaaml deel deec bail lac. ⁵Yeecsuc reenl hohdeec lix saml xangcsins deel, deel xic riangz bux byaaic miz ndaix deec nauz: “Gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux bais.” ⁶Xez deec, lix jic bux wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic nangh qyuh jiez deec. Ndael saml hohdeec gah ndiabk: ⁷“Bux wenz nix wooil yaangmaz gaangc yaangz haaus nix? Deel gaangc haaus beul Boohgenzmbenl. Gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl xaax rooxheeh raux gaais waaih bux wenz.” ⁸Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec ndiabk dangcnix, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ndael saml hohsul wooil guehmaz ndiabk dangcnix mus? ⁹Riangz bux byaaic miz ndaix nix nauz: ‘Gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux,’ nauzxic nauz: ‘Runs dauc, dez gaais jas ruaaml mengz dauc deec bail,’ gaais laez ngaaih dol mus? ¹⁰Mizguanc gul

1:44 *Jilsec:*Deg boz wenz baangl wenzbeangz Yihseezliez aul mbahyaangz bail jings Boohgenzmbenl deec.

1:44 *Fazliz Mozxic:*Xic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec.

aul haec hohsul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl haec gul, leg wenzbeangz* qyuh lacmbenl yac rooxheeh raux gaais waaih bux wenz.” Iehxic deel riangz bux deec nauz: ¹¹ “Gul nauz haec mengz runs dauc, dez gaais jas ruaaml mengz dauc nix bail raanz bais.” ¹² Bux wenz deec xic runs dauc, soohnyaangh qyuh doois nac leeuxboz aul gaais jas ruaaml deel dauc deec, xic deez bail rooh. Leeuxboz ducseedt laaux, xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl, nauz: “Hohrauz miz ndaix yius reenl yaangz suans nix daaus laez guas.”

Yeecsuc heeh Lilwooil dauc riangzlangl deel

¹³ Yeecsuc daaus bail dangz heenz haaic Jaclillil. Lix wenz laail bail dangz jiez deel deec, Yeecsuc xic soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec. ¹⁴ Xez deel byaaic bail nac deec, deel xic yius reenl legsaail Yalleefooic bux xoox nauz gueh Lilwooil deec, nangh qyuh jiez saucsooil deec. Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Dauc riangzlangl gul.” Deel xic runs bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ¹⁵ Ieh Yeecsuc xic bail raanz deel genl haux. Lix boz wenz laail dauc qyox Yeecsuc, hohdeec deg boz wenz saucsooil hal boz wenz waaih. Hohdeec xic lix wenz laail qyuh riangz Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel dungx genl haux. ¹⁶ Baangc wenz fazlizsail* deec lix boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeul, hohdeec qyox reenl Yeecsuc qyuh riangz boz wenz miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic hal boz wenz saucsooil genl haux, xic hams jongs legsail Yeecsuc nauz: “Deel wooil yaangzmaz riangz wenz saucsooil hal wenz waaih dungx genl haux mus?” ¹⁷ Yeecsuc rooxnyiel, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz miz banz bingh xic miz xac aul yicsenc, boz wenz banz bingh xaaux aul yicsenc. Gul dauc miz deg ral boz wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus ndil deec, xic deg ral boz wenz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus lix waaih deec.”

2:10 *Leg wenzbeangz:* Bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz gueh Daanlyihlih deec nauz dangz bux aul guas genzmbenl dauc gueh weangz leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl, xic nauz deel lumc leg wenzbeangz nic. Yeecsuc heeh ndaanglgaus gueh leg wenzbeangz, xic deg nauz deel deg jicduc, bux guas genzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.

2:16 *Fazlizsail:* Deg boz guanh wenz beangz Yiuxdail gueh dangclaez riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic.

Xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁸ Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yozhaanx hal wenz fazlzsail xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz* dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Lix wenz dauc hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Jongs legsail Yozhaanx hal jongs legsail boz fazlzsail deec ganx xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Wooil yaangzmaz jongs legsail mengz miz gueh dangcnix gueh mus?” ¹⁹ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Qyuh ngonz leggooiz genl lauc deec, mengz gueh dangclaez miz haec bux hees genl mus? Damcdos leggooiz haslix qyuh, bux hees xic aanh aul genl. ²⁰ Mizguanc dangz ngonz leggooiz ngaix gaab bail deec, hohdeec xic miz genl bais.”

Yeecsuc aul gaais moos hal gaais gaus dauc nauz haas bihxees

²¹ “Miz lix bux laez aul bangz moos bail weangl beah gaus. Xaamx bux laez aul bangz moos bail weangl beah gaus, bangz moos saag ieh xic dinc geh, xic haec beah gaus sigt laaux geh. ²² Yac miz lix bux laez aul lauc moos bail jangl xus daih nangl gaus. Xaamx bux laez aul lauc moos bail jangl xus daih nangl gaus, gaais his lauc deec xic haec daih nangl gaus deec dees, lauc xic rooh dauc rooh, miz banz genl, daih nangl yac sigt. Lauc moos aul jangl xus daih nangl moos.”*

Bux guanah ngonz iehnaais

²³ Lix daaus ndeul, qyuh ngonz iehnaais, Yeecsuc byaaic guas dongh naz hauxmaag. Jongs legsail deel ndiangh byaaic ndiangh eeux riangl hauxmaag dauc genl. ²⁴ Wenz fazlzsail xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz eemh, hohdeec wooil yaangzmaz gueh gaais suans qyuh ngonz iehnaais miz haec gueh deec mus?” ²⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez Dalwooil hal boz riangzlangl deel dungx ieh deec, gaais suans

2:18 Xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz: Xez wenz Yihseezliez aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl yaangzmaz suans nauzxic xuangssaml jings Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml hal jings deel.

2:22 Xonz haas nix yilsec deg: Gaais Yeecsuc soonl deec deg gaais moos, xic lumc lauc moos nic. Gaais wenz fazlzsail soonl deec deg gaais yians, xic lumc daih nangl gaus nic. Bux wenz miz roox gueh riangzlangl soongl yaangz nix baiz dooh.

hohdeec gueh deec, hohsul miz ndaix dooh guas maz? ²⁶ Qyuh xez Yalbihyaldac gueh daljilsec* deec, Dalwooil ndoonx bail ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl,* aul gaais bingc jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc genl. Deel yac ndaix haec boz riangzlangl deel deec genl. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix xic deg gueh longl fazliz Mozxix, yincwooil gaais bingc deec gahdamx haec boz jilsec deec genl ndooil, bux ndooil miz haec genl.” ²⁷ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ngonz iehnaais deg Boohgenzmbenl wooil bux wenz xaaux, deel miz deg wooil ngonz iehnaais xaaux bux wenz. ²⁸ Wihlaais, gul, leg wenzbeangz xic deg bux guanh ngonz iehnaais.”

Yeecsuc iel bux banz fengz raaic ndeel ndil

3 Yeecsuc daaus bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Qyuh ndael deec lix bux wenz ndeel, deel lix fengz ndeel raaic. ² Lix boz wenz ndeel eemh Yeecsuc ndiliriz, qyox deel qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel miz iel fengz bux wenz deec, iehxic ndil bail gaaus Yeecsuc qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh hoongl. ³ Yeecsuc riangz bux wenz fengz raaic deec nauz: “Runs dauc, ndunl qyuh baaih nac!” ⁴ Ieh deel xic riangz boz wenz deec nauz: “Fazliz Mozxix haec qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh suans ndil nauzxic gueh suans waaih mus? Haec jaus mingh nauzxic haais mingh mus?” Hohdeec miz lix bux laez haanl. ⁵ Yeecsuc hooznyaz xic qyox boz wenz deec. Ndael saml deel ruangh laauhoh, yincwooil hohdeec dul laail. Yeecsuc riangz bux wenz banz fengz raaic deec nauz: “Iadk fengz mengz gueh sooh.” Deel xic iadk fengz gueh sooh. Fengz deel xic ndil leeux bais. ⁶ Wenz fazlizesail deez bail rooh, xic sooh bail riangz boz riangz weangz Xicliz gueh jaas deec dungx liangh, ndiabk gueh dangclaez dauc gac Yeecsuc gueh daail.

Lix wenz laail bail heenz haaic ral Yeecsuc

⁷ Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel deez jiez deec bail dangz heenz haaic Jaclillil. Lix wenz laail dauc jiez deel deec. Boz wenz deec

2:26 Daljilsec: Deg bux guanh saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh hal boz jilsec deec.

2:26 Raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl: Xic deg ndeenl raanz laaux ndeel. Wenz Yiuxdail xic bail jiez deec jings Boohgenzmbenl.

deg guas beangz Jaclillil, beangz Yiuxdail, ⁸ mbaanx Yeeculsaclenh, beangz Yihduhmaih, jiez doois nac dah Yozdaanl deec, hal siz hoobt heenz mbaanx Dooiclox hal mbaanx Xicdenl deec dauc. Saauh gaais boz wenz nix rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh deec, xic dauc riangzlangl deel. ⁹ Lix wenz laail guas, Yeecsuc xic nauz haec jongs legsail deel bail ral gaauh ruez neec ndeel xac, laaul leeuxboz dungx neenx dauc xus deel. ¹⁰ Yeecsuc ndaix iel ndil boz wenz banz bingh deec laail, wihlaais boz wenz lix bingh deec duc neenx dauc aul jumh deel. ¹¹ Idt daaus lix bux wenz ngaix duez faangz waagt qyox reenl Yeecsuc, duez faangz xic haec bux wenz deec guih doois nac Yeecsuc, heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Mengz deg legsail Boohgenzmbenl!” ¹² Mizguanc Yeecsuc heedt hohdeec, miz haec hohdeec lenh gaais suans deel gueh deec bail rooh.

Yeecsuc leeh xib ngih bux legsail gueh boz songs haaus deel

¹³ Iehxic Yeecsuc henc bail jaangl bool, deel xic heeuh boz wenz deel aul leeh bail riangzlangl deel deec, hohdeec xic bail dangz jiez deel. ¹⁴ Yeecsuc xic leeh ndaix xib ngih bux wenz, haec hohdeec gueh boz songs haaus deel. Deel xic haec hohdeec riangzlangl deel, yac baais hohdeec bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, ¹⁵ yac haec hohdeec lix fugt laih duez faangz. ¹⁶ Yeecsuc leeh ndaix xib ngih bux deec xic deg: Xicmenx, Yeecsuc daaus ooh xoox deel gueh Bihdeez. ¹⁷ Yac lix Yahgoz hal nuangx deel Yozhaanx. Soongl bux deec deg leg Xicbihdail. Yeecsuc daaus ooh xoox soongl bux deec gueh Baanlnixjix, yilsec deg boz sings hanl lumc byac raiz nic. ¹⁸ Haslix Aancdeezliez, Fooicliz, Baccloxmaih, Mahdail, Docmah, hal leg Yalleefooic bux nauz gueh Yahgoz deec. Yac haslix Dazdail, hal Xicmenx bux fenlrooidangh* deec, ¹⁹ hal Yiuxdal, wenz mbaanx Jacyoz, bux guaslangl dez boz wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec.

3:18 Fenlrooidangh: Wenz Yihseezliez lix baangc wenz ndeel heeuh gueh fenlrooidangh. Hohdeec qyah laauhoh, aul xiangs wenz Loxmah, miz haec hohdeec guanh wenz Yihseezliez.

Lix wenz nauz Yeecsuc ngaix faangz waagt

²⁰ Guaslangl, Yeecsuc daaus bail mbaanx ndaanglgaus deel. Lix wenz laail dauc jiez deec, Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel duc miz waangs genl haux. ²¹ Boz wenz ndael raanz Yeecsuc rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans nix, hohdeec xic nauz Yeecsuc banz bah, xic dauc aul gaab deel bail raanz.

²² Lix boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeetul guas Yeeclulsaclenh dauc nauz: “Deel ngaix baussail duez faangz Biezxicbuh* waagt! Deg baussail duez faangz haec deel roox laih duez faangz!” ²³ Yeecsuc heeuh hohdeec dauc, xic aul haaus bihxeeus dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Baussail duez faangz Sacdaanl gueh dangclaez gah laih ndaanglgaus deel mus? ²⁴ Xaamx lix gaauh guezjac ndeetul, bux haais bux, bux gac bux, gaaisdeec gaauh guezjac deec aanh miz banz. ²⁵ Xaamx lix raanz wenz ndeetul, bux haais bux, raanz deec xic miz banz raanz wenz ndeetul. ²⁶ Xaamx Sacdaanl gah riangz baangc ndaanglgaus deel dungx haaix, deel xic guanh hohdeec miz banz, deel xic miz lix yaangzmaz guanh bais. ²⁷ Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeetul ndangh laail, miz lix bux laez bail raanz bux deec qyaabk aul mbahyaangz ndaix. Aul lix bux ndeetul ndangh geh deel bail xoog deel goons, xaaux bail qyaabk aul mbahyaangz raanz deel ndaix. ²⁸ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz gueh suans waaih, boz gaangc haaus beul Boohgenzmbenl deec, duc haslix ndaix raux. ²⁹ Mizguanc, bux laez gaangc haaus beul honl Boohgenzmbenl duc miz rooxheeh ndaix raux. Hohdeec xic gah dez gaais waaih hohdeec guehnaaus.” ³⁰ Yeecsuc nauz yaangz haaus nix, xic deg yincwooil boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec nauz deel ngaix duez faangz waagt.

Bux laez xaaux deg bixnuangx Yeecsuc

³¹ Qyuh xez deec, mac Yeecsuc ndinghhal jongs nuangx legsaail deel dauc ral deel. Hohdeec ndunl qyuh baaih rooh, nauz haec wenz bail heeuh Yeecsuc dauc. ³² Lix wenz laail nangh qyuh reedt jaec Yeecsuc, hohdeec lix wenz riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mac mengz hal nuangx mengz qyuh baaih rooh, hohdeec dauc ral mengz.” ³³ Yeecsuc

3:22 *Biezxicbuh*: Deg xoox baussail duez faangz. Xoox deel yac nauz gueh Sacdaanl.

xic haanl nauz: “Bux laez deg mac gul hal nuangx gul mus?” ³⁴Ieh deel xic qyox boz wenz nangh qyuh jiez deec nauz: “Boz nix xic deg mac gul hal nuangx gul! ³⁵Bux laez ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, bux deec xic deg mac gul hal nuangx gul.”

Aul byaaus honl haux dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

4 Yeecsuc daaus qyuh heenz haaic Jaclillil soonl boz wenz. Lix wenz laail xoomz bail dangz jiez deel deec, deel xic henc bail ndeenl ruez ndeeul nangh, boz wenz xic ndunl qyuh heenz haaic gacnyiel. ²Yeecsuc xic aul haaus bihxeeus dauc soonl hohdeec laail yaangz suans. Deel nauz: ³“Hohsul aul gacnyiel ndilriz! Lix bux wenz ndeeul ooh bail byaaus honl haux. ⁴Xez deel byaaus honl deec, lix boz ndeeul dogt bail heenz ronl, jongs duez rog xic mbinl dauc genl leeux. ⁵Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail genz rinl jiez lix naamh seeuc deec, xic dauc ngaz nyamz laauhoh, yincwooil naamh mbogt. ⁶Mizguanc miz lix rah, xez ndidtndaadk ooh dauc ndaadk laail, ngaz xic rooz. ⁷Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail jaangl onl, onl mac dauc genz xic ramh ngaz deec leeux, xic miz banz haux. ⁸Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail jiez naamh ndil deec, xic mac dauc genz ndil laauhoh, yac banz haux laail, siul ndaix laail geh saaml xib dingz, rogt xib dingz, bas dingz yac lix.” ⁹Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndilriz.”

Yeecsuc nauz deel wooil yaangzmaz nauz haaus bihxeeus

¹⁰Xez Yeecsuc hal boz wenz riangzlangl deel hal xib ngih bux legsail gah qyuh deec, hohdeec xic hams gaais haaus bihxeeus nix deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹¹Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Qyuh meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh deel gueh dangclaez guanwenzbeangz deel, xez nix deel haec hohsul rooxheeh. Mizguanc gul riangz boz wenz ndooil xic nauz haaus bihxeeus, ¹²haec hohdeec qyox yac qyox miz reenl, gacnyiel yac miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic miz ubt saml daaus ndaix raux.” ¹³Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul miz rooxheeh gaais haaus bihxeeus nix deg yaangzmaz? Gaaisdeec hohsul gueh dangclaez rooxheeh gaais haaus bihxeeus ndooil deec mus?”

**Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus byaaus
honl haux deec deg nauz yaangzmaz**

¹⁴“Gaais honl haux bux wenz byaaus deec xic deg haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵Boz honl haux dogt bail heenz ronl deec deg bux wenz rooxnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic Sacdaanl soohnyaangh dauc qyaabk gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec bail. ¹⁶Boz honl haux dogt bail genz rinl jiez lix naamh seeuc deec xic deg boz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic soohnyaangh xangcsins, yac aangh laauhoh. ¹⁷Mizguanc hohdeec miz lix saml xangcsins ndiliriz. Hohdeec gahdamx xangcsins bunguh ndeul. Dangz xez hohdeec wooil xangcsins haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic bungz suans naanh, nauzxic ngaix haais deec, hohdeec xic soohnyaangh miz xangcsins. ¹⁸Boz honl haux dogt bail jaangl onl deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, ¹⁹mizguanc hohdeec ruangh gaais suans lacmbenl nix. Hohdeec jaailnauz aul ndaix nganz xeenz laail xic haec hohdeec banz ndil. Hohdeec ndiabk gaais genl gaais deenc. Hohdeec miz ndiabk aul riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic miz gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec. ²⁰Boz honl haux dogt bail jiez naamh ndil deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic lix saml xangcsins. Hohdeec riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans ndil, xic lumc boz honl banz haux laail nic, siul ndaix laail geh saaml xib dingz, rogt xib dingz, bas dingz.”

Aul dangl dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

²¹Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux wenz deemc dangl xic aul dies xus genz jas dangl, miz aul dooix bail gomh nauzxic aul bail xus lac xuaangz. ²²Dungxlumc, gaais suans fih haec boz wenz rooxheeh deec, dangz langl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec rooxheeh. Gaais suans boz wenz fih rooxheeh, guaslangl xic aul haec rooxheeh. ²³Bux laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz.”

²⁴Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul xuangssaml gacnyiel gaais gul nauz deec. Xaamx hohsul xuangssaml gacnyiel, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz, yac haslix haec hohsul rooxheeh laail geh. ²⁵Boz lix deec, Boohgenzmbenl

xic aul haec hohdeec laail geh. Boz miz lix deec, dangz gaais hohdeec yians lix deec aul ngaix qyaabt deeuz leeux.”

Aul honl haux dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

²⁶Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc bux wenz ndeel byaaus honl haux xus ndael rih nic. ²⁷Jaangl haamh deel ninz, jaangl haadt runs dauc, honl xic dauc ngaz. Ngonz bail ngonz xic mac laaux, mizguanc deel yac miz rooxheeh gaais honl deec gueh dangclaez mac laaux. ²⁸Basnaamh aanh dauc mbahyaangz jiezraaix, xic deg dauc gool neec goons, xaaux mac banz riangl, guaslangl xic banz need laaux. ²⁹Xez haux banz siul, deel xic baais wenz aul liamz bail gonz, yincwooil dangz xez siul meeuz bais.”

Aul honl biagt dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

³⁰Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Hohrauz aul yaangzmaz haaus bihxeeus dauc nauz lumc Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel nic mus? ³¹Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc need honl biagt roml dogt xus ndael naamh nic. Need honl deec neec geh idt yaangz honl. ³²Mizguanc need honl deec dogt bail ndael naamh ieh, xic mac dauc genz banz jis laaux geh idt yaangz biagt. Jongs duez rog yac rooxheeh bail gueh mongx xus gaais jis deec.” ³³Yeecsuc ndaix laail yaangz haaus bihxeeus dauc soonl hohdeec. Hohdeec rooxnyiel saauh laez, deel xic soonl saauh deec. ³⁴Yeecsuc duc aul gaais haaus bihxeeus dauc soonl boz wenz. Xez deel gah qyuh riangz jongs legsail deel, deel xic nauz idt yaangz haaus bihxeeus deg yaangzmaz haec hohdeec rooxheeh.

Yeecsuc haec ramx hal rumz gacnyiel deel nauz

³⁵Ngonz deec lac laabt, Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohrauz bail heenz haaic baaih unx deec.” ³⁶Hohdeec xic deeuz jiez boz wenz deec, henc bail ndeenl ruez Yeecsuc nangh deec. Yac haslix jic ndeenl ruez riangz hohdeec dungx dooih bail. ³⁷Guaslangl, lix ras rumz laaux ndeel boos ramx fuzfeabk bail ndael ruez mooz leeux. ³⁸Mizguanc xez deec Yeecsuc qyuh basdaaix ruez ndaix sooz

dauc xah ninz ndaagt bais. Jongs legsail deel xic bail byogt deel, riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, hohrauz lac daail bais, mengz miz guanh maz?” ³⁹Yeecsuc xic runs dauc, riangz rumz hal ramx nauz: “Dangx!” Rumz xic dangx, ramx yac miz fuzfeabk. ⁴⁰Ieh Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel deec nauz: “Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz ndillaaul mus? Hohsul haslix miz xangcsins gul maz?” ⁴¹Mizguanc, hohdeec ndillaaul laauhhoh, xic gah dungx nauz: “Deel deg yaangzmaz wenz nis? Dangz rumz hal ramx duc gacnyiel deel nauz!”

Yeecsuc iel ndil bux wenz ngaix duez faangz waagt ndeul

5 Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel bail dangz heenz haaic baaih unx, jiez wenz Geezlacsenc qyuh deec. ²Yeecsuc rongz ruez ieh, xic lix bux legsaail ngaix duez faangz waagt ndeul, ooh guas jiez lix dih deec dauc xus Yeecsuc. ³Bux wenz nix ganx songz qyuh jiez lix dih deec, yac miz lix bux laez xoog ndaix deel. Dangz xahsuas duc xoog miz ndaix deel. ⁴Lix wenz ndaix xahsuas xoog jeenl gal deel jic daaus ieh, mizguanc deel duc haaix gaais xahsuas gons leeux. Deel ndangh laauhhoh, miz lix bux laez lix reengz gaab ndaix deel. ⁵Deel henz riangz ngonz qyuh jiez dih deec, yac qyuh jaangl bool heeuh rianh leeux, yac gah aul rinl gueec ndaanglgau. ⁶Deel qyuh jail yius reenl Yeecsuc xic seedt dauc guih xus doois nac Yeecsuc, ⁷yac heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Yeecsuc, mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec, gul hal mengz lix yaangzmaz mus? Gul xaaml mengz riangz Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz, miz haec yas gul.” ⁸Deel gueh dangcnix nauz, yincwooil xez deec Yeecsuc xaus deel nauz: “Duez faangz mengz nix! Deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz nix.” ⁹Yeecsuc hams deel nauz: “Xooh mengz nauz gueh bux laez?” Deel haanl nauz: “Xooh gul nauz gueh laail duez faangz, yincwooil hohdul deg laail duez faangz.” ¹⁰Jongs duez faangz jauz Yeecsuc daaus leeux daaus moos miz haec laih hohdeec deeuz jiez deec. ¹¹Qyuh xez deec yac lix baangc mul ndeul qyuh jaangl bool jiez deec genl mbahyaangz. ¹²Jongs duez faangz xic jauz Yeecsuc nauz: “Haec hohdul bail ndael ndaangl jongs duez mul deec.” ¹³Yeecsuc xic haec hohdeec bail. Jongs duez faangz xic deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec, bail dangz ndael ndaangl baangc mul deec. Baangc mul deec xic seedt bail dogt raans

bail dangz ndael haaic daail leeux. Baangc mul deec lumcbux lix soongl xianl duez dangcnix.

¹⁴Boz wenz daez mul deec xic seedt deez, bail ndael mbaanx deec hal jiez reedt jaec deec baaus gaais suans nix haec boz wenz. Boz wenz jiez deec xic ooh dauc eemh deg yaangz maz suans. ¹⁵Boz wenz dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, qyox reenl bux wenz ngaix duez faangz waagt ieh deec deenc wasbeah nangh qyuh jiez deec, yac miz lix yaangz maz, hohdeec xic ndillaaul. ¹⁶Boz wenz qyox reenl Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez laih jongs duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec hal gaais suans baangc mul deec, xic nauz gaais suans hohdeec yius reenl deec haec leeuxboz. ¹⁷Hohdeec xic jauz Yeecsuc deez jiez hohdeec. ¹⁸Xez Yeecsuc nangh ruez lac deez deec, bux wenz ngaix duez faangz waagt ieh deec xaaml Yeecsuc haec deel dungx bail riangz. ¹⁹Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz haec deel bail, xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz daaus bail raanz, riangz boz ndael raanz mengz hal bux jaec mengz nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez baangl mengz, gueh dangclaez gohsiz mengz.” ²⁰Bux wenz deec xic deez jiez Yeecsuc deec, bail dangz beangz Dihjacboclih baaus gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez baangl deel deec haec boz wenz. Boz wenz rooxnyiel deel nauz xic ducseedt.

Yeecsuc iel ndil bux legmbegt ndeul

²¹Yeecsuc nangh ruez daaus bail heenz haaic baaih unx. Hohdeec dangz jiez deec xic lix wenz laail dauc jiez Yeecsuc deec. ²²Lix bux wenz guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeul byaaic dauc, xoooh nauz gueh Yaxluh. Deel sooh qyox reenl Yeecsuc xic guih doois nac deel, ²³jauz Yeecsuc nauz: “Legmbegt neec gul lac daail bais. Xaaml mengz aul fengz bail dies xus genz ndaangl deel, haec bingh deel ndil, haec deel jaul bail nac.” ²⁴Yeecsuc xic bail riangz bux deec. Yac lix ndaagt baangc wenz dungx neenx bail riangzlangl deel. ²⁵Xez Yeecsuc byaaic bail deec, lix bux legmbegt ndeul banz yaangz bingh dauc liadk ndeul ndaix xib ngih bil. ²⁶Deel bail haec saauh laez bux yicsenc iel deel ieh, yac ndaix saauh gaais xeenz deel lix deec bail iel bingh leeux, mizguanc bingh deel miz ndil, haslix banz laail geh. ²⁷Deel rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec, xic neenx bail jaangl bongc wenz laail bail dangz baaih langl Yeecsuc,

xic jumh beah Yeecsuc, ²⁸yincwooil deel ndiabk nauz: “Damcdooos gul jumh beah deel, bingh gul xic ndil bais.” ²⁹Deel jumh beah Yeecsuc ieh, gaais bingh dauc liadk deec soohnyaangh mbaadt, deel xic rooxheeh gaais bingh ndael ndaangl deel ndaix iel ndil leeux. ³⁰Yeecsuc soohnyaangh rooxheeh ndael ndaangl deel lix reengz iel bingh ooh bail rooh, xic mbidt ndaangl daaus langl riangz boz wenz nauz: “Deg bux laez jumh beah gul mus?” ³¹Jongs legsail deel xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz qyox, lix wenz laail duc neenx dauc reedt jaec mengz, mengz haslix hams deg bux laez jumh mengz mus?” ³²Mizguanc Yeecsuc eemh sisweesheenz, aul qyox deg bux laez jumh beah deel. ³³Bux legmbegt deec rooxheeh gaais bingh deel ndaix iel ndil, deel xic dauc guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc ndillaaul seens leeux, nauz gaais suans deec guas gogt bail dangz byaail haec Yeecsuc. ³⁴Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Legmbegt hax, mengz lix saml xangcsins gul, bingh mengz xic ndaix iel ndil. Mengz daaus bail raanz saml waangs bais, bingh mengz ndil bais.”

Yeecsuc haec xooix legmbegt neec ndeul daaus jaul

³⁵Xez Yeecsuc haslix gaangc haaus deec, lix boz wenz ndeul guas raanz Yaxluh, bux guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, riangz Yaxluh nauz: “Legmbegt mengz daail bais, miz aul naanh laauhsec bais.” ³⁶Yeecsuc rooxnyiel hohdeec gueh dangcnix nauz, xic riangz bux wenz guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz: “Miz haec laaul, mengz gahdamx aul lix saml xangcsins gul.” ³⁷Iehxic deel dez Bihdeez, Yahgoz hal nuangx Yahgoz Yozhaanx bail riangz, boz wenz ndooil xic miz haec bail. ³⁸Hohdeec bail dangz raanz bux wenz guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. Yeecsuc reenl boz wenz qyuh jiez deec daic rianh leeux, ³⁹deel xic byaaic bail ndael riangz boz wenz deec nauz: “Wooil yaangzmaz daic rianh leeux mus? Leg nix fih daail, deg ninz ndaagt ndais.” ⁴⁰Leeuxboz xic reeul deel. Yeecsuc xic xaus boz wenz deec bail rooh, gahdamx haec diec mac legmbegt deec hal jic bux legsail deel deec bail ndael roog legmbegt deec ndooil. ⁴¹Yeecsuc xic gaml fengz legmbegt deec, riangz deel nauz: “Dallildal, guhmih,”* yilsec xic deg nauz: “Legmbegt xooz, gul nauz haec mengz

runs dauc.” ⁴²Legmbegt deec xic soohnyaangh runs dauc byaaic. Xez deec, deel ndaix xib ngih bil. Boz wenz xic ducseedt laauhhoh. ⁴³Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec aul mbahyaangz haec legmbegt deec genl. Deel yac saaml nauz sis nauz miz haec nauz gaais suans nix haec boz wenz rooxheeh.

Yeecsuc qyuh mbaanx ndaanglgaus deel ngaix boz wenz dees miz xiangz

6 Yeecsuc deeuz jiez deec dauc dangz mbaanx ndaanglgaus, jongs legsail deel yac dauc riangzlangl. ²Dangz ngonz iehnaais Yeecsuc xic bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Lix wenz laail reenl deel xaangh soonl xic ducseedt laaux. Hohdeec nauz: “Deg bux laez haec deel rooxheeh saauh gaais haaus nix mus? Deel gueh dangclaez rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh mus? ³Deel miz deg bux gueh xaangh faix deec mus maz? Deel miz deg leg Mahlilyal mus maz? Deel miz deg goc Yahgoz, Yozxic, Yiuxdal hal Xicmenx mus maz? Jongs nuangx legmbegt deel miz deg qyuh jiez nix riangz hohrauz mus maz?” Hohdeec xic miz xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac miz aul deel. ⁴Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, gahdamx qyuh mbaanx ndaanglgaus, roos raanz hal raanz ndaanglgaus xic miz lix bux laez daailxuih.” ⁵Yeecsuc qyuh jiez deec xic miz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec. Deel gahdamx ndaix fengz dies xus ndaangl jic bux wenz banz bingh, iel hohdeec ndil. ⁶Boz wenz jiez deec miz xangcsins deel, deel xic ducseedt laaux. Ieh Yeecsuc xic bail laail mbaanx jiez deec soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz.

Yeecsuc baais xib ngih bux songs haaus deel ooh bail rooh

⁷Deel heeuh xib ngih bux songs haaus deel deec dauc, xic baais hohdeec soongl bux soongl bux gueh jaaus ooh bail, yac haec hohdeec rooxheeh laih duez faangz. ⁸Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez hohsul ooh bail deec, yaangzmaz duc miz haec dez bail riangz. Miz haec dez gaais genl, dez daih, dez xeenz. Gahdamx haec gamh dengx bail ndooil. ⁹Aul deenc haaiz, yac miz haec dez beah bail riangz rieh.” ¹⁰Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail mbaanx laez, raanz laez haec

hohsul qyuh, hohsul xic aul qyuh raanz deec beens dangz xez hohsul deez jiez deec. ¹¹ Xaamx lix mbaanx laez miz aangh hohsul, miz gacnyiel gaais haas hohsul nauz deec, xez hohsul deez jiez deec xic aul boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohsul deec ooh,* gueh dangcnix dauc nauz hohdeec aul ngaix dings lix waaih.” ¹² Jongs legsail xic ooh bail, riangz wenzbeangz nauz aul deezxeel gaais waaih, aul ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³ Hohdeec laih laail duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz, yac ndaix yuz rub xus boz wenz banz bingh deec, iel hohdeec ndil.

Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec gueh dangclaez daail

¹⁴ Saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh deec weangz Xicliz yac rooxnyiel ieh, yincwooil xooH Yeecsuc reez bail dangz laail jiez. Lix boz wenz ndeul nauz: “Deel deg Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec. Deel daaus jaul bais, wihlaais deel xaax rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec.” ¹⁵ Daaus lix wenz nauz: “Deel deg Yihlilyal.”* Yac lix wenz nauz: “Deel deg bux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl, lumc boz meanh xaax songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec bux ndeul.” ¹⁶ Weangz Xicliz rooxnyiel gaais haas nix xic nauz: “Bux nix deg Yozhaanx. Gul ndaix baais wenz bail ramc jauc deel ieh, mizguanc deel daaus jaul bais!” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Xicliz gueh dangcnix nauz, yincwooil xez xaax deel ndaix nuangxbaex deel XicloxdiH gueh yah. XooH nuangx deel nauz gueh Fooicliz. Yozhaanx ndaix nauz Xicliz ieh: “Mengz aul nuangxbaex mengz dauc gueh yah, xic miz hoz.” XicloxdiH hooznyaz Yozhaanx, Xicliz xic baais wenz bail xoog Yozhaanx dauc jangl xus ndael raanz laauz. ¹⁹ XicloxdiH hooznyaz Yozhaanx, xic ndiabk aul gac deel. Mizguanc XicloxdiH miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gac Yozhaanx, ²⁰ yincwooil weangz Xicliz rooxheeh Yozhaanx deg bux wenz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil ndeul, deel

6:11 *Aul boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohsul deec ooh:* Wenz Yiuxdail qyuh doois nac boz laez boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohdeec ooh, xic deg nauz boz deec miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul yas boz deec.

6:15 *Yihlilyal:* Deg bux meanh xaax songs haas Boohgenzmbenl ndeul. Meanh xaax, lix bux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl ndeul nauz, xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc gauh wenzbeangz deel, bux nauz gueh Yihlilyal deec aul dauc goons.

xic ndillaaul Yozhaanx, miz haec wenz dauc haais deel. Xicliz maaic gacnyiel Yozhaanx nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc gaais haaus Yozhaanx nauz deec xic haec saml Xicliz qyah qyuh.

²¹ Lix ngonz ndeeul weangz Xicliz guas sencrez, deel xic baans xoongz lauc ndeeul, xingc boz baangl deel guanh suans deec, boz guanh boz genblingl deec hal boz qyuh Jaclillil gaangc banz haaus deec dauc genl haux. Xez deec, Xicloxdi h xic ndiabk dangz aul gueh dangclaez gac Yozhaanx. ²² Xez genl haux deec, legmbegt Xicloxdi h dauc diaulhuh, haec weangz Xicliz hal bux hees aangh leeux. Xicliz xic riangz legmbegt deec nauz: “Maaic mengz aul yaangzmaz, gul duc aul haec mengz.” ²³ Deel riangz legmbegt deec lingx nauz: “Mengz aul yaangzmaz, gul duc aul haec mengz. Xaamx mengz aul dingz guezjac ndeeul, gul yac aul haec mengz.” ²⁴ Legmbegt deec xic seedt bail hams mac deel nauz: “Gul aul yaangzmaz ndil geh nis?” Mac deel nauz: “Mengz nauz aul jauc Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec.” ²⁵ Legmbegt deec daaus seedt bail dangz doois nac weangz, nauz: “Gul aul mengz xez nix bail aul jauc Yozhaanx, bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec, xus ndael baanz dauc haec gul.” ²⁶ Weangz Xicliz xic ruangh laauhhoh, mizguanc deel ndaix qyuh daangs nac bux hees lingx nauz ieh, xic miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xeengl. ²⁷ Weangz Xicliz soohnyaangh baais bux bingl ndeeul bail ramc jauc Yozhaanx. Bux bingl deec xic bail ndael raanz laauz ramc jauc Yozhaanx, ²⁸ ndaix dies xus ndael baanz dauc haec legmbegt deec. Legmbegt deec xic dez bail haec mac deel. ²⁹ Jongs legsail Yozhaanx rooxnyiel nauz, xic dauc aul ndaangl Yozhaanx bail haml.

Yeecsuc haec hac xianl bux wenz genl imh

³⁰ Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec daaus dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc. Hohdeec nauz saauh gaais suans hohdeec gueh hal saauh gaais hohdeec soonl deec haec Yeecsuc gacnyiel. ³¹ Yincwooil lix wenz xingh dauc ral Yeecsuc, hohdeec duc miz waangs genl haux, Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Dauc, hohrauz gah bail jaangl bool iehnaais neec ndeeul goons.” ³² Hohdeec xic gah nangh ruez bail jiez miz lix wenz qyuh ndeeul. ³³ Lix boz wenz ndeeul reenl hohdeec deez, yac rooxnac hohdeec. Iehxic lix wenz laail guas laail mbaanx seedt bail dangz jiez deec goons Yeecsuc. ³⁴ Yeecsuc rongz ruez xic yius

reenl lix wenz laail. Deel gohsiz hohdeec, yincwooil hohdeec lumc jongs duez yuangz miz lix wenz daez nic. Yeecsuc xic soonl hohdeec laail yaangz suans.³⁵ Xez lac laabt deec, jongs legsail deel dauc riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Jiez nix deg jaangl bool, yac lac laabt bais.³⁶ Mengz nauz haec boz wenz nix deeuz, haec hohdeec bail mbaanx reedt jaec jiez nix xex gaais genl.”³⁷ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul mbahyaangz haec hohdeec genl las.” Jongs legsail haanl nauz: “Haec hohdul aul soongl bas need xeenz* bail xez bingc dauc haec hohdeec genl maz?”³⁸ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul bail qyox lix saauh laez ndeenl bingc.” Hohdeec bail qyox ieh xic nauz: “Lix hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal.”³⁹ Yeecsuc nauz haec leeuxboz nangh biangh nyal deec gueh moongc gueh moongc.⁴⁰ Hohdeec xic nangh, gueh moongc lix bas bux, gueh moongc lix hac xib bux.⁴¹ Yeecsuc xic gaml hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal deec, dangc jauc qyox mbenl, xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec lix gaais genl. Ieh deel xic mbah bingc, yangx haec jongs legsail deel, haec hohdeec aul bail dies xus doois nac leeuxboz. Deel yac banl soongl duez byal haec leeuxboz.⁴² Leeuxboz duc genl imh.⁴³ Ieh jongs legsail xic bail rimz gaais leeuxboz genl liel deec, rimz ndaix xib ngih ndeenl dunc mooz leeux.⁴⁴ Boz wenz genl deec, lix hac xianl bux legsaail.

Yeecsuc byaaic basramx

⁴⁵ Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc nauz haec jongs legsail deel nangh ruez bail baangx unx, jiez mbaanx Bozsaildal deec, xic qyuh jiez deec xac deel. Deel gah nauz haec boz wenz laail deec daus bail raanz.⁴⁶ Deel deeuz jiez hohdeec ieh, deel xic gah henc bail bool xaaml Boohgenzmbenl.⁴⁷ Dangz jaangl haamh, ruez qyuh jaangl haaic, Yeecsuc haslix gah bux dooh qyuh jaangl bool.⁴⁸ Deel qyox reenl rumz boos dauc xus hohdeec, jongs legsail gaaul ruez naanh laail. Xez mbenl lac roongh deec, Yeecsuc byaaic basramx bail riangzlangl hohdeec, ndiabk aul waans hohdeec bail.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Xez hohdeec yius reenl deel byaaic basramx, hohdeec jaailnauz deel deg duez faangz. Hohdeec ndillaaul laauhoh, ngas rianh leeux. Mizguanc Yeecsuc soohnyaangh riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec wangc! Deg gul, miz haec ndillaaul.”

⁵¹ Ieh deel henc bail ndael ruez riangz hohdeec, rumz xic dangx bais. Hohdeec xic ducseedt laaux. ⁵² Yeecsuc ndaix hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal haec hac xianl bux wenz genl imh, mizguanc ndael saml jongs legsail dul laail, hohdeec haslix fih rooxheeh Yeecsuc rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz.

Yeecsuc iel ndil boz wenz Geeznixsahleez banz bingh deec

⁵³ Hohdeec nangh ruez bail dangz baaih unx haaic jiez beangz Geeznixsahleez deec, xic qyuh jiez deec dangx. ⁵⁴ Hohdeec rongz ruez, boz wenz jiez deec soohnyaangh rooxnac Yeecsuc, ⁵⁵ xic seedt bail saauh gaais mbaanx jiez deec nauz aul dez boz wenz banz bingh deec dauc. Hohdeec rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc bail dangz jiez laez, xic dez boz wenz banz bingh deec bail jiez deec. ⁵⁶ Yeecsuc bail dangz jiez laez, maaic deg mbaanx laaux nauzxic mbaanx neec, leeuxboz duc dez boz wenz banz bingh deec bail xus jaangl gaail. Hohdeec jauz Yeecsuc haec boz wenz banz bingh deec gahdamx aul jumh dinl beah deel ndooil. Saauh gaais boz wenz ndaix jumh deec, duc ndaix iel ndil leeux.

Fazliz Boohgenzmbenl hal gaais bux wenz dings deec

7 Lix ngonz ndeul, lix wenz fazlizesail hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic guas Yeeclusaclenh dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec. ² Wenz fazlizesail hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic eemh reenl jongs legsail Yeecsuc lix boz ndeul genl haux miz ras fengz goons, xic ndiabk gueh dangcnix gueh miz hoz. ³ Yincwooil, wenz fazlizesail hal saauh gaais boz wenz Yiuxdail duc riangzlangl xeeuhbaus hohdeec nauz deec, lac genl haux xic ras fengz goons. ⁴ Hohdeec guas jaangl gaail daaus dauc, hohdeec duc aul ras goons xaaux genl. Hohdeec haslix riangzlangl laail yaangz meanh xaux dings ieh deec, lumc aul ras booic, gaangl, xaaus hal laail yaangz deeml. ⁵ Boz wenz fazlizesail hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Jongs legsail mengz wooil yaangzmaz miz gueh riangzlangl gaais xeeuhbaus hohrauz dings deec, miz ras fengz xic gaml mbahyaangz genl mus?” ⁶ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Meanh xaux Yihsailyal bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix ieh, deel yac nauz ndaix hoz jiezraaix. Deel nauz: ‘Boz wenz nix bas xic hanh gul, mizguanc ndael saml

hohdeec miz riangzlangl gul. ⁷ Hohdeec soonl gaais fazliz bux wenz dings deec, nauz deg fazliz gul. Wihlaais, hohdeec jings gul xic deg jaais ndooil.’ ⁸ Hohsul deeuzxeel fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, xic bail gueh riangzlangl gaais bux wenz dings deec.”

⁹ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul wooil aul riangzlangl gaais xeeuhbaus hohsul dings deec xic miz riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰ Mozxic nauz: ‘Aul gacnyiel boohmeeh, aul doois hohdeec ndil.’ Deel yac nauz: ‘Bux laez hudt boohmeeh, xic aul gac deel gueh daail.’ ¹¹ Mizguanc hohsul nauz, xaamx bux laez riangz boohmeeh deel nauz: ‘Gaais gul aul baangl hohsul deec, gul ndaix lingx nauz aul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl ieh,’ ¹² hohsul xic miz haec bux deec baangl boohmeeh deel. ¹³ Dangcnix, hohsul wooil riangzlangl gaais xeeuhbaus hohsul dings deec xic miz riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul haslix gueh laail yaangz dungxlumc gaais suans nix.”

¹⁴ Iehxic Yeecsuc daaus heeuh boz wenz dauc doois nac deel, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul leeuxboz duc aul gacnyiel, yac aul rooxheeh gaais gul nauz nix deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹⁵ Gaais genl guas baaih rooh bail ndael dungx deec miz rooxheeh haec Boohgenzmbenl reenl bux wenz miz sael, lix waaih. Gaais ndael saml ndiabk dauc rooh deec xaaux rooxheeh haec Boohgenzmbenl reenl bux wenz lix waaih, miz sael. ¹⁶ Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz.”*

¹⁷ Xez Yeecsuc deeuz jiez boz wenz bail ndael raanz deec, jongs legsail deel xic dauc hams gaais deel nauz deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul yac miz rooxheeh maz? Hohsul miz rooxheeh saauh gaais mbahyaangz genl bail ndael dungx deec miz rooxheeh haec bux wenz lix waaih maz? Yincwooil, saauh gaais genl bail ndael dungx deec miz rooxheeh ndunx bail ndael saml bux wenz, deg gahdamx angh dauc rooh ndooil.” Yeecsuc nauz dangcnix, xic deg nauz genl yaangzmaz duc miz gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁰ Deel haslix nauz: “Gaais ndael saml ndiabk dauc rooh deec xaaux rooxheeh haec bux wenz lix waaih, xic miz sael. ²¹ Yincwooil, ndael saml bux wenz ndiabk gaais waaih, lumc nyinh gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec,

gueh raag, gac wenz, ²²riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, saml mauz, maaic bail gueh suans waaih, gacloox feax, xingh bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus ndiabk bail gueh deec, reenl feax lix laail geh xic hooznyaz, lenh feax, jah gaaail, hal nyinh bail gueh suans. ²³Saauh gaais suans waaih nix duc deg guas ndael saml bux wenz dauc, duc deg haec bux wenz lix waaih, xic miz sael.”

Bux meeh raanz beangz ndooil lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc

²⁴Yeecsuc deez jiez deec, xic bail dangz jiez mbaanx Dooiclox hal Xicdenl. Deel ndoonx bail ndeenl raanz ndeul, ndiabk miz haec wenz rooxheeh, mizguanc ndiex miz ndaix. ²⁵Lix bux meeh raanz ndeul, legmbegt deel ngaix duez faangz waagt. Deel rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc, xic dauc guih gogt gal Yeecsuc. ²⁶Bux meeh raanz nix miz deg wenz Yiuxdail, deg wenz beangz Xizlilyalfoocnixjic. Deel jauz Yeecsuc laih duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl legmbegt deel. ²⁷Mizguanc Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Aul gaais genl haec jongs leg genl gueh imh goons. Aul gaais mbahyaangz jongs leg aul genl deec bail weenh haec duez mal genl xic miz banz.”* ²⁸Bux meeh raanz deec haanl nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, mengz nauz ndaix hoz. Mizguanc duez mal qyuh lac xoongz yac genl gaais jongs leg haaix dogt bail lac xoongz deec.” ²⁹Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Mengz gueh dangcnix nauz, duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl leg mengz ieh bais. Mengz daaus bail raanz las.” ³⁰Bux meeh raanz deec daaus bail dangz raanz, reenl leg deel ninz qyuh ndael deenh, duez faangz yac deez ndael ndaangl leg deel ieh.

Yeecsuc iel bux riez nugt yac miz roox gaangc ndeul ndil

³¹Yeecsuc deez mbaanx Dooiclox, xic guas mbaanx Xicdenl bail dangz haaic Jaclillil beangz Dihjacboclih deec. ³²Lix boz wenz ndeul dez bux wenz banz riez nugt yac miz roox gaangc ndeul dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, xaaml deel aul fengz jumh bux deec haec bingh

7:27 Xonz haaus nix yilsec deg:Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl, aul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz Yiuxdail goons. Bux meeh raanz deec deg wenz beangz ndooil. Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix, jongs leg deec xic lumc boz wenz Yihseezliez, duez mal deec xic lumc wenz beangz ndooil.

deel ndil. ³³Yeecsuc xic dez bux wenz deec guas jaangl bongc wenz laail bail heenz, aul nyiangh fengz xus ndael riez deel, yac aul naaiz bail rub xus linx deel. ³⁴Ieh Yeecsuc dangc jauc qyox mbenl, waanz baiz his raiz ndeeul, nauz: “Yihfazdal!” Yihfazdal xic deg nauz: “Riez, haail bais!” ³⁵Bux deec xic rooxnyiel, linx deel yac ubt daaus, gaangc haaus yac seeus leeux bais. ³⁶Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec miz haec nauz gaais suans nix haec boz ndooil. Deel xingh nauz haec hohdeec miz haec nauz, mizguanc hohdeec haslix nauz haec boz wenz laail geh. ³⁷Boz wenz xic ducseedt laaux nauz: “Gaais suans deel gueh deec duc deg ndil laauhoh. Yaangzmaz suans deel duc rooxheeh gueh. Deel rooxheeh haec bux riez nugt rooxnyiel, haec bux ngamx rooxheeh gaangc.”

Yeecsuc haec sis xianl bux wenz genl imh

8 Guas miz saauh laez naanz, daaus lix ndaagt baangc wenz dauc jiez Yeecsuc deec. Hohdeec miz lix mbahyaangz genl, Yeecsuc xic heeuh jongs legsail deel dauc, riangz hohdeec nauz: ²“Gul gohsiz boz wenz nix, yincwooil hohdeec qyuh riangz gul ndaix saaml ngonz, hohdeec miz lix gaais genl. ³Xaamx gul nauz haec hohdeec deez, laaul hohdeec goongl qyuh jaangl ronl. Hohdeec lix wenz guas jail dauc.” ⁴Jongs legsail deel nauz: “Qyuh jaangl bool jiez nix, bail jiez laez ral aul mbahyaangz hoz haec hohdeec genl mus?” ⁵Yeecsuc hams hohdeec: “Hohsul lix jic ndeenl bingc mus?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Lix xeedt ndeenl.” ⁶Yeecsuc xic nauz haec leeuxboz nangh basnaamh xus. Deel gaml xeedt ndeenl bingc deec, xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Iehxic deel mbah bingc yangx haec jongs legsail deel aul bail banl haec leeuxboz, hohdeec xic ndaix bail dies xus doois nac boz wenz. ⁷Hohdeec yac lix jic duez byal nec. Yeecsuc daus doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic nauz haec jongs legsail deel aul byal bail banl haec leeuxboz. ⁸Leeuxboz duc genl imh. Jongs legsail xic bail rimz gaais genl liel deec jangl xus xeedt ndeenl dumc mooz leeux. ⁹Xez deec, lumcbux lix sis xianl bux wenz dangcnix. Yeecsuc xic riangz boz wenz deec nauz: “Hohsul bail raanz bais.” ¹⁰Ieh Yeecsuc soohnyaangh riangz jongs legsail deel henc bail ndael ruez, bail dangz beangz Dalmahluhdac.

Wenz fazlzsail aul Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeeul

¹¹ Lix wenz fazlzsail dauc riangz Yeecsuc dungx xeengl. Hohdeec aul qyox deel deg miz deg Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc, xic heeuh deel gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeeul haec hohdeec qyox. ¹² Yeecsuc waanz his, iehxic nauz: “Boz wenz xeeuh nix wooil yaangzmaz aul gul gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeeul mus? Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, gul miz gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec haec wenz xeeuh nix qyox.” ¹³ Ieh Yeecsuc xic deeuz jiez boz wenz deec, daaus nangh ruez bail heenz haac baaih unx.

Aul reel boz wenz fazlzsail hal weangz Xicliz

¹⁴ Boz legsail Yeecsuc lumz miz ndaix dez bingc bail riangz, ndael ruez gahdamx lix ndeenl bingc dooh. ¹⁵ Yeecsuc soonl hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul reel gaais xaaulmuh* boz wenz fazlzsail hal weangz Xicliz deec ndilriz.” ¹⁶ Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic gah dungx nauz: “Deg hohrauz lumz miz ndaix bingc dauc, deel xic nauz dangcnix maz?” ¹⁷ Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec dungx gaangc yaangzmaz, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Wooil yaangzmaz nauz gaais suans miz lix bingc deec mus? Hohsul haslix miz rooxheeh gul deg bux laez maz? Ndael saml hohsul wooil yaangzmaz haslix dul banz dangcnix?” ¹⁸ Hohsul lix dal yac qyox miz reenl, lix riez yac miz rooxnyiel maz? Hohsul neenl miz ndaix, ¹⁹ xez gul banl hac ndeenl bingc haec hac xianl bux wenz genl deec, hohsul rimz gaais genl liel deec ndaix saauh laez dunc mus?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Xib ngih dunc.” ²⁰ Deel yac nauz: “Xez aul xeedt ndeenl bingc haec sis xianl bux wenz genl deec, hohsul rimz gaais genl liel deec ndaix saauh laez dunc mus?” Hohdeec nauz: “Xeedt dunc.” ²¹ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul haslix miz rooxheeh gul deg bux laez maz?”

8:15 Xaaulmuh: Xic lix neec lumc masbingc nic. Xaamx gueh mianlbauc, aul neec xaaulmuh ndeeul xus, ndaagt mianlbauc deec xic rooxheeh faz laaux leeux. Xaaulmuh deg bihxeeus gaais waaih hal gaais haaus miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec.

Yeecsuc iel ndil bux wenz banz dal ruez ndeeul

²² Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel bail dangz mbaanx Bozsaildal. Lix wenz dez bux wenz dal ruez ndeeul dauc doois nac Yeecsuc, xaaml Yeecsuc jumh deel. ²³ Yeecsuc xic xingl jeenl bux dal ruez deec bail heenz mbaanx, bis naaiz xus dal deel, yac ndaix soongl fengz jumh dal deel, xic hams: “Xez nix mengz qyox reenl yaangzmaz miz?” ²⁴ Bux dal ruez deec dangc jauc qyox, nauz: “Gul qyox reenl wenz, lumc gool faix nic byaaic bail byaaic mal.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc daaus aul fengz jumh dal deel, bux deec daaus qyax dal, dal xic banz lumc yians, yaangzmaz duc qyox reenl seeus leeux. ²⁶ Yeecsuc nauz haec deel daaus bail raanz, haslix riangz deel nauz: “Miz haec bail ndael mbaanx nix, sooh bail raanz!”

Bihdeez rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg jicduc

²⁷ Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel ooh bail, aul bail jiez mbaanx Gaihsallilyal Fooiclizbih deec. Xez qyuh jaangl ronl, Yeecsuc hams hohdeec: “Boz wenz nauz gul deg bux laez?” ²⁸ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Lix wenz nauz mengz deg Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec. Yac lix wenz nauz mengz deg Yihlilyal. Haslix wenz nauz mengz deg boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec bux ndeeul.” ²⁹ Yeecsuc daaus hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul nauz gul deg bux laez mus?” Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Mengz deg jicduc.” ³⁰ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Laailneeh miz haec feax rooxheeh gul deg bux laez.”

Yeecsuc nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul daail, iehxic aul daaus jaul

³¹ Ieh Yeecsuc soonl hohdeec, nauz: “Gul, leg wenzbeangz aul dogtnaanx laail. Jongs baus guanx wenz Yiuxdail, boz jilsecsangh* hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxix deec duc miz aul gul. Dangz langl gul aul ngaix gac, mizguanc ngonx daz saaml gul aul daaus jaul.” ³² Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans lac ooh dauc deec haec hohdeec rooxheeh guehleeux. Bihdeez xic xaauh deel bail ndeenl ndeeul, nauz deel miz haec nauz

8:31 *Jilsecsangh*: Deg jongs baus guanx boz jilsec deec. Bux sooil laaux deec deg daljilsec.

gaais haas nix. ³³ Yeecsuc xic mbidt ndaangl dauc eemh jongs legsail deel, riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Sacdaanl, deeuz jiez gul nix!* Mengz miz ndiabk gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl, deg ndiabk gaais suans boz wenz lacmbenl.” ³⁴ Iehxic Yeecsuc heeuh boz wenz qyuh jiez deec hal jongs legsail deel dauc doois nac deel, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx bux laez aul dauc riangzlangl gul, deel xic aul xeel gaais ndaanglgaus deel aul gueh deec, yac aul el jasfaix deel dauc riangzlangl gul.* ³⁵ Yincwooil, bux laez aul jaus mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc bux laez wooil riangzlangl gul hal wooil bail nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl xic yuanl xeel mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ³⁶ Xaamx bux laez ndaix saauh gaais lacmbenl nix, mizguanc miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus, gaaisdeec lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? ³⁷ Miz lix bux laez aul yaangzmaz dauc weanh ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

³⁸ Boz wenz xeeuh nix waaih laail, yac miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl. Qyuh xeeuh nix, xaamx bux laez wooil gaais haas gul ndinghal xoox gul ndilraaiz, dangz xez gul, leg wenzbeangz riangz jongs duez sianl qyuh gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanhd idt yaangz deec, gul yac wooil bux wenz deec ndilraaiz.”

9 Yeecsuc daas riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz wenz ndunl qyuh jiez nix, lix boz ndeeul qyuh xez fih daail deec aul ndaix yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez dauc guanhd wenzbeangz deel.”

Ndaangl Yeecsuc bians ndoongh leeux

² Guas ndaix rogt ngonz, Yeecsuc xic dez Bihdeez, Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx saaml bux legsail deec gah bail bool saangl ndeeul. Yeecsuc qyuh doois nac hohdeec xic bians miz lumc xez yians. ³ Wasbeah deel bians haaul, xeeus bail sis hoobt heenz ndoongh leeux. Qyuh

8:33 Sacdaanl, deeuz jiez gul nix:Yeecsuc gueh dangcnix nauz, yincwooil Sacdaanl baihd Bihdeez miz haec Yeecsuc guas gaais suans naanh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deel guas deec.

8:34 El jasfaix deel dauc riangzlangl gul:Wenz Loxmah aul boz faamh dings xus jasfaix gueh daail. Yeecsuc nauz el jasfaix dauc riangzlangl deel xic deg nauz, xaamx bux laez riangzlangl Yeecsuc, boz wenz haais deel, aul gac deel, bux deec haslix aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac.

lacmbenl miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gueh haec bangz haaul banz dangcdeec. ⁴ Saaml bux legsail deec soohnyaangh yius reenl Yihlilyal hal Mozxic ooh dauc riangz Yeecsuc dungx gaangc. ⁵ Bihdeez xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul qyuh jiez nix ndil laail. Hohdul xic gueh saaml ndeenl donz, ndeenl ndeeul haec mengz, ndeenl ndeeul haec Mozxic, ndeenl ndeeul haec Yihlilyal.” ⁶ Bihdeez nauz dangcnix, yincwooil saaml bux legsail ndillaaul laauhhoh, xic miz rooxheeh aul nauz yaangzmaz xaaux ndil. ⁷ Qyuh xez deec, lix yuaangz weac ndeeul dauc gomh hohdeec, yac lix hingl guas ndael weac dauc nauz: “Bux nix deg legsaail gul, gul jaiz deel laail. Hohsul aul gacnyiel deel.” ⁸ Saaml bux legsail soohnyaangh qyox sis hoobt heenz, xic miz reenl Yihlilyal hal Mozxic, gahdamx reenl Yeecsuc qyuh riangz hohdeec ndooil.

⁹ Xez hohdeec rongz bool dauc lac, Yeecsuc xic nauz haec hohdeec: “Laailneeh miz haec nauz gaais suans hohsul yius reenl deec haec feax rooxheeh. Aul xac dangz xez gul, leg wenzbeangz daail ieh daaus jaul, xaaux nauz haec feax rooxheeh.” ¹⁰ Hohdeec xic neenl xonz haaus nix xus ndael saml, yac gah dungx nauz gaais suans daail ieh daaus jaul deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹¹ Hohdeec hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec wooil yaangzmaz nauz Yihlilyal aul dauc goons jicduc mus?” ¹² Yeecsuc nauz: “Yihlilyal aanh dauc goons. Deel aul baangl boz wenz ubt saml daaus, xac bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. Mizguanc, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl wooil yaangzmaz raaiz nauz, leg wenzbeangz aul dogtnaan, deel yac aul ngaix feax dees miz xiangz mus?” ¹³ Gul nauz haec hohsul, Yihlilyal dauc ieh bais, mizguanc boz wenz xangcih haais deel, dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh deec.”

Yeecsuc laih duez faangz deeuz ndael ndaangl xooix leg ndeeul

¹⁴ Hohdeec dauc dangz jiez jongs legsail Yeecsuc ndooil deec, qyox reenl ndaagt baangc wenz hoobt ngoomx jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec, yac lix boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic riangz hohdeec dungx xeengl. ¹⁵ Boz wenz qyox reenl Yeecsuc dauc, xic ducseedt laaux, yac seedt bail xux deel. ¹⁶ Yeecsuc hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul dungx xeengl yaangzmaz mus?” ¹⁷ Baangc wenz deec lix bux ndeeul haanl nauz: “Laauhsec, leg gul ngaix duez faangz waagt, miz rooxheeh gaangc, gul xic dez deel dauc dangz jiez mengz nix. ¹⁸ Xez duez faangz waagt

deel deec, duez faangz xic haec deel goongl bail basnaamh, bas deel ooh fuzfaauz, heeuc yac rig leeux, leeux ndaangl yac ndoongx. Gul ndaix xaaml jongs legsail mengz laih duez faangz, mizguanc hohdeec laih miz ndaix.” ¹⁹ Yeecsuc haanl hohdeec nauz: “Xeeuh wenz miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl hohsul nix hax! Gul aul lix naailhooz qyuh riangz hohsul dangz xez laez mus? Dez deel dauc jiez gul nix las.” ²⁰ Hohdeec xic dez leg deec dauc doois nac Yeecsuc. Duez faangz sooh reenl Yeecsuc xic waagt leg deec, haec deel goongl bail basnaamh, xas bobbaab, bas yac ooh fuzfaauz. ²¹ Yeecsuc xic hams diec leg deec nauz: “Deel banz dangcnix ndaix saauh laez naanz mus?” Diec leg deec haanl: “Xaab xez neec xic banz dangcnix dauc bais. ²² Duez faangz ganx weenh deel bail ndael fiz mizxic ndael ramx, ndiabk aul haec deel daail. Xaaml mengz gohsiz hohdul. Xaamx mengz rooxheeh baangl, xic xaaml mengz baangl hohdul.” ²³ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz guehmaz nauz: ‘Xaamx mengz rooxheeh baangl’ mus? Doois boz wenz lix saml xangcsins gul deec dauc nauz, yaangzmaz suans duc rooxheeh gueh!” ²⁴ Diec leg deec xic heeuh nauz: “Gul sins, mizguanc gul xangcsins miz manh, xaaml mengz baangl gul gueh dangclaez xangcsins ndil geh.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc reenl boz wenz neenx dauc, xic nauz duez faangz deec: “Duez faangz haec bux wenz riez nugt yac miz roox gaangc mengz nix, gul nauz haec mengz ooh ndael ndaangl deel dauc rooh. Xaab xez nix bail nac, mengz miz haec daaus bail qyuh ndael ndaangl deel.” ²⁶ Duez faangz xic heeuh hingl laaux, yac faadk leg deec haec leeux ndaangl ndongx, iehxic ooh dauc rooh. Leg deec xic lumc bux daail nic, wihlaais lix wenz laail nauz: “Deel daail bais.” ²⁷ Mizguanc Yeecsuc gaml fengz deel, qyaux deel runs dauc, deel xic runs dauc. ²⁸ Xez Yeecsuc ndoonx bail ndael raanz, jongs legsail deel xic hams deel nauz: “Hohdul wooil yaangzmaz laih duez faangz deec miz ndaix mus?” ²⁹ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Yaangz faangz nix, xaamx miz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl xic laih miz ndaix.”

Yeecsuc daaus nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul daail iehxic daaus jaul

³⁰ Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel deeuz jiez deec, hohdeec xic guas beangz Jaclillil. Yeecsuc ndiabk miz haec feax rooxheeh deel bail jiez laez, ³¹ yincwooil deel aul soonl jongs legsail deel deec. Deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Guaslangl aul lix bux wenz ndeul dez boz

wenz dauc gaab gul, leg wenzbeangz. Hohdeec aul gac gul gueh daail, mizguanc ngonz daz saaml gul aul daaus jaul.” ³² Mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh gaais haaus nix deg nauz yaangzmaz. Hohdeec yac miz gaamc hams deel.

Jongs legsail Yeecsuc gah dungx xeengl nauz bux laez deg sooil laaux

³³ Hohdeec dauc dangz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx. Xez hohdeec qyuh ndael raanz deec, Yeecsuc hams jongs legsail deel: “Hohsul qyuh jaangl ronl dungx xeengl yaangzmaz mus?” ³⁴ Hohdeec miz gaamc haanl xonz laez, yincwooil hohdeec qyuh jaangl ronl dungx xeengl nauz hohdeec bux laez deg bux sooil laaux. ³⁵ Yeecsuc nangh, iehxic heeuh xib ngih bux legsail deec dauc, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux laez ndiabk aul gueh bux sooil laaux, deel xic aul gueh bux sooil neec, aul gueh legwoois leeuxboz.” ³⁶ Yeecsuc xic heeuh legneec ndeeul dauc qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec, umx leg deec, riangz hohdeec nauz: ³⁷ “Bux laez wooil xoox gul* dauc aangh boz lumc legneec nix bux ndeeul, deel xic deg aangh gul. Bux laez aangh gul, xic miz deg aangh gul ndooil, yac deg aangh bux baais gul dauc deec.”

Bux miz hah hohrauz xic deg riangz hohrauz gueh jaaus

³⁸ Yozhaanx riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul reenl lix bux ndeeul aul xoox mengz bail laih duez faangz, hohdul xic bail hah deel, yincwooil deel miz riangz hohrauz gueh jaaus.” ³⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Miz haec hah deel. Yincwooil, boz laez aul xoox gul bail gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, hohdeec miz wooil soohnyaangh nauz qyah gul. ⁴⁰ Boz laez miz hah hohrauz, hohdeec xic deg riangz hohrauz gueh jaaus. ⁴¹ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux laez yincwooil hohsul riangz jicduc gueh jaaus xic aul booic ramx ndeeul haec hohsul genl, deel aanh aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec.”

9:37 Wooil xoox gul:Wenz Yiuxdail ganx nauz, xaamx aul wooil bux ndeeul gueh yaangzmaz, xic nauz wooil xoox bux deec bail gueh. Wooil xoox Yeecsuc xic deg wooil Yeecsuc bail gueh suans.

Yeecsuc nauz miz haec baih feax gueh waaih

⁴²Yeecsuc yac nauz: “Boz xangcsins gul lumc legneec nic, xaamx bux laez baih hohdeec bux ndeeul bail gueh suans waaih, gaaisdeec aul ndaagt rinl gaanc laaux ndeeul headk xus eeul bux baih deec, iehxic weenh deel bail ndael haaic, gueh dangcnix doois deel haslix ndil geh deel baih haec bux lumc legneec deec gueh waaih. ⁴³Xaamx lix wal fengz ndeeul haec mengz gueh waaih, xic aul ramc ooh. Mengz seeuc wal fengz ndeeul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus, haslix ndil geh mengz lix soongl wal fengz bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec, xic deg jiez fiz miz roox ndaabt. ⁴⁴Qyuh jiez deec, jongs duez noonl miz roox daail, fiz yac miz roox ndaabt.* ⁴⁵Xaamx lix dinl ndeeul haec mengz gueh waaih, xic aul ramc ooh. Mengz seeuc dinl ndeeul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus, haslix ndil geh mengz lix soongl dinl ngaix weenh bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec. ⁴⁶Qyuh jiez deec, jongs duez noonl miz roox daail, fiz yac miz roox ndaabt.* ⁴⁷Xaamx mengz lix dal ndeeul haec mengz bail gueh waaih, xic aul mbeadt dauc rooh. Mengz seeuc ndeenl dal ndeeul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, haslix ndil geh lix soongl ndeenl dal ngaix weenh bail jiez yas wenz waaih deec. ⁴⁸Qyuh jiez deec, jongs duez noonl miz roox daail, fiz yac miz roox ndaabt. ⁴⁹Idt bux wenz aul ngaix fiz byaul, dungxlumc aul guel bail mbodt gaais genl nic. ⁵⁰Guel deg ndil. Mizguanc xaamx guel miz waanl, xic gueh dangclaez haec deel daus waanl mus? Hohsul aul gueh lumc guel nic, yac aul bux riangz bux dungx hoz.”

Miz haec liel yah

10 Yeecsuc deeuz jiez deec bail dangz beangz Yiuxdail hal jiez baaih unx dah Yozdaanl deec. Yac lix wenz laail bail dangz jiez deel. Yeecsuc xic soonl hohdeec lumc xez ndooil nic. ²Lix wenz fazlizsail ndiabk aul xeh saml Yeecsuc, haec deel gaangc haaus longl. Hohdeec xic dauc hams deel nauz: “Ngaanl fazliz hohrauz, jaauc haec miz haec liel yah?” ³Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mozxic gueh dangclaez soonl hohsul mus?” ⁴Wenz fazlizsail nauz: “Mozxic haec legsaail raaz

9:44 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux deec miz lix xonz sis xib sis nix.

9:46 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux deec miz lix xonz sis xib rogt nix.

sel dauc nauz liel yah, xic haec deel liel yah.”⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Yincwooil hohsul dul laail, Mozxic xaaux raaiz deez fazliz deec haec hohsul. ⁶ Mizguanc xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux bux wenz deec, deel xaaux legsaail hal legmbegt. ⁷ Wihlaais, legsaail aul byah boohmeeh, riangz legmbegt gueh jaauc yah, ⁸ soongl bux wenz xic banz ndaangl dooh. Danganix, hohdeec miz deg soongl bux, xic deg banz lumc bux wenz dooh nic. ⁹ Boohgenzmbenl haec soongl bux banz bux dooh, xic miz haec bux laez haec hohdeec dungx byah.”

¹⁰ Hohdeec bail dangz ndael raanz, jongs legsail daaus hams Yeecsuc gaais suans nix. ¹¹ Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux laez liel yah, iehxic bail aul bux moos, deel xic deg gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, xic gueh longl yah deel. ¹² Xaamx yah dingl jaauc deel, iehxic bail aul bux moos, deel yac deg gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.”

Yeecsuc haec jongs legneec dauc riangz deel

¹³ Lix wenz dez jongs legneec bail jiez Yeecsuc deec, aul haec deel jumh hohdeec, baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic ndah boz wenz deec. ¹⁴ Yeecsuc qyox reenl xic hooznyaz, riangz jongs legsail nauz: “Haec jongs legneec dauc jiez gul nix, miz haec hah hohdeec, yincwooil boz wenz lumc jongs nyeezneec nix xic deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz lix saml gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl lumc jongs legneec nic xaaux rooxheeh gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl ndaix.” ¹⁶ Iehxic Yeecsuc umx jongs legneec, aul fengz dies xus ndaangl hohdeec, xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec banz ndil.

Bux guaangl gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl naanh laauhho

¹⁷ Yeecsuc byaaic bail miz saauh laez jail, xic lix bux wenz ndeul seedt dauc guih doois nac deel, riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz ndil jiezraaix. Gul aul gueh yaangzmaz xaaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus mus?” ¹⁸ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz guehmaz nauz gul ndil mus? Gahdamx deg Boohgenzmbenl ndil ndooil, yac miz lix bux laez ndil deeml bais. ¹⁹ Mengz rooxheeh fazliz Mozxic deg nauz yaangzmaz rauh. Miz haec gac wenz, miz haec bail riangz bux raanz feax gueh

gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, miz haec gueh raag, miz haec gueh byaangz bail gaaus feax, miz haec gacloox feax aul mbahyaangz, aul gacnyiel boohmeeh, yac aul doois hohdeec ndil.” ²⁰ Deel riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, gul xaab xez neec beens dangz xez nix, saauh gaais fazliz nix gul duc miz ndaix gueh longl.” ²¹ Yeecsuc qyox deel, ndael saml jaiz deel, xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz haslix aul gueh yaangz suans ndeeul deeml. Mengz aul gaail saauh gaais mbahyaangz mengz guehleeux, aul gaais xeenz deec banl haec bux hooc. Dangcnix, qyuh genzmbenl xic lix gaais ndil xac mengz. Mengz haslix aul dauc riangzlangl gul.” ²² Bux deec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix, xic deeuz ruangh leeux, yincwooil deel guaangl laauhho.

²³ Yeecsuc qyox jongs legsail deel xic nauz: “Boz guaangl bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xic naanh laail jiezraaix.” ²⁴ Jongs legsail rooxnyiel gaais haaus deel nauz deec xic ducseedt. Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Jongs leg gul hax, aul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl naanh jiezraaix!” ²⁵ Duez loxdox ndoonx riez jiml haslix ngaiih geh boz wenz guaangl bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.” ²⁶ Jongs legsail ducseedt laaux, xic gah dungx nauz: “Gaisdeec, bail lix bux laez ndaix jaus mus?” ²⁷ Yeecsuc qyox hohdeec, nauz: “Bux wenz aanh miz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans nix, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh. Yaangz maz suans Boohgenzmbenl duc rooxheeh gueh.” ²⁸ Bihdeez riangz deel nauz: “Mengz qyox, hohdul xeel saauh gaais hohdul lix deec dauc riangzlangl mengz.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux laez wooil riangzlangl gul hal wooil bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec feax xic xeel mbahyaangz, qyuh xeeuh nix deel aul ndaix laail geh saauh gaais deel xeel deec. Xaamx bux laez wooil gul xeel raanz, rih naz, jongs bixnuangx, boohmeeh, jongs leg, deel xic aul ndaix laail geh bas dingz. Yincwooil deel riangzlangl gul deel xic aul ngaix haais, mizguanc dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans wenzbeangz deec, deel xic aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ³¹ Boz dangc laaux deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz. Boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz laaux geh leeuxboz.”

10:24 *Jongs leg gul hax, aul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl naanh jiezraaix:* Gueh benz sel meanh xaux nauz “Jongs leg gul hax, boz guaangl aul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl naanh jiezraaix!”

**Yeecsuc daaus daz saaml nauz
ndaanglgaus aul daail ieh daaus jaul**

³² Xez hohdeec bail Yeeclulsaclenh Yeecsuc xic byaaic qyuh baaih nac leeuxboz. Jongs legsail xic ducseedt, boz wenz riangzlangl deel yac ndillaaul. Yeecsuc heeuh xib ngih bux legsail deel bail heenz ndeeul, riangz hohdeec nauz gaais suans deel aul bungz deec, ³³ xic nauz: “Xez nix hohrauz aul bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Gul, leg wenzbeangz aul ngaix gaab bail haec boz jilsecsangh hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec. Hohdeec aul dings gul lix waaih banz aul daail, iehxic aul gul bail haec wenz beangz ndooil.* ³⁴ Hohdeec aul loongh gul, bis naaiz xus gul, faadk gul, iehxic gac gul gueh daail. Mizguanc dangz ngonz daz saaml gul aul daaus jaul.”

Yeecsuc soonl jongs legsail deel aul gueh legwoois bux wenz

³⁵ Soongl leg Xicbihdail, Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx, dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc, xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, maaic hohdul xaaml mengz yaangzmaz, hanhmizlaail mengz aul haec hohdul.” ³⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Aul haec gul baangl hohsul gueh yaangzmaz mus?” ³⁷ Hohdeec nauz: “Xez mengz guanh idt yaangz deec, xaaml mengz haec hohdul bux ndeeul nangh qyuh baaih guaz mengz, bux ndeeul nangh qyuh baaih sooix mengz.” ³⁸ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul miz rooxheeh hohsul deg xaaml aul yaangzmaz. Hohsul rooxheeh ngaix ndaix gaais suans naanh gul lac aul guas deec miz? Hohsul rooxheeh ngaix haais dungxlumc gul lac aul ngaix haais deec miz?” ³⁹ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Hohdul ngaix ndaix.” Ieh Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaais suans naanh gul aul guas deec, hohsul yac aul guas. Hohsul yac aul ngaix haais lumc gul nic. ⁴⁰ Mizguanc miz deg gul dings haec bux laez nangh qyuh baaih guaz nauzxic baaih sooix gul, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl dings haec bux laez nangh, bux deec xic ndaix nangh.”

⁴¹ Xez xib bux legsail ndooil rooxnyiel gaais suans nix deec, hohdeec xic hooznyaz soongl bux legsail deec. ⁴² Yeecsuc xic heeuh jongs legsail deel dauc doois nac deel, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul rooxheeh, boz

10:33 Wenz beangz ndooil: Saauh gaais boz wenz miz deg wenz Yihseezliez deec, wenz Yihseezliez duc heeuh gueh wenz beangz ndooil.

guez weangz lacmbenl nix guanh wenz beangz hohdeec qyah laail, boz guanh wenzbeangz deec maaic guez dangclaez guanh xic guez dangcdeec guez. ⁴³ Mizguanc hohsul miz haec guez lumc hohdeec nic. Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, bux laez ndiabk aul dange laaux, deel xic aul guez lumc legwoois nic. ⁴⁴ Bux laez aul guez bux laaux geh leeuxboz, deel xic aul guez lumc legwoois nic dauc baangl leeuxboz. ⁴⁵ Hohsul aul guez lumc gul, leg wenzbeangz. Gul dauc, miz deg haec bux wenz saec guaih gul, gul xic deg dauc saec guaih bux wenz, haslix aul woil gaais waaih wenzbeangz daail, xic aul mingh ndaanglgaus gul ruh mingh boz wenz laail.”

Yeecsuc iel ndil bux dal ruez

⁴⁶ Hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx Yeecililgoc. Guaslangl, xez Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel riangz baangc wenz ndooil deez Yeecililgoc deec, lix bux dal ruez ndeeul nangh heenz ronl xaaml haux. Xoooh deel nauz guez Bacdihmaih, deel deg legsaail Dihmaih. ⁴⁷ Deel rooxnyiel nauz deg wenz Naxsalleez Yeecsuc byaaic guas jiez deec, xic heeuh nauz: “Yeecsuc, bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil,* xaaml mengz gohsiz gul!” ⁴⁸ Lix wenz laail nauz deel, miz haec deel heeuh. Mizguanc deel haslix heeuh hingl laaux geh: “Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, xaaml mengz gohsiz gul!” ⁴⁹ Yeecsuc xic dangx, nauz: “Heeuh deel dauc jiez nix.” Hohdeec xic heeuh bux dal ruez deec, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz runs dauc, deel heeuh mengz.” ⁵⁰ Deel xic weenh beah baaih rooh, runs dauc, byaaic bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec. ⁵¹ Yeecsuc xic hams deel nauz: “Mengz aul haec gul baangl mengz guez yaangzmaz mus?” Bux dal ruez deec riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, gul aul roox faz.” ⁵² Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz lix saml xangcsins gul, mengz xic ndaix iel ndil bais. Mengz daaus bail raanz las.” Dal deel soohnyaangh roox faz, deel xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

10:47 Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil:Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz ieh, deel aul haec bux jaus wenzbeangz deec ooh guas xeeuhlangl Dalwooil dauc.

Yeecsuc nangh duez luez bail Yeeclulsaclenh

11 Xez Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel lac bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, hohdeec xic bail dangz mbaanx Bozfazjix hal mbaanx BozdaInix, jiez bool nauz gueh Gaanhlaanh deec. Yeecsuc baais soongl bux legsail bail goons, ²riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail mbaanx doois nac jiez nix. Xez hohsul bail dangz ndael mbaanx deec xic soohnyaangh yius reenl duez luez neec ndeul xoog qyuh jiez deec, miz lix bux laez ndaix nangh guas. Hohsul xic jeec xah xingl dauc. ³Xaamx lix wenz hams hohsul: ‘Wooil yaangzmaz jeec xah duez luez mus?’ hohsul xic haanl: ‘Yeecsuc aul yungh duez luez nix, guas miz saauh laez naanz deel daaus songs dauc jiez nix.’” ⁴Ieh soongl bux deec xic ooh bail. Hohdeec bail dangz xic reenl lix duez luez neec ndeul xoog qyuh basdul raanz heenz ronl deec, hohdeec xic jeec xah duez luez deec. ⁵Boz wenz ndunl qyuh jiez deec lix jic bux hams nauz: “Hohsul guehmaz jeec xah duez luez mus?” ⁶Soongl bux legsail deec xic ngaanl gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec dauc haanl hohdeec, boz wenz deec xic haec hohdeec xingl duez luez deec bail. ⁷Hohdeec xingl duez luez dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, xic aul beah baaih rooh bis xus genz ndaangl duez luez, Yeecsuc xic nangh. ⁸Lix wenz laail aul beah baaih rooh bis xus jaangl ronl, haslix wenz bail jaangl bool ramc jis faix lix mbael laail dauc bis xus jaangl ronl. ⁹Boz wenz byaaic qyuh baaih langl baaih nac duc heeuh nauz: “Aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl! Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux deel baais dauc deec. ¹⁰Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux dauc guanh beangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz Dalwooil deec! Aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl!” ¹¹Yeecsuc bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, xic bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, qyox saauh gaais qyuh jiez deec. Xez deec lac laabt, deel xic riangz xib ngih bux legsail deeuz mbaanx deec bail mbaanx BozdaInix.

Yeecsuc nauz faix legngueh

¹²Ngonz daz ngih, xez Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel guas mbaanx BozdaInix dauc rooh deec, Yeecsuc dungx ieh. ¹³Deel qyox bail jail xic yius reenl gool faix ngueh ndeul lix mbael laail, xic byaaic bail gogt gool qyox lix miz lix ndeenl banz genl. Deel bail dangz gogt gool

deec xic reenl miz lix ndeenl, gahdamx lix mbael ndooil, yincwooil xez deec fih dangz nyas legngueh banz ndeenl deec. ¹⁴Yeecsuc nauz gool faix deec: “Xaab xez nix bail nac, miz lix wenz ndaix genl gaais ndeenl mengz daaus laez bais!” Jongs legsail deel yac rooxnyiel.

Yeecsuc laih boz wenz deez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁵Xez hohdeec daaus bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, Yeecsuc xic bail dangz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, laih boz wenz gaail xex deec deez. Deel yac xuil xoongz boz wenz weanh xeenz deec hal dangs boz wenz gaail rog baaggaag deec gueh goongl, ¹⁶yac miz haec boz wenz dez mbahyaangz ndoonx guas raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷Deel soonl boz wenz nauz: “Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Raanz gul aul haec boz wenz idt beangz lacmbenl dauc xaaml gul.’ Mizguanc hohsul aul dauc gueh jiez gaail xex, lumc jiez boz gueh beas nic.” ¹⁸Jilsecsangh hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec rooxnyiel, xic ndiabk gueh dangclaez gac Yeecsuc. Hohdeec ndillaaul Yeecsuc, yincwooil boz wenz rooxnyiel gaais haaus deel soonl deec duc ducseedt, xic maaic gacnyiel laail. ¹⁹Dangz jaangl haamh, Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel deez Yeeclulsaclenh.

Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl yaangzmaz xic aul xangcsins aul ndaix jiezraaix

²⁰Haadt langl, hohdeec byaaic guas jiez gool faix ngueh deec, xic qyox reenl gool faix deec rooz dangz rah leeux. ²¹Bihdeez ndiabk dangz gaais suans ngonz lianz deec, xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz qyox, gool faix ngueh mengz nauz deec rooz leeux bais.” ²²Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Hohsul aul lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. ²³Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux laez riangz biz bool nix nauz: ‘Jeed bail ndael haaic,’ yac lix saml xangcsins gaais haaus deel nauz deec aul ooh dauc jiezraaix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec biz bool deec jeed bail ndael haaic. ²⁴Wihlaais, gul nauz haec hohsul, maaic hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, damcdoos lix saml xangcsins, hohsul xic ndaix jiezraaix. ²⁵Xez hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, xaamx ndiabk dangz lix boz laez gueh longl hohsul, hohsul xic aul raux hohdeec. Gueh dangcnix gueh,

Boohgenzmbenl yac raux gaais hohsul gueh longl deec. ²⁶ Xaamx hohsul miz raux gaais waaih boz wenz, Boohgenzmbenl yac miz raux gaais waaih hohsul.”*

Boz wenz hams Yeescuc deg bux laez haec deel dauc gueh suans

²⁷ Yeescuc hal jongs legsail deel daaus dauc dangz Yeeclulsaclenh. Xez Yeescuc byaaic jiez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, boz jilsecsangh, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec byaaic dauc. ²⁸ Hohdeec hams Yeescuc nauz: “Deg bux laez baais mengz dauc gueh saauh gaais suans nix? Deg bux laez haec mengz dauc gueh?” ²⁹ Yeescuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul xic hams hohsul yaangz suans ndeeul. Xaamx hohsul haanl gul, gul xic nauz haec hohsul deg bux laez haec gul gueh saauh gaais suans nix. ³⁰ Hohsul nauz haec gul, deg Boohgenzmbenl nauzxic deg bux wenz haec Yozhaanx dauc baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih mus?” ³¹ Hohdeec xic gah dungx nauz: “Xaamx hohrauz nauz deg Boohgenzmbenl haec Yozhaanx dauc gueh, deel aanh nauz: ‘Gaaisdeec hohsul wooil guehmaz miz sins gaais Yozhaanx nauz deec?’ ³² Mizguanc hohrauz aanh miz aul nauz deg bux wenz haec Yozhaanx dauc gueh.” Hohdeec laaul wenzbeangz hooznyaz, yincwooil wenzbeangz duc xangcsins Yozhaanx deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. ³³ Hohdeec xic haanl Yeescuc nauz: “Hohdul miz rooxheeh.” Yeescuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaaisdeec, gul yac miz nauz haec hohsul deg bux laez haec gul gueh saauh gaais suans nix.”

Aul boz daez legidt deec dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

12 Yeescuc daaus aul haaus bihxeeus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Lix bux wenz ndaml mbeenx rih legidt ndeeul, deel xic humx sisweesheenz guehleeux. Deel bah gaauh damz laaux ndeeul dauc naabt legidt, yac gueh gaauh raanz saangl ndeeul dauc daez legidt. Ieh deel aul mbeenx rih legidt deec haec boz ndooil guanh, iehxic deel ooh bail beangz jail. ² Dangz nyas legidt banz siul deec, sucraanz xic baais bux legwoois ndeeul bail dangz jiez boz guaih mbeenx rih

legidt deec, riangz hohdeec aul gaais fens deel aul ndaix deec dauc haec deel. ³ Boz deec xic gaab bux legwoois deec dauc haaix deens ndeeul, iehxic haec deel daaus deez ndooil. ⁴ Sucraanz daaus baais bux legwoois ndeeul bail dangz jiez hohdeec, hohdeec xic haaix jauc deel jeedt, yac hudt deel. ⁵ Sucraanz daaus baais bux legwoois ndeeul bail, hohdeec xic gac deel gueh daail. Iehxic sucraanz daaus baais laail bux legwoois bail, lix boz ndeeul ngaix hohdeec haaix, lix boz ndeeul ngaix hohdeec gac. ⁶ Sucraanz gahdamx laams legsaail deel ndooil. Deel jaiz legsaail deel laail. Sucraanz ndiabk nauz: ‘Hohdeec aanh doois legsaail gul ndil.’ Deel xic baais legsaail deel bail jiez deec. ⁷ Boz wenz guaih legidt deec yius reenl legsaail sucraanz deec dauc, xic gah dungx nauz: ‘Bux nix deg legsaail sucraanz. Dauc hohrauz gac deel, mbeenx rih legidt deel nix xic deg gaais hohrauz bais.’ ⁸ Hohdeec xic gaab deel, gac deel gueh daail, weenh deel bail baaih rooh mbeenx rih legidt deec. ⁹ Dangcnix, sucraanz xic aul gueh dangclaez doois boz guaih legidt deec mus? Deel aul dauc gac boz wenz guaih mbeenx legidt deec, iehxic aul haec boz wenz ndooil guanah.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ieh Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Ndaagt rinl boz wenz xaljoz raanz miz aul deec, xic banz ndaagt rinl aul bail xaljoz daz idt deec. Gaais nix deg gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl gueh. Hohdul yius reenl gaais suans nix, xic rooxnyiel ndil laauhoh.’ Hohsul miz ndaix dooh duans haaus nix ieh maz?” ¹² Boz jilsecsangh, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal jongs baus guanah wenz Yiuxdail deec rooxheeh Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeus nix deg nauz hohdeec. Hohdeec xic ndiabk aul gaab deel, mizguanc hohdeec ndillaaul wenzbeangz. Hohdeec xic deez jiez deec bais.

Jaauh sooil haec weangz Loxmah

¹³ Guaslangl, hohdeec baais boz wenz fazlizesail hal boz riangz weangz Xicliz gueh jaaus deec bail jiez Yeecsuc, aul ral gaais deel gaangc longl, xic ndil bail haais deel. ¹⁴ Hohdeec dauc dangz xic riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul rooxheeh gaais mengz nauz deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. Maaic boz wenz ndiabk dangclaez, maaic hohdeec deg bux laaux nauzxic bux neec, mengz duc soonl gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux. Xaaml mengz nauz haec

hohdul, jaauh sooil haec weangz Loxmah* hoz miz hoz fazliz Mozxic mus? Hohdul aul miz aul jaauh sooil?” ¹⁵Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec deg wenz bas ndil dungx qyah, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz aul haec gul gaangc haaus longl mus? Bail aul need xeenz ndeeul dauc haec gul qyox.” ¹⁶Boz deec xic ndaix need xeenz ndeeul haec deel. Yeecsuc xic hams hohdeec: “Yiangs bux wenz ndael nix hal xoox nix deg bux laez mus?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Deg weangz Loxmah.” ¹⁷Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaaisdeec, aul gaais weangz Loxmah haec weangz Loxmah, aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec Boohgenzmbenl.” Hohdeec rooxnyiel deel gueh dangcnix nauz xic ducseedt laaux.

Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans daaus jaul deec

¹⁸Guaslangl, lix wenz salducgaic* dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec. Wenz salducgaic miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul. Hohdeec xic hams Yeecsuc nauz: ¹⁹“Laauhsec, Mozxic ndaix raaiz haec hohdul nauz, xaamx bux legsaail ndeeul lix goc, goc deel ndaix yah ieh mizguanc fih lix leg xic daail, bux deec xic aul yah goc deel gueh yah, dis goc deel lix leg. ²⁰Meanh xaax lix xeedt bixnuangx legsaail. Bux daz idt deec xux yah ieh, deel fih lix leg xic daail bais. ²¹Bux daz ngih deec xic aul yah goc deel, yac fih lix leg xic daail. Bux daz saaml yac banz dangcnix. ²²Xeedt bixnuangx deec duc ndaix maix deec gueh yah ieh, fih lix leg xic daail bais. Guaslangl, maix deec yac daail. ²³Qyuh xez boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, hohdeec duc aul daaus jaul. Gaaisdeec maix deec deg yah bux laez mus? Yincwooil xeedt bixnuangx deec duc ndaix deel gueh yah ieh.” ²⁴Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul longl bais, yincwooil hohsul miz rooxheeh sel Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz yaangzmaz, yac miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux banz dangclaez. ²⁵Boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul xic lumc jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl deec, miz xux yah, yac miz rongz lail. ²⁶Gaais suans wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, hohsul miz ndaix dooh benz sel Mozxic, jiez nauz dangz goal

12:14 Loxmah: Deg gaauh guezjac laaux ndeeul, weangz Loxmah deg guanh laail gaauh guezjac neec hal laail beangz, yac guanh Yihseezliez.

12:18 Salducgaic: Deg boz xangcsins fazliz Mozxic, mizguanc hohdeec miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh roox daaus jaul, yac miz xangcsins lix duez sianl hal bux wenz lix honl.

faix lix fiz byaul deec maz? Boohgenzmbenl riangz Mozxic nauz: ‘Gul deg Boohgenzmbenl Yalbozlachaanx, Yihsah, hal Yahgoz.’ ²⁷ Deel deg Boohgenzmbenl boz wenz jaul deec, miz deg Boohgenzmbenl boz wenz daail deec. Hohsul deg ndiabk longl jiezraaix.”

Gais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl deec deez laez sooil laaux

²⁸ Xez deec, lix bux wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeul rooxnyiel hohdeec dungx xeengl. Deel rooxnyiel Yeecsuc haanl ndaix ndil, xic hams Yeecsuc: “Deeuz fazliz laez deg deez sooil laaux mus?” ²⁹ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Deeuz sooil laaux deec deg nauz: ‘Wenz Yihseezliez, mengz aul gacnyiel, Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz gahdamx deg lix bux dooh. ³⁰ Mengz aul leeux saml, leeux hooz, leeux dungx, leeux reengz bail jaiz weangz mengz Boohgenzmbenl.’ ³¹ Deeuz daz ngih deg: ‘Mengz aul jaiz boz wenz reedt jaec mengz lumc jaiz ndaanglaus nic.’ Miz lix deez fazliz laez laaux geh soongl deez nix.” ³² Bux soonl fazliz Mozxic deec xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, deg jiezraaix, mengz nauz ndaix hoz. Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx lix bux dooh, yac miz lix bux laez deeml bais. ³³ Hohrauz aul leeux saml, leeux dungx, leeux reengz bail jaiz deel, yac aul jaiz boz wenz lumc jaiz ndaanglaus nic. Gueh dangcnix gueh xic ndil geh aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, hal gac jongs duezduez byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl.” ³⁴ Yeecsuc reenl deel xaangh haanl, xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz lac banz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl bais.” Xaab xez deec dauc xic miz lix bux laez gaamc hams Yeecsuc xonz haaus laez.

Dalwooil nauz Yeecsuc deg weangz deel

³⁵ Yeecsuc qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz nauz: “Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec guehmaz nauz jicduc deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil mus? ³⁶ Dalwooil lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz xic nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl riangz weangz gul nauz: “Mengz dauc nangh qyuh baaih guaz gul riangz gul dungx guanh, xac gul aul boz wenz riangz mengz banz ianl deec dauc xus lac dinl mengz.”’ ³⁷ Dalwooil gah nauz jicduc deg weangz deel, jicduc gueh dangclaez daaus deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil mus?” Boz wenz duc maaic gacnyiel gais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec.

Aul reel boz soonl fazliz Mozxix deec ndiliriz

³⁸Yeecsuc soonl boz wenz deec nauz: “Hohsul aul reel boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxix deec. Hohdeec maaic deenc wasbeah ndiljaiz byaaic bail mal bail mal, maaic qyuh jaangl gaail haec boz wenz doongx hohdeec ndil. ³⁹Hohdeec yac maaic qyuh raanz xoz haus Boohgenzmbenl nangh jiez sooil ndil. Xez guas fexmongx deec, hohdeec yac maaic nangh jiez sooil ndil. ⁴⁰Hohdeec yac gacloox aul saauh gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz jongs yahmaais guehleeux, iehxic xangcih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl naanz dauc haec feax jaailnauz hohdeec deg wenz ndil. Hohdeec aanh aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas qyah geh boz wenz ndooil deec laail.”

Lix yahmaais ndeeul aul xeenz haec Boohgenzmbenl

⁴¹Yeecsuc nangh qyuh jiez doois nac ndeenl siangl jangl xeenz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, eemh boz wenz gueh dangclaez aul xeenz xus ndael siangl deec. Boz wenz lix xeenz laail deec xus laail laauhhoh. ⁴²Iehxic lix yahmaais hooc ndeeul ndaix soongl need xeenz neec xus, gahdamx daangs joz ndeeul ndooil dangcnix. ⁴³Yeecsuc xic heeuh jongs legsail deel dauc, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh dal Boohgenzmbenl bux yahmaais nix haec xeenz laail geh boz ndooil deec. ⁴⁴Yincwooil, boz wenz ndooil deec deg ndaix gaais xeenz hohdeec yungh xangx deec dauc xus. Mizguanc bux yahmaais hooc nix ndaix saauh gaais deel lix deec dauc xus guehleeux.”

Yeecsuc nauz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl guaslangl aul doms

13 Xez Yeecsuc guas ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc rooh deec, jongs legsail deel lix bux ndeeul riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz qyox, gaais rinl nix yac laaux, yac ndiljaiz! Gaais raanz nix yac daab ndaix ndil laauhhoh!” ²Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Hohsul yiis reenl gaais raanz laaux ndiljaiz nix? Guaslangl gaais raanz nix duc aul ngaix doms dauc lac guehleeux, miz laams ndaagt rinl laez qyuh baaih genz ndaagt rinl laez.”

Lac dangz ngonz saadkbyaail xic lix suans ooh dauc goons

³ Xez Yeecsuc qyuh bool Gaanhlaanh nangh doois baaih raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, Bihdeez, Yahgoz, Yozhaanx hal Aancdeezliez gah dauc hams deel nauz: ⁴ “Xaaml mengz nauz haec hohdul, qyuh xez laez aul lix gaais suans nix mus? Xez gaais suans nix lac ooh dauc deec, xic aul lix yaangzmaz suans ooh dauc goons mus?” ⁵ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, miz haec ngaix feax gacloox. ⁶ Yincwooil, dangz yianh nix aul lix wenz laail ooh dauc nauz hohdeec deg jicduc, xic bail gacloox wenz laail. ⁷ Xez hohsul rooxnyiel nauz lix beangz riangz beangz haaix xiangh, hal rooxnyiel gaais haaus reeuz nauz lix wenz haaix xiangh, hohsul xic miz haec ndillaaul. Yincwooil, aanh aul lix gaais suans nix ooh dauc goons, mizguanc fih dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec. ⁸ Beangz ndeeul aul bail haaix beangz ndooil, gaauh guezjac ndeeul aul bail haaix gaauh guezjac ndooil. Laail beangz aul lix naamh ningl nianc leeux, laail jiez aul mbaadt haux. Saauh gaais suans nix aul ooh dauc goons xaax dangz xez dogtnaanah qyah geh laail deec.

⁹ Hohsul aul reel ndilriz. Yincwooil, boz wenz aul gaab hohsul bail haec boz wenz baans suans deec. Hohsul yac aul qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ngaix haaix. Yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul, hohsul xic aul qyuh doois nac weangz hal boz guanah beangz deec riangz hohdeec nauz gaais suans gul deec. ¹⁰ Mizguanc fih dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans wenzbeangz deec, gaais suans ndil nauz gul deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec aanh aul nauz bail dangz leeux lacmbenl goons. ¹¹ Xez hohsul ngaix boz wenz gaab bail jiez baans suans deec, miz haec ruangh aul nauz yaangzmaz. Dangz xez deec honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul nauz yaangzmaz, xic nauz yaangz deec. Gaais hohsul aul nauz deec miz deg gaais hohsul gah ndiabk, xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gaangc. ¹² Bixnuangx aul haais bixnuangx, haec bixnuangx gueh daail. Booh yac aul haais jongs leg gueh daail. Jongs leg aul riangz boohmeeh banz ianl, aul haais boohmeeh gueh daail. ¹³ Yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul, hohsul xic aul ngaix leeuxboz nyaz. Mizguanc boz laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail xic aul ndaix jaus.”

Yeecsuc nauz ngonz dogtnaan deec

¹⁴“Hohsul aul qyox reenl gaais waaih laauhhoh ndeul dauc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl miz banz jiez Boohgenzmbenl qyuh. Bux laez dooh xonz haaus nix xic aul ndiabk deg nauz yaangzmaz ndilriz. Xez lix gaais waaih laauhhoh deec qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenz qyuh beangz Yiuxdail deec xic aul deeuz bail jaangl bool. ¹⁵Boz qyuh neengz raanz aul soohnyaangh deeuz, miz haec rongz bail ndael raanz aul mbahyaangz. ¹⁶Boz qyuh ndael naz yac aul soohnyaangh deeuz, miz haec daaus bail raanz aul beah. ¹⁷Qyuh bungh deec, boz ndiangx leg hal boz jeex leg deec xic dogtnaan bais! ¹⁸Hohsul aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec qyuh ndianl xeengx ooh gaais suans nix. ¹⁹Yincwooil, qyuh bungh deec aul lix gaais suans dogtnaan laail. Gaais suans dogtnaan deec, xic deg xaab xez Boohgenzmbenl xaax lacmbenl beens dangz xez nix, fih lix gaais suans naanh deec guas, dangz yianh nix yac miz wooil lix. ²⁰Xaamx weangz hohrauz haec gaais suans dogtnaan deec lix bail nac, gaaisdeec aanh miz lix bux laez jaul ndaix. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl wooil boz wenz deel leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, deel xic haec xez dogtnaan deec lix miz naanz. ²¹Xaamx xez deec lix boz wenz riangz hohsul nauz: ‘Qyox, jicduc qyuh jiez nix!’ nauzxic nauz: ‘Jicduc qyuh jiez deec!’ hohsul miz haec xangcsins hohdeec. ²²Yincwooil, aul lix boz wenz ooh dauc gacloox nauz hohdeec deg jicduc, nauzxic nauz hohdeec deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec aul gueh suans laaux bux wenz miz roox gueh. Xaamx hohdeec rooxheeh gacloox boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, xic aul gacloox hohdeec. ²³Hohsul aul reel ndilriz. Gul ndaix riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans nix, haec hohsul rooxheeh guehleeux goons.”

Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl aul nangh weac dauc lacmbenl

²⁴Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Qyuh bungh deec, guas gaais suans naanh deec ieh, dalngonz xic aul bians foonx, roonghndianl yac miz roongh, ²⁵ndaaulndih aul dogt guas genzmbenl dauc lac, saauh gaais qyuh genzmbenl deec yac aul ningl rianz leeux. ²⁶Xez deec, boz wenz xic aul yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz lix reengz laaux hal lix gaais roongh

Boohgenzmbenl nangh weac dauc guanh idt yaangz. ²⁷ Gul aul baais duez sianl bail rooml boz wenz gul leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz gul deec, guas saaml baaih sis mianh dauc qyuh jiez dooh. ²⁸ Hohsul aul qyox gool faix ngueh. Xez hohsul yius reenl jis faix ngueh dauc nyud banz mbael deec, xic rooxheeh lac dangz ndianl rauc bais. ²⁹ Dungxlumc, xez hohsul yius reenl lix saauh gaais suans nix ooh dauc, xic rooxheeh gul lac dauc dangz. ³⁰ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, saauh gaais suans nix duc aul ooh dauc goons, boz wenz xeeuh nix xaax daail. ³¹ Genzmbenl, basnaamh duc rooxheeh guas bail, mizguanc saauh gaais haaus gul nauz deec miz rooxheeh guas bail.”

Aul xuaangl xac ndilriz

³² “Ngonz gul dauc deec, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh. Dangz duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl hal gul, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, duc miz rooxheeh. Gahdamx diec genzmbenl rooxheeh. ³³ Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, aul xac ndilriz, yincwooil hohsul miz rooxheeh ngonz deec qyuh xez laez dauc dangz. ³⁴ Gaais suans nix lumc bux wenz ndeel aul ooh bail beangz jail. Deel haec jongs legwoois deel guanh raanz, haec idt bux legwoois duc lix hoongl gueh, yac nauz haec bux daez dul deec aul qyox ndilriz. ³⁵ Hohsul miz rooxheeh bux sucraanz deec qyuh xez laez daaus dauc. Miz rooxheeh deg xez lac laabt, nauzxic jaangl henz, nauzxic qyuh xez gais hanl, nauzxic dangz jaangl haadt. Wihlaais, hohsul xic aul reel ndilriz, xac ndilriz, ³⁶ laaul deel soohnyaangh dauc dangz, qyox reenl hohsul haslix ninz ndaagt. ³⁷ Gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz nix, deg riangz idt bux wenz nauz, ‘Hohsul aul reel ndilriz.’”

Boz guanh wenz Yiuxdail aul gac Yeecsuc

14 Guas soongl ngonz xic dangz yilyeezjeez hal suxxaauljeez.* Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndinghal boz jilsecsangh ndiabk aul qyuh lacraab gaab Yeecsuc, aul gac deel gueh daail. ² Mizguanc

14:1 Suxxaauljeez:Guas suxxaauljeez xic aul guas xeedt ngonz. Ngonz daz idt yac nauz gueh yilyeezjeez. Wenz Yihseezliez guas soongl yaangz fexmongx nix dauc neenl Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohdeec deez beangz Aicjiz.

hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec qyuh xez guas feymongx gaab, laaul wenzbeangz gueh nyucnyaangh.”

Legmbegt mbaanx Bozaldnix aul xangcgaauc daauc xus Yeecsuc

³Xez Yeecsuc qyuh mbaanx Bozaldnix, deel bail raanz Xicmenx, bux meanh xaux banz bingh mahfungc deec. Xez genl haux deec, lix maix ndeeul riuc bingz xangcgaauc* beengz ndeeul dauc. Deel haail bingz, iehxic aul xangcgaauc daauc xus genz jauc Yeecsuc. ⁴Lix jic bux wenz hooznyaz laauhoh, xic gah dungx nauz: “Wooil yaangzmaz aul gaais xangcgaauc nix dauc jaais ndooil?” ⁵Gaais xangcgaauc nix rooxheeh gaail ndaix saaml bas laail need xeenz dangcnix, iehxic rooxheeh aul bail baangl bux hooc.” Hohdeec xic hudt maix legmbegt deec. ⁶Mizguanc Yeecsuc nauz: “Nyac hudt deel. Wooil yaangzmaz haec ndael saml deel qyah qyuh mus? Deel deg baangl gul gueh gaais suans ndil ndeeul. ⁷Hohsul sisxez lix bux hooc qyuh riangz, damcdoos hohsul maaic baangl, qyuh xez laez baangl hohdeec duc banz. Mizguanc gul miz deg sisxez qyuh riangz hohsul. ⁸Deel rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz dauc baangl gul, deel xic gueh. Deel aul xangcgaauc daauc xus ndaangl gul, deg xuaangl xac aul ndaangl gul bail haml. ⁹Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh leeux lacmbenl, gaais suans nauz gul deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, maaic nauz bail dangz jiez laez, yac aul nauz gaais suans maix legmbegt gueh ieh nix haec boz wenz rooxheeh, gueh dangcnix dauc neenl deel.”

Yiuxdal nauz aul baangl boz wenz dauc gaab Yeecsuc

¹⁰Xib ngih bux legsail Yeecsuc deec, lix bux ndeeul nauz gueh Yiuxdal, deel deg wenz mbaanx Jacyoz. Deel bail jiez boz jilsecsangh deec nauz aul baangl hohdeec gaab Yeecsuc. ¹¹Hohdeec rooxnyiel xic aangh laauhoh, xic lingx aul xeenz haec deel. Ieh Yiuxdal xic xeenh ral aul qyuh xez laez dez hohdeec bail gaab Yeecsuc.

14:3 Xangcgaauc:Deg yaangz yuz haulhooml ndeeul. Yaangz xangcgaauc nix deg yungh naxdaz dauc gueh. Gaais bingz deec yac beengz laail, deg yungh rinl bauhyil dauc gueh.

Yeecsuc genl deens hauxxauz saadkbyaail

¹² Suxxaauljeez ngonz daz idt deec, xez gac duez yuangzxianl neec guas yilyeezjeez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc hams deel nauz: “Mengz aul haec hohdul qyuh jiez laez xuaangl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez deec xac mengz mus?” ¹³ Yeecsuc xic baais soongl bux legsail bail, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez hohsul ndoonx bail ndael mbaanx deec, lix bux wenz ndeeul dez gaangl ramx byaaic dauc doois nac hohsul. Hohsul xic bail riangzlangl deel. ¹⁴ Deel ndoonx bail raanz laez, hohsul xic aul riangz bux sucraanz deec nauz: ‘Laauhsec hams mengz, hoongs raanz mengz haec gul hal jongs legsail gul genl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez deec qyuh jiez laez mus?’ ¹⁵ Deel xic aul dez hohsul bail dangz xaans neengz. Jiez deec lix hoongs raanz laaux ndeeul, gaais dangs xoongz ndael deec duc beedk banz leeux, hoz hohrauz qyuh jiez deec genl hauxxauz. Hohsul xic qyuh jiez deec guaih haux xac.” ¹⁶ Soongl bux deec ooh bail, ndoonx bail ndael mbaanx, xic bungz gaais suans dungxlumc Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec deec, xic bail xuaangl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez banz leeux.

¹⁷ Dangz jaangl haamh, Yeecsuc hal xib ngih bux legsail deel dauc dangz. ¹⁸ Xez hohdeec nangh genl haux deec, Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul lix bux ndeeul aul haec boz wenz dauc gaab gul. Xez nix deel yac riangz gul dungx genl haux.” ¹⁹ Jongs legsail rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix, ndael saml xic ruangh laauhhoh. Hohdeec xic baiz bux baiz bux hams Yeecsuc: “Miz woil deg gul bax?” ²⁰ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Deel deg xib ngih bux legsail hohsul nix bux ndeeul. Deel deg bux gaml bingc riangz gul dungx ndumh xamh ndeenl dooix ndeeul. ²¹ Gul, leg wenzbeangz aanh ngaanl gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux raaiz nauz deec xic aul daail. Mizguanc bux haec boz wenz dauc gaab gul deec xic aul dogtnaan! Xaamx deel miz lix dauc xic ndil geh deel gueh gaais suans nix.”

²² Xez hohdeec genl haux deec, Yeecsuc gaml bingc, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic eeux bingc banl haec hohdeec, nauz: “Hohsul aul bingc bail genl, gaais nix deg ndaangl gul.” ²³ Yeecsuc daaus gaml ndeenl booic lauc legidt ndeeul, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic yangx haec jongs legsail. Hohdeec duc ndodt. ²⁴ Yeecsuc nauz: “Lauc nix deg liadk gul, deg woil wenzbeangz lail dauc rooh. Boohgenzmbenl

xic aul liadk gul dauc riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings. ²⁵ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, gul miz wooil daaus genl lauc legidt beens dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl guanh saauh gaais wenzbeangz deel deec. Dangz ngonz deec gul xaax genl lauc legidt moos.” ²⁶ Hohdeec sangl goc hanh Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic ooh bail bool Gaanhlaanh.

Yeecsuc nauz Bihdeez aul nauz miz rooxnac deel saaml daaus

²⁷ Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohsul duc aul deezxeel gul. Yincwooil, qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz: ‘Gul aul haaix bux daez yuangz deec gueh daail, jongs duez yuangz xic baanh deuz leeux.’” ²⁸ Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec gul daaus jaul ieh, gul xic aul bail dangz beangz Jaclillil goons hohsul.” ²⁹ Bihdeez riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx hohdeec duc deezxeel mengz, gul miz wooil deezxeel mengz.” ³⁰ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, henz nix fi h dangz gais hanl soongl sauh deec, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daaus.” ³¹ Bihdeez daaus riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx aul riangz mengz daail baiz dooh, gul yac miz wooil nauz miz rooxnac mengz!” Boz legsail ndoosil yac nauz dangcnix.

Yeecsuc qyuh Geezxicmahnix xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³² Hohdeec bail dangz jiez nauz gueh Geezxicmahnix deec, Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohsul nangh qyuh jiez nix xac, gul bail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl.” ³³ Deel xic dez Bihdeez, Yahgoz, hal Yozhaanx bail riangz. Xez deec, ndael saml Yeecsuc ruangh laail, ³⁴ deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ndael saml gul ruangh laauhoh, ruangh lac daail lac ndil. Hohsul qyuh jiez nix xac, yac aul reel ndiliriz.” ³⁵ Yeecsuc byaaic bail nac neec ndeul, xic bomc basnaamh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Xaamx mengz il xic miz haec gaais suans naanh nix ooh qyuh ndaangl gul.” ³⁶ Deel yac nauz: “Diec hax! Mengz rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz suans. Xaaml mengz miz haec gaais suans naanh nix ooh qyuh ndaangl gul. Mizguanc, miz haec ngaanl gaais gul ndiabk deec gueh, gahdamx aul ngaanl gaais mengz ndiabk deec bail gueh.” ³⁷ Yeecsuc daaus dauc dangz, yius reenl jongs legsail ninz ndaagt, xic riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Xicmenx, mengz ninz baic maz? Mengz baanx gul gaauh xuangl ndeul miz ndaix maz?”

³⁸ Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec baussail duez faangz baih hohsul gueh waaih. Hohsul lix saml riangzlangl gul, mizguanc hohsul gah bail gueh miz ndaix.” ³⁹ Yeecsuc daaus bail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xic xaaml dungxlumc gaais yians. ⁴⁰ Xez deel daaus dauc deec, deel daaus yius reenl jongs legsail ninz ndaagt, yincwooil hohdeec naais laail. Hohdeec yac miz rooxheeh riangz deel nauz yaangzmaz. ⁴¹ Yeecsuc daaus daz saaml daaus dauc dangz, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul haslix ninz maz? Haslix iehnaais maz? Hoz bais. Qyox, xez gul, leg wenzbeangz aul ngaix boz wenz waaih gaab deec dauc dangz bais. ⁴² Runs dauc, hohrauz bail bais. Eemh! Bux dez boz wenz dauc gaab gul deec dauc dangz bais.”

Yeecsuc ngaix gaab

⁴³ Xez Yeecsuc haslix gaangc haaus deec, bux legsail nauz gueh Yiuxdal deec soohnyaangh dez ndaagt baangc wenz dauc dangz. Hohdeec gaml mid gaml faix dauc riangz. Hohdeec deg boz jilsecsangh, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic, hal jongs baus guanwenz wenz Yiuxdail deec baais dauc. ⁴⁴ Yiuxdal, bux dez boz wenz dauc gaab Yeecsuc deec, ndaix riangz hohdeec nauz ieh, deel nauz: “Gul bail xubt nac bux laez, bux deec xic deg bux hohsul aul gaab deec. Hohsul xic bail gaab deel, haec boz bingl dez deel bail, aul daez deel ndiliriz.” ⁴⁵ Yiuxdal dauc dangz, xic soohnyaangh byaaic bail doois nac Yeecsuc, riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec!” Iehxic xubt nac Yeecsuc. ⁴⁶ Hohdeec xic gaab Yeecsuc. ⁴⁷ Boz ndunl qyuh heenz ndaangl Yeecsuc deec lix bux ndeul langs mid dauc rooh, faag riez legwoois daljilsec ndeul gons. ⁴⁸ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez nix hohsul dez mid, dez faix dauc gaab gul, hohsul aul gul dauc daangs bux beas maz? ⁴⁹ Gul ngonz ngonz qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz, riangz hohsul qyuh jiez dooh, hohsul duc miz gaab gul. Mizguanc gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl aul ooh dauc jiezraaix.”

⁵⁰ Xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc duc seedt deez leeux. ⁵¹ Lix bux legsaaail xooz ndeul, ndaangl deel gahdamx romc yuaangs bangz ndeul, deel dauc riangzlangl Yeecsuc. Xez boz wenz gaab ndaix deel deec, ⁵² deel weenh yuaangs bangz deec xeel, xic seedtbooil seedtgal seedt deez bais.

Daljilsec baans suans Yeecsuc

⁵³ Hohdeec dez Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz daljilsec. Iehxic jilsecsangh, jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail hal boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec duc dauc jiez deec. ⁵⁴ Bihdeez qyuh jail jail bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc, beens bail dangz jaangl biangh raanz daljilsec. Bihdeez xic riangz boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec nangh jiez dooh byoos fiz. ⁵⁵ Boz jilsecsangh hal saauh gaais jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec duc ndiabk aul ral wenz dauc gaaus Yeecsuc, aul dings deel banz daail, mizguanc ral miz ndaix yaangzmaz dauc gaaus. ⁵⁶ Lix wenz laail gueh byaangz dauc gaaus Yeecsuc, mizguanc gaais hohdeec gaaus deec duc miz dungx hoz. ⁵⁷ Lix jic bux wenz runs dauc, gueh byaangz gaaus deel: ⁵⁸ “Hohdul rooxnyiel deel nauz: ‘Gul aul doms ndeenl raanz bux wenz gueh dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl nix. Saaml ngonz gul aul daaus gueh banz leeux, daaus nix miz deg bux wenz gueh.’” ⁵⁹ Mizguanc gaais suans hohdeec nauz nix yac miz dungx hoz. ⁶⁰ Daljilsec qyuh doois nac leeuxboz runs dauc hams Yeecsuc: “Boz wenz nix gaaus mengz, mengz wooil yaangzmaz miz haanl mus?” ⁶¹ Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz gaangc haaus, yaangzmaz duc miz haanl. Daljilsec daaus hams deel: “Mengz deg jicduc, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl maz?” ⁶² Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul deg. Guaslangl hohsul aul yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Hohsul yac aul yius reenl gul nangh ndael weac dauc lacmbenl.” ⁶³ Daljilsec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic gah sigt beah ndaanglgaus,* nauz: “Hohrauz miz xac daaus aul wenz dauc gaaus deel bais. ⁶⁴ Hohsul duc rooxnyiel deel gaangc haaus beeul Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul nauz aul gueh dangclaez gueh?” Leeuxboz duc nauz dings deel banz aul daail. ⁶⁵ Iehxic lix boz wenz ndeeul bis naaiz xus deel. Hohdeec yac gomh dal deel, haaix deel, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, mengz nauz deg bux laez haaix mengz las!” Boz bingl deec xic lah deel bail haaix.

14:63 Sigt beah ndaanglgaus:Wenz beangz deec ruangh hal hooznyaz xic ganx sigt beah ndaanglgaus neec ndeeul.

Bihdeez nauz miz rooxnac Yeecsuc saaml daaus

⁶⁶ Xez deec, Bihdeez haslix qyuh jaangl biangh raanz daljilsec. Jiez deec lix bux legmbegt ndeul, deg legwoois daljilsec. Deel byaaic dauc ⁶⁷ eemh reenl Bihdeez qyuh jiez deec byoos fiz, xic xingh qyox deel, nauz: “Mengz yac deg riangz Yeecsuc, bux mbaanx Naxsalleez deec xamh jaaus dooh.” ⁶⁸ Bihdeez xic nauz: “Mengz nauz longl bais. Gul miz rooxheeh mengz deg nauz yaangzmaz!” Iehxic Bihdeez byaaic dangz baaih rooh basdul jaangl biangh. Xez deec, gais xic hanl bais. ⁶⁹ Maix legwoois deec daaus reenl deel, xic riangz boz wenz ndunl qyuh heenz deec nauz: “Bux wenz nix deg riangz hohdeec gueh jaaus dooh.” ⁷⁰ Mizguanc Bihdeez daaus nauz miz rooxnac Yeecsuc. Guas ndaix neec ndeul, boz wenz ndunl qyuh heenz deec yac riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Mengz aanh riangz hohdeec deg jaaus dooh, yincwooil mengz yac deg wenz Jacillilil.” ⁷¹ Bihdeez xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul miz rooxnac bux deec. Xaamx gul miz nauz sooh, hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl yas gul!” ⁷² Deel sooh nauz ieh, gais xic hanl sauh daz ngih. Bihdeez xic nih dangz gaais haaus Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Fih dangz xez gais hanl soongl sauh deec, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daaus.” Bihdeez xic daic sazeit leeux.

Dez Yeecsuc bail haec Bihlacadoc

15 Jaangl haadt mbenl sooh roongh, jilsecsangh, jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec dauc dungx liangh. Iehxic hohdeec xoog Yeecsuc, dez deel bail haec Bihlacadoc.* ² Bihlacadoc xic hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deg weangz wenz Yiuxdail maz?” Yeecsuc haanl: “Deg ndaanglgaus mengz gah nauz.” ³ Boz jilsecsangh gaaus deel lix laail yaangz waaih. ⁴ Bihlacadoc daaus hams deel nauz: “Mengz qyox, hohdeec gaaus mengz laail yaangz suans, mengz guehmaz miz haanl mus?” ⁵ Yeecsuc miz haanl xonz haaus laez, Bihlacadoc xic ducseedt laaux.

Bihladdoc baans Yeecsuc gueh daail

⁶Idt bil guas yilyeezjeez Bihladdoc duc xuangs bux wenz faamh ndeeul haec wenzbeangz. Hohdeec xaaml deel xuangs bux laez deel xic xuangs bux deec. ⁷Xez deec, lix bux wenz ndeeul ngaix deg jangl nauz gueh Baclacbac. Deel deg bux riangz boz wenz bail haaix boz weangz Loxmah baais dauc guanb beangz Yiuxdail deec. Baclacbac hal boz riangzlangl deel xic ndaix gac wenz ieh. ⁸Wenzbeangz xic bail xaaml Bihladdoc, jauz deel ngaanl gaais deel idt bil gueh deec xic xuangs bux wenz deg jangl ndeeul haec hohdeec. ⁹Bihladdoc hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul haec gul xuangs bux weangz wenz Yiuxdail nix haec hohsul maz?” ¹⁰Bihladdoc gueh dangcnix hams, yincwooil deel rooxheeh boz jilsecsangh hoozniaz Yeecsuc xaax dez Yeecsuc dauc haec deel. ¹¹Mizguanc boz jilsecsangh baih wenzbeangz aul xuangs Baclacbac, miz xuangs Yeecsuc. ¹²Bihladdoc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaaisdeec, gul aul gueh dangclaez haec bux hohsul nauz gueh weangz wenzbeangz Yiuxdail nix mus?” ¹³Hohdeec xic heeh hingl laaux: “Dings deel xus jasfaix!” ¹⁴Bihladdoc xic hams: “Wooil yaangzmaz aul gueh dangcnix gueh? Deel gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih mus?” Mizguanc hohdeec xic heeh hingl laaux geh: “Dings deel xus jasfaix!” ¹⁵Bihladdoc wooil aul haec wenzbeangz maaic deel xic xuangs Baclacbac haec hohdeec. Deel nauz aul bianl faadk Yeecsuc, iehxic aul deel bail dings xus jasfaix.

Boz wenz genlbingl loongh Yeecsuc

¹⁶Boz wenz genlbingl deec dez Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz Bihladdoc, xic deg raanz bux Loxmah guanb beangz Yiuxdail deec. Ieh hohdeec xic heeh leeux baangc bingl deec dauc. ¹⁷Hohdeec xic hooic jongs beah xic raiz ndeeul xus ndaangl Yeecsuc, yac ndaix onl dauc heeux gueh guangz, gueh lumc gaais weangz xomc deec, xic xomc xus genz jauz deel. ¹⁸Hohdeec xic heeh nauz: “Hanhmizlaail weangz wenz Yiuxdail jaul ndaix faanh bil!” ¹⁹Hohdeec yac ndaix seenc faix rauz ndeeul dauc haaix jauz deel, bis naaiz xus deel, haslix guih deel dauc guehxamz. ²⁰Hohdeec loongh deel ieh, xic looh jongs beah xic raiz deec ooh, daaus deenc beah yians deel xus, iehxic dez deel bail rooh, aul deel bail dings xus jasfaix.

Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix

²¹ Qyuh xez deec, lix bux wenz mbaanx Guhlilnail ndeeul guas mbaanx neec dauc, jazjaz dauc dangz jiez deec. Xoooh deel nauz gueh Xicmenx. Deel deg diec Yallizsaancdal hal Luhfux. Boz wenz genblingl xic naab deel dez gaais jasfaix aul dings Yeecsuc deec. ²² Hohdeec dez Yeecsuc bail dangz jiez nauz gueh Gozgozdac deec. Gozgozdac yilsec xic deg ndooh jauc. ²³ Ieh hohdeec ndaix iel mozyoz guaaux xus lauc haec Yeecsuc genl, mizguanc deel miz genl. ²⁴ Boz genblingl deec xic dings deel xus jasfaix, iehxic daz baaiz dauc dungx banl beah deel, gauc deg bux laez ndaix jongs laez. ²⁵ Xez hohdeec dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix deec deg jaangl haadt guc diame xuangl. ²⁶ Hohdeec ndaix yuaangs beenc ndeeul dauc raaiz gaais suans hohdeec gaaus Yeecsuc deec. Yuaangs beenc deec raaiz nauz: “Weangz wenz Yiuxdail.” ²⁷ Hohdeec yac ndaix soongl bux faamh dauc dings xus jasfaix, bux ndeeul dings qyuh baaih guaz Yeecsuc, bux ndeeul dings qyuh baaih sooix. ²⁸ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Deel ngaix dings lumc bux wenz waaih nic.” Gaais suans nix ooh dauc, xic haec gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec lix jiezraaix.* ²⁹ Boz wenz guas jiez deec hudt deel, bil jauc nauz: “Heex! Mengz nauz aul doms ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, saaml ngonz daaus gueh banz. ³⁰ Mengz xic gah jaus ndaanglgaus mengz, guas jasfaix dauc lac las.” ³¹ Boz jilsecsangh hal boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec yac reeul deel, xic gah dungx nauz: “Deel jaus ndaix boz wenz ndooil, mizguanc jaus miz ndaix ndaanglgaus. ³² Xaamx deel deg jicduc, deg weangz Yihseezliez jiezraaix, xez nix xic guas jasfaix dauc lac haec hohrauz reenl xic xangcsins deel.” Boz riangz deel ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec yac hudt deel.

Xez Yeecsuc daail deec

³³ Xaab jaangl ngonz xib ngih diame xuangl bail dangz saaml diame xuangl, mbenl duc laabt lianz leeux. ³⁴ Dangz xez saaml diame xuangl deec, Yeecsuc heeuh hingl laaux, nauz: “Yihloxyic, Yihloxyic,

lacmah salbacgozdalnix?”* Yilsec xic deg nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl gul, Boohgenzmbenl gul, mengz wooil yaangzmaz deeuzeel gul?” ³⁵Lix boz wenz ndeeul ndunl qyuh heenz deec rooxnyiel gaais haas deel nauz deec, xic nauz: “Qyox, deel heeuh Yihlilyal.” ³⁶Lix bux ndeeul seedt bail ndaix haaihmanx dauc, ndumh xus ramx mis, iadk xus byaail faix raux, yangx bail xus bas Yeecsuc haec deel genl. Iehxic bux deec nauz: “Hohrauz xac neec ndeeul, gauc Yihlilyal dauc miz dauc baangl deel guas jasfaix dauc lac.” ³⁷Ieh Yeecsuc heeuh hingl laaux, xic daail bais. ³⁸Yuaangs bangz weenl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec* xic sigt guas baaih genz dauc lac banz soongl lies. ³⁹Bux guanh bas bux bingl ndunl qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc deec qyox reenl deel gueh dangcnix daail, xic nauz: “Bux wenz nix deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix.”

⁴⁰Yac lix jongs legmbegt qyuh jail qyox. Jongs legmbegt deec lix Mahlilyal, bux mbaanx Mozdallac deec. Haslix Mahlilyal, bux deg mac Yozxic hal Yahgoz neec. Yac lix bux legmbegt xoox nauz gueh Sahloxmih deec. ⁴¹Xez Yeecsuc haslix qyuh Jaclillil deec, jongs meeh raanz nix xeenh riangzlangl deel, saec guaih deel. Yac lix jongs legmbegt ndooil riangzlangl Yeecsuc dauc dangz Yeeclulsaclenh.

Aul Yeecsuc bail haml

⁴²Xez deec deg ngonz xuaangl mbahyaangz xac ngonz iehnaais. Dangz jaangl haamh, ⁴³lix bux wenz mbaanx Yallilmahdail ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Yozseez, gueh saml laaux bail xaaml Bihlacadoc aul ndaangl Yeecsuc bail haml. Yozseez deg bux baans suans wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul, bux bux duc maaic deel. Deel yac deg bux xingh meangh Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deec. ⁴⁴Bihlacadoc rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc daail nyamz dangcnix, xic ducseedt. Deel xic heeuh bux guanh bingl deec dauc hams: “Yeecsuc daail jiezraaix baic maz?” ⁴⁵Bihlacadoc rooxnyiel bux guanh bingl deec nauz Yeecsuc daail ieh jiezraaix, xic lingx aul ndaangl Yeecsuc haec Yozseez. ⁴⁶Yozseez

15:34 *Yihloxyic, Yihloxyic, lacmah salbacgozdnix*:Xonz haas nix deg haas Xicbozlaix.

15:38 *Yuaangs bangz weenl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec*:Xic deg heenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh soongl hoongs. Hoongs baaih ndael deec, gahdamx haec daljilsec bil ndeeul ndoonx bail ndael deec daas ndeeul.

bail xex ndaix bangz ndil dauc. Deel ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc dauc lac, aul bangz sues ndaangl deel, xic dez deel bail haml xus ndael dih ndeul. Ndeenl dih deec deg xez xaux mboongh raans rinl gueh banz gaamc. Deel ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc xus ndael gaamc ieh, deel xic raix ndaagt rinl ndeul bail dool basdul dih deec. ⁴⁷ Wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal, hal Mahlilyal bux deg mac Yozxic deec, hohdeec qyox reenl ndaix Yeecsuc xus ndael gaamc.

Yeecsuc daaus jaul

16 Guas ngonz iehnaais, wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal, hal Mahlilyal mac Yahgoz, hal Sahloxmih, hohdeec xex ndaix gaais haulhooml dauc, lac aul bail rub xus ndaangl Yeecsuc. ² Dangz haadt xincjicdianc,* xez dalngonz ooh deec, hohdeec bail dangz jiez gaauh gaamc haml Yeecsuc deec. ³ Hohdeec gah dungx nauz: “Lix bux laez baangl hohrauz xuil ndaagt rinl dool bas gaamc deec ooh mus?” ⁴ Mizguanc xez hohdeec dangc jauc eemh gaamc deec, xic reenl ndaagt rinl deec haail ieh bais. Ndaagt rinl deec laaux laauhoh. ⁵ Hohdeec bail dangz ndael gaamc deec, qyox reenl bux xooz ndeul deenc beah haul raiz nangh qyuh mianh baaih guaz, hohdeec xic ducseedt wangc leeux. ⁶ Bux xooz deec riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec laaul! Hohsul ral bux wenz ngaix dings xus jasfaix, bux mbaanx Naxsalleez Yeecsuc deec. Deel miz qyuh jiez nix, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul bais! Hohsul qyox jiez dies ndaangl deel ieh nix las. ⁷ Hohsul bail nauz haec Bihdeez hal jongs legsail ndooil deec, Yeecsuc aul bail dangz Jaclillil goons hohsul. Hohsul aul qyuh jiez deec reenl deel, dungxlumc gaais haaus meanh xaux deel riangz hohsul nauz ieh deec.” ⁸ Hohdeec ndillaaul seens leeux, xic ooh ndael gaamc dauc rooh, iehxic seedt deez, yac miz ndaix nauz gaais suans deec haec bux laez.

Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec Mahlilyal, wenz mbaanx Mozdallac deec yius reenl*

16:2 Xincjicdianc:Wenz Yiuxdail nauz xincjicdianc gueh gaauh xincjic moos ngonz daz idt.

16:9-20 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux deec miz lix xonz daz guc dangz xonz ngih xib.

⁹ Qyuh ngonz xincjicdianc jaangl haadt roomh, Yeecsuc daaus jaul ieh, deel xic ooh dauc haec wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal deec yius reenl deel goons. Mahlilyal deg bux Yeecsuc meanh xaux baangl laih xeedt duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl deel ieh deec. ¹⁰ Mahlilyal xic bail nauz haec boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec. Hohdeec haslix wooil gaais suans Yeecsuc daail nix daic ruangh leeux. ¹¹ Mahlilyal riangz hohdeec nauz Yeecsuc daaus jaul bais, deel ndaix yius reenl Yeecsuc ieh, mizguanc hohdeec miz sins.

Yeecsuc daaus ooh dauc haec soongl bux legsail deel yius reenl

¹² Guas gaais suans nix ieh, jongs legsail Yeecsuc lix soongl bux bail mbaanx neec. Xez hohdeec byaaic ronl deec, Yeecsuc gueh yiangs ndooil ooh dauc haec hohdeec yius reenl. ¹³ Hohdeec xic bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec hohdeec yius reenl nix haec jongs legsail Yeecsuc ndooil deec, mizguanc boz deec miz sins.

Yeecsuc baais jongs legsail deel bail leeux lacmbenl nauz haaus deel

¹⁴ Guaslangl, xez xib idt bux legsail dungx qyuh jiez dooh genl haux deec, Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec hohdeec yius reenl. Deel xic nauz ndael saml hohdeec dul laail, miz xangcsins, yincwooil hohdeec miz xangcsins gaais haaus boz yius reenl deel daaus jaul nauz deec. ¹⁵ Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul bail leeux lacmbenl nauz gaais suans gul deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec idt bux wenz. ¹⁶ Boz wenz xangcsins gul yac gueh saulxih deec xic ndaix jaus. Mizguanc boz wenz miz xangcsins gul deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul dings hohdeec banz yas. ¹⁷ Gul aul baangl boz wenz xangcsins gul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec. Hohdeec aul xoox gul dauc laih duez faangz. Hohdeec aul rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil ndaanglgaus miz rooxheeh gaangc deec. ¹⁸ Hohdeec aul fengz gaml duez ngeaz, mizxic genl gaais lix duz deec, yac miz lix yaangzmas. Hohdeec aul fengz dies xus ndaangl boz wenz banz bingh, bingh xic ndil.”

Yeecsuc daaus bail genzmbenl

¹⁹Xez Yeecsuc riangz boz legsail gaangc haaus leeux deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic xux deel bail genzmbenl nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl, riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx guan. ²⁰Jongs legsail xic bail laail jiez nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz. Honl Yeecsuc yac qyuh riangz hohdeec, haec hohdeec gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, haec leeuxboz rooxheeh gaais hohdeec nauz deec deg lix jiezraaix.

Luljac

Luljac raaiz gaais suans bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec Dixacfooclox

1 Dixacfooclox bux laaux, gaais suans bux jaus wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz aul ooh dauc deec, qyuh beangz hohdul ooh dauc ieh bais. Boz yius reenl gaais suans nix guas gogt bail dangz byaail ieh deec, hohdeec ndaix nauz haec wenz laail, yac ndaix nauz haec hohdul, yac lix boz wenz laail ndaix neenl gaais suans nix ieh. ³Saauh gaais suans nix gul duc ndaix hams ieh leeux, gul xic nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec guas gogt bail dangz byaail haec mengz, ⁴aul haec mengz rooxheeh gaais suans mengz rooxnyiel ieh deec deg lix jiezraaix.

Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nauz Yozhaanx aul lix dauc

⁵Xez Xicliz gueh weangz Yiuxdail* deec, qyuh baangc jilsec* Yalbihyah ndael deec, lix bux wenz ndeul, xoooh deel nauz gueh Saljaclilyal. Maix yah deel nauz gueh Yiclilsacbeez, deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yallenx. ⁶Soongl bux hohdeec qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl duc deg wenz ndil, saml sooh, hohdeec riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh gueh xingh, yac miz byaadk neec laez. ⁷Mizguanc hohdeec miz lix leg, yincwooil Yiclilsacbeez miz rooxheeh lix leg. Soongl bux hohdeec yac jees leeux.

⁸Lix daaus ndeul, dangz xez Saljaclilyal qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl* gueh gaais hoongl jilsec aul gueh deec, ⁹ngaanl gaais

1:5 *Yiuxdail*:Meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix wenz Yihseezliez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Wenz Yiuxdail xic deg wenz Yihseezliez, hohdeec riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz haec hohdeec ieh deec.

1:5 *Jilsec*:Deg boz baangl wenzbeangz Yihseezliez aul mbahyaangz bail jings Boohgenzmbenl deec.

1:8 *Raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl*:Xic deg ndeenl raanz laaux ndeul. Wenz Yiuxdail xic bail jiez deec jings Boohgenzmbenl.

jilsec gueh deec, xic aul daz baaiz leeh aul bux wenz ndeul bail ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deemc yiangl. Daus nix xic leeh ndaix Saljaclilyal bail gueh. ¹⁰ Xez Saljaclilyal bail deemc yiangl deec wenzbeangz xic qyuh baaih rooh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹¹ Lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ooh dauc qyuh baaih guaz ndeenl xoongz byaul yiangl deec haec Saljaclilyal yius reenl. ¹² Saljaclilyal xic ducseedt laaux, ndillaaul wancg leeux. ¹³ Duez sianl nauz: “Saljaclilyal, miz haec laaul, Boohgenzmbenl gacnyiel gaais mengz xaaml deel deec, maix yah mengz Yicilsacbeez aul lix xooix legsaail ndeul, mengz aul ooh xoox deel nauz gueh Yozhaanx. ¹⁴ Leg nix lix dauc mengz xic aangh laail, yac lix wenz laail aul aangh deel. ¹⁵ Yincwooil, deel qyuh ndael dal Boohgenzmbenl aul banz bux wenz laaux ndeul. Maaic lauc hans lauc rungs duc miz haec deel genl, xez deel haslix qyuh ndael dungx meeh deel deec, xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl deel mooz leeux. ¹⁶ Deel aul dez wenz Yihseezliez laail daaus dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Honl Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc qyuh riangz deel, haec deel lix saml lumc Yihlilyal* hal rooxheeh gueh suans lumc Yihlilyal nic. Deel xic aul gueh ronl xac bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc gueh weangz deec. Deel aul haec booh hal leg daaus dungx jaiz. Deel aul haec boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, lumc boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec dauc riangzlangl deel nic. Deel aul haec wenzbeangz lix saml xuaangl xac weangz hohrauz.”

¹⁸ Saljaclilyal riangz duez sianl nauz: “Gul gueh dangclaez rooxheeh gaais suans nix aul ooh dauc jiezraaix mus? Gul hal maix yah gul duc jees leeux bais.” ¹⁹ Duez sianl haanl nauz: “Gul deg Jacbeezliez bux ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl deec. Boohgenzmbenl baais gul dauc baaus gaais suans ndil nix haec mengz. ²⁰ Gaais suans nix aul ooh dauc jiezraaix. Mizguanc mengz miz sins gaais haaus gul nauz nix, mengz xic aul bians banz ngamx, beens bail dangz ngonz lix gaais suans nix, mengz xaax daaus rooxheeh gaangc.”

²¹ Xez deec leeuxboz duc xac Saljaclilyal, xic miz rooxheeh deel wooil yaangmaz qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl naanz saauh deec. ²² Dangz xez Saljaclilyal ooh dauc rooh deec, deel xic

1:17 Yihlilyal: Deg bux meanh xaax lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndeul, deel yac deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

miz rooxheeh gaangc, bians banz ngamx bais. Deel xeenh riangz hohdeec wix fengz, hohdeec xic rooxheeh deel qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl yius reenl gaais yiangs genzmbenl. ²³Dangz ngonz deel gueh gaais hoongl jilsec leeux deec, deel xic daaus bail raanz.

²⁴Guas miz saauh laez naanz, maix yah deel Yiclilsabeez xic ndiangx leg, beens bail dangz xez ndaix hac ndianl deec, yac miz ndaix ooh bail jiez laez. ²⁵Yiclilsabeez nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl doois gul ndil jiezraaix, haec gul lix leg, xic haec gul qyuh doois nac boz wenz miz waaihnac.”

Duez sianl nauz Yeecsuc aul lix dauc

²⁶Xez Yiclilsabeez ndiangx leg ndaix rogt ndianl deec, Boohgenzmbenl baais duez sianl deel Jacbeezliez bail dangz beangz Jacillil mbaanx nauz gueh Naxsalleez deec, ²⁷songs haaus haec legmbegt xooz ndeel, xoox deel nauz gueh Mahlilyal. Mahlilyal riangz Yozseez, bux xeeuhlangl raanz Dalwooil deec dungx dings ieh. ²⁸Duez sianl xic bail riangz Mahlilyal nauz: “Hanhmizlaail mengz ndil, Boohgenzmbenl jaiz mengz, Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz mengz!” ²⁹Mahlilyal rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic ducseedt ndillaaul leeux, yac miz rooxheeh gaais haaus nix deg nauz yaangzmaz. ³⁰Duez sianl nauz: “Mahlilyal, miz haec laaul! Boohgenzmbenl jaiz mengz laail. ³¹Mengz aul lix xooix legsaail ndeel, aul ooh xoox deel nauz gueh Yeecsuc. ³²Deel aul banz bux wenz laaux ndeel, wenzbeangz aul nauz deel deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deel nangh dangs weangz xeeuhbaus raanz deel Dalwooil. ³³Deel aul gueh weangz Yihseezliez guehnaaus, deel aul xez xez duc gueh weangz.” ³⁴Mahlilyal haanl duez sianl nauz: “Gul deg legmbegt xooz, fih gaail bail rooh, gueh dangclaez lix yaangz suans nix mus?” ³⁵Duez sianl haanl nauz: “Honl Boohgenzmbenl aul bail dangz ndael ndaangl mengz. Boohgenzmbenl, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec, aul haec mengz lix gaais suans nix. Wihlaais, xooix leg nix deg guas Boohgenzmbenl dauc, boz wenz aul heeh deel gueh legsaail Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁶Mengz qyox, bux jaec raanz mengz Yiclilsabeez jees bais, boz wenz nauz deel miz rooxheeh lix leg, mizguanc xez nix deel yac ndiangx xooix legsaail ndeel ndaix rogt ndianl. ³⁷Boohgenzmbenl

miz lix yaangzmaz suans nauz gueh miz rooxheeh gueh.”³⁸ Mahlilyal nauz: “Gul deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, hanhmizlaail gaais suans nix ooh qyuh ndael ndaangl gul!” Duez sianl xic deez jiez deel deec bais.

Mahlilyal bail qyox Yiclilsacbeez

³⁹Guas miz saauh laez naanz, Mahlilyal xic bail beangz Yiuxdal mbaanx ndeeul. ⁴⁰Xez Mahlilyal ndoonx bail dangz raanz Saljaclilyal, deel xic hams Yiclilsacbeez qyuh ndil miz. ⁴¹Yiclilsacbeez sooh rooxnyiel hingz Mahlilyal, leg ndael dungx deel xic xas, honl Boohgenzmbenl yac qyuh ndael ndaangl Yiclilsacbeez mooz leeux. ⁴²Yiclilsacbeez xic heeh nauz: “Qyuh saauh gaais boz legmbegt nix, Boohgenzmbenl doois mengz ndil geh leeuxboz. Boohgenzmbenl yac doois leg mengz ndiangx qyuh ndael dungx nix ndil laail, yac aul baangl deel. ⁴³Mac bux weangz gul dauc jiez nix eemh gul, wooil yaangzmaz lix yaangz suans ndil nix haec gul nis? ⁴⁴Gul sooh rooxnyiel hingl mengz, leg ndael dungx gul xic xas aangh leeux. ⁴⁵Mengz xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz qyuh ndael ndaangl mengz aul ooh dauc deec, mengz xic ndaix ndil bais!”

Mahlilyal doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl

⁴⁶Mahlilyal nauz: “Ndael saml gul hanh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl bux jaus gul deec rooxheeh ndael saml gul lumc legwoois nic, gul xic aangh laail. Xaab ngonz nix bail nac, faanh xeeuh aul nauz Boohgenzmbenl haec gul banz ndil, ⁴⁹yincwooil deel gueh gaais suans laaux nix qyuh ndael ndaangl gul. Boohgenzmbenl ndil guehleeux. ⁵⁰Deel gohsiz hal jaiz boz riangzlangl hal jings deel deec, xic xeeuh xeeuh duc jaiz hohdeec miz rooxheeh leeux. ⁵¹Deel iadk fengz gueh suans laaux, xic laih boz jah deec deez leeux. ⁵²Deel haec boz weangz dogt dangs, yac haec boz ngaix feax dees miz xiangz deec dangc laaux. ⁵³Deel haec boz dungx ieh deec ndaix genl ndil, yac haec boz guaangl deec bil jeenl deez ndooil. ⁵⁴Deel baangl wenzbeangz deel Yihseezliez, xez xez duc gohsiz hal jaiz hohdeec, ⁵⁵dungxlumc gaais deel riangz xeeuhbaus

hohrauz nauz ieh, deel jaiz hal gohsiz Yalbozlachaanx* hal xeeuhlangl deel guehnaaus, jaiz hohdeec miz rooxheeh leeux.”⁵⁶ Mahlilyal qyuh riangz Yicililsacbeez lumcbux ndaix saaml ndianl dangcnix, iehxic daaus bail raanz.

Yozhaanx lix dauc

⁵⁷ Dangz xez Yicililsacbeez lix leg deec, deel xic lix xooix legsaail ndeeul. ⁵⁸ Boz reedt raanz hal bux jaec deel rooxnyiel nauz Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal jaiz deel, leeuxboz xic dauc riangz deel dungx aangh. ⁵⁹ Dangz ngonz daz beedt, hohdeec dauc baangl legneec deec gueh gozlih, aul ngaanl gaais xoox diec deel deec dauc ooh xoox haec deel, nauz gueh Saljaclilyal. ⁶⁰ Mizguanc mac deel nauz: “Miz banz, aul ooh xoox deel nauz gueh Yozhaanx.” ⁶¹ Hohdeec nauz: “Boz ndael raanz nix miz lix bux laez nauz gueh yaangz xoox nix.” ⁶² Hohdeec xic wix fengz hams diec legneec deec aul ooh xoox gueh bux laez. ⁶³ Saljaclilyal aul yuaangs beenc ndeeul dauc, raaz nauz: “Xoox deel nauz gueh Yozhaanx.” Leeuxboz xic ducseedt laaux. ⁶⁴ Linx Saljaclilyal soohnyaangh ubt daaus bais, deel xic gaangc haaus dauc hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶⁵ Saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh jiez deec duc ducseedt, iehxic gaais suans nix xic reeuz bail dangz leeux beangz Yiuxdail. ⁶⁶ Boz rooxnyiel nauz yaangz suans nix ieh deec ndael saml duc ndiabk nauz: “Leg nix xoohrez aul banz yaangz maz wenz nis?” Hohdeec nauz dangcnix, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deel, baangl deel.

Saljaclilyal hanh Boohgenzmbenl

⁶⁷ Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl diec legneec deec Saljaclilyal mooz leeux, deel xic songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, nauz: ⁶⁸ “Aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl, deel haec wenz Yihseezliez gueh wenzbeangz deel, deel baangl hohdeec, jaus hohdeec, haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁶⁹ Boohgenzmbenl xic aul wenz xeeuhlangl legwoois deel Dalwooil bux ndeeul dauc jaus hohrauz, ⁷⁰ lumc gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz meanh xaux songs haaus

Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh deec, ⁷¹ xic deg nauz, deel aul jaus hohrauz deez jiez boz wenz nyaz hohrauz deec, miz haec boz riangz hohrauz lix ianl deec dauc haais hohrauz. ⁷² Deel gohsiz hal jaiz xeeuhbaus hohrauz, deel aul neenl gaais deel riangz hohdeec dungx dings deec, ⁷³ xic deg deel riangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx lingx nauz ieh, ⁷⁴ deel aul jaus hohrauz, miz haec boz wenz nyaz hohrauz deec haais hohrauz, haec hohrauz jings deel yac miz laaul yaangzmaz. ⁷⁵ Deel aul haec hohrauz leeux xeeuh duc gueh wenzbeangz deel, duc gueh suans hoz guehleeux.

⁷⁶ Leg gul hax, boz wenz aul nauz mengz deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Yincwooil, mengz aul qyuh baaih nac gueh ronl xeel xac weangz hohrauz. ⁷⁷ Mengz aul haec wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh deel gueh dangclaez raux gaais waaih hohdeec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xaax ndaix jaus. ⁷⁸ Ndael saml Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal jaiz hohrauz, deel aul haec bux jaus wenzbeangz guas genzmbenl dauc deec lumc ndidtndaadk xeeus hohrauz nic dauc jaus hohrauz. ⁷⁹ Gaais roongh bux jaus wenzbeangz xeeus boz wenz qyuh jiez laabt ndillaaul daail deec, haec hohrauz rooxheeh byaaic bail ronl saml waangs, riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.”

⁸⁰ Legneec deec dol ngonz dol mac laaux, ndaangl deel yac ndangh, ndael saml deel yac rooxheeh suans Boohgenzmbenl. Deel qyuh jaangl bool, beens bail dangz ngonz deel dauc qyuh doois nac boz wenz Yihseezliez nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec.

Yeecsuc lix dauc

2 Qyuh xez deec, weangz Loxmah* Aulguhsecduc baais dauc lac nauz, boz wenz qyuh saauh gaais beangz Loxmah guanh deec duc aul qyuh beangz ndaanglgaus neenl xoox. ² Xez deec deg Jiclihnyih guanh beangz Xizlilyal, daaus nix xic deg neenl xoox daaus daz idt. ³ Boz wenz xic bail qyuh beangz ndaanglgaus neenl xoox. ⁴ Yozseez deg wenz xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, deel xic guas beangz Jaclillil mbaanx Naxsalleez bail beangz Yiuxdail, bail dangz mbaanx Dalwooil

2:1 Loxmah: Deg gaauh guezjac laaux ndeeul, weangz Loxmah deg guanh laail gaauh guezjac neec hal laail beangz, yac guanh Yihseezliez.

Bozlihhenx. ⁵ Deel yac dez Mahlilyal bux riangz deel dungx dings ieh deec bail riangz neenl xoox. Qyuh xez deec, lac dangz xez Mahlilyal lix leg deec bais. ⁶ Xez hohdeec haslix qyuh Bozlihhenx, Mahlilyal xic lix leg. ⁷ Mahlilyal xic lix xooix legsaail daz idt, ndaix bangz dugt xus, iehxic dies xus ndael xaauz max, yincwooil jiez deec ral miz lix raanz qyuh.

**Duez sianl baaus gaais suans Yeecsuc dauc
lacmbenl haec boz wenz daez yuangz**

⁸ Qyuh jaangl bool Bozlihhenx, jaangl henz lix boz wenz daez yuangzxianl. ⁹ Lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh dauc doois nac hohdeec, gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl xeeus sis hoobt heenz hohdeec ndoongh leeux, hohdeec xic ndillaaul laauhhoh. ¹⁰ Duez sianl riangz hohdeec nauz: “Miz haec laaul! Gul dauc baaus gaais suans ndil ndeeul haec hohsul, gaais suans nix aul haec leeux lacmbenl aangh laail. ¹¹ Ngongz nix qyuh beangz Dalwooil, bux jaus hohsul deec lix dauc bais, deel deg weangz hohsul jicduc.* ¹² Hohsul aul ral reenl legneec ndeeul, ndaix bangz dugt, dies qyuh ndael xaauz max. Gaais deec xic deg haec hohsul rooxheeh deg xooix laez.” ¹³ Iehxic soohnyaangh lix baangc sianl ndeeul ooh dauc riangz duez sianl deec hanh Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ¹⁴ “Hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Hanhmizlaail qyuh lacmbenl boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec ndaix saml waangs, riangz deel dungx hoz.”

¹⁵ Duez sianl deeuz jiez deec daaus bail genzmbenl ieh, boz wenz daez yuangzxianl deec xic gah dungx nauz: “Hohrauz bail Bozlihhenx qyox gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec hohrauz nix.” ¹⁶ Hohdeec xic soohnyaangh bail, ral reenl Mahlilyal, Yozseez hal xooix legneec ninz qyuh ndael xaauz max deec. ¹⁷ Hohdeec qyox reenl ieh, xic bail baaus gaais suans duez sianl riangz hohdeec nauz deec haec wenzbeangz. ¹⁸ Idt bux wenz rooxnyiel gaais suans boz wenz daez yuangz nauz deec duc ducseedt laaux. ¹⁹ Mahlilyal xic neenl gaais suans nix xus ndael saml, yac xeenh ndiabk gaais suans nix. ²⁰ Boz wenz daez yuangz deec yius reenl gaais suans nix dungxlumc saauh

gaais haas duez sianl riangz hohdeec nauz deec, hohdeec daas bail xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, hanh Boohgenzmbenl.

²¹ Ndaix beedt ngonz, Yozseez hal Mahlilyal xic baangl legneec deec gueh gozlih, ngaanl gaais haas duez sianl xez xaax nauz deec xic ooh xoox deel gueh Yeecsuc.

Dez Yeecsuc bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

²² Hohdeec ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic* dauc gueh, dangz ngonz sael* xic dez legneec deec bail Yeeclusaclenh, dez bail doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. ²³ Lumc gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl raaz nauz: “Lix legsaail daz idt, duc aul haec Boohgenzmbenl guanh deel leeux xeeuh.” ²⁴ Diec mac Yeecsuc daas riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic nauz deec, xic aul dez doois rog raul ndeul nauzxic soongl duez rog baaggaag bail songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁵ Xez deec, Yeeclusaclenh lix bux legsaail ndeul xoox nauz gueh Xicmianl. Deel deg bux wenz ndil, lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl deel. Deel xingh meangh bux dauc jaus wenz beangz Yihseezliez deec dauc xaax neeh. ²⁶ Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec deel rooxheeh, qyuh xez deel fih daail deec aul yius reenl jicduc, bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²⁷ Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec deel ndoonx bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Qyuh xez deec, diec mac Yeecsuc umx Yeecsuc ndoonx dauc ndael, deg aul ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec dauc gueh. ²⁸ Xicmianl xic xux ndaix Yeecsuc dauc dangz jaangl fengz, xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ²⁹ “Boohgenzmbenl hax! Xez nix ngaanl gaais haas mengz nauz ieh deec, xic haec legwoois mengz daail saml waangs bais! ³⁰ Yincwooil, gul ndaix yius reenl bux mengz baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec bais. ³¹ Gaais suans nix xic deg mengz xuis xac idt bux wenz, ³² gaais ndoongh leg nix aul xeeus leeux lacmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh mengz gueh dangclaez jaus wenzbeangz, hal xeeus wenzbeangz mengz Yihseezliez, haec leeuxboz hanh Yihseezliez.” ³³ Boohmeeh Yeecsuc

2:22 Fazliz Mozxic: Xic deg gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec.

2:22 Ngonz sael: Xic lumc bux Qyooix nauz lix leg ieh, xic aul xac ooh ndianl xaax haec bail baaih rooh. Wenz Yihseezliez lix leg ieh, aul xac dangz ngonz sael xaax haec bail dangz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl.

rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic ducseedt laaux. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Xicmianl xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec, deel daaus riangz mac Yeecsuc Mahlilyal nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix leg nix dauc, xic deg aul haec boz wenz Yihseezliez ndeeul dogtnaan, boz wenz ndeeul aul ndaix jaus. Deel dauc haec rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez aul jaus wenzbeangz, mizguanc xic aul lix wenz nauz deel, miz aul deel, dangcnix xic rooxheeh ndael saml boz wenz banz dangclaez. Ndael saml ndaanglgaus mengz yac aul jeedt dungxlumc mid sob nic.”

³⁶ Lix yah jees songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Yalnax. Deel deg legmbegt Fazlooilliz, deg bux wenz xeeuhlangl raanz Yalseez deec. Xez Yalnax haslix xooz deec xic gaail bail rooh, qyuh riangz jauc deel ndaix xeedt bil, iehxic banz maais. ³⁷ Deel banz maais ndaix beedt xib sis bil bais, deel yac ngonz ngonz qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac henz riangz ngonz jings Boohgenzmbenl, yac xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz* dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁸ Qyuh xez deec, Yalnax byaaic dauc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic nauz gaais suans legneec nix haec saauh gaais boz wenz xac Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh deec.

³⁹ Diec mac Yeecsuc ngaanl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec gueh leeux ieh xic daaus bail Jaclillil, daaus bail dangz mbaanx Naxsallez jiez hohdeec qyuh deec. ⁴⁰ Legneec nix dol ngonz dol mac laaux, honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl deel baangl deel, yac haec deel rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl laail.

Yeecsuc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

⁴¹ Idt bil dangz yilyeezjeez,* raanz Yeecsuc duc bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ⁴² Qyuh xez Yeecsuc ndaix xib ngih bil deec, hohdeec yac bail Yeeclulsaclenh guas yilyeezjeez. ⁴³ Guas yilyeezjeez ieh, xez hohdeec daaus bail raanz deec, Yeecsuc xic haslix qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh. Boohmeeh deel miz rooxheeh, ⁴⁴ hohdeec jaailnauz Yeecsuc dungx dooih riangz boz wenz laail. Hohdeec byaaic ndaix ngonz ndeeul

2:37 Xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz:Xez wenz Yihseezliez aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl yaangzmaz suans nauzxic xuangssaml jings Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml hal jings deel.

2:41 Yilyeezjeez:Deg fexmongx laaux ndeeul, xic deg neenl meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl jaus wenz beangz Yihseezliez deuz beangz Aicjiz.

ieh, xaaux bail jiez bux jaec hal jiez boz wenz dungx rooxnac deec ral deel, ⁴⁵ral yac ral miz reenl deel, xic daaus dauc dangz Yeeclulsaclenh ral. ⁴⁶Guas ndaix saaml ngonz, hohdeec xaaux qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl ral reenl Yeecsuc. Deel nangh qyuh jincjaangl boz laauhsec wenz Yiuxdail deec, ndiangh gacnyiel ndiangh hams. ⁴⁷Saauh gaais boz wenz rooxnyiel gaais haas Yeecsuc nauz deec duc ducseedt, nauz deel rooxheeh laail laauhhoh, deel yac roox haanl roox hams. ⁴⁸Boohmeh deel yius reenl deel xic ducseedt. Mahlilyal riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Leg hax, mengz wooil guehmaz gueh dangenix doois hohdul nis? Mengz qyox, gul ndinghhal diec mengz ral mengz ruangh leeux!” ⁴⁹Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz ral gul mus? Hohsul miz rooxheeh gul aul qyuh raanz diec gul maz?” ⁵⁰Boohmeh Yeecsuc miz rooxheeh gaais haas deel nauz deec deg yaangzmaz. ⁵¹Yeecsuc xic riangz boohmeh deel daaus bail mbaanx Naxsallee, idt yaangz suans duc gacnyiel hohdeec nauz. Mac Yeecsuc xic neenl gaais suans nix xus ndael saml. ⁵²Yeecsuc neeh neeh mac laaux, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl deec. Boohgenzmbenl ndinghhal boz wenz duc maaic deel.

Yozhaanx baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih

3 Xez Dixbihliux gueh weangz Loxmah ndaix xib hac bil deec, Benhdiuc Bihlacadoc deg guanh beangz Yiuxdail, Xicliz gueh sais beangz Jaclillil, nuangx deel Fooicliz gueh sais Yihduhlilyal hal Deezlacohnix, Looihsalnyeez gueh sais beangz Yalbihlilnix. ²Yalnhal Gaicyalfaz deg daljilsec.* Xez deec, legsaail Saljaclilyal Yozhaanx qyuh jaangl bool, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel bail nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl. ³Deel xic dauc dangz jiez heenz dah Yozdaanl deec, nauz haec wenzbeangz aul ubt saml daaus, iehxic gueh saulxih,* Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih hohdeec. ⁴Gaais nix dungxlumc gaais haas Yihsailyal, bux meanh xaax songs haas Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Deel qyuh jaangl bool heeuh nauz: ‘Xooih ronl xac weangz

3:2 Daljilsec: Deg bux guanh saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh hal boz jilsec deec.

3:3 Saulxih: Xic deg aul leeux ndaangl bux wenz ndumh bail ndael ramx dauc nauz bux wenz deec ubt saml daaus ieh, deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl.

hohrauz, xooih gaais ronl deel lac byaaic deec gueh sooh! ⁵ Jiez banz hoongc deec aul dianx gueh mooz, bool saangl aul bah gueh biangh, jiez gooz deec aul xooih gueh sooh, jiez dams jiez saangl aul bah gueh bingz! ⁶ Saauh gaais wenz lacmbenl duc aul yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz.’”

⁷ Yozhaanx riangz boz wenz dauc haec deel baangl gueh saulxih deec nauz: “Boz wenz hohsul waaih lumc jongs duez ngeaz lix duz nix hax! Ngonz Boohgenzmbenl yas wenz waaih deec lac dangz bais! Bux laez nauz hohsul rooxheeh ndiex ndaix gaais suans deec mus? ⁸ Xaamx hohsul ubt saml daus jiezraaix, hohsul xic aul gueh suans ndil, bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Miz haec ndiabk nauz Yalbozlachaanx deg xeeuhbaus hohsul, hohsul xic ndiex ndaix gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl yas wenz waaih deec. Gul nauz haec hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh aul saauh gaais ndaagt rinl nix bians banz wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx. ⁹ Fah waanl dies xus gogt gool faix. Saauh gaais gool miz banz ndeenl deec duc aul ramc bail xus fiz guehleeux.”

¹⁰ Boz wenz hams Yozhaanx nauz: “Gaaisdeec hohdul xic aul gueh yaangzmaz mus?” ¹¹ Yozhaanx haanl nauz: “Lix soongl jongs beah, xic aul banl jongs ndeeul haec bux miz lix deec, lix gaais genl yac aul gueh dangcnix gueh.” ¹² Xez deec, yac lix boz wenz saucsooil ndeeul dauc gueh saulxih, hohdeec xic hams Yozhaanx nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus?” ¹³ Yozhaanx haanl nauz: “Hoz saauh laez xic aul saauh deec, miz haec aul dol.” ¹⁴ Boz wenz genlbingl yac hams deel nauz: “Gaaisdeec hohdul aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus?” Yozhaanx haanl nauz: “Miz haec haais feax dauc aul xeenz, yac miz haec woil xeenz xic luanl gaaus feax. Gaais xeenz gahreengz hohsul deec hoz saauh laez xic aul saauh deec.”

¹⁵ Wenzbeangz duc xeenh meangh jicduc bux jaus wenzbeangz deec dauc dangz, ndael saml idt bux wenz duc ndiabk Yozhaanx deg miz deg jicduc. ¹⁶ Yozhaanx riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Gul deg aul ramx baangl hohsul gueh saulxih, mizguanc lix bux ndeeul laaux geh gul aul dauc, gul duc miz daangs bux jeec saail haaiz deel deec. Deel aul honl Boohgenzmbenl hal fiz dauc baangl hohsul gueh saulxih. ¹⁷ Deel aul gaml ndongx wis haux, iehxic guaadt jiez wis haux deec gueh seeus. Deel aul haux jangl xus ndael xaangl. Mizguanc deel aul gaais fiz miz rooxheeh ndaabt deec dauc byaul gaais ramz deec.” ¹⁸ Yozhaanx daus

aul laail yaangz haaus dauc meeuh wenzbeangz ubt saml daaus hal gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac nauz gaais suans bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec wenzbeangz.

¹⁹ Xicliz, bux guanh beangz Jaclillil deec, ndaix nuangxbaex deel Xicloxdih gueh yah. Deel haslix gueh laail yaangz suans waaih, Yozhaanx xic nauz deel gueh miz hoz. ²⁰ Xicliz haslix gueh yaangz suans waaih ndeul deeml, xic deg deel aul Yozhaanx bail jangl.

Yeecsuc gueh saulxih

²¹ Xez Yozhaanx baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih, Yeecsuc yac bail haec Yozhaanx baangl deel gueh saulxih. Yeecsuc gueh saulxih ieh, xez deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ndanghgaanx deec, mbenl xic haail, ²² honl Boohgenzmbenl xic banz lumc duez rog baaggaag nic dauc dangz ndaangl deel. Yac lix hingl guas genzmbenl dauc nauz: “Mengz deg legsaail gul, gul jaiz mengz laail, mengz yac haec gul aangh laail.”

Xooh xeeuhbaus raanz Yeecsuc

²³ Xez Yeecsuc bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, deel lumcbux ndaix saaml xib bil. Boz wenz jaailnauz deel deg leg Yozseez. Yozseez deg leg Xiclih, ²⁴ Xiclih deg leg Mahdaz, Mahdaz deg leg Lilwooil, Lilwooil deg leg Meezjic, Meezjic deg leg Yahnax, Yahnax deg leg Yozseez, ²⁵ Yozseez deg leg Mahdacadixyal, Mahdacadixyal deg leg Yalmazsec, Yalmazsec deg leg Naxhungx, Naxhungx deg leg Yihseclil, Yihseclil deg leg Naxgaic, ²⁶ Naxgaic deg leg Mahyac, Mahyac deg leg Mahdacadixyal, Mahdacadixyal deg leg Xicmooih, Xicmooih deg leg Yozseez, Yozseez deg leg Yiuxdal, ²⁷ Yiuxdal deg leg Yozyalnax, Yozyalnax deg leg Lilsah, Lilsah deg leg Sohloxbacboz, Sohloxbacboz deg leg Sahlacdiez, Sahlacdiez deg leg Nixlil, ²⁸ Nixlil deg leg Meezjic, Meezjic deg leg Yaldih, Yaldih deg leg Gocsangc, Gocsangc deg leg Yihmozdangc, Yihmozdangc deg leg Heh, ²⁹ Heh deg leg Yozxil, Yozxil deg leg Yihlilyihxeel, Yihlilyihxeel deg leg Yozlinl, Yozlinl deg leg Mahdaz, Mahdaz deg leg Lilwooil, ³⁰ Lilwooil deg leg Xicmianl, Xicmianl deg leg Yiuxdal, Yiuxdal deg leg Yozseez, Yozseez deg leg Yoznaanx, Yoznaanx deg leg Yihlilyaljinl, ³¹ Yihlilyaljinl deg leg Mihlilyal, Mihlilyal deg leg Maihnaanx, Maihnaanx deg

leg Mahdazdac, Mahdazdac deg leg Naxdaanc, Naxdaanc deg leg Dalwooil, ³²Dalwooil deg leg Yeecxic, Yeecxic deg leg Ngoxbooildeez, Ngoxbooildeez deg leg Bocacsec, Bocacsec deg leg Sahmenx, Sahmenx deg leg Naxsunl, ³³Naxsunl deg leg Yalmihnaxdaz, Yalmihnaxdaz deg leg Yaldangcninx, Yaldangcninx deg leg Yallaanx, Yallaanx deg leg Xicseclenx, Xicseclenx deg leg Fazleezsec, Fazleezsec deg leg Yiuxdal, ³⁴Yiuxdal deg leg Yahgoz, Yahgoz deg leg Yihsah, Yihsah deg leg Yalbozlachaanx, Yalbozlachaanx deg leg Daclac, Daclac deg leg Naxhoz, ³⁵Naxhoz deg leg Xiclux, Xiclux deg leg Lachux, Lachux deg leg Fazleez, Fazleez deg leg Xicboz, Xicboz deg leg Saclac, ³⁶Saclac deg leg Gaicnaanx, Gaicnaanx deg leg Yalfazsah, Yalfazsah deg leg Saanh, Saanh deg leg Nolyal, Nolyal deg leg Lacmeez, ³⁷Lacmeez deg leg Mahduhsahlac, Mahduhsahlac deg leg Yihnoz, Yihnoz deg leg Yahliez, Yahliez deg leg Mahleezliez, Mahleezliez deg leg Gaicnaanx, ³⁸Gaicnaanx deg leg Yihnolsel, Yihnolsel deg leg Saildeez, Saildeez deg leg Yaldangc, Yaldangc xic deg leg Boohgenzmbenl.

Baussail duez faangz xeh saml Yeecsuc

4 Yeecsuc lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz mooz leeux, deel guas dah Yozdaanl daaus dauc, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic hinx deel bail jaangl bool. ²Baussail duez faangz xeh saml deel ndaix sis xib henz gaabt sis xib ngonz, aul haec deel gueh waaih. Qyuh bungh deec Yeecsuc yac miz ndaix genl yaangzmaz. Guas bungh deec, deel xic dungx ieh bais. ³Baussail duez faangz riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, xic nauz haec ndaagt rinl nix bians banz gaais genl las!” ⁴Yeecsuc haanl: “Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Bux wenz jaul miz gahdamx aul ndaix genl mbahyaangz ndooil.’” ⁵Ieh baussail duez faangz xic dez Yeecsuc bail bool saangl ndeul, baiz qyaabt dal ndeul haec deel qyox idt gaauh guezjac leeux lacmbenl, ⁶⁻⁷xic riangz deel nauz: “Damcdooos mengz jings gul, gul xic aul saauh gaais ndil leeux lacmbenl haec mengz guanh, idt yaangz duc haec mengz guehleeux. Saauh gaais nix deg gaais gul, gul maaic aul haec bux laez xic aul haec bux deec.” ⁸Yeecsuc haanl: “Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Gahdamx aul jings hal riangzlangl weangz mengz Boohgenzmbenl ndooil.’”

⁹Baussail duez faangz daaus dez Yeecsuc bail dangz mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh, haec deel ndunl qyuh neengz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. Deel riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xic juangh guas jiez nix bail lac las! ¹⁰Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl aul haec jongs duez sianl deel baauc mengz. ¹¹Hohdeec aul fengz dauc xux mengz, miz haec gal mengz ndobk rinl jeedt.’” ¹²Yeecsuc haanl: “Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Miz haec xeh saml weangz mengz Boohgenzmbenl.’” ¹³Baussail duez faangz yungh leeux gaais deel ndiabk dauc xeh saml Yeecsuc deec, xic xalmaanx deez jiez Yeecsuc deec, xac guaslangl aul daaus xeh saml Yeecsuc moos.

¹⁴Yeecsuc lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz baangl deel, xic daaus bail Jaclillil. Xooh deel xic reez leeux beangz jiez deec. ¹⁵Yeecsuc qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl* soonl boz wenz, wenzbeangz duc hanh deel.

Yeecsuc ngaix wenz beangz ndaanglgaus deel laih deez mbaanx

¹⁶Yeecsuc dauc dangz mbaanx Naxsallez jiez deel qyuh mac laaux deec, deel gueh lumc xez ndooil nic, dangz ngonz iehnaais* xic bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Deel runs dauc aul dooh sel Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷Bux guanx raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec aul nduanh sel Yihsailyal bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc haec Yeecsuc, Yeecsuc xic haail sel ral ndaix jiez ndeeul, ndael deec raaiz nauz: ¹⁸“Honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh ndael ndaangl gul, yincwooil deel baais gul bail baaus gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec haec bux hoo. Deel yac baais gul baaus nauz, boz deg jangl deec aul ndaix xuangs, boz dal ruez aul roox faz, boz dogtnaanh aul ndaix roocriangs. ¹⁹Deel baais gul baaus nauz, bil nix deg bil Boohgenzmbenl jaus wenzbeangz deec.”

4:15 Raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl:Xic deg haec wenz Yiuxdail bail ndael deec dooh fazliz Mozxix, xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Beangz Yiuxdail lix laail gaauh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

4:16 Ngonz iehnaais:Xic deg ngonz wenz Yihseezliez miz gueh hoongl, xic jings Boohgenzmbenl, lumcbux ngonz xincjicdianc miz sangl baanc nic.

²⁰Yeecsuc haabt sel, daaus aul haec bux guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, iehxic nangh xus. Boz wenz qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec duc qyox deel. ²¹Deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaais haaus nix, ngonz nix xic qyuh jincjaangl hohsul ooh dauc jiezraaix bais.” ²²Boz wenz duc hanh deel, rooxnyiel gaais haaus deel nauz deec yac ducseedt. Hohdeec rooxnyiel deel nauz ndaix ndil, maaic gacnyiel gaais deel nauz deec. Hohdeec nauz: “Deel miz deg leg Yozseez mus maz?” ²³Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul rooxheeh hohsul aanh aul xonz haaus nix dauc nauz gul: ‘Yicsenc, mengz gah iel ndaanglaus mengz las.’ Hohsul yac aul nauz: ‘Hohdul rooxnyiel nauz mengz qyuh mbaanx Jacbeeznungx gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl, mengz yac aul qyuh mbaanx ndaanglaus mengz jiez nix gueh lez gox.’” ²⁴Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh mbaanx ndaanglaus xic miz lix bux laez daailxui. ²⁵Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh xeeuh Yihlilyal deec, saaml bil lingz rogt ndianl duc miz dauc wenl, qyuh Yihseezliez duc mbaadt haux, yac lix wenz banz maais laail, ²⁶Boohgenzmbenl yac miz ndaix baais Yihlilyal bail dangz jiez hohdeec, gahdamx bail dangz beangz Xicdenl mbaanx Sahleezfaz raanz yahmaais ndeul. ²⁷Qyuh xeeuh Yihlilsac bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, wenz beangz Yihseezliez lix wenz laail banz bingh mahfungc. Mizguanc gahdamx lix bux wenz beangz Xizlilyal xooch nauz gueh Naihmaanl deec ndaix iel ndil ndooil.” ²⁸Boz wenz qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, ndael saml hohdeec xic hooznyaz leeux. ²⁹Leeuxboz xic runs dauc laih deel deeuz mbaanx. Mbaanx deec qyuh byaail bool, hohdeec laih deel bail dangz byaail raans, xic lac xuil deel dogt raans bail lac. ³⁰Mizguanc Yeecsuc xic guas jincjaangl boz wenz deec deeuz bais.

**Yeecsuc qyuh Jacbeeznungx laih duez faangz
ooh ndael ndaangl bux wenz ndeul**

³¹Yeecsuc bail dangz beangz Jaclillil, mbaanx nauz gueh Jacbeeznungx deec. Dangz ngonz iehnaais deel qyuh jiez deec soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ³²Hohdeec rooxnyiel gaais deel soonl deec xic ducseedt, yincwooil gaais haaus deel nauz deec lix fugt. ³³Ndael raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec lix bux wenz ndeul ngaix duez faangz

waagt heeh hingl laaux nauz: ³⁴ “Wenz Naxsallez Yeecsuc, hohdul hal mengz lix yaangzmaz mus? Mengz deg dauc laih hohdul bail jiez jangl duez faangz deec maz? Gul rooxheeh mengz deg bux laez, mengz deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.” ³⁵ Yeecsuc heedt duez faangz deec, nauz: “Miz haec rianh! Ooh deez ndaangl bux wenz nix!” Duez faangz qyuh doois nac boz wenz laail haec bux wenz deec goongl bail basnaamh, iehxic ooh deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec, yac miz ndaix haais bux wenz deec jeedt neec laez. ³⁶ Leeuxboz duc ducseedt laaux, hohdeec gah dungx nauz: “Gaais haaus deel soonl nix deg yaangzmaz mus? Bux wenz nix lix fugt laaux. Deel xaus duez faangz, duez faangz xic deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz.” ³⁷ Iehxic xoox Yeecsuc reez leeux beangz jiez deec.

Yeecsuc iel bingh boz wenz

³⁸ Yeecsuc deez raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic bail raanz Xicmenx. Xez deec, yahdaais Xicmenx banz seengl laaux, hohdeec xic jauz Yeecsuc baangl deel. ³⁹ Yeecsuc xic ndunl qyuh reedt jaec yahdaais Xicmenx, xaus gaais bingh deec deez, bingh deel xic ndil bais. Yahdaais Xicmenx xic soohnyaangh runs dauc saec guaih hohdeec.

⁴⁰ Qyuh xez dalngonz dogtxoongh deec, maaic boz wenz banz yaangzmaz bingh, wenzbeangz duc dez hohdeec dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc. Yeecsuc aul fengz dies xus genz ndaangl baiz bux baiz bux dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic gaais bingh hohdeec xic ndil leeux. ⁴¹ Yac lix duez faangz qyuh ndael ndaangl boz wenz laail heeh nauz: “Mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl!” Yeecsuc xic miz haec hohdeec gaangc haaus, yincwooil jongs duez faangz rooxheeh deel deg jicduc.

Yeecsuc bail laail mbaanx nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

⁴² Mbenl sooh roongh, Yeecsuc xic ooh bail dangz jaangl bool. Boz wenz duc ral deel, ral bail dangz jiez deel qyuh deec. Boz wenz ndiabk miz haec deel deez jiez deec, aul haec deel qyuh riangz hohdeec. ⁴³ Mizguanc Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul aul bail mbaanx ndooil nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl baais gul dauc gueh gaais suans

nix.” ⁴⁴Iehxic deel bail beangz Yiuxdail idt jiez lix raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

Yeecsuc leeh jic bux dauc gueh legsail

5 Lix ngonz ndeel Yeecsuc ndunl qyuh heenz haaic Geeznixsahleez, lix wenz laail dungx neenx dauc gacnyiel deel nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ²Yeecsuc yius reenl soongl ndeenl ruez dangx qyuh heenz haaic, boz wenz degt byal duc qyuh baangx heenz ras meangx. ³Yeecsuc xic henc bail ndeenl ruez Xicmenx deec, nauz haec Xicmenx xuil ruez deez baangx heenz neec ndeel. Yeecsuc xic nangh qyuh ndael ruez soonl boz wenz. ⁴Yeecsuc soonl ieh, xic riangz Xicmenx nauz: “Gaul ruez bail dangz jiez ramx laag deec, iehxic weenh meangx degt byal.” ⁵Xicmenx nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul degt byal leeux henz, yac miz ndaix duez maz. Mizguanc mengz nauz dangcnix, gul xic weenh meangx las.” ⁶Hohdeec weenh meangx, iehxic ndaix ndaagt mongc byal, looh dauc genz haaix gaais meangx lac sigt lac ndil. ⁷Hohdeec xic heeh boz buxduz qyuh ndeenl ruez ndooil deec dauc baangl. Buxduz hohdeec xic dauc baangl, jangl xus soongl ndeenl ruez mooz leeux, haaix ruez lac xaml lac ndil. ^{8–10}Xicmenx hal boz wenz deec yius reenl degt ndaix byal laail, hohdeec xic ducseedt laaux. Buxduz deel, soongl bux legsail Xicbihdail nauz gueh Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx deec yac ducseedt laaux. Xicmenx Bihdeez yius reenl yaangz suans nix, deel xic guih xus doois nac Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, deez jiez gul nix, gul deg bux wenz waaih ndeel.” Yeecsuc riangz Xicmenx nauz: “Miz haec laaul. Xez nix mengz degt byal, mizguanc xaab ngonz nix bail nac mengz aul bail nauz haec boz wenz laail dauc riangzlangl gul.” ¹¹Hohdeec gaul ruez bail dangz baangx heenz, xic xeel saauh gaais mbahyaangz hohdeec guehleeux bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc iel ndil bux wenz banz bingh mahfungc ndeel

¹²Lix daaus ndeel, Yeecsuc qyuh mbaanx ndeel, jiez deec lix bux wenz ndeel leeux ndaangl duc banz bingh mahfungc nyuaauc leeux. Deel sooh yius reenl Yeecsuc, xic dauc guih jauz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaamx mengz yuanl iel bingh gul, bingh gul xic ndil.” ¹³Yeecsuc yangx fengz jumh deel nauz: “Gul yuanl iel bingh

mengz, bingh mengz xic ndil bais!” Bingh mahfungc bux deec xic soohnyaangh ndil leeux. ¹⁴Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Miz haec nauz gaais suans nix haec bux laez. Mengz bail haec jilsec qyox ndaangl mengz, iehxic ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, haec boz wenz rooxheeh bingh mengz ndil bais.” ¹⁵Mizguanc xooH Yeecsuc dol ngonz dol oohmingz, lix wenz laail dauc gacnyiel deel nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac xaaml deel iel bingh hohdeec gueh ndil. ¹⁶Yeecsuc ganx bail jaangl bool xaaml Boohgenzmbenl.

Yeecsuc iel ndil bux wenz byaaic miz ndaix ndeeul

¹⁷Lix ngonz ndeeul, Yeecsuc qyuh ndael raanz ndeeul soonl boz wenz, jiez deec yac lix boz wenz fazlizesail* hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec dauc gacnyiel. Hohdeec deg guas beangz Jaclillil laail mbaanx dauc, yac deg guas beangz Yiuxdail hal mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh dauc. Xez deec, Boohgenzmbenl yac haec Yeecsuc rooxheeh iel bingh. ¹⁸Lix jic bux wenz ndaix jas ruaaml bux byaaic miz ndaix ndeeul dauc, ndiabk aul dez bail ndael raanz dies xus doois nac Yeecsuc. ¹⁹Mizguanc lix wenz laail guas, miz rooxheeh aul dez guas jiez laez bail ndael, hohdeec xic dez deel bail genz raanz, geadt nguax ooh, xuangs bux byaaic miz ndaix deec hal gaais jas ruaaml deel deec bail dangz doois nac Yeecsuc. ²⁰Yeecsuc reenl hohdeec lix saml xangcsins deel, deel xic riangz bux byaaic miz ndaix deec nauz: “Gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux bais.” ²¹Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec ndinghhal wenz fazlizesail gah dungx nauz: “Bux wenz nix deg bux laez? Deel gaangc haaus beel Boohgenzmbenl. Gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl xaaux rooxheeh raux gaais waaih bux wenz!” ²²Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec ndiabk yaangz maz, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ndael saml hohsul wooil guehmaz ndiabk dangcnix mus? ²³Riangz bux wenz nix nauz: ‘Gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux,’ nauzxic nauz: ‘Runs dauc byaaic,’ gaais laez ngaaiah dol mus? ²⁴Mizguanc gul aul haec hohsul

5:17 Fazlizesail: Deg boz guanh wenz beangz Yiuxdail gueh dangclaez riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic.

rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl haec gul, leg wenzbeangz* qyuh lacmbenl yac rooxheeh raux gaais waaih bux wenz.” Yeecsuc xic riangz bux byaaic miz ndaix deec nauz: “Gul nauz haec mengz runs dauc, dez gaais jas ruaaml mengz dauc nix bail raanz bais.” ²⁵ Bux wenz deec xic soohnyaangh qyuh doois nac leeuxboz runs dauc, dez gaais jas ruaaml deel deec byaaic bail raanz, ndiangh bail ndiangh hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁶ Leeuxboz duc ducseedt, yac jings Boohgenzmbenl. Leeuxboz hanh Boohgenzmbenl, nauz: “Ngonz nix hohrauz ndaix yius reenl gaais suans fih ndaix yius reenl daaus laez guas deec.”

Yeecsuc leeh Lilwooil dauc riangzlangl deel

²⁷ Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc ooh bail rooh yius reenl bux wenz saucsooil ndeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Lilwooil, deel nangh qyuh jiez saucsooil deec. Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Dauc riangzlangl gul.” ²⁸ Lilwooil sooh runs dauc, xeel saauh gaais mbahyaangz deel, xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ²⁹ Lilwooil qyuh raanz deel baans fex haux ndeul xingc Yeecsuc, yac lix boz wenz saucsooil hal boz wenz ndooil dungx qyuh riangz xamh xoongz genl haux. ³⁰ Lix boz wenz fazlizesail ndinghhal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeul nauz jongs legsail Yeecsuc: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz riangz wenz saucsooil hal wenz waaih dungx genl haux mus?” ³¹ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz miz banz bingh xic miz xac aul yicsenc, boz wenz banz bingh xaaux aul yicsenc. ³² Gul dauc miz deg ral boz wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus ndil deec, xic deg ral boz wenz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus lix waaih deec, haec hohdeec ubt saml daaus.”

Xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³³ Hohdeec riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Legsail Yozhaanx ganx xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, legsail wenz fazlizesail yac dungxlumc. Gahdamx legsail mengz xingh genl xingh

5:24 Leg wenzbeangz: Bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz gueh Daanyihlih deec nauz dangz bux aul guas genzmbenl dauc gueh weangz leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl, xic nauz deel lumc leg wenzbeangz nic. Yeecsuc heeuh ndaanglgaus gueh leg wenzbeangz, xic deg nauz deel deg jicduc, bux guas genzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.

ndodt.” ³⁴Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Qyuh ngonz leggooiz genl lauc deec, mengz gueh dangclaez miz haec bux hees genl mus? ³⁵Mizguanc dangz ngonz leggooiz ngaix gaab bail deec, hohdeec xic miz genl bais.”

³⁶Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz yaangz haaus bihxeeus ndeoul. Deel nauz: “Miz lix bux laez sigt beah moos bail weangl beah gaus. Xaamx bux laez sigt beah moos bail weangl beah gaus, jongs beah moos deec xic sigt, gaais bangz moos deec hal jongs beah gaus deec yac miz dungx hal. ³⁷Miz lix bux laez aul lauc moos bail jangl xus daih nangl gaus. Xaamx bux laez aul lauc moos bail jangl xus daih nangl gaus, gaais his lauc deec xic haec daih nangl gaus deec dees, lauc xic rooh dauc rooh, daih nangl yac sigt.* ³⁸Lauc moos xic aul jangl xus daih nangl moos. ³⁹Miz lix bux laez ndodt lauc mbodt ieh xic daaus ndiabk ndodt lauc moos, deel aanh nauz lauc mbodt ndil geh, waanl geh lauc moos.”

Yeecsuc deg bux guanh ngonz iehnaais

6 Lix ngonz iehnaais ndeoul, Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel guas dongh naz hauxmaag, jongs legsail deel eeux riangl hauxmaag dauc ful genl. ²Lix boz wenz fazlizesail ndeoul xic nauz: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz gueh gaais suans qyuh ngonz iehnaais miz haec gueh deec mus?” ³Yeecsuc haanl hohdeec nauz: “Xez Dalwooil hal boz riangzlangl deel dungx ieh deec, gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec, hohsul miz ndaix dooh guas maz? ⁴Xic deg, Dalwooil ndoonx bail ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, aul gaais bingc jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc genl. Deel yac ndaix haec boz riangzlangl deel deec genl. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix xic deg gueh longl fazliz Mozxic, yincwooil gaais bingc deec gahdamx haec boz jilsec genl ndooil, bux ndooil miz haec genl.” ⁵Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul, leg wenzbeangz xic deg bux guanh ngonz iehnaais.”

5:37 Xonz haaus nix yilsec deg: Gaais Yeecsuc soonl deec deg gaais moos, xic lumc lauc moos nic. Gaais wenz fazlizesail soonl deec deg gaais yians, xic lumc daih nangl gaus nic. Bux wenz miz roox gueh riangzlangl soongl yaangz nix baiz dooh.

Yeescuc iel ndil bux wenz banz fengz raaic ndeeul

⁶Daus lix ngonz iehnaais ndeeul, Yeescuc bail raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz. Qyuh jiez deec lix bux wenz ndeeul, fengz baaih guaz deel banz fengz raaic. ⁷Boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndinghhah boz wenz fazlizesail deec eemh Yeescuc ndiliriz, qyox deel qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel miz iel fengz bux deec, iehxic ndil bail gaus Yeescuc qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh hoongl. ⁸Yeescuc rooxheeh hohdeec ndiabk yaangzmaz, deel xic riangz bux wenz fengz raaic deec nauz: “Runs dauc, ndunl qyuh baaih nac.” Bux wenz deec xic runs dauc. ⁹Yeescuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul hams hohsul, fazliz Mozxic haec qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh suans ndil nauzxic gueh suans waaih mus? Haec jaus mingh nauzxic haais mingh mus?” ¹⁰Deel eemh boz wenz hoobt heenz deel deec baiz dal ndeeul, iehxic riangz bux fengz raaic deec nauz: “Iadk fengz mengz gueh sooh.” Bux wenz deec xic iadk fengz gueh sooh, fengz deel xic ndil leeux. ¹¹Mizguanc hohdeec hooznyaz laauhoh, xic ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez dauc haais Yeescuc.

Yeescuc leeh xib ngih bux wenz dauc gueh boz songs haas deel

¹²Lix ngonz ndeeul, Yeescuc bail jaangl bool xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl leeux henz. ¹³Dangz haadt langl xez mbenl roongh deec, deel xic heeuh jongs legsail deel dauc dangz jiez deel. Ieh deel xic qyuh bongc wenz deec leeh ndaix xib ngih bux wenz, haec hohdeec gueh boz songs haas deel. ¹⁴Hohdeec xic deg Xicmenx, Yeescuc daus ooh xoox deel nauz gueh Bihdeez, yac lix nuangx legsaail deel Aancdeezliez.* Haslix Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx, Fooicliz hal Bacdocloxmaih, ¹⁵Mahdail hal Docmah, legsaail Yalleezfooic bux nauz gueh Yahgoz deec, Xicmenx bux deg baangc fenlrooildangh* deec, ¹⁶haslix leg Yahgoz bux nauz gueh

6:14 Xicmenx hal nuangx legsaail deel Aancdeezliez:Haas Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz soongl bux nix, bux laez deg goc, bux laez deg nuangx. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Bihdeez deg goc, Aancdeezliez deg nuangx.

6:15 Fenlrooildangh:Wenz Yihseezliez lix baangc wenz ndeeul heeuh gueh fenlrooildangh. Hohdeec qyah laauhoh, aul xiangs wenz Loxmah, miz haec hohdeec guanx wenz Yihseezliez.

Yiuxdal deec, hal Yiuxdal wenz mbaanx Jacyoz, bux guaslangl dez boz wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec.

Yeecsuc riangz wenzbeangz nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁷ Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel rongz bool dauc lac, dauc dangz jaangl biangh ndeeul. Qyuh jiez deec lix boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc laail. Hohdeec deg guas Yiuxdail, Yeeclulsaclenh, beangz heenz haaic mbaanx Dooiclox ndinghal Xicdenl dauc. ¹⁸ Hohdeec dauc gacnyiel Yeecsuc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac haec deel iel bingh hohdeec. Boz wenz lix duez faangz waagt deec yac ndaix iel ndil leeux. ¹⁹ Ndael ndaangl Yeecsuc lix reengz ooh dauc rooh iel boz wenz banz bingh deec ndil, wihlaais leeuxboz duc ndiabk aul bail jumh Yeecsuc.

Boz wenz banz ndil hal boz wenz dogtnaan

²⁰ Yeecsuc qyox jongs legsail deel nauz: “Boz wenz hooc hohsul nix banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel. ²¹ Boz wenz dungx ieh hohsul banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul ndaix genl imh. Boz wenz daic hohsul banz ndil bais, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul reeul. ²² Hohsul wooil riangzlangl gul, leg wenzbeangz, xic ngaix boz wenz nyaz, ngaix hudt, boz wenz aul hohsul dauc daangs wenz waaih, dees hohsul miz xiangz, xez deec hohsul banz ndil bais. ²³ Hohsul aul aangh, aul reeul, yincwooil qyuh genzmbenl lix gaais ndil laail xac hohsul. Xeeuhbaus boz wenz nyaz hohsul deec yac gueh dangcnix doois boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. ²⁴ Boz wenz guaangl hohsul nix aul dogtnaan bais, yincwooil hohsul guas ndaix ndil ieh. ²⁵ Boz wenz genl imh hohsul aul dogtnaan bais, yincwooil hohsul aul dungx ieh. Boz wenz reeul hohsul nix aul dogtnaan bais, yincwooil hohsul aul daic. ²⁶ Xez wenzbeangz nauz hohsul ndil, hohsul xic aul dogtnaan bais. Yincwooil, xeeuhbaus hohdeec yac nauz boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl gacloox deec ndil, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec dogtnaan.”

Aul jaiz boz wenz nyaz hohsul deec

²⁷ “Boz wenz hohsul gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nix, gul nauz haec hohsul aul jaiz boz riangz hohsul banz ianl deec, aul doois boz nyaz hohsul deec ndil. ²⁸ Hohsul aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl boz haais hohsul hal boz hudt hohsul deec. ²⁹ Lix wenz haaix mianh nac mengz baaih nix, mianh baaih unx yac haec deel haaix. Lix wenz qyaabk aul jongs beah baaih rooh mengz, dangz jongs baaih ndael yac aul haec deel. ³⁰ Xaamx bux laez jauz mengz aul yaangzmaz, mengz xic aul haec deel. Lix wenz aul mbahyaangz mengz bail, mengz xic miz haec bail aul daaus. ³¹ Hohsul aul feax gueh dangclaez doois hohsul, hohsul xic aul gueh dangcdeec doois feax.

³² Xaamx hohsul gahdamx jaiz boz jaiz hohsul deec, xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Xic lumc boz wenz waaih nic, gah maaic boz maaic hohdeec ndooil. ³³ Xaamx hohsul gahdamx baangl boz doois hohsul ndil deec, xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Wenz waaih yac gueh dangcnix gueh. ³⁴ Xaamx hohsul xies xeenz haec feax xic xingh ndiabk aul haec deel booiz, gaaisdeec xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Xic lumc boz wenz waaih xies xeenz haec boz wenz waaih nic, xic xeenh meangh feax aul booiz saauh gaais deel deec. ³⁵ Hohsul aul jaiz boz riangz hohsul banz ianl deec, aul doois hohdeec ndil. Xies xeenz haec feax xic nyac ndiabk haec feax booiz. Dancnix, hohsul xic aul ndaix gaais ndil laail, hohsul xic banz gueh leg Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Yincwooil, deel yac jaiz boz wenz lumz anl feax, hal boz gueh waaih deec. ³⁶ Hohsul aul gohsiz boz wenz, jaiz boz wenz, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal gohsiz boz wenz nic.”

Miz haec dings feax lix waaih

³⁷ “Hohsul miz haec dings feax lix waaih, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz dings hohsul lix waaih. Hohsul miz haec dings feax banz aul ngaix yas, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz dings hohsul banz aul ngaix yas. Hohsul raux feax, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux hohsul. ³⁸ Hohsul aul haec feax, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohsul laail jiezraaix. Hohsul aul haec feax saauh laez, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohsul saauh deec.”

³⁹ Yeecsuc daaus aul yaangz haaus bihxeeus ndeeul riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux dal ruez miz rooxheeh xingl jeenl bux dal ruez byaaic ronl.

Xaamx bux dal ruez xingl bux dal ruez, soongl bux duc dogt bail ndael hez. ⁴⁰Legsel miz wooil xaangh geh laauhsec. Mizguanc deel xoz dangz byaail ieh, xic lumc laauhsec nic. ⁴¹Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz yius reenl ndael dal bixnuangx hohsul lix gaais nyas, yac miz reenl ndael dal ndaanglgaus hohsul lix seenc saul mus? ⁴²Hohsul yius miz reenl ndael dal hohsul lix seenc saul, xic gueh dangclaez riangz bixnuangx hohsul nauz: ‘Dauc gul aul gaais nyas ndael dal hohsul deec ooh’ mus? Boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah hohsul nix! Aul seenc saul ndael dal hohsul deec ooh ieh xaaux yius reenl seeus, hohsul xic rooxheeh aul gaais nyas ndael dal bixnuangx hohsul deec ooh.”

Faix miz ndil miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl ndil

⁴³“Faix ndil miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl miz ndil, faix miz ndil yac miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl ndil. ⁴⁴Qyox gaais ndeenl deec xic rooxheeh faix laez ndil, faix laez miz ndil. Boz wenz miz rooxheeh qyuh gool onl mbeadt ndaix legngueh, yac miz rooxheeh qyuh gool nyal mbeadt ndaix legidt. ⁴⁵Ndael saml bux wenz ndil, deel xic gaangc haaus ndil. Ndael saml bux wenz waaih, deel xic gaangc haaus miz ndil. Yincwooil, ndael saml boz wenz banz dangclaez, hohdeec xic gaangc haaus banz dangcdeec.”

Gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl yac aul bail gueh riangzlangl

⁴⁶“Hohsul wooil guehmaz heeh gul gueh weangz, iehxic miz riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz deec bail gueh mus? ⁴⁷Gul nauz haec hohsul, xaamx bux laez dauc dangz jiez gul nix, gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz deec yac gueh riangzlangl, deel xic lumc bux wenz laez mus? ⁴⁸Deel xic lumc bux gueh raanz nic, deel bah naamh gueh laag, iehxic xaljoz xus genz rinl. Dangz xez ramx roongz dauc deec yac guaadt ndeenl raanz deec deeuz miz ndaix, yincwooil xez deel gueh deec, deel gueh ndaix ndil laauhhoh. ⁴⁹Bux laez gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz deec yac miz gueh riangzlangl, xic lumc bux gueh raanz xus genz naamh, yac miz ndaix xaljoz. Dangz xez ramx roongz dauc, ramx xic guaadt ndeenl raanz deec deeuz, haaix ndeenl raanz deec waaih leeux.”

Yeecsuc iel ndil legwoois bux guanh bingl ndeeul

7 Yeecsuc riangz wenzbeangz nauz saauh gaais haas deec ieh, deel xic bail dangz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx. ² Lix bux Loxmah guanh bas bux bingl ndeeul, deel lix bux legwoois ndeeul banz bingh naagt laail, lac daail bais. Bux guanh bingl deec jaiz legwoois deec laail. ³ Bux guanh bingl deec rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec, deel xic baais jic baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec bail jauz Yeecsuc dauc iel bingh legwoois deel. ⁴ Hohdeec bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, xic jauz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz baangl bux wenz nix iel legwoois deel gueh ndil, xic ndil laail jiezraaix. ⁵ Yincwooil, deel jaiz wenz beangz hohrauz, deel yac baangl hohdul gueh raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl ieh.” ⁶ Iehxic Yeecsuc bail riangz hohdeec. Xez lac bail dangz raanz bux guanh bingl deec, bux guanh bingl deec xic baais jic buxduz deel bail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, gul miz banz haec mengz bail raanz gul. ⁷ Ndaanglgaus gul yac miz banz bux bail doongnac mengz. Xaaml mengz nauz xonz haas ndeeul, legwoois gul xic ndil bais. ⁸ Gul rooxheeh mengz iel bingh nix ndaix, yincwooil baaih genz gul yac lix baussail guanh gul, baaih lac gul yac lix bingl gacnyiel gul. Gul nauz haec bux nix bail, deel xic bail, nauz haec bux deec dauc, deel xic dauc. Gul riangz legwoois gul nauz: ‘Mengz bail gueh yaangz suans nix,’ deel xic bail gueh.” ⁹ Yeecsuc rooxnyiel bux guanh bingl deec nauz, deel xic ducseedt laaux. Deel xic mbidt daas langl riangz boz wenz nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul, qyuh beangz Yihseezliez gul miz ndaix reenl lix bux laez lix saml xangcsins dungxlumc bux wenz nix.” ¹⁰ Boz wenz bail jauz Yeecsuc deec daas dauc dangz raanz bux guanh bingl deec, hohdeec xic yius reenl legwoois deel ndil leeux bais.

Yeecsuc haec legsaail dooh yahmaais ndeeul daas jaul

¹¹ Guas miz saauh laez naanz, Yeecsuc bail mbaanx Naxyinc. Deel riangz jongs legsail deel hal boz wenz laail dungx dooih bail. ¹² Xez deel bail dangz basdul mbaanx Naxyinc deec, lix baangc wenz ndeeul ruaaml bux wenz daail ndeeul guas ndael mbaanx dauc rooh. Bux daail deec deg legsaail dooh yahmaais ndeeul. Yac lix wenz laail bail riangz yahmaais deec haml leg deel. ¹³ Yeecsuc yius reenl yahmaais deec, xic gohsiz deel laail, deel xic riangz yahmaais deec nauz: “Miz haec

daic.” ¹⁴ Ieh Yeecsuc xic byaaic bail nac jumah ndeenl guangc hohdeec ruaaml deec, boz ruaaml deec xic dangx bais. Yeecsuc nauz: “Bux xooz, gul nauz haec mengz runs dauc.” ¹⁵ Bux wenz daail deec xic runs dauc nangh xus gaangc haaus. Yeecsuc xic aul deel haec mac deel. ¹⁶ Leeuxboz qyuh jiez deec duc ducseedt laaux, hohdeec hanh Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Lix bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ooh dauc jiezraaix bais.” Hohdeec daaus nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl wenzbeangz deel.” ¹⁷ Gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh nix xic reeuw leeux beangz Yiuxdail ndinghal gaais beangz reedt jaec jiez deec.

Yozhaanx baais wenz bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc

¹⁸ Legsail Yozhaanx duc nauz saauh gaais suans nix haec Yozhaanx. Yozhaanx heeuh soongl bux legsail dauc, ¹⁹ nauz haec hohdeec bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec hams nauz: “Mengz deg bux Boohgenzmbenl aul baais dauc deec, nauzxic hohdul aul xac bux ndooil mus?” ²⁰ Hohdeec bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, xic nauz: “Yozhaanx bux baangl feax gueh saulxih deec nauz haec hohdul dauc hams mengz: ‘Mengz deg bux Boohgenzmbenl aul baais dauc deec maz? Nauzxic hohdul aul xac bux ndooil mus?’” ²¹ Qyuh xez deec, Yeecsuc iel ndil boz wenz banz bingh deec laail, yac laih duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl boz wenz, haslix haec boz dal ruez roox faz. ²² Yeecsuc xic haanl hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul daaus bail, nauz gaais hohsul yius reenl hal gaais hohsul rooxnyiel nix haec Yozhaanx, xic deg boz dal ruez ndaix roox faz, boz banz boml roox byaaic, boz banz bingh mahfungc ndaix iel ndil, boz riez nugt rooxnyiel, boz daail ndaix daaus jaul, boz hooc ndaix rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²³ Boz wenz qyox reenl gaais suans gul gueh deec, yac xangcsins gul bail nac, xic banz ndil bais.”

²⁴ Legsail Yozhaanx deez ieh, Yeecsuc xic riangz leeuxboz nauz gaais suans Yozhaanx. Deel nauz: “Xez xaux hohsul bail jaangl bool ral Yozhaanx, deg aul eemh yaangzmaz mus? Deg aul eemh rumz boos nyal ningl maz? ²⁵ Hohsul ooh bail xic aul eemh yaangzmaz mus? Deg aul eemh bux deenc wasbeah ndiljaiz maz? Boz wenz deenc wasbeah ndil, genl ndil roocriangs deec xic deg qyuh raanz bux weangz. ²⁶ Gaaisdeec hohsul ooh bail deg aul eemh yaangzmaz mus? Deg aul eemh bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl maz? Gul nauz

haec hohsul, Yozhaanx deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Deel yac laaux geh boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec laail. ²⁷ Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz: ‘Gul aul baais legwoois gul bail goons mengz, deel aul xooih ronl xac mengz.’ Bux legwoois deec xic deg Yozhaanx.” ²⁸ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul, boz wenz lacmbenl nix, miz lix bux laez laaux geh Yozhaanx. Mizguanc boz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl bux sooil neec deec yac haslix laaux geh Yozhaanx.” ²⁹ Yozhaanx ndaix baangl wenzbeangz hal wenz saucsooil gueh saulxih ieh. Xez hohdeec rooxnyiel gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec, hohdeec duc nauz Boohgenzmbenl deg gueh hoz guehleeux. ³⁰ Mizguanc, wenz fazlizesail hal boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec miz ndaix haec Yozhaanx baangl hohdeec gueh saulxih, hohdeec xic miz gacnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul gueh dangclaez gueh deec.

³¹ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul aul yaangmaz dauc nauz bihxeus lumc boz wenz xeeuh nix mus? ³² Hohdeec xic lumc jongs nyeezneec nangh qyuh jaangl gaail guehxamz nic, baangc baaih nix heeuh baangc baaih unx nauz: ‘Hohdul boos nauz aangh haec hohsul, mizguanc hohsul miz aangh. Hohdul boos nauz ruangh haec hohsul, hohsul yac miz daic.’ ³³ Yozhaanx bux baangl feax gueh saulxih deec dauc dangz, deel xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, yac miz ndodt lauc, hohsul xic nauz deel ngaix duez faangz waagt. ³⁴ Gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc dangz, yac genl yac ndodt, hohsul xic nauz: ‘Deel deg bux daanc genl, nauh lauc deec. Deel yac riangz boz wenz saucsooil hal boz wenz waaih deec gueh buxduz.’ ³⁵ Mizguanc, yius reenl boz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec gueh hoz, xic rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl deg hoz jiezraaix.”

Yeecsuc raux bux legmbegt waaih ndeeul

³⁶ Lix bux wenz fazlizesail ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx, deel xingc Yeecsuc bail raanz deel genl haux, Yeecsuc xic bail raanz deel genl haux. ³⁷ Mbaanx deec lix bux legmbegt ndeeul, deel gueh suans waaih laail. Legmbegt deec rooxheeh Yeecsuc qyuh raanz bux fazlizesail

deec genl haux, deel xic dez bingz xangcgauc* beengz ndeeul dauc dangz raanz deec. ³⁸Deel xic ndunl qyuh baaih langl Yeecsuc, qyuh jiez dinl Yeecsuc deec daic. Gaais ramx dal deel dogt bail genz dinl Yeecsuc lubt leeux, iehxic deel aul meeuz bail uadk gueh hes, daaus aul bas xubt dinl Yeecsuc miz dangx, ieh deel aul xangcgauc bail rub xus dinl Yeecsuc. ³⁹Bux wenz fazlizsail xingc Yeecsuc dauc genl haux deec yius reenl gaais suans nix, ndael saml deel xic ndiabk nauz: “Xaamx bux wenz nix deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic rooxheeh bux legmbegt jumh deel nix deg yaangzmaz wenz, deg bux wenz waaih ndeeul.”

⁴⁰Yeecsuc riangz bux fazlizsail deec nauz: “Xicmenx, gul aul riangz mengz nauz xonz haaus ndeeul.” Xicmenx nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz nauz las.” ⁴¹Yeecsuc nauz: “Lix soongl bux wenz nic xeenz bux yuanxwaail ndeeul, lix bux ndeeul nic hac bas need xeenz,* lix bux ndeeul nic hac xib need xeenz. ⁴²Soongl bux deec duc miz lix xeenz booiz, bux yuanxwaail deec xic miz haec soongl bux deec booiz. Mengz ndiabk, soongl bux deec bux laez doolsiel deel geh mus?” ⁴³Xicmenx haanl nauz: “Gul ndiabk aanh deg bux nic xeenz laail geh deec doolsiel deel geh.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz nauz ndaix hoz.” ⁴⁴Iehxic Yeecsuc qyox legmbegt deec, riangz Xicmenx nauz: “Mengz qyox reenl legmbegt nix miz? Gul dauc dangz raanz mengz, mengz miz ndaix ramx haec gul ras dinl, mizguanc deel aul ramx dal baangl gul ras dinl, iehxic aul meeuz deel uadk gueh hes. ⁴⁵Mengz miz ndaix xubt nac gul dauc aangh gul, mizguanc xaab xez gul dauc dangz deec, deel xic xubt dinl gul miz dangx. ⁴⁶Mengz miz ndaix yuz dauc rub jauc gul, mizguanc legmbegt nix aul xangcgauc dauc rub dinl gul. ⁴⁷Gul nauz haec mengz, bux legmbegt nix lix waaih laail, gaais waaih deel ndaix raux guehleeux bais, wihlaais deel jaiz gul laail. Boohgenzmbenl raux gaais waaih bux laez seuc, bux deec xic jaiz seuc.”

⁴⁸Yeecsuc xic riangz legmbegt deec nauz: “Gaais waaih mengz ndaix raux bais.” ⁴⁹Boz wenz riangz deel nangh xamh xoongz deec ndael saml ndiabk nauz: “Bux wenz nix deg yaangzmaz wenz, deel rooxheeh raux gaais waaih bux wenz!” ⁵⁰Yeecsuc riangz legmbegt

7:37 Xangcgauc:Deg yaangz yuz haulhooml ndeeul. Gaais bingz jangl deec yac beengz laail, deg ndaix rinl bauhyil dauc gueh.

7:41 Need xeenz:Xez deec gueh ngonz hoongl ndeeul xic ndaix need xeenz ndeeul.

deec nauz: “Ndael saml mengz xangcsins, mengz xic ndaix jaus, mengz daaus bail raanz saml waangs bais.”

Boz legmbegt bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec

8 Guas ndaix bungh ndeeul, Yeecsuc bail laail mbaanx laail jiez nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec. Xib ngih bux legsail yac dungx bail riangz deel. ²Yac lix boz legmbegt ndeeul bail riangz deeml. Lix boz legmbegt ndeeul banz bingh, ndaix iel ndil. Lix boz ndeeul ngaix duez faangz waagt, Yeecsuc ndaix laih duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl hohdeec. Yac lix wenz mbaanx Mozdallac xooch nauz gueh Mahlilyal, Yeecsuc ndaix laih xeedt duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl deel ieh. ³Haslix Yozyalnax, deel deg maix yah Guhsal. Guhsal deg bux guanh raanz Xicliz. Haslix Sucsahnax ndinghhal laail bux legmbegt deeml. Hohdeec yac aul mbahyaangz ndaanglgaus hohdeec dauc baangl Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel.

Aul byaaus honl haux dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

⁴Lix wenz guas laail mbaanx laail beangz dauc eemh Yeecsuc. Yeecsuc xic aul gaais haaus bihxeeus nix dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: ⁵“Lix bux wenz ndeeul ooh bail byaaus honl haux. Xez deel byaaus honl haux deec, lix boz ndeeul dogt bail heenz ronl, ngaix bux wenz daab, jongs duez rog yac mbinl dauc genl leeux. ⁶Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail genz rinl jiez lix naamh seeuc deec. Mizguanc miz lix ramx xiangx, luanz mac dauc genz xic rooz bais. ⁷Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail jaangl onl. Onl mac dauc genz, xic ramh ngaz deec leeux. ⁸Lix boz ndeeul dogt bail jiez naamh ndil, mac dauc genz ndil laauhoh, xic siul ndaix laail geh bas dingz.” Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix leeux, deel xic heeuh nauz: “Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz.”

⁹Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaais haaus bihxeeus nix deg nauz yaangzmaz mus?” ¹⁰Yeecsuc nauz: “Qyuh meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh deel gueh dangclaez guanh wenzbeangz deel, xez nix deel haec hohsul rooxheeh. Mizguanc gul riangz boz wenz ndooil nauz haaus bihxeeus, haec hohdeec qyox yac qyox miz reenl, gacnyiel yac miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz.”

Nauz honl haux deg bihxeeus yaangzmaz

¹¹“Gaais haaus bihxeeus nix xic deg dangcnix. Honl haux deg haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹²Boz honl haux dogt bail heenz ronl deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Iehxic, baussail duez faangz bail ndael saml hohdeec qyaabk gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec deez, haec hohdeec miz lix saml xangcsins, xic miz ndaix jaus. ¹³Boz honl haux dogt bail genz rinl jiez naamh seeuc deec xic deg boz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic xangcsins, yac aangh laauhoh. Mizguanc hohdeec miz lix saml xangcsins ndiliriz. Hohdeec gahdamx xangcsins bung h ndeul. Dangz xez hohdeec ngaix xeh saml deec, hohdeec xic miz lix saml xangcsins bail nac. ¹⁴Boz honl haux dogt bail jaangl onl deec xic deg boz wenz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, mizguanc hohdeec ruangh gaais suans lacmbenl nix, ndiabk nganz xeenz laail, yac ndiabk xunz laail, hohdeec xic miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac. ¹⁵Boz honl haux dogt bail jiez naamh ndil deec xic deg boz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic lix saml ndil saml sooh bail riangzlangl. Hohdeec lix naailhooz gueh suans ndil, xic lumc boz honl banz haux laail nic.”

Miz lix bux laez qyامل ndaix yaangzmaz suans

¹⁶“Miz lix bux wenz laez deemc dangl ieh, xic aul dooix bail gomh, nauzxic aul bail xus lac xuaangz. Deel aanh aul dies xus genz jas dangl, aul haec boz wenz ndoonx dauc ndael raanz deec roox faz. ¹⁷Dungxlumc, gaais suans fih haec boz wenz rooxheeh deec, dangz langl Boohgenzmbenl duc haec rooxheeh. Gaais suans boz wenz fih rooxheeh, guaslangl xic aul rooxheeh. ¹⁸Wihlaais, hohsul aul xuangssaml gacnyiel. Yincwooil, boz lix deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohdeec laail geh. Boz miz lix deec, dangz gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec jaailnauz lix deec yac aul ngaix qyaabk deez leeux.”

Bux laez xaax deg bixnuangx Yeecsuc

¹⁹Mac Yeecsuc ndinghhah jongs nuangx legsaail deel dauc ral Yeecsuc. Lix wenz laail guas, hohdeec bail reedt jaec deel miz ndaix. ²⁰Lix boz wenz riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mac mengz hal nuangx mengz

ndunl qyuh baaih rooh, hohdeec dauc qyox mengz.” ²¹ Yeecsuc riangz boz deec nauz: “Boz wenz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic bail gueh riangzlangl deec xic deg mac gul hal nuangx gul.”

Ramx hal rumz gacnyiel Yeecsuc nauz

²² Lix ngonz ndeul, Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel henc bail ndael ruez. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohrauz bail heenz haaic baaih unx deec.” Hohdeec xic nangh ruez bail. ²³ Xez ruez byaaic ndanghgaanx deec, Yeecsuc ninz ndaagt bais. Xez deec, lix ras rumz laaux ndeul, boos ramx fuzfeabk bail ndael ruez mooz leeux, haaix ruez lac xaml lac ndil. ²⁴ Jongs legsail deel bail byogt deel nauz: “Laauhsec, laauhsec, hohrauz lac daail bais!” Yeecsuc rooxnyinh, iehxic nauz haec rumz hal ramx fuzfeabk dangx. Rumz xic dangx, ramx yac miz fuzfeabk bais. ²⁵ Yeecsuc hams hohdeec: “Hohsul guehmaz miz xangcsins mus?” Hohdeec ducseedt laaux, yac ndillaaul, xic gah dungx nauz: “Bux nix deg yaangzmaz wenz nis? Deel roox haec rumz hal ramx dangx, dangz rumz hal ramx duc gacnyiel deel nauz.”

Yeecsuc laih baangc faangz deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz

²⁶ Hohdeec nangh ruez bail dangz jiez doois nac mbaanx Jaclillil deec, xic deg jiez wenz Geezlacsenc qyuh deec. ²⁷ Yeecsuc rongz ruez ieh, jiez deec lix bux legsaaail ndeul ngaix duez faangz waagt, byaaic guas baaih nac dauc. Bux wenz deec miz deenc wasbeah naanz dauc, deel yac miz qyuh ndael raanz, xic bail qyuh jiez lix dih deec. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Yeecsuc xaus duez faangz deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec. Bux deec eemh reenl Yeecsuc, xic guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc, heeuh nauz: “Yeecsuc, mengz deg legsaaail Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec, gul hal mengz lix yaangzmaz mus? Gul xaaml mengz miz haec yas gul!” Xez xaux bux deec ngaix duez faangz waagt laail daus ieh. Lix boz wenz gaab deel, xic dez deel bail jangl, ndaix xahsuas yiadk jeenl gal deel. Mizguanc deel xas haaix xahsuas gons, deel xic ngaix duez faangz waagt bail jaangl bool. ³⁰ Yeecsuc hams deel nauz: “Xooh mengz nauz gueh bux laez?” Deel nauz: “Xooh gul nauz gueh laail duez faangz.” Yincwooil, lix laail duez faangz qyuh ndael ndaangl

bux deec. ³¹ Jongs duez faangz jauz Yeecsuc miz haec laih hohdeec bail jiez jangl duez faangz deec.

³² Qyuh xez deec, lix baangc mul ndeeul qyuh jaangl bool jiez deec genl mbahyaangz. Jongs duez faangz xic jauz Yeecsuc haec hohdeec bail ndael ndaangl baangc mul deec. Yeecsuc xic haec hohdeec bail.

³³ Jongs duez faangz xic deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec, bail dangz ndael ndaangl baangc mul deec. Baangc mul deec xic seedt bail, dogt raans bail dangz ndael haaic daail leeux.

³⁴ Boz wenz daez mul deec yius reenl yaangz suans nix, xic seedt bail ndael mbaanx deec hal jiez reedt jaec deec baaus gaais suans nix.

³⁵ Wenzbeangz jiez deec xic dauc eemh deg ooh yaangzmaz suans. Hohdeec bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, xic eemh reenl bux ngaix duez faangz waagt ieh deec deenc wasbeah nangh qyuh gogt gal Yeecsuc, yac miz lix yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic ndillaaul. ³⁶ Boz wenz qyox reenl Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez laih jongs duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec xic nauz gaais suans hohdeec yius reenl deec haec leeuxboz. ³⁷ Boz wenz mbaanx Geezlacsenc jiez deec duc ndillaaul, hohdeec xic xaaml Yeecsuc deez jiez deec. Iehxic Yeecsuc daaus henc ruez deez. ³⁸ Bux wenz lix duez faangz ooh deez ndael ndaangl deel deec xaaml Yeecsuc haec deel dungx bail riangz. Mizguanc Yeecsuc nauz: ³⁹ "Mengz daaus bail raanz, bail nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez baangl mengz ieh." Bux wenz deec xic deez jiez Yeecsuc deec, xuanh leeux mbaanx baaus gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez baangl deel deec haec boz wenz.

Bux legmbegt lix bingh dauc liadk

⁴⁰ Xez Yeecsuc daaus bail dangz baaih unx haaic deec, boz wenz laail duc aangh deel, wooil leeuxboz duc xac deel daaus dauc. ⁴¹ Lix bux wenz guanx raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Yaxluh, deel dauc guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc, jauz Yeecsuc bail raanz deel. ⁴² Yincwooil, deel lix xooix legmbegt dooh ndeeul ndaix xib ngih bil, banz bingh lac daail bais. Xez Yeecsuc byaaic bail deec, lix wenz laail dungx neenx dauc eemh deel. ⁴³ Lix bux legmbegt ndeeul banz yaangz bingh dauc liadk ndeeul ndaix xib ngih bil. Gaais xeenz deel lix deec, deel duc ndaix bail iel bingh leeux, mizguanc yac miz lix bux laez iel ndil gaais bingh deel deec.

⁴⁴ Deel bail dangz baaih langl Yeecsuc, xic jumh dinl beah Yeecsuc, gaais liadk deel deec xic soohnyaangh mbaadt bais. ⁴⁵ Yeecsuc hams: “Deg bux laez jumh gul mus?” Leeuxboz duc miz lix bux laez lingx. Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec, leeuxboz duc neenx dauc reedt jaec mengz, xic ndobk mengz ndais.” ⁴⁶ Mizguanc Yeecsuc nauz: “Lix wenz jumh gul, gul rooxheeh lix reengz ooh deeuz ndael ndaangl gul ieh.” ⁴⁷ Maix deec rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deel qyaml miz ndaix, deel xic dauc guih qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc seens leeux, qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz nauz haec Yeecsuc deel wooil guehmaz jumh Yeecsuc hal gueh dangclaez xic sooh ndaix iel ndil. ⁴⁸ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Legmbegt hax, mengz lix saml xangcsins gul, bingh mengz xic ndaix iel ndil, mengz daaus bail raanz saml waangs bais.”

Yeecsuc haec legmbegt dooh Yaxluh daaus jaul

⁴⁹ Xez Yeecsuc haslix gaangc haaus deec, lix wenz guas raanz Yaxluh, bux guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, riangz Yaxluh nauz: “Legmbegt mengz daail bais, miz aul naanh laauhsec bais.” ⁵⁰ Yeecsuc rooxnyiel xic riangz Yaxluh nauz: “Miz haec laaul, mengz gahdamx aul lix saml xangcsins gul, legmbegt mengz xic ndaix iel gueh ndil.” ⁵¹ Xez Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz Yaxluh deec, gahdamx haec Bihdeez, Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx, hal boohmeeh legmbegt deec bail ndooil, yac miz haec boz wenz ndooil bail ndael raanz. ⁵² Boz wenz qyuh jiez deec daic xooix legmbegt deec rianh leeux. Yeecsuc nauz: “Miz haec daic, deel fih daail, deel deg ninz ndaagt ndais.” ⁵³ Leeuxboz xic reul Yeecsuc, hohdeec aanh rooxheeh legmbegt deec daail bais. ⁵⁴ Yeecsuc xic gaml fengz legmbegt deec, nauz: “Leg, runs dauc.” ⁵⁵ Honl legmbegt deec xic daaus dauc, legmbegt deec xic soohnyaangh runs dauc. Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec aul mbahyaangz haec legmbegt deec genl. ⁵⁶ Diec mac legmbegt deec xic ducseedt laaux. Mizguanc Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec, miz haec nauz gaais suans nix haec boz wenz ndooil.

Yeecsuc baais xib ngih bux legsail deec ooh bail rooh

9 Yeecsuc heeuh xib ngih bux legsail deel dauc, haec hohdeec rooxheeh laih duez faangz hal iel bingh, ² iehxic baais hohdeec

bail baaus gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh dangclaez guanh wenzbeangz deel, yac haec hohdeec baangl boz wenz iel bingh. ³ Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez hohsul ooh bail deec, yaangzmaz duc miz haec dez bail riangz. Miz haec dez dengx, dez daih, dez gaais genl, dez zeenz, yac miz haec dez beah bail riangz rieh. ⁴ Maaic bail dangz mbaanx laez, raanz laez haec hohsul qyuh, hohsul xic aul qyuh raanz deec beens dangz xez hohsul deeuz deec. ⁵ Xaamx boz wenz mbaanx laez miz aangh hohsul, xez hohsul deeuz mbaanx deec, hohsul xic aul boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohsul deec ooh,* gueh dangcnix dauc nauz hohdeec aul ngaix dings lix waaih.” ⁶ Boz songs haaus deel deec ooh bail laail mbaanx laail jiez nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. Hohdeec bail dangz jiez laez duc baangl boz wenz iel bingh.

Xicliz miz rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg yaangzmaz wenz

⁷ Xicliz, bux guanh beangz Jaclillil deec, rooxnyiel nauz saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec, deel xic miz rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg yaangzmaz wenz. Ndael saml deel xic miz waangs nec laez, yincwooil lix wenz nauz deel deg Yozhaanx daaus jaul bais, ⁸ yac lix wenz nauz deel deg Yihlilyal* ooh dauc bais, yac haslix wenz nauz deel deg bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul daaus jaul bais. ⁹ Xicliz nauz: “Gul ndaix baais wenz ramc jauc Yozhaanx ieh. Bux gueh saauh gaais suans gul rooxnyiel nauz nix deg bux laez nis?” Xicliz xic ndiabk aul eemh Yeecsuc.

Yeecsuc haec hac xianl bux wenz genl imh

¹⁰ Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec daaus dauc, nauz saauh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec haec Yeecsuc. Yeecsuc xic gah dez hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx Bozsaildal. ¹¹ Boz wenz laail rooxheeh

9:5 Aul boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohsul deec ooh: Wenz Yiuxdail qyuh doois nac boz laez boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz hohdeec ooh, xic deg nauz boz deec miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul yas boz deec.

9:8 Yihlilyal: Meanh xaux, lix bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul nauz, xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel, bux nauz gueh Yihlilyal deec aul dauc goons.

xic bail riangzlangl. Yeecsuc aangh hohdeec, yac riangz hohdeec nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez guanh wenzbeangz deel. Yeecsuc yac iel ndil boz wenz banz bingh deec. ¹²Dangz xez lac laabt, xib ngih bux legsail deec dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc nauz: “Jiez hohrauz qyuh nix deg jaangl bool. Mengz nauz haec boz wenz nix deezu, haec hohdeec bail mbaanx reedt jaec jiez nix ral gaais genl, ral jiez qyuh.” ¹³Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul mbahyaangz haec hohdeec genl las.” Jongs legsail haanl nauz: “Hohdul gahdamx lix hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal ndoosil. Laaulnauz haec hohdul bail xex mbahyaangz dauc haec hohdeec genl maz?” ¹⁴Qyuh jiez deec lix hac xianl bux legsail dangcnix. Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Nauz haec hohdeec nangh gueh moongc gueh moongc, moongc ndeul aul nangh hac xib bux wenz dangcnix.” ¹⁵Jongs legsail deel xic ngaanl gaais haas deel nauz deec bail gueh, duc nauz haec leeuxboz nangh banz moongc leeux. ¹⁶Yeecsuc xic gaml hac ndeenl bingc hal soongl duez byal deec, dangc jauc qyox mbenl, xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec lix gaais genl. Ieh deel xic mbah bingc, yangx haec jongs legsail deel, haec hohdeec aul bail dies xus doois nac leeuxboz. ¹⁷Leeuxboz duc genl imh. Jongs legsail xic bail rimz gaais leeuxboz genl liel deec, rimz ndaix xib ngih ndeenl dumc.

Bihdeez rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz

¹⁸Lix baiz ndeul, Yeecsuc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, jongs legsail yac qyuh riangz deel. Yeecsuc xic hams hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz nauz gul deg bux laez mus?” ¹⁹Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Lix wenz nauz mengz deg Yozhaanx bux baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec. Yac lix wenz nauz mengz deg Yihlilyal. Haslix wenz nauz mengz deg boz meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec bux ndeul daas jaul bais.” ²⁰Yeecsuc daas hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul nauz gul deg bux laez mus?” Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Mengz deg jicduc, bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.”

Yeecsuc nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul daail iehxic daas jaul

²¹Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec laailneeh duc miz haec nauz yaangz suans nix haec bux laez rooxheeh. ²²Deel daas nauz: “Gul, leg

wenzbeangz aul dogtnaanah laail. Jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail, boz jilsecsangh* hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec duc miz aul gul. Dangz langl gul aul ngaix gac, mizguanc ngonz daz saaml Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec gul daaus jaul.”

²³ Ieh Yeecsuc xic riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Xaamx bux laez aul dauc riangzlangl gul, deel xic aul xeel gaais ndaanglgaus deel aul gueh deec, yac aul ngonz ngonz el jasfaix deel dauc riangzlangl gul.* ²⁴ Yincwooil, bux laez aul jaus mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc bux laez wooil gul xic yuanl xeel mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²⁵ Xaamx bux laez ndaix saauh gaais lacmbenl nix, mizguanc miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus, gaaisdeec xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? ²⁶ Xaamx bux laez wooil gaais haaus gul ndinghhal xoooh gul ndilraaiz, dangz xez gul, leg wenzbeangz qyuh gaais roongh gul, gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl ndinghhal gaais roongh duez sianl dauc guanh idt yaangz deec, gul yac wooil bux wenz deec ndilraaiz. ²⁷ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz wenz ndunl qyuh jiez nix, lix boz ndeul qyuh xez fih daail deec aul ndaix yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel.”

Ndaangl Yeecsuc bians ndoongh leeux

²⁸ Nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, guas ndaix beedt ngonz dangcnix, Yeecsuc xic dez Bihdeez, Yozhaanx hal Yahgoz henc bail jaangl bool xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁹ Qyuh xez Yeecsuc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, nac deel xic bians ndoongh, wasbeah deel yac bians haaul ndoongh leeux. ³⁰ Soohnyaangh lix soongl bux wenz riangz deel dungx gaangc, bux ndeul deg Mozxic, bux ndeul deg Yihlilyal. ³¹ Hohdeec qyuh jincjaangl gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl deec ooh dauc, riangz Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans deel aul daail deec, xic deg gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec Yeecsuc qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh gueh deec. ³² Bihdeez ndinghhal buxduz deel duc ninz ndaagt bais. Xez hohdeec

9:22 *Jilsecsangh:* Deg jongs baus guanh boz jilsec deec. Bux sooil laaux deec deg daljilsec.

9:23 *El jasfaix deel dauc riangzlangl gul:* Wenz Loxmah aul boz faamh dings xus jasfaix gueh daail. Yeecsuc nauz el jasfaix dauc riangzlangl deel xic deg nauz, xaamx bux laez riangzlangl Yeecsuc, boz wenz haais deel, aul gac deel, bux deec haslix aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac.

rooxnyinh deec, xic yius reenl gaais ndoongh Yeecsuc, yac reenl soongl bux wenz ndunl qyuh jiez deec riangz Yeecsuc. ³³ Xez soongl bux wenz deec lac riangz Yeecsuc dungx byah, Bihdeez riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul qyuh jiez nix ndil laail. Hohdul xic gueh saaml ndeenl donz, ndeenl ndeeul haec mengz, ndeenl ndeeul haec Mozxic, ndeenl ndeeul haec Yihlilyal.” Bihdeez yac miz rooxheeh qyuh xez deec ndaanglgaus deel deg nauz yaangzmaz. ³⁴ Qyuh xez deel haslix gaangc haaus deec, lix yuaangs weac ndeeul dauc gomh hohdeec, hohdeec xic ndillaaul. ³⁵ Lix hingl guas ndael weac dauc nauz: “Bux nix deg legsaail gul, deg gul leeh ndaix deel. Hohsul aul gacnyiel deel.” ³⁶ Gaais hingl deec guas ieh, hohdeec xic gahdamx reenl Yeecsuc ndunl qyuh jiez deec ndooil. Qyuh bung h deec, saaml bux legsail deec duc aml gaais suans deec xus ndael dungx, yac miz nauz gaais suans hohdeec yius reenl deec haec bux laez.

Yeecsuc laih duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl legsaail neec ndeeul

³⁷ Ngonz daz ngih, hohdeec rongz bool dauc lac. Lix ndaagt baangc wenz byaaic dauc xus Yeecsuc. ³⁸ Baangc wenz deec lix bux legsaail ndeeul heeuh nauz: “Laauhsec, xaaml mengz qyox leg gul, deel deg legsaail dooh gul! ³⁹ Duez faangz waagt deel, haec deel ngas rianh leeux, yac haec ndaangl deel jac leeux, yac haec bas deel ooh fuzfaauz. Duez faangz sishez duc waagt deel, haais deel qyah laail, yac miz xuangs deel naaus. ⁴⁰ Gul jauz jongs legsail mengz laih duez faangz deez, mizguanc hohdeec laih miz ndaix.” ⁴¹ Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Xeeuh wenz hohsul nix hax! Hohsul miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, yac gueh miz hoz. Gul aul lix naailhooz qyuh riangz hohsul dangz xez laez mus? Dez leg mengz dauc jiez nix.” ⁴² Xez dez leg deec dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc, duez faangz faadk leg deec goongl bail basnaamh, ndaangl ndoongx leeux. Yeecsuc nauz duez faangz deec deez, xic iel ndil leg deec, iehxic aul leg deec haec diec deel.

Yeecsuc nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul dogtnaan

⁴³ Leeuxboz qyox reenl gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc gueh deec xic ducseedt. Xez hohdeec haslix ducseedt deec, Yeecsuc xic

riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: ⁴⁴ “Gul aul riangz hohsul nauz yaangz ndeeul, hohsul xic aul neenl xus ndael saml. Guaslangl aul lix bux wenz ndeeul dez boz wenz dauc gaab gul, leg wenzbeangz.” ⁴⁵ Mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh gaais haaus nix deg nauz yaangz maz, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl miz haec hohdeec rooxheeh. Hohdeec yac miz gaamc hams Yeecsuc.

Jongs legsail dungx xeengl bux laez sooil laaux

⁴⁶ Guaslangl, jongs legsail Yeecsuc dungx xeengl, nauz hohdeec bux laez deg sooil laaux. ⁴⁷ Yeecsuc rooxheeh ndael saml hohdeec ndiabk yaangz maz. Deel xic dez legneec ndeeul dauc ndunl qyuh heenz ndaangl deel, ⁴⁸ xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux laez wooil xoox gul* dauc aangh legneec nix, deel xic deg aangh gul. Bux laez aangh gul, yac deg aangh bux baais gul dauc deec. Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul bux laez gueh lumc bux neec geh leeuxboz, bux deec xic deg sooil laaux.” ⁴⁹ Yozhaanx nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul reenl lix bux ndeeul aul xoox mengz bail laih duez faangz, hohdul xic bail hah deel, yincwooil deel miz deg riangz hohrauz gueh jaaus.” ⁵⁰ Yeecsuc nauz: “Miz haec hah deel, yincwooil boz laez miz hah hohsul, hohdeec xic deg riangz hohsul gueh jaaus.”

Wenz Salmahlilyal miz aangh Yeecsuc

⁵¹ Xez Boohgenzmbenl aul xux Yeecsuc bail genzmbenl deec lac dauc dangz bais, Yeecsuc xic aul bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ⁵² Deel xic baais wenz bail goons. Hohdeec bail dangz beangz Salmahlilyal mbaanx ndeeul, aul qyuh jiez deec xuaangl mbahyaangz xac. ⁵³ Wenz jiez deec miz aangh Yeecsuc, yincwooil hohdeec miz maaic deel bail mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh.* ⁵⁴ Legsail Yeecsuc Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx yius reenl xic nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz aul haec hohdul nauz fiz dogt guas genzmbenl

9:48 *Wooil xoox gul:* Wenz Yiuxdail ganx nauz, xaamx aul wooil bux ndeeul gueh yaangz maz, xic nauz wooil xoox bux deec bail gueh. Wooil xoox Yeecsuc xic deg wooil Yeecsuc bail gueh suans.

9:53 *Hohdeec miz maaic deel bail mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh:* Wenz Salmahlilyal riangz wenz Yeeclulsaclenh banz ianl, hohdeec xic miz maaic Yeecsuc bail Yeeclulsaclenh.

dauc lac byaul hohdeec gueh daail maz?” ⁵⁵Yeecsuc mbidit ndaangl nauz hohdeec gueh dangnix miz hoz. ⁵⁶Iehxic Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel deec xic bail mbaanx ndooil bais.

Aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc

⁵⁷Xez hohdeec byaaic ronl, lix bux wenz ndeul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Maaic mengz bail dangz jiez laez, gul duc aul bail riangzlangl mengz.” ⁵⁸Yeecsuc xic haanl nauz: “Duez malnaiz lix jiez qyuh, duez rog lix mongx, mizguanc gul, leg wenzbeangz miz lix jiez qyuh.” ⁵⁹Ieh Yeecsuc xic riangz bux ndeul nauz: “Mengz dauc riangzlangl gul las.” Mizguanc bux deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz haec gul daaus bail raanz haml diec gul goons, ieh xaaux dauc riangzlangl mengz.” ⁶⁰Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Lah boz wenz daail deec gah bail haml boz wenz daail deec, mengz xic aul bail baaus gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez guanwenz wenzbeangz deel deec.” ⁶¹Daaus lix bux wenz ndeul nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, gul aul bail riangzlangl mengz, mizguanc haec gul daaus bail dangs boz ndael raanz gul deec goons.” ⁶²Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Bux laez ndiangh xuail naz ndiangh qyox daaus langl, bux deec xic miz banz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.”

Yeecsuc baais xeedt xib bux wenz ooh bail

10 Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc daaus leeh ndaix xeedt xib ngih bux wenz,* haec hohdeec soongl bux soongl bux gueh jaaus bail gaais mbaanx deel lac aul bail deec. ²Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaais haux banz siul deec lix laail, wenz gueh hoongl lix seeuc. Wihlaais, hohsul aul xaaml sucraanz baais wenz laail bail siul meeuz dauc raanz. ³Hohsul xic bail las. Gul baais hohsul ooh bail rooh, lumcbux aul jongs duez yuangz neec bail qyuh jaangl bongc malnaiz nic. ⁴Hohsul ooh bail, miz haec dez xeenz, dez daih, dez haaiz bail riangz rieh, yac miz haec qyuh jaangl ronl riangz boz wenz dungx gaangc.

10:1 *Xeedt xib ngih bux wenz*:Gueh benz sel meanh xaax nauz “xeedt xib bux wenz”.

⁵Maaic hohsul bail dangz raanz laez qyuh, xic aul nauz: ‘Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl haec boz ndael raanz mengz saml waangs.’ ⁶Xaamx raanz deec lix wenz maaic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx ndil, hohdeec xic ndaix saml waangs. Xaamx raanz deec miz lix, hohdeec xic miz ndaix. ⁷Hohsul qyuh raanz laez, hohdeec aul yaangzmaz haec hohsul genl, hohsul xic genl yaangz deec. Yincwooil, gaais deec deg gaais boz gueh hoongl aul ndaix gaais gahreengz hohdeec. Hohsul miz haec qyuh raanz nix, iehxic daaus bianh bail raanz ndooil qyuh. ⁸Maaic hohsul bail dangz mbaanx laez, xaamx lix wenz aangh hohsul, hohdeec aul yaangzmaz haec hohsul genl, hohsul xic genl yaangz deec. ⁹Hohsul aul iel boz wenz banz bingh ndael mbaanx deec, yac aul riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanah wenzbeangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais.’ ¹⁰Maaic hohsul bail dangz mbaanx laez, xaamx hohdeec miz aangh hohsul, hohsul xic aul bail jaangl mbaanx nauz: ¹¹‘Dangz gaais naamh widt haaiz hohdul nix, hohdul yac aul boongx deeuz guehleeux, dangcnix xic deg nauz hohsul aul ngaix dings lix waaih. Mizguanc hohsul aul rooxheeh, xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanah wenzbeangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais.’” ¹²Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul, dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, wenz mbaanx deec aul dogtnaanah geh wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah.*

Yeecsuc nauz miz ubt saml daaus xic aul dogtnaanah

¹³Wenz mbaanx Goclacxinl hax, hohsul aul dogtnaanah bais! Wenz mbaanx Bozsaildal hax, hohsul aul dogtnaanah bais! Yincwooil, gul qyuh jiez hohsul gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec ieh, hohsul haslix miz ubt saml daaus. Xaamx xez xaux gul qyuh mbaanx Dooiclox hal mbaanx Xicdenl gueh, gaaisdeec hohdeec aanh nangh qyuh basnaamh, romc bangz ndaaix, aul dauh xus genz jauc, gueh dangcnix dauc ubt saml daaus bais. ¹⁴Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, hohsul aul dogtnaanah geh wenz mbaanx Dooiclox hal Xicdenl. ¹⁵Haslix wenz mbaanx Jacbeeznungx hohsul nix hax! Hohsul jaailnauz Boohgenzmbenl aul

10:12 Sohdocmah: Deg mbaanx ndeeul, wenz mbaanx deec gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl reenl waaih deec gueh xingh, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul fiz dogt guas genzmbenl bail byaul beangz deec daail guehleeux.

haec hohsul bail genzmberl maz? Boohgenzmberl xic aul haec hohsul bail jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec.”¹⁶ Yeecsuc daaus riangz boz deel baais ooh bail deec nauz: “Boz gacnyiel hohsul deec, xic deg gacnyiel gul. Boz miz gacnyiel hohsul deec, xic deg miz gacnyiel gul. Boz miz gacnyiel gul deec, yac deg miz gacnyiel bux baais gul dauc deec.”

Boz Yeecsuc baais bail rooh deec daaus dauc

¹⁷Xeedt xib bux deec daaus dauc aangh leeux. Hohdeec nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul nauz dangz xoooh mengz, dangz duez faangz yac gacnyiel hohdul nauz.”¹⁸ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul ndaix yius reenl baussail duez faangz, Sacdaanl, lumc byac qyaabt nic dogt guas genzmberl dauc lac.”¹⁹ Gul haec hohsul rooxheeh daab duez ngeaz hal duez seebt ndaix, haec hohsul gueh hingz baussail duez faangz, yac miz lix yaangzmaz haais ndaix hohsul.²⁰ Mizguanc, miz haec yincwooil duez faangz gacnyiel hohsul xic aangh. Xic aul wooil xoooh hohsul ndaix neenl qyuh genzmberl ieh dauc aangh.”

Yeecsuc doolsiel Boohgenzmberl

²¹Qyuh xez deec, honl Boohgenzmberl haec Yeecsuc aangh laail, Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Diec, mengz deg weangz leeux lacmberl hal genzmberl. Gul doolsiel mengz, yincwooil mengz miz haec boz wenz gaaail hal boz wenz xaangh rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix, mizguanc mengz haec boz lumc jongs legneec nic rooxheeh. Diec, deg banz dangcnix jiezraaix, yincwooil mengz maaic gueh dangcnix gueh.”²² Diec gul ndaix haec gul rooxheeh idt yaangz hal guanh idt yaangz. Gahdamx Boohgenzmberl rooxheeh legsaail deel deg bux laez. Gahdamx legsaail Boohgenzmberl rooxheeh Boohgenzmberl banz dangclaez. Legsaail Boohgenzmberl haec boz laez rooxheeh Boohgenzmberl banz dangclaez, boz deec xaax rooxheeh jiezraaix.”²³ Yeecsuc mbidit ndaangl dauc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohsul ndaix yius reenl saauh gaais hohsul yius reenl nix, hohsul xic banz ndil bais.”²⁴ Gul nauz haec hohsul, meanh xaax lix laail bux songs haaus Boohgenzmberl ndinghhal boz gueh weangz deec ndiabk aul yius reenl gaais hohsul yius reenl deec, yac ndiabk aul gacnyiel gaais

haaus hohsul gacnyiel deec, mizguanc hohdeec miz ndaix yius reenl, yac miz ndaix gacnyiel.”

**Aul bux wenz Salmahlilyal saml ndil
ndeul dauc nauz haaus bihxeus**

²⁵ Lix daaus ndeul, lix bux wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeul runs dauc aul xeh saml Yeecsuc, haec deel gaangc haaus longl. Bux deec xic hams: “Laauhsec, gul aul gueh yaangzmaz xaaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus mus?” ²⁶ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Fazliz Mozxic ndael deec gueh dangclaez nauz mus? Mengz ndiabk fazliz Mozxic deg nauz dangclaez mus?” ²⁷ Bux deec haanl nauz: “Mengz aul leeux saml, leeux hooz, leeux reengz, leeux dungx bail jaiz Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz yac aul jaiz boz reedt jaec mengz lumc jaiz ndaanglgaus nic.” ²⁸ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mengz nauz ndaix hoz. Mengz xic gueh dangcnix gueh, mengz xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.”

²⁹ Bux wenz deec ndiabk aul nauz gaais deel hams deec lix laix, deel xic daaus hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Boz laez deg boz reedt jaec gul deec mus?” ³⁰ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Lix bux wenz ndeul guas Yeeclusaclenh bail mbaanx Yeeclilgoc, dangz jaangl ronl xic bungz boz beas. Hohdeec loonc ndaix wasbeah deel bail, iehxic haaix deel lac daail lac ndil, xeel deel qyuh jiez deec xic deez bais. ³¹ Iehxic lix bux jilsec ndeul guas deez ronl deec dauc lac, yius reenl deel, xic ngoomx guas heenz ndeul deez. ³² Daaus lix bux wenz Lilwooil* ndeul dauc dangz jiez deec, deel yius reenl bux wenz deec yac ngoomx guas heenz ndeul deez. ³³ Mizguanc, lix bux wenz Salmahlilyal ndeul guas ronl dauc dangz jiez deec, deel sooh yius reenl bux wenz deec, ndael saml deel xic gohsiz. ³⁴ Deel xic byaaic bail aul lauc hal yuz rub xus mbaadk jeedt bux ngaix haaix deec, aul bangz dugt xus, iehxic ruz bail nangh duez luez ndaanglgaus deel, dez bux deec bail dangz ndeenl lihseel ndeul guaih deel. ³⁵ Dangz ngonz langl, deel ndaix soongl need xeenz haec sucraanz, iehxic riangz sucraanz nauz: ‘Mengz baangl gul guaih deel, xaamx xeenz miz hoz, xac gul daaus dauc xic aul haec mengz.’ ³⁶ Mengz ndiabk, saaml bux wenz nix, bux laez deg bux reedt jaec bux

10:32 Wenz Lilwooil:Wenz Yihseezliez lix xib ngih baangc, wenz Lilwooil deg xib ngih baangc deec baangc ndeul.

ngaix haais deec mus?” ³⁷ Bux deec haanl nauz: “Deg bux gohsiz deel deec.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz xic gueh dangcnix bail gueh las.”

Yeecsuc bail raanz Mahdal hal Mahlilyal

³⁸ Qyuh xez hohdeec byaaic ronl deec, Yeecsuc xic bail dangz mbaanx ndeeul. Lix bux legmbegt ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Mahdal dauc xux Yeecsuc bail raanz deel. ³⁹ Mahdal lix nuangx legmbegt ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Mahlilyal. Mahlilyal nangh qyuh gogt gal Yeecsuc gacnyiel Yeecsuc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴⁰ Mahdal haslix aul gueh laail yaangz suans, ndael saml deel xic nyaabtnyes leeux, deel xic byaaic dauc nauz: “Laauhsec, nuangx gul xeel haec gul bux wenz dooh gah guaih, mengz miz nauz deel maz? Xaaml mengz nauz haec deel dauc baangl gul.” ⁴¹ Yeecsuc haanl deel nauz: “Mahdal, Mahdal, mengz wooil gueh laail yaangz suans xic nyaabtnyes. ⁴² Mizguanc gahdamx lix yaangz suans ndeeul miz haec seeuc. Mahlilyal leeh ndaix gaais ndil deec, yac miz lix bux laez dauc qyaabk aul deez ndaix.”

Gueh dangclaez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

11 Lix ngonz ndeeul, Yeecsuc qyuh jiez ndeeul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Xez deel xaaml ieh deec, lix bux legsail ndeeul dauc riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, xaaml mengz soonl hohdul gueh dangclaez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, dungxlumc Yozhaanx bux baangl feax gueh saulxih soonl jongs legsail deel nic.” ² Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic aul gueh dangcnix nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl, hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz hanh mengz ndil geh idt yaangz. Hanhmizlaail mengz dauc guanh wenzbeangz mengz. ³ Xaaml mengz idt ngonz aul mbahyaangz haec hohdul genl. ⁴ Raux gaais waaih hohdul, yincwooil hohdul yac raux gaais waaih boz gueh longl hohdul deec. Xaaml mengz miz haec hohdul ngaix xeh saml bail gueh waaih.’”

⁵ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, xaamx lix bux laez jaangl henz bail dangz raanz bux jaec deel, riangz bux jaec deel nauz: ‘Xaaml mengz xies saaml ndeenl bingc haec gul, ⁶ yincwooil gul lix faangx buxduz ndeeul guas ronl dauc dangz raanz gul, gul miz lix yaangzmaz haec deel genl.’ ⁷ Mizguanc, bux qyuh ndael

raanz deec haanl nauz: ‘Miz haec dauc gohjaauh gul, gul haabt dul ieh bais, jongs legneec yac ninz qyuh ndael deenh riangz gul, gul runs bail aul haec mengz miz banz.’⁸ Gul nauz haec hohsul, yincwooil bux deec xeenh roos dul xaaml deel, deel xaaux runs dauc aul mbahyaangz haec bux wenz deec. Deel miz deg wooil bux deec deg bux jaec deel xic runs dauc aul mbahyaangz haec bux deec.

⁹Wihlaais, gul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul aul xingh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndaix. Hohsul ral, xic ral reenl. Roos dul, deel xic haail dul haec hohsul. ¹⁰Yincwooil, bux laez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic ndaix. Bux laez ral, xic ral reenl. Bux laez roos dul, Boohgenzmbenl xic haail dul haec deel. ¹¹Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, lix bux laez deg booh, leg riangz hohsul aul byal, xic aul duez ngeaz haec deel mus? ¹²Riangz hohsul aul jais, hohsul xic aul duez seebt haec deel mus? ¹³Hohsul deg wenz waaih, mizguanc hohsul haslix rooxheeh aul gaais ndil haec jongs leg hohsul. Gaaisdeec diec genzmbenl aanh aul honl deel haec boz wenz xaaml deel deec.”

Yeecsuc hal baussail duez faangz

¹⁴Lix bux wenz ndeul ngaix duez faangz waagt banz ngamx. Yeecsuc laih duez faangz deec deez, bux wenz deec xic roox gaangc. Boz wenz qyuh jiez deec duc ducseedt. ¹⁵Mizguanc lix boz wenz ndeul nauz: “Deg Biezxibuh,* baussail duez faangz haec deel roox laih duez faangz.” ¹⁶Yac lix boz wenz dauc xeh saml Yeecsuc, aul haec deel gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeul, haec hohdeec rooxheeh deg miz deg Boohgenzmbenl baais deel dauc.

¹⁷Yeecsuc rooxheeh ndael saml hohdeec ndiabk yaangzmaz, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx lix gaauh guezjac ndeul, bux haais bux, bux gac bux, gaaisdeec gaauh guezjac deec aanh miz banz. Xaamx lix raanz wenz ndeul, bux haais bux, gaaisdeec xic miz banz raanz wenz ndeul. ¹⁸Xaamx Sacdaanl gah riangz baangc ndaanglgaus deel dungx haaix, gaaisdeec deel gueh dangclaez guan hohdeec mus? Gul riangz hohsul nauz gaais haaus bihxeerus nix, xic deg yincwooil hohsul nauz gul aul xoox Biezxibuh dauc laih duez faangz. ¹⁹Xaamx deg baussail duez faangz Biezxibuh haec gul roox laih duez faangz, gaaisdeec deg

bux laez haec jongs legsail hohsul roox laih duez faangz mus? Hohdeec aul nauz hohsul lix longl! ²⁰ Mizguanc, xaamx deg Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh laih duez faangz, gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl xic dauc dangz jiez hohsul nix guanx wenzbeangz deel bais.”

²¹ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeul dez gaais bail dungx haaix deec xus ndaangl, daez raanz ndaanglgaus deel, gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz deel xic miz lix bux laez gueh raag ndaix. ²² Mizguanc xaamx nauz lix bux ndeul ndangh geh deel dauc dangz haaix hingz deel, deel xic qyaabk aul gaais dungx haaix deec deez, iehxic aul mbahyaangz deel banl haec feax. ²³ Bux laez miz riangz gul gueh jaaus xic deg hah gul. Bux laez miz baangl gul heeh boz wenz dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic deg hah boz wenz dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.”

Duez faangz xeenh ndiabk bail ndael ndaangl bux wenz

²⁴ Yeecsuc nauz: “Xez duez faangz ooh deez ndael ndaangl bux wenz ieh, deel xic qyuh jiez hes byaaic jiez bail jiez, yac ral miz lix jiez laez qyuh. Ieh deel xic nauz: ‘Gul aul daaus bail dangz ndeenl raanz yians meanx xaux gul qyuh deec.’ ²⁵ Deel bail dangz, xic yius reenl ndael raanz deec baadt seeus, yac xooih ndil leeux. ²⁶ Iehxic deel ooh bail rooh dez xeedt duez faangz qyah geh deel daaus dauc raanz deec riangz deel dungx qyuh. Baangc faangz deec xic waagt bux wenz deec qyah geh xez xaux deec laail.”

²⁷ Xez Yeecsuc gaangc haaus ndanghgaanx, baangc wenz deec lix bux legmbegt ndeul heeh nauz: “Bux ndiangx hal xiangx mengz deec banz ndil bais.” ²⁸ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Mizguanc boz wenz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic bail gueh riangzlangl deec, boz deec xic banz ndil geh.”

Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans Yoznax

²⁹ Xez wenz laail duc qyuh jiez deec, Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Wenz xeeuh nix waaih laail. Hohdeec aul haec gul gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeul. Gul xic aul haec hohdeec qyox gaais suans ndeul ndooil, xic deg gaais suans Yoznax deec. ³⁰ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec Yoznax, wenz

Nixnixwooic xic rooxheeh Yoznax deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc deec jiezraaix. Dungxlumc, Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec gul, leg wenzbeangz, xic aul haec wenz xeeuh nix rooxheeh gul deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc deec jiezraaix. ³¹ Meanh xaux, weangz legmbegt baaih naanxfangc deec guas jiez jail dauc gacnyiel gaais haaus Sohloxmenx. Xez nix lix bux ndeeul laaux geh Sohloxmenx dauc dangz, wenz xeeuh nix yac miz gacnyiel deel. Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, weangz legmbegt deec hal wenz xeeuh nix duc aul ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. Weangz legmbegt deec xic aul nauz wenz xeeuh nix banz aul ngaix yas. ³² Wenz mbaanx Nixnixwooic gacnyiel Yoznax nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic ubt saml daaus. Xez nix lix bux ndeeul laaux geh Yoznax dauc dangz, wenz xeeuh nix yac miz gacnyiel deel. Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, wenz Nixnixwooic hal wenz xeeuh nix duc aul ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. Wenz Nixnixwooic xic aul nauz wenz xeeuh nix banz aul ngaix yas.”

Yeecsuc aul dangl dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

³³ “Miz lix bux laez deemc dangl ieh xic aul bail qyaux, nauzxic aul dooix bail gomh. Deel aul dies xus genz jas dangl, aul haec boz wenz ndoonx dauc ndael raanz deec roox faz. ³⁴ Dal mengz lumc ndeenl dangl roongh leeux ndaangl mengz nic. Xaamx dal mengz ndil, leeux ndaangl mengz xic roongh. Xaamx nauz dal mengz miz ndil, ndael ndaangl mengz xic laabt leeux bais. ³⁵ Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, miz haec gueh lumc boz jaailnauz ndael ndaangl hohdeec roongh, mizguanc ndael ndaangl hohdeec xic deg laabt guehleeux. ³⁶ Xaamx nauz ndael ndaangl mengz roongh leeux, miz lix nec laabt laez, gaaisdeec mengz xic roongh leeux, dungxlumc ndeenl dangl roongh leeux ndael ndaangl mengz nic.”

Wenz fazlizardsail hal boz wenz soonl fazlizardsail Mozxic aul dogtnaan

³⁷ Xez Yeecsuc gaangc haaus leeux deec, lix bux wenz fazlizardsail ndeeul xingc Yeecsuc bail raanz deel genl haux, Yeecsuc xic bail raanz deel nangh xoongz genl haux. ³⁸ Bux wenz fazlizardsail deec yius reenl

Yeecsuc genl haux miz ras fengz, xic ducseedt. ³⁹Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Boz wenz fazlizsail hohsul nix! Hohsul ras dooix ras baanz, xic gah ras baaih rooh gueh sael ndooil. Mizguanc baaih ndael hohsul lix gaais waaih, hohsul yac saml mauz. ⁴⁰Boz wenz uax hohsul nix hax! Bux xaaux baaih rooh deec, gaaisdeec deel miz xaaux baaih ndael maz? ⁴¹Hohsul aul lix saml jaiz bux hoooc, aul mbahyaangz banl haec hohdeec, ndael saml hohsul xic sael, miz lix waaih.

⁴²Wenz fazlizsail hohsul aul dogtnaanah bais! Dangz gaais biagt nooh mal, biagt mbuh hal laail yaangz biagt haulhooml, hohsul duc banl gueh xib fens, xic aul fens ndeeul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc hohsul miz jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, yac gueh suans miz hoz. Hohsul aul doois feax ndil hal jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, yac haslix aul saauh gaais hohsul lix deec aul fens ndeeul haec Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴³Boz wenz fazlizsail hohsul aul dogtnaanah bais, yincwooil hohsul maaic qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl nangh jiez sooil ndil deec, yac maaic qyuh jaangl gaail haec boz wenz doongx hohsul ndil. ⁴⁴Hohsul aul dogtnaanah bais, yincwooil hohsul lumc boz wenz daail ieh dez bail haml miz gueh dih deec, boz wenz guas baaih genz yac miz rooxheeh lix dih.”

⁴⁵Lix bux soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeeul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz gueh dangcnix nauz yac deg hudt hohdul bais las.” ⁴⁶Yeecsuc nauz: “Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hohsul yac aul dogtnaanah bais! Yincwooil, hohsul haec feax dez gaais naagt. Mizguanc ndaanglgaus hohsul dangz nyiangh fengz ndeeul yac xeeh miz ndaix xas. ⁴⁷Hohsul aul dogtnaanah bais! Xeeuhbaus hohsul gac boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc hohsul daaus bail gueh dih haec boz hohdeec gac deec. ⁴⁸Dangcnix hohsul xic lingx nauz deg gueh riangzlangl xeeuhbaus hohsul. Hohdeec gac boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic daaus bail xooih gaais dih boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁴⁹Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh idt yaangz suans, deel xic nauz: ‘Gul aul baais boz songs haaus gul hal boz dis gul gaangc haaus deec bail dangz jiez hohdeec. Lix boz ndeeul aul ngaix hohdeec gac, lix boz ndeeul aul ngaix hohdeec haais.’ ⁵⁰Wihlaais, xaab xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux leeux lacmbenl deec dauc dangz xez nix, gaais waaih gac boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec xic aul wenz xeeuh hohsul nix dez. ⁵¹Xic deg xaab xez Yalboz ngaix gac, beens dangz xez Saljaclilyal ngaix

gac qyuh jincjaangl ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec hal raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl aul haec xeeuh nix dez saauh gaais waaih deec guehleeux. ⁵² Boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic hohsul aul dogtnaanbais! Hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc hohsul miz haec boz ndooil rooxheeh. Ndaanglgaus hohsul miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul yac hah miz haec boz ndooil riangzlangl.”

⁵³ Iehxic Yeecsuc deez jiez deec. Xaab ngonz deec bail nac, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlizaail xic nyaz Yeecsuc laauhoh, yac hams Yeecsuc laail yaangz suans. ⁵⁴ Hohdeec ndiabk aul xac Yeecsuc gaangc haas longl, iehxic ndil gaas deel.

Aul reel wenz fazlizaail ndilriz

12 Xez deec, lix jic faanh bux wenz dauc qyuh jiez deec, dungx neenx haaix bux daab jeeuc bux. Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohsul aul reel gaais xaaulmuh* wenz fazlizaail deec ndilriz, hohdeec deg boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah deec. ² Maaic qyامل yaangmaz suans, dangz guaslangl leeuxboz duc aul rooxheeh. ³ Gaais hohsul qyuh lacraab dungx gaangc deec, dangz langl leeuxboz duc rooxheeh. Hohsul qyuh ndael raanz dungx mbanx yaangmaz, guaslangl leeuxboz duc rooxheeh.”

Aul laaul bux laez

⁴ “Dal jongs bixnuangx, gul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul miz haec ndillaaul boz wenz. Hohdeec rooxheeh gac bux wenz gueh daail, yac miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez haais bux wenz deeml. ⁵ Gul nauz haec hohsul aul laaul bux laez, xic aul laaul bux rooxheeh haec ndaangl hohsul daail, yac rooxheeh aul honl hohsul weenh bail xus jiez yas boz wenz waaih deec. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul xic aul laaul bux deec. ⁶ Hac duez rog laic rooxheeh gaail ndaix soongl need xeenz, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl yac miz lumz duez laez. ⁷ Dangz

12:1 Xaaulmuh: Xic lix neec lumc masbinge nic. Xaamx gueh mianlbauc, aul neec xaaulmuh ndeeul xus, ndaagt mianlbauc deec xic rooxheeh faz laaux. Xaaulmuh deg bihxeeus gaais waaih hal gaais haas miz hoz haas Boohgenzmbenl deec.

gaais meeuz genz jauc hohsul Boohgenzmbenl duc sooc leeux ieh. Hohsul miz haec ndillaaul, hohsul haslix beengz geh jongs duez rog laic laail.”

**Qyuh doois nac boz wenz aul lingx nauz
Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz**

⁸“Gul nauz haec hohsul, bux laez qyuh doois nac boz wenz nauz deel riangzlangl gul, gaaisdeec gul, leg wenzbeangz yac aul qyuh doois nac jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nauz deel deg bux riangzlangl gul. ⁹Bux laez qyuh doois nac boz wenz nauz deel miz riangzlangl gul, gul aul qyuh doois nac duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nauz deel miz deg bux riangzlangl gul. ¹⁰Bux laez gaangc haaus longl gul, leg wenzbeangz, bux deec haslix rooxheeh ndaix raux. Mizguanc bux laez gaangc haaus beel honl Boohgenzmbenl, bux deec xic miz rooxheeh ndaix raux. ¹¹Xez hohsul ngaix dez bail dangz raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, nauzxic jiez bux sais hal boz guanb beangz deec, hohsul xic miz haec ruangh aul gueh dangclaez riangz hohdeec dungx xeengl, yac miz haec ruangh aul nauz yaangzmaz. ¹²Qyuh xez deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl aul soonl hohsul gaangc yaangzmaz haaus.”

Bux yuanxwaail gahdamx ndiabk gaais genl hal nganz xeenz

¹³Boz wenz deec lix bux ndeeul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, xaaml mengz nauz haec goc gul riangz gul dungx banl gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz hohdul deec.” ¹⁴Yeecsuc nauz: “Bux wenz mengz nix hax, bux laez nauz haec gul baangl hohsul banl mbahyaangz raanz hohsul mus?” ¹⁵Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, miz aul saml mauz. Lix nganz xeenz yac miz rooxheeh haec mingh bux wenz banz ndil geh.” ¹⁶Deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus ndeeul. Deel nauz: “Lix bux yuanxwaail ndeeul, deel guaangl laail, lix rih naz laail, siul meeuz ndaix laail. ¹⁷Ndael saml deel gah ndiabk nauz: ‘Gaais mbahyaangz banz siul deec, siul dauc raanz yac miz rooxheeh aul jangl xus jiez laez, gul xic aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus?’ ¹⁸Deel daaus ndiabk nauz: ‘Gul xic aul gueh dangcnix gueh, gul aul lid gaauh xaangl gaus nix, iehxic daaus gueh gaauh ndeeul laaux geh gaauh gaus nix, gaaisdeec xic ndil aul haux hal

mbahyaangz gul qyaux xus ndael deec. ¹⁹Dangz langl gul xic riangz ndaanglgaus nauz: “Mengz lix mbahyaangz laail, hoz mengz yungh saauh laez bil bais, damcdooos mengz ndil ndil nic bail nangh genl nangh genl xic banz bais.” ²⁰Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl riangz deel nauz: ‘Bux wenz uax mengz nix, haamh nix xic haec mengz daail, gaais mengz qyaux xeel deec xic deg aul haec bux laez mus?’ ²¹Boz wenz wooil ndaanglgaus xuis mbahyaangz deec, yac qyox mbahyaangz deel beengz geh Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul dogtnaanlh lumc bux yuanxwaail nix.”

Miz haec ruangh gaais genl gaais deenc

²²Yeecsuc daaus riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Wihlaais gul nauz haec hohsul, miz haec wooil mingh ruangh gaais genl, yac miz haec wooil ndaangl ruangh gaais deenc. ²³Yincwooil, mingh beengz geh gaais genl, ndaangl beengz geh gaais deenc. ²⁴Hohsul ndiabk jongs duez al. Hohdeec miz dogt honl, miz siul meeu, yac miz lix xaangl. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl duc haslix xiangx hohdeec. Hohsul yac beengz geh jongs duez rog laail! ²⁵Hohsul lix bux laez ruangh mbahyaangz xic rooxheeh dol jaul ndaix jic ngonz mus? ²⁶Dangz yaangz suans neec nix hohsul duc gueh miz dangz, gaaisdeec hohsul wooil yaangzmaz haslix ruangh yaangz suans ndooil mus?

²⁷Hohsul ndiabk gool wal gueh dangclaez mac dauc genz. Hohdeec miz gueh hoongl, yac miz nyib wasbeah. Mizguanc gul nauz haec hohsul, xez weangz Sohloxmenx sooil guaangl deec, gaais beah deel deenc deec duc miz ndiljaiz lumc guz wal ndeeul. ²⁸Boz wenz miz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl ndilriz hohsul nix! Gaais nyal qyuh jaangl bool deec, ngonz nix haslix qyuh, ngonz xoox xic aul weenh xus fiz, Boohgenzmbenl yac haslix xiangs hohdeec ndiljaiz. Gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul beah haec hohsul deenc. ²⁹Ndael saml hohsul miz haec xingh ndiabk gaais genl gaais deenc, xingh ruangh gaais genl gaais deenc. ³⁰Saauh gaais nix duc deg boz wenz lacmbenl nix xingh ndiabk aul deec. Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh hohsul aul saauh gaais nix guehleeux. ³¹Damcdooos hohsul aul leeux saml riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic aul saauh gaais hohsul aul lix deec haec hohsul.

³² Jongs duez yuangz neec hohsul nix, miz haec laaul, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel, deel yac yuanl aul gaais ndil deel haec hohsul guehleeux. ³³ Hohsul aul gaail mbahyaangz hohsul, xic aul xeenz banl haec bux hooc. Aul wooil ndaanglgaus hohsul gueh ndeenl xongl miz rooxheeh waaih ndeul, aul gaais ndil qyaux xus genzmbenl xic yungh miz rooxheeh leeux. Qyaux xus jiez deec bux raag yac raag miz ndaix, duez moodk yac degt miz ndaix. ³⁴ Gaais ndil hohsul qyuh jiez laez, saml hohsul xic qyuh jiez deec.”

Boz xuangssaml xac xic ndaix ndil bais

³⁵ “Hohsul aul xuaangl xac ndilriz, gueh lumc boz deemc dangl xac ndilriz nic. ³⁶ Lumc boz xac sucraanz hohdeec bail rooh genl mbaaih daaus dauc, qyuh xez sucraanz daaus dauc dangz raanz roos dul, xic aul soohnyaangh baangl deel haail dul. ³⁷ Sucraanz dauc dangz, yius reenl boz legwoois deel haslix nangh xac, boz legwoois deec xic ndaix ndil bais. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, sucraanz aanh heeh hohdeec bail nangh xoongz genl haux, deel aul gueh lumc jongs legwoois nic bail saec guaih hohdeec. ³⁸ Sucraanz qyuh jaangl henz, mizxic dangz lac roongh dauc dangz, eemh reenl jongs legwoois xac deel, jongs legwoois deec xic ndaix ndil bais. ³⁹ Hohsul aul rooxheeh, xaamx nauz sucraanz rooxheeh bux raag qyuh xez laez aul dauc, deel xic miz wooil liel bux raag ndoonx bail ndael raanz deel. ⁴⁰ Hohsul yac aul gueh saml manh xac ndilriz. Yincwooil, qyuh xez hohsul ndiabk miz dangz deec, gul, leg wenzbeangz xic dauc dangz.”

⁴¹ Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix deg nauz haec hohdul, nauzxic nauz haec leeuxboz mus?” ⁴² Yeecsuc nauz: “Bux laez lix saml baangl sucraanz daez raanz, yac rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz deec, bux sucraanz aul haec deel guanh jongs legwoois ndooil deec, qyuh xez banl haux deec xic banl haec hohdeec. ⁴³ Xez sucraanz daaus dauc dangz deec, yius reenl deel gueh dangcnix gueh, bux legwoois deec xic ndaix ndil bais. ⁴⁴ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, sucraanz aanh aul haec deel guanh saauh gaais mbahyaangz sucraanz lix deec guehleeux. ⁴⁵ Mizguanc, xaamx nauz ndael saml bux legwoois deec ndiabk nauz: ‘Sucraanz miz wooil daus dauc xaux dangcnix,’ ieh bux legwoois deec xic haaix jongs legwoois legsaail legmbegt deec, deel yac genl ndil genl lauc, genl lauc gueh fiz,

⁴⁶ qyuh ngonz bux legwoois deec ndiabk miz dangz deec, qyuh xez deel nih miz dangz, sucraanz xic daaus dauc dangz. Iehxic sucraanz aul yas deel qyah laauhhoh, aul deel bail qyuh riangz boz miz xangcsins deec. ⁴⁷ Bux laez rooxheeh sucraanz aul deel gueh yaangz maz, deel yac miz riangzlangl gaais haaus deec bail gueh, deel xic aanh ngaix haaix laail. ⁴⁸ Bux miz rooxheeh sucraanz aul haec deel gueh yaangz maz suans deec, iehxic bail gueh longl, bux deec xic aanh ngaix haaix seeuc geh. Boohgenzmbenl aul haec bux laez laail, deel xic haec bux deec bail gueh laail.”

Boz wenz ndael raanz aul dungx xeengl

⁴⁹ “Gul dauc xic deg aul fiz dauc byaul lacmbenl nix, gul yac hanhmizlaail deel byaul ieh bais. ⁵⁰ Gul aul guas gaais suans naanh ndeul, qyuh xez gul fih guas gaais naanh nix, gul xic ruangh laail. ⁵¹ Hohsul jaailnauz gul dauc xic deg haec wenz lacmbenl dungx ndil maz? Gul nauz haec hohsul, miz deg. Gul dauc, wenzbeangz xic banz dungx xeengl. ⁵² Xaab ngonz nix bail nac, raanz laez lix hac bux wenz, saaml bux aul riangz soongl bux dungx xeengl. ⁵³ Booh riangz legsaail miz dungx hoz, legsaail riangz booh miz dungx hoz, meeh riangz legmbegt miz dungx hoz, legmbegt riangz meeh miz dungx hoz, yah riangz baex miz dungx hoz, baex riangz yah miz dungx hoz.”

Aul rooxheeh xeeuh nix banz dangclaez

⁵⁴ Yeecsuc daaus riangz boz wenz nauz: “Hohsul eemh reenl weac foonx ooh guas baaih dalngonz dogt deec dauc, hohsul xic rooxheeh wenl lac dauc, xic banz dangcdeec jiezraaix. ⁵⁵ Xaamx lix rumz laaux boos guas baaih naanxfangc dauc, hohsul xic rooxheeh lac banz ndaadk bais, xic banz dangcdeec jiezraaix. ⁵⁶ Boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah sul nix, hohsul qyox gaais lacmbenl nix xic rooxheeh ngonz deec lac aul banz dangclaez, hohsul woil guehmaz miz rooxheeh xeeuh nix banz dangclaez mus? ⁵⁷ Hohsul guehmaz miz rooxheeh suans laez deg ndil suans laez deg waaih?

⁵⁸ Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeul gaus mengz, dez mengz bail fazyianl, xez qyuh jaangl ronl deec mengz xic aul jauz daaus riangz deel dungx ndil, mizxic deel aul looh mengz bail dangz doois nac bux

baans suans deec, ieh bux baans suans deec aul mengz haec bux guanh wenz deg jangl deec, bux guanh wenz deg jangl deec xic dez mengz bail jangl. ⁵⁹Gul nauz haec mengz, mengz haail xeenz guehleeux, mengz xaaux ndaix ooh guas jiez deg jangl deec dauc rooh.”

Miz ubt saml daaus xic aul daail

13 Qyuh xez deec, lix wenz riangz Yeecsuc nauz gaais suans Bihladdoc gac boz wenz Jaclillil deec. Xic deg gaais suans xez boz wenz Jaclillil ndeeul aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, Bihladdoc xic baais wenz bail gac hohdeec guehleeux. ²Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul jaailnauz boz wenz Jaclillil nix lix waaih laail geh boz wenz qyuh Jaclillil ndooil, hohdeec xaaux ngaix haais banz dangcdeec maz? ³Gul nauz haec hohsul, miz deg dangcnix. Xaamx hohsul miz ubt saml daaus bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl yac aul daail naanh banz dangcdeec. ⁴Xez raanz Xicloxyal doms deec, naabt daail xib beedt bux wenz, hohsul jaailnauz hohdeec lix waaih laail geh boz wenz qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh ndooil maz? ⁵Aanh miz deg dangcdeec. Gul nauz haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul miz ubt saml daaus bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul yac aul daail banz dangcdeec.”

Aul ramc gaais faix miz banz ndeenl deec

⁶Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz gaais haas bihxeeus nix: “Lix bux wenz ndeeul ndaix gool faix ngueh ndeeul bail ndaml xus jaangl mbeenx legidt. Deel bail dangz gogt gool faix deec ral aul ndeenl, mizguanc deel ral miz ndaix. ⁷Deel xic riangz bux guaih mbeenx legidt deec nauz: ‘Mengz qyox, saaml bil nix gul xeenh dauc gogt gool faix nix ral aul ndeenl, duc ral miz ndaix. Xic aul ramc bail xus fiz, xeel deel qyuh jiez nix ramh rih ndooil.’ ⁸Bux guaih mbeenx legidt deec xic nauz: ‘Sucraanz, xeel deel bil nix deeml, xac gul bah naamh dauc rumx deel, iehxic aul benh xus. ⁹Guaslangl, xaamx deel haslix miz banz ndeenl xic ramc bail xus fiz.’”

Yeecsuc qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel ndil bux headt gungs ndeul

¹⁰Lix ngonz iehnaais ndeul, Yeecsuc qyuh raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz. ¹¹Lix bux legmbegt ndeul ngaix duez faangz waagt, haec deel headt gungs ndaix xib beedt bil, yac iadk sooh miz ndaix neec laez. ¹²Yeecsuc yius reenl xic heeuh deel dauc baaih nac, riangz deel nauz: “Legmbegt, bingh mengz ndaix iel ndil bais.” ¹³Yeecsuc ndaix soongl fengz dies qyuh genz ndaangl deel, headt deel xic soohnyaangh iadk sooh ndaix, deel xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Bux guanh raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl deec yius reenl Yeecsuc qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel bingh, ndael saml deel xic nyaz leeux, xic riangz boz wenz nauz: “Lix rogt ngonz dauc haec gueh hoongl, hohsul xic qyuh rogt ngonz deec dauc iel bingh, qyuh ngonz iehnaais gueh xic miz banz.” ¹⁵Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah sul nix. Gaaisdeec, qyuh ngonz iehnaais hohsul miz xuangs xiez, luez, max bail genl ramx maz? ¹⁶Haausnauz legmbegt nix deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, Sacdaanl haec deel banz bingh ndaix xib beedt bil, gaaisdeec miz haec qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel deel gueh ndil maz?” ¹⁷Yeecsuc nauz gaais haas nix ieh, boz wenz hooznyaz deel deec xic nac nyaaih leeux, mizguanc leeuxboz duc wooil saauh gaais suans ndil Yeecsuc gueh deec aangh laail.

Aul honl biagt dauc nauz haas bihxeeus

¹⁸Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel xic banz dangclaez mus? Gul aul yaangzmaz haas bihxeeus dauc nauz lumc Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel mus? ¹⁹Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc need honl biagt roml bux wenz dogt xus ndael sianl, xic mac laaux lumc faix nic. Jongs duez rog yac rooxheeh bail byaail gool deec gueh mongx.” ²⁰Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul aul yaangzmaz dauc nauz lumc Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec nis? ²¹Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz deel xic lumc xaaulmuh nic. Lix bux legmbegt ndeul aul xaaulmuh bail dungx guaaaz riangz sis xib ganl menh hauxmaag, dangz langl gaais menh hauxmaag deec faz leeux.”

Aul ndoonx guas basdul xeenz

²²Yeecsuc guas laail mbaanx laail jiez bail Yeeclulsaclenh, qyuh mbaanx laez deel duc soonl boz wenz. ²³Lix bux wenz ndeeul hams: “Mengz bux laaux, deg miz deg lix wenz ndaix jaus seeuc laauhhoh nis?” Yeecsuc riangz boz wenz deec nauz: ²⁴“Hohsul xic aul xuangssaml bail ndoonx basdul xeenz deec. Gul nauz haec hohsul, lix wenz aul bail laail, mizguanc hohdeec yac ndoonx bail miz ndaix. ²⁵Dangz xez sucraanz runs dauc haabt dul deec, hohsul xic ndunl qyuh baaih rooh roos dul nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, haail dul haec hohdul.’ Deel xic haanl hohsul nauz: ‘Gul miz rooxnac hohsul, yac miz rooxheeh hohsul deg guas jiez laez dauc.’ ²⁶Qyuh xez deec hohsul aul nauz: ‘Hohdul qyuh riangz mengz xamh xoongz genl haux ieh, mengz yac ndaix qyuh mbaanx hohdul soonl boz wenz ieh.’ ²⁷Deel aul nauz: ‘Gul nauz haec hohsul, gul miz rooxheeh hohsul guas jiez laez dauc. Boz wenz waaih hohsul nix, deeuz jiez gul nix!’ ²⁸Dangz xez hohsul yius reenl Yalbozlachaax, Yihsah, Yahgoz, ndinghhal boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohsul xic aul ngaix laih bail baaih rooh. Hohsul aul qyuh jiez deec daic heeuc rig leeux. ²⁹Xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel, aul lix wenz guas saaml baaih sis mianh bail nangh xamh xoongz genl haux. ³⁰Gul nauz haec hohsul, boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz laaux geh leeuxboz. Boz wenz dangc laaux deec, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz boz wenz neec geh leeuxboz.”

Yeecsuc ruangh wenz mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh

³¹Qyuh xez deec, lix jic bux wenz fazlizsail dauc riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deeuz jiez nix bais. Yincwooil Xicliz ndiabk aul gac mengz.” ³²Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul bail baaus haec Xicliz bux wenz dungx qyah deec nauz: ‘Ngonz nix, ngonz xoox, gul aul laih duez faangz, yac aul iel boz wenz banz bingh deec gueh ndil, dangz ngonz daz saaml, gaais hoongl gul xic gueh leeux bais.’ ³³Mizguanc ngonz nix, ngonz xoox, ngonz rez, gul haslix aul byaaic bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, yincwooil bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix daail qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh xic miz banz. ³⁴Wenz mbaanx

Yeeclulsaclenh hax! Wenz mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh! Hohsul ganx gac boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, yac aul rinl haaix boz Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jiez hohsul nix deec gueh daail. Gul laail daaus ndiabk aul rooml jongs leg hohsul dauc qyuh riangz gul, lumc gais meeh rooml jongs leg deel dauc qyuh lac feadk nic, mizguanc hohsul miz il. ³⁵Boohgenzmbenl aul deezxeel mbaanx hohsul. Gul nauz haec hohsul, xaab ngonz nix bail nac, hohsul aul yius miz reenl gul, beens dangz xez hohsul nauz: ‘Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux deel baais dauc deec.’”

Yeecsuc iel bux banz jeenl gal fog ndeeul ndil

14 Lix ngonz iehnaais ndeeul, Yeecsuc bail raanz bux baussail wenz fazlizesail ndeeul genl haux. Boz wenz duc eemh deel, gac deel gueh yaangzmaz rauh. ²Qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc jazjaz lix bux wenz banz jeenl gal fog ndeeul. ³Yeecsuc riangz wenz fazlizesail ndinghhall boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec nauz: “Qyuh ngonz iehnaais fazliz Mozxic nauz haec miz haec iel bingh mus?” ⁴Hohdeec yac miz gaangc haaus. Yeecsuc xic ruz bux banz bingh deec, iel deel gueh ndil, iehxic nauz haec deel deez. ⁵Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx nauz legsaail hohsul bux laez mizxic duez xiez qyuh ngonz iehnaais dogt bail ndael mbooh, hohsul miz soohnyaangh bail looh dauc rooh maz?” ⁶Hohdeec yac miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez haanl gaais haaus nix.

Bail gueh hees miz haec nangh bianghgenz

⁷Yeecsuc yius reenl boz wenz bail gueh hees ndeeul xic nangh bianghgenz, deel xic aul haaus bihxeeus riangz hohdeec nauz: ⁸“Xaamx nauz lix wenz xingc hohsul bail genl mbaaih, hohsul miz haec bail nangh bianghgenz, laaul hohdeec xingc ndaix bux laaux geh mengz deec dauc. ⁹Sucraanz xic aanh dauc riangz mengz nauz: ‘Xaaml mengz uaail jiez nix haec bux laaux nangh.’ Gaaisdeec mengz xic deez bail dangz sianchiz nac nyaaih leeux bais. ¹⁰Xez feax xingc mengz bail genl haux deec, mengz xic aul nangh qyuh sianchiz, aul xac sucraanz dauc riangz mengz nauz: ‘Mengz bail nangh qyuh bianghgenz.’ Xez deec mengz nangh qyuh xoongz haux deec xic banz nac bais. ¹¹Bux

laez aul dangc laaux, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec deel neec geh leeuxboz. Bux laez gueh lumc bux neec geh leeuxboz, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec deel laaux geh leeuxboz.”

¹²Yeecsuc daaus riangz bux xingc deel dauc genl haux deec nauz: “Mengz xingc hees dauc genl hauxngaaz mizxic hauxxauz, mengz miz haec bail xingc boz buxduz, bixnuangx, bux jaec, hal boz guaangl reedt raanz mengz deec, laaul hohdeec daaus dauc xingc mengz, gaaisdeec mengz xic ndaix daaus bais. ¹³Mengz guaih haux xingc bux hees, xic aul xingc boz wenz hoo, boz banz boml, boz miz roox byaaic, boz dal ruez, ¹⁴mengz xic ndaix ndil bais, yincwooil hohdeec miz lix yaangz maz waanz anl mengz ndaix. Dangz xez boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil daail ieh daaus jaul bail riangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gaais ndil haec mengz laail.”

Aul bux wenz xingc hees ndeel dauc nauz haas bihxeeus

¹⁵Lix bux wenz ndeel dungx nangh riangz genl haux, rooxnyiel gaais haas nix xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec, boz wenz ndaix bail riangz deel dungx nangh genl haux deec xic banz ndil bais.” ¹⁶Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Lix bux wenz ndeel guaih haux xingc hees, deel xingc boz wenz laail dauc genl. ¹⁷Dangz xez lac banz nangh xoongz deec, deel xic baais legwoois deel bail riangz boz aul xingc dauc genl haux deec nauz: ‘Bail genl haux bais, biagt haux duc guaih banz leeux bais.’ ¹⁸Mizguanc leeuxboz duc xeengl miz bail. Bux daz idt deec xeengl nauz: ‘Gul xaaux xex ndaix mbeex rih ndeel, gul xic aul bail qyox, gul bail genl haux miz banz bais.’ ¹⁹Daaus lix bux ndeel xeengl nauz: ‘Gul xaaux xex ndaix xib duez xiez, gul lac aul bail xeh roox miz roox gueh hoongl, gul bail miz banz bais.’ ²⁰Daaus lix bux ndeel xeengl nauz: ‘Gul xaaux xux yah ieh, gul xic bail miz banz bais.’ ²¹Legwoois daaus dauc baas gaais suans nix haec sucraanz, sucraanz xic hooznyaz leeux, xic baais legwoois deel nauz: ‘Bail jaangl gaail, jaangl mbaanx, jaangl luangs xingc boz bux hoo, boz banz boml, boz miz roox byaaic hal boz dal ruez duc dauc jiez nix.’ ²²Legwoois ngaanl gaais sucraanz nauz deec bail gueh, iehxic daaus dauc nauz: ‘Sucraanz, gaais mengz nauz deec hohdul duc gueh ieh bais, mizguanc jiez nix haslix jiez wangs.’

²³ Sucraanz daaus riangz legwoois deel nauz: ‘Bail heeh boz wenz mbaanx neec deec dauc, nangh ndael raanz nix gueh mooz. ²⁴ Gul nauz haec hohsul, boz wenz xingc dauc genl haux goons deec, yac miz lix bux laez ndaix ximz deens haux nix.’”

Aul gueh dangclaez gueh xaax banz gueh legsail Yeecsuc

²⁵ Xez Yeecsuc byaaic bail nac, lix wenz laail riangz Yeecsuc dungx dooih, Yeecsuc xic mbidt dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: ²⁶ “Xaamx lix bux laez aul dauc riangzlangl gul, deel jaiz boohmeh, bixnuangx, maix yah deel, leg deel laail geh gul, jaiz mingh deel laail geh gul, gaaisdeec deel xic miz banz gueh legsail gul. ²⁷ Bux laez miz el jasfaix ndaanglaus deel dauc riangzlangl gul, deel xic miz banz gueh legsail gul. ²⁸ Hohsul lix bux laez lac aul gueh gaauh raanz ndeul, xaamx miz suaans goons, gaaisdeec gueh banz miz banz raanz mus? ²⁹ Xaamx deel gahdamx xaljoz banz, iehxic gueh miz ndaix, xeel ndanghgaanx ndooil, boz wenz eemh reenl duc aul reul deel, ³⁰ nauz: ‘Bux wenz nix gueh raanz dangz jaangl mbangx ndooil, deel yac gueh miz banz.’ ³¹ Xaamx nauz lix bux weangz ndeul aul bail riangz weangz beangz ndooil dungx haaix, deel deg miz deg aul ndiabk ndiliriz goons, gauc faanh bux bingl deel haaix ndaix soongl faanh bux bingl dauc haaix hohdeec miz? ³² Xaamx nauz haaix miz ndaix, qyuh xez hohdeec fih dangz reedt jaec deec, deel xic baais jongs legsail deel bail jauz miz haec dauc haaix hohdeec. ³³ Hohsul yac dungxlumc. Hohsul lix bux laez xeel miz ndaix mbahyaangz ndaanglaus deel, deel xic miz banz dauc gueh legsail gul.”

Guel miz waanl xic miz banz yungh

³⁴ “Guel deg ndil. Mizguanc xaamx guel miz waanl, xic gueh dangclaez haec deel daaus waanl mus? ³⁵ Xaamx nauz aul bail xus ndael naz, mizxic aul xus ndael benh, duc miz banz yungh. Gaaisdeec xic aanh aul xeel xus baaih rooh ndooil. Boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haas gul nix, xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz.”

Aul duez yuangz xoml ndeeul dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

15 Boz wenz saucsooil ndinghal boz wenz waaih duc dauc reedt jaec Yeecsuc, aul gacnyiel Yeecsuc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ²Lix wenz fazlzsail hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic qyuh lacraab nauz Yeecsuc: “Bux wenz nix qyuh riangz wenz waaih, yac bail riangz hohdeec dungx genl haux.” ³Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix, deel nauz: ⁴“Hohsul lix bux laez lix bas duez yuangz, xaamx nauz ral miz reenl duez ndeeul, deel xic aanh xeel guc xib guc duez deec qyuh jaangl bool, iehxic bail ral duez xoml deec, ral ndaix xaaux ieh.” ⁵Xez deel ral reenl deec, deel aanh dez xus baangxmbah ⁶dauc raanz aangh leeux, xic xingc buxduz hal boz reedt raanz deel deec dauc dungx aangh, riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Gul daaus ral reenl duez yuangz haaix xoml deec bais, gul xic heeuh hohsul dauc riangz gul dungx aangh.’ ⁷Gul nauz haec hohsul, bux wenz lix waaih ndeeul ubt saml daaus, qyuh genzmbenl yac gueh dangenix aangh deel, xic aangh deel laail geh lix guc xib guc bux wenz ndil miz xac ubt saml daaus.”

Aul need xeenz dogt ndeeul dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

⁸“Xaamx lix bux legmbegt ndeeul, deel lix xib need xeenz, deel haaix need ndeeul dogt, deel xic deemc dangl, baadt raanz ral ndilriz, ral ndaix xaaux ieh.” ⁹Deel ral reenl ieh, xic xingc buxduz hal boz reedt raanz deel deec dauc, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Need xeenz gul haaix dogt deec daaus ral ndaix bais, gul xic heeuh leeuxboz dauc riangz gul dungx aangh.’ ¹⁰Gul nauz haec hohsul, bux wenz lix waaih ndeeul ubt saml daaus, jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl yac aangh laauhoh.”

Booh jaiz leg jiezraaix

¹¹Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Lix bux wenz ndeeul lix soongl xooix legsaail. ¹²Legsaail neec deec riangz diec deel nauz: ‘Diec, xaaml mengz banl gaais fens ndael raanz gul aul ndaix deec haec gul.’ Diec deel xic banl gaais fens deel deec haec deel. ¹³Guas miz saauh laez naanz, legsaail neec deec xic gaail gaais mbahyaangz deel deec guehleeux, iehxic bail beangz jail jail xuanh, qyuh jiez deec guas ndaix

ndil, deel yac luanl yungh xeenz. ¹⁴ Xez deel yungh leeux saauh gaais xeenz deel deec, beangz deec yac mbaadt haux, deel yac hooc leeux bais. ¹⁵ Iehxic deel bail jauz raanz ndeul gueh hoongl. Bux deec xic baais haec deel bail daez mul. ¹⁶ Xez deec deel dungx ieh laail, ndilmaz lac genl ramz mul, mizguanc yac miz lix bux laez aul gaais genl haec deel. ¹⁷ Deel xic ndiabk dangz nauz: ‘Diec gul lix wenz laail baangl deel gueh hoongl, hohdeec yac lix gaais genl xangx laail, baaixmizliangh haec gul qyuh jiez nix mbaadt haux daail maz?’ ¹⁸ Gul aul runs dauc, bail jiez diec gul deec, riangz deel nauz: “Diec, gul gueh longl mbenl, yac gueh longl mengz. ¹⁹ Gul miz banz gueh leg mengz, xaaml mengz haec gul gueh legwoois mengz.” ²⁰ Iehxic deel bail jiez diec deel deec. Xez deel haslix geez raanz jail deec, diec deel yius reenl deel, ndael saml xic gohsiz deel leeux, xic seedt bail umx deel, xubt deel miz dangx. ²¹ Leg deec xic nauz: ‘Diec, gul gueh longl mbenl, yac gueh longl mengz, gul miz banz gueh leg mengz.’ ²² Diec deel xic baais jongs legwoois deel nauz: ‘Bail aul jongs beah sooil ndil deec dauc haec deel deenc, aul jailseh* haec deel dez, aul haaiz dauc haec deel deenc. ²³ Bail gac duez xiez sooil biz deec, hohrauz dauc dungx aangh. ²⁴ Yincwooil leg gul daail ieh daaus jaul bais, haaix xoml ieh xic daaus ral ndaix.’ Hohdeec xic gueh dangcnix dauc aangh deel.

²⁵ Xez deec, legsaail laaux deel haslix qyuh ndael naz. Xez deel dauc dangz reedt raanz deec xic rooxnyiel ndael raanz aangh rianh leeux. ²⁶ Deel xic heeuh bux legwoois ndeul dauc hams deg ooh yaangzmaz suans. ²⁷ Legwoois nauz: ‘Nuangx mengz daaus dauc bais, diec mengz yius reenl deel daaus dauc dangz ndil guehleeux miz lix yaangzmaz, deel xic aul duez xiez sooil biz deec dauc gac aangh deel.’ ²⁸ Legsaail laaux deec xic hooznyaz, miz ndoonx bail ndael raanz. Diec deel xic ooh dauc meeuh deel miz haec hooznyaz. ²⁹ Mizguanc deel xic riangz diec deel nauz: ‘Mengz qyox, gul lumc legwoois nic baangl mengz gueh hoongl ndaix saauh nix bil, yac gacnyiel gaais haaus mengz nauz deec, mizguanc mengz yac miz ndaix duez yuangz neec laez haec gul bail riangz jongs buxduz gul genl gueh ndilmaiz daaus laez. ³⁰ Mizguanc legsaail neec mengz, xez xez dungx qyuh riangz boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec, deel yac yungh gaais xeenz gaail mbahyaangz mengz

15:22 Jailseh:Xic deg gaais ndaix nganz diz gueh guangz, aul dez xus nyiangh fengz deec.

banl haec deel deec guehleeux, deel sooh dauc dangz, mengz xic gac duez xiez sooil biz deec dauc aangh deel.’³¹ Diec deel xic riangz deel nauz: ‘Leg hax, mengz dungx qyuh riangz gul, gaais gul lix nix duc deg gaais mengz guehleeux.’³² Laailmizguas nuangx mengz daail ieh daaus jaul, haaix xoml ieh daaus ral ndaix, hohrauz aul wooil gaais suans nix dauc aangh deel.’”

Aul bux legwoois saml miz sooh ndeeul dauc nauz haas bihxeeus

16 Yeecsuc daaus riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Lix bux guanh raanz yuanxwaail ndeeul, xic lix wenz qyuh doois nac sucraanz gaas deel, nauz deel luanl yungh mbahyaangz sucraanz.² Sucraanz xic heeh deel dauc nauz: ‘Gul rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans mengz deec, mengz aul benz sel neenl mbahyaangz deec suaans ndilriz neeh, iehxic aul dauc haec gul. Yincwooil gul miz haec mengz baangl gul guanh raanz bais.’³ Bux guanh raanz deec xic ndiabk nauz: ‘Sucraanz miz haec gul guanh raanz deel, gul xic aul bail gueh yaangzmaz suans mus? Bail gueh naz gueh rih, gul yac miz lix reengz. Bail xaaml haux, yac waaihnac.’⁴ Gul rooxheeh aul gueh dangclaez gueh bais, dangz xez gul miz guanh raanz deec xic haec boz ndooil xux gul bail raanz hohdeec.’⁵ Iehxic deel heeh boz nic mbahyaangz sucraanz deel deec dauc, heeh baiz bux baiz bux dauc hams. Deel hams bux daz idt nauz: ‘Mengz nic sucraanz gul saauh laez?’⁶ Bux deec nauz: ‘Sis xianl ganl yuz.’ Bux guanh raanz deec nauz: ‘Aul mbael neenl nix bail, nangh xus raaiz gueh soongl xianl ganl.’⁷ Daaus hams bux ndeeul nauz: ‘Mengz nic sucraanz gul saauh laez?’ Bux deec nauz: ‘Sis faanh ganl hauxmaag.’ Bux guanh raanz deec nauz: ‘Aul bail raaiz gueh saaml faanh ganl.’⁸ Bux guanh raanz saml miz sooh deec gueh suans gaaail laail, sucraanz xic hanh deel. Yincwooil, boz wenz riangzlangl gaais suans lacmbenl nix, gueh suans ndaanglgaus hohdeec xic gaaail geh boz wenz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec.’⁹ Gul nauz haec hohsul, aul saauh gaais xeenz hohsul lix deec bail baangl feax, gueh dangcnix gueh, dangz xez hohsul daail deec Boohgenzmbenl xic aangh hohsul bail dangz jiez deel deec guehnaaus.

¹⁰ Boz wenz qyuh gaais suans neec deec lix saml gueh ndaix ndil, qyuh gaais suans laaux deec yac lix saml gueh ndaix ndil. Boz wenz qyuh gaais suans neec miz lix saml gueh deec, dangz gaais suans

laaux deel yac miz lix saml gueh. ¹¹ Xaamx hohsul miz yungh xeenz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec lix bux laez aul gaais ndil jiezraaix haec hohsul mus? ¹² Xaamx hohsul guanh mbahyaangz feax duc guanh miz ndil, gaaisdeec bail lix bux laez aul gaais mbahyaangz hohsul deec haec hohsul mus? ¹³ Miz lix bux laez saec guaiah ndaix soongl bux sucraanz baiz dooh. Deel aanh jaiz bux ndeeul, xic nyaz bux soongl, mizxic lix saml gacnyiel bux ndeeul, xic dees bux soongl miz xiangz. Hohsul miz rooxheeh aul leeux saml jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul leeux saml bail ral nganz xeenz baiz dooh.”

Fazliz Mozxic hal wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁴ Boz wenz fazlizaail daanc xeenz deec rooxnyiel gaais haas nix xic reeul Yeecsuc. ¹⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul qyuh doois nac boz wenz nauz ndaanglgaus ndil, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh ndael saml hohsul. Gaais boz wenz qyox reenl ndil deec, Boohgenzmbenl qyox reenl lix waaih. ¹⁶ Xaab meanh xaux dangz xez Yozhaanx ooh dauc nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl deec, boz wenz duc aul gacnyiel fazliz Mozxic hal gaais haas boz meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec. Xaab xez Yozhaanx ooh dauc deec, gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel deec xic reeuz bail jail, idt bux wenz duc ndiabk aul bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Idt ndeenl sel qyuh ndael fazliz Mozxic duc miz rooxheeh guas bail, mizguanc genzmbenl hal basnaamh rooxheeh guas bail.

¹⁸ Bux laez liel yah, iehxic bail aul bux moos, xic deg gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Bux laez aul maix deg liel ieh ndeeul gueh yah, gaaisdeec, deel yac deg riangz maix deec gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.”

Yuanxwaail hal Lacsallul

¹⁹ Yeecsuc daas nauz: “Lix bux yuanxwaail ndeeul, gaais wasbeah deel deenc deec deg gaais ndil, gaais beengz guehleeux, ngonz ngonz duc genl ndil roocriangs. ²⁰ Daaus lix bux legsaail xaaml haux ndeeul, xoox deec nauz gueh Lacsallul, leeux ndaangl duc banz nyaanl nyuaauc leeux. Lix wenz dez deel bail xus basdul raanz bux yuanxwaail

deec, ²¹ deel xic ndiabk aul genl gaais yuanxwaail genl liel haaix dogt bail lac xoongz deec. Yac lix duez mal dauc riez nyaanl deel. ²² Dangz langl bux xaaml haux deec xic daail bais. Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl dez deel bail qyuh riangz Yalbozlachaanx. Guaslangl bux yuanxwaail deec yac daail, ndaix bail haml. ²³ Honl bux yuanxwaail deec bail jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec, deel dogtnaanah laail, deel qyox bail jail jail yius reenl Lacsallul qyuh reedt jaec Yalbozlachaanx. ²⁴ Deel xic heeuh nauz: ‘Xeeuhbaus gul Yalbozlachaanx hax, xaaml mengz gohsiz gul, xaaml mengz nauz haec Lacsallul aul neec ramx ndeul dauc xus byaail linx gul, haec gul rooxnyiel xamx neeh. Jiez gul qyuh nix lix fiz ndaadk guas, dogtnaanah laauhhoh.’ ²⁵ Yalbozlachaanx nauz: ‘Leg hax, mengz aul daaus ndiabk dangz xez mengz fih daail deec, mengz guas ndaix ndil, Lacsallul xic dogtnaanah. Xez nix deel roocriangs, mengz xic dogtnaanah. ²⁶ Jiez hohdul ndinghhal jiez mengz dungx heenl. Wenz ndiabk aul guas jiez nix bail dangz jiez hohsul deec yac bail miz ndaix. Guas baaih unx deec dauc jiez hohdul nix yac dauc miz ndaix.’ ²⁷ Bux wenz deec nauz: ‘Xeeuhbaus gul hax, xaaml mengz baais Lacsallul bail raanz gul. ²⁸ Ndael raanz gul haslix hac bixnuangx, haec deel bail nauz haec hohdeec, mizxic xoohtrez hohdeec aanh dauc dangz jiez dogtnaanah nix bais.’ ²⁹ Yalbozlachaanx haanl nauz: ‘Hohdeec haslix fazliz Mozxic hal gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec. Hohdeec xic aul riangzlangl gaais haaus deec.’ ³⁰ Bux deec nauz: ‘Xeeuhbaus gul Yalbozlachaanx hax, laaul hohdeec miz gacnyiel. Mizguanc xaamx lix wenz daail ieh daaus jaul bail jiez hohdeec, hohdeec xic aanh ubt saml daaus.’ ³¹ Yalbozlachaanx nauz: ‘Xaamx miz gacnyiel fazliz Mozxic hal gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, lix bux daail ieh daaus jaul bail dangz jiez hohdeec, nauz haec hohdeec, hohdeec yac miz wooil gacnyiel gaais haaus deec.’”

Boz baih feax gueh waaih deec xic aul dogtnaanah bais

17 Yeecsuc daaus riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Aanh lix laail yaangz suans haec boz wenz gueh waaih, mizguanc bux laez bail baih haec feax gueh waaih xic aul dogtnaanah. ² Xaamx nauz aul ndaagt rinl gaanc laaux ndeul headk xus eeul deel, iehxic weenh deel bail ndael haaic, gueh dangcnix doois deel haslix ndil geh deel bail

baih boz wenz lumc legneec nic gueh waaih. ³ Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, xaamx jongs bixnuangx hohsul gueh longl hohsul, xic aul nauz haec aul deel ubt saml daaus. Xaamx deel ubt saml daaus, hohsul xic aul raux deel. ⁴ Xaamx deel ngonz ndeeul gueh longl mengz xeedt daaus, idt daaus gueh ieh deel daaus dauc lingx longl nauz: ‘Gul gueh longl bais,’ hohsul yac aul xeenh raux deel.” ⁵ Boz songs haaus deec Yeecsuc riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaaml mengz aul haec hohdul lix saml xangcsins mengz laail geh!” ⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx hohsul lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl meedt neec ndeeul, hohsul xic rooxheeh riangz gool faix laaux nix nauz, ‘Aul logt dangz gool dangz rah bail ndaml xus ndael haaic,’ deel yac gacnyiel hohsul nauz.”

Legwoois duc aul guaih sucraanz

⁷ “Hohsul bux laez lix jongs legwoois bail xuail naz, mizxic bail xuangs yuangz, sooh dauc dangz raanz hohsul xic riangz deel nauz: ‘Mengz dauc nangh xoongz genl haux.’ ⁸ Hohsul miz wooil nauz dangcnix. Hohsul aanh nauz: ‘Mengz bail baangl gul guaih haux, saec guaih gul ndiliriz, xac gul genl haux ieh mengz xaaux dauc genl.’ ⁹ Legwoois ngaanl gaais haaus sucraanz nauz deec bail gueh, iehxic sucraanz aul doolsiel deel maz? ¹⁰ Hohsul yac deg dangcnix. Xez hohsul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl baais haec hohsul bail gueh deec, xic aul nauz: ‘Hohdul deg boz legwoois miz lix yungh ndeeul, gahdamx gueh gaais mengz baais haec hohdul gueh deec ndooil.’”

Yeecsuc iel ndil xib bux wenz banz bingh mahfungc

¹¹ Yeecsuc bail Yeecclusaclenh, guas jiez heenz leel Salmahlilyal hal Jaclillil deec. ¹² Xez deel ndoonx bail ndael mbaanx ndeeul deec, lix xib bux wenz banz bingh mahfungc byaaic dauc xus deel. Hohdeec ndunl qyuh jail qyox deel. ¹³ Hohdeec heeh nauz: “Yeecsuc, mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz gohsiz hohdul.” ¹⁴ Yeecsuc yius reenl hohdeec, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul bail haec jilsec qyox ndaangl hohsul.” Xez hohdeec bail deec, gaais mahfungc ndael ndaangl hohdeec xic seeus leeux, ndil leeux bais. ¹⁵ Hohdeec lix bux ndeeul yius reenl mahfungc ndael ndaangl deel seeus leeux, deel sooh daaus dauc hanh Boohgenzmbenl aangh rianh leeux. ¹⁶ Deel dauc guih qyuh doois

nac Yeecsuc, doolsiel Yeecsuc iel bingh deel. Bux wenz deec deg wenz Salmahlilyal. ¹⁷ Yeecsuc nauz: “Miz deg lix xib bux wenz ndaix iel ndil mus maz? Haslix guc bux deec qyuh jiez laez mus?” ¹⁸ Guehmaz gah lix bux wenz beangz ndooil* nix, yac miz lix bux laez daaus dauc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl baic maz?” ¹⁹ Yeecsuc xic riangz bux wenz deec nauz: “Runs dauc, daaus bail raanz bais, mengz lix saml xangcsins, bingh mengz xic ndaix iel ndil.”

Kez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel

²⁰ Wenz fazlizsail hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl qyuh xez laez dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel mus?” Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel, miz deg dal qyox reenl. ²¹ Yac miz lix wenz nauz: ‘Eemh, qyuh jiez nix,’ mizxic nauz: ‘Eemh, qyuh jiez deec,’ yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl guanh wenzbeangz xic deg qyuh ndael saml hohsul.”* ²² Yeecsuc daaus riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Gul deg leg wenzbeangz. Guaslangl hohsul aul meangh ngonz gul dauc qyuh riangz hohsul deec, mizguanc hohsul yac eemh miz reenl. ²³ Lix wenz aul riangz hohsul nauz, ‘Eemh, deel qyuh jiez deec,’ mizxic nauz ‘Eemh, deel qyuh jiez nix!’ Hohsul miz aul ooh bail rooh eemh, yac miz aul bail riangzlangl hohdeec. ²⁴ Yincwooil, xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanh idt yaangz deec xic aul lumc byac qyaabt nic, roongh guas heenz mbenl baaih nix bail dangz heenz mbenl baaih unx. ²⁵ Mizguanc deel qyuh lacmbenl aul dogtnaanx goons, boz wenz xeeuh nix miz aul deel. ²⁶ Dangz xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc deec, xic lumc xeeuh Nolyal. ²⁷ Wenz xeeuh deec yac genl yac ndodt, yac xux baex yac rongz lail, beens dangz ngonz Nolyal ndoonx bail ndael ruez deec, ramx roongz dauc dangz xic guaadt wenz lacmbenl daail leeux.

²⁸ Qyuh xeeuh Loxdeez yac banz dangcdeec, boz wenz yac genl yac ndodt, yac gaail yac xex, yac gueh hoongl yac gueh raanz. ²⁹ Mizguanc ngonz Loxdeez deez mbaanx Sohdocmah deec xic lix fiz dogt guas genzmbenl dauc byaul wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah daail leeux. ³⁰ Ngonz

17:18 Wenz beangz ndooil:Saauh gaais boz wenz miz deg wenz Yihseezliez deec, wenz Yihseezliez duc heeh gueh wenz beangz ndooil.

17:21 Qyuh ndael saml hohsul:Gueh benz sel miz nauz “qyuh ndael saml hohsul,” xic nauz “qyuh jincjaangl hohsul.”

gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc dangz haec leeuxboz yius reenl deec, yac aul banz dangcdeec. ³¹Qyuh ngonz deec, boz qyuh neengz raanz aul soohnyaangh deeu, yac miz haec rongz bail ndael raanz aul yaangmaz. Boz qyuh ndael naz yac aul soohnyaangh deeu, miz haec daaus bail raanz. ³²Hohsul aul neenl gaais suans maix yah Loxdeez.* ³³Bux laez aul jaus mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc bux laez yuanl xeel mingh ndaanglgaus, deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ³⁴Gul nauz haec hohsul, qyuh henz deec lix soongl bux wenz ninz ndeenl deenh ndeeul. Boohgenzmbenl aul xux bux ndeeul bail, xic xeel bux ndeeul. ³⁵Lix soongl bux legmbegt gaanc haux, Boohgenzmbenl aul xux bux ndeeul bail, xic xeel bux ndeeul. ³⁶Lix soongl bux wenz qyuh ndael naz, Boohgenzmbenl aul xux bux ndeeul bail, xic xeel bux ndeeul.”* ³⁷Hohdeec hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, gaais suans nix aul qyuh jiez laez ooh dauc mus?” Yeecsuc nauz: “Jongs duezduez daail qyuh jiez laez, jongs duez al xic xoomz bail qyuh jiez deec.”*

Miz haec dogtnaais xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

18 Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz yaangz haaus bihxeeus ndeeul, deg nauz haec hohdeec sisxez duc aul lix saml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec dogtnaais. ²Yeecsuc nauz: “Qyuh beangz ndeeul, lix bux baans suans ndeeul. Deel miz jings Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac dees bux wenz miz xiangz. ³Beangz deec lix yahmaais ndeeul, xeenh bail jauz deel nauz: ‘Xaaml mengz baangl gul baans suans bux haais gul deec.’ ⁴Yahmaais bail saauh laez daaus deel duc miz baangl baans. Dangz langl bux baans suans deec ndiabk nauz: ‘Gul miz jings Boohgenzmbenl, gul yac dees bux wenz miz xiangz, ⁵mizguanc

17:32 Maix yah Loxdeez:Leeux raanz Loxdeez qyuh beangz Sohdocmah. Wenz beangz Sohdocmah gueh gaais suans waaih gueh xingh, Boohgenzmbenl aul fiz bail byaul Sohdocmah. Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec leeux raanz Loxdeez deeu bail byaail bool, miz haec eemh daaus langl. Mizguanc maix yah Loxdeez bail dangz jaangl ronl xic eemh daaus langl, deel xic soohnyaangh bians banz gool guel ndeeul.

17:36 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux deec miz lix xonz saaml xib rogt nix.

17:37 Jongs duezduez daail qyuh jiez laez, jongs duez al xic xoomz bail qyuh jiez deec:Yilsec xonz nix deg nauz, xez Yeecsuc dauc guanhd idt yaangz deec, leeux lacmbenl duc aul rooxheeh deel dauc.

yahmaais nix sisxez dauc gohjaauh gul, jauz gul baangl deel baans suans. Gul xic baangl deel baans suans nix, dangz langl deel xic miz dauc gohjaauh gul bais.’”⁶ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Bux baans suans deec miz ndil, mizguanc hohsul aul gacnyiel deel gueh dangclaez nauz.⁷ Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, xaamx hohdeec ngonz ngonz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl xic miz baangl hohdeec maz? Deel xic haec hohdeec xac saauh laez naanz mus?”⁸ Gul nauz haec hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl aul sooh baangl hohdeec, miz haec hohdeec xac saauh laez naanz. Mizguanc, xez gul, leg wenzbeangz dauc guanhd idt yaangz deec, haslix boz wenz lix saml xangcsins gul miz mus?”

Bux wenz saucsooil hal bux wenz fazlzsail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

⁹Yeecsuc riangz boz wenz jaailnauz ndaanglgaus ndil deec hal boz wenz dees feax miz xiangz nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix:¹⁰ “Lix soongl bux wenz bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Lix bux ndeeul deg wenz fazlzsail, lix bux ndeeul deg wenz saucsooil.”¹¹ Bux wenz fazlzsail deec gah xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec ndaanglgaus gacnyiel, deel nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl hax, gul doolsiel mengz, yincwooil gul miz lumc boz wenz waaih deec bail gueh raag, bail gueh suans miz hoz, bail riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, yac miz lumc bux wenz saucsooil nix.’¹² Gul idt hoobt jeex xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz soongl daaus, saauh gaais gul lix deec gul duc aul banl gueh xib fens, iehxic aul fens ndeeul haec mengz.’¹³ Mizguanc bux wenz saucsooil deec ndunl qyuh jail jail, yac miz gaamc dangc nac qyox mbenl, gahdamx roos bas aagt ndaanglgaus nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl hax, xaaml mengz gohsiz bux wenz lix waaih gul nix.’”¹⁴ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul, xez soongl bux wenz nix daaus bail raanz deec, qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl deg bux wenz saucsooil deec hoz, miz deg bux fazlzsail deec hoz. Yincwooil, bux laez aul dangc laaux, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec deel neec geh leeuxboz. Bux laez gueh lumc bux neec geh leeuxboz, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel laaux geh leeuxboz.”

Yeecsuc maaic jongs legneec

¹⁵ Lix wenz dez jongs legneec dauc jiez Yeecsuc deec, aul haec deel jumh hohdeec, baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Jongs legsail Yeecsuc yius reenl, xic ndah boz wenz deec. ¹⁶ Mizguanc Yeecsuc heeuh hohdeec dauc, nauz: “Haec jongs legneec dauc jiez gul nix, miz haec hah hohdeec, yincwooil boz wenz lumc jongs legneec nix xic deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux lix saml gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl lumc jongs legneec nic xaaux rooxheeh gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl ndaix.”

Bux guaangl riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl naanh laail

¹⁸ Lix bux sais ndeeul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz ndil jiezraaix. Gul aul gueh yaangzmaz xaaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus mus?” ¹⁹ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz guehmaz nauz gul ndil mus? Gahdamx deg Boohgenzmbenl ndil ndooil, yac miz lix bux laez ndil deeml bais. ²⁰ Mengz rooxheeh fazliz Mozxic deg nauz yaangzmaz rauh. Miz haec bail riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, miz haec gueh raag, miz haec gueh byaangz bail gaaus feax, aul gacnyiel boohmeh, yac aul doois hohdeec ndil.” ²¹ Bux deec xic nauz: “Xaab xez neec beens dangz xez nix, saauh gaais fazliz nix gul duc miz ndaix gueh longl.” ²² Yeecsuc rooxnyiel, xic daaus riangz deel nauz: “Mengz haslix aul gueh yaangz suans ndeeul deeml. Mengz aul gaail saauh gaais mbahyaangz mengz lix deec guehleeux, aul gaais xeenz deec banl haec bux hoo. Dangcnix, qyuh genzmbenl xic lix gaais ndil xac mengz. Mengz haslix aul dauc riangzlangl gul.” ²³ Bux wenz deec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic ruangh laail, yincwooil deel guaangl laauhhoh. ²⁴ Yeecsuc qyox reenl deel banz dangcdeec xic nauz: “Boz guaangl bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xic naanh laail jiezraaix. ²⁵ Duez loxdox ndoonx riez jiml haslix ngaaih geh boz wenz guaangl bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.” ²⁶ Boz wenz rooxnyiel deec xic nauz: “Gaaisdeec, bail lix bux laez ndaix jaus mus?” ²⁷ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaais bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, Boohgenzmbenl duc rooxheeh gueh.” ²⁸ Bihdeez nauz: “Mengz qyox, hohdul xeel saauh gaais mbahyaangz hohdul deec guehleeux dauc

riangzlangl mengz.” ²⁹Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux laez wooil bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic xeel raanz, xeel yah, xeel jongs bixnuangx, xeel boohmeeh, xeel leg deec, ³⁰deel qyuh xeeuh nix xic aul ndaix laail geh gaais deel xeel deec saauh laez dingz,* guaslangl deel haslix aul ndaix mingh guehnaas.”

Yeecsuc daaus daz saaml nauz ndaanglaus aul daail ieh daaus jaul

³¹Yeecsuc dez xib ngih bux legsail bail ndeenl ndeeul, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez nix hohrauz aul bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Saauh gaais suans boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz leg wenzbeangz deec duc aul ooh qyuh ndael ndaangl gul guehleeux. ³²Gul aul ngaix gaab bail haec wenz beangz ndooil. Hohdeec aul loongh gul, hudt gul, bis naaiz xus nac gul, ³³haslix faadk gul, iehxic gac gul gueh daail. Mizguanc dangz ngonz daz saaml gul aul daaus jaul.” ³⁴Gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz nix, Boohgenzmbenl fih haec jongs legsail Yeecsuc rooxheeh, hohdeec xic miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz.

Yeecsuc haec bux dal ruez ndeeul roox faz

³⁵Xez Yeecsuc lac bail dangz mbaanx Yeeclilgoc deec, lix bux dal ruez ndeeul nangh qyuh heenz ronl xaaml haux. ³⁶Deel rooxnyiel lix wenz laail guas jiez deec, deel xic hams lix yaangzmaz suans. ³⁷Lix wenz nauz haec deel deg wenz Naxsalleez Yeecsuc guas jiez deec. ³⁸Deel xic heeuh nauz: “Yeecsuc! Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil! Xaaml mengz gohsiz gul!” ³⁹Boz wenz byaaic qyuh baaih nac deec nauz deel: “Mengz miz haec heeuh bais.” Mizguanc deel heeuh hingl laaux geh: “Bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil, xaaml mengz gohsiz gul!” ⁴⁰Yeecsuc xic dangx, nauz haec hohdeec dez deel dauc. Xez deel dauc dangz doois nac Yeecsuc deec, Yeecsuc xic hams deel nauz: ⁴¹“Mengz aul haec gul baangl mengz gueh yaangzmaz mus?” Deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, gul aul roox faz.” ⁴²Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz lix saml

18:30 Laail geh gaais deel xeel deec saauh laez dingz:Gueh benz sel meanh xaux nauz “laail geh gaais deel xeel deec bas dingz”.

xangcsins gul, gul xic haec mengz roox faz.” ⁴³Bux dal ruez deec xic soohnyaangh roox faz, deel xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc, xeenh hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Leeuxboz eemh reenl gaais suans nix xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl.

Salgaic ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl Yeecsuc

19 Yeecsuc bail dangz mbaanx Yeeclilgoc. Xez deel guas mbaanx deec, ²qyuh jiez deec lix bux guanw wenz saucsooil ndeeul, xoooh deel nauz gueh Salgaic. Deel gaaangl laauhhoh. ³Deel ndiabk aul eemh Yeecsuc banz dangclaez. Xez deec lix wenz laail guas, deel dams laail, xic eemh miz reenl. ⁴Yincwooil Yeecsuc aul guas jiez deec, deel xic seedt bail baaih nac, binl bail jaangl ngaamz gool faix laaux ndeeul, aul eemh Yeecsuc. ⁵Yeecsuc dauc dangz jiez deec, dangc jauc eemh, xic riangz deel nauz: “Salgaic, rongz dauc lac nyamz neeh, haamh nix gul aul bail qyuh raanz mengz.” ⁶Salgaic xic soohnyaangh rongz dauc lac, hinx Yeecsuc bail raanz deel aangh leeux. ⁷Boz wenz eemh reenl xic gah dungx nauz: “Deel guehmaz bail raanz wenz waaih.” ⁸Salgaic ndunl qyuh doois nac Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz gacnyiel, saauh gaais mbahyaangz gul lix nix, gul aul dingz ndeeul bail banl haec bux hoo. Xaamx gul gueh raag bux laez, gul xic aul booiz deel sis dingz.” ⁹Yeecsuc nauz: “Ngonz nix leeux raanz nix ndaix jaus bais, yincwooil bux nix yac deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx. ¹⁰Gul, leg wenzbeangz deg dauc ral boz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh riangzlangl xic ndaix jaus.”

Aul xib bux legwoois dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

¹¹Xez boz wenz rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix xic deg xez Yeecsuc lac bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh deec, leeuxboz xic jaailnauz Boohgenzmbenl lac aul soohnyaangh dauc guanw wenzbeangz deel. Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz yaangz haaus bihxeeus nix: ¹²“Lix bux dangc laaux ndeeul, jiez deel qyuh deec liel jiez weangz qyuh deec jail laail. Deel aul bail jiez weangz deec, yincwooil weangz lac aul haec deel gueh sais beangz deel qyuh deec. Deel xic aul bail jiez weangz deec goons, iehxic daaus dauc gueh sais beangz deec. ¹³Xez

deel fih bail deec, deel xic heeuh xib bux legwoois dauc, aul haec hohdeec bux ndeeul need nganz ndeeul, xic riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Hohsul aul bail gueh gax, beens bail dangz xez gul daaus dauc deec.’¹⁴ Mizguanc wenz beangz deec miz maaic deel. Hohdeec rooxnyiel nauz lac aul deel gueh sais jiez deec, hohdeec xic baais wenz bail riangzlangl deel, riangz weangz nauz: ‘Hohdul miz aul haec bux wenz nix guanh hohdul.’¹⁵ Mizguanc bux deec bail dangz jiez weangz deec, weangz xic haslix haec deel guanh jiez deec. Iehxic bux deec daaus dauc, xic heeuh xib bux legwoois deec dauc, aul rooxheeh hohdeec gueh gax ndaix saauh laez byaail.¹⁶ Bux daz idt byaaic dauc nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, need nganz mengz ndaix haec gul deec, gul xic bail gueh gax ral ndaix xib need nganz byaail.’¹⁷ Bux deec nauz: ‘Bux legwoois saml ndil saml sooh mengz nix, mengz gueh ndaix ndil. Qyuh gaais suans nec nix mengz xuangssaml gueh, gul xic aul haec mengz bail guanh xib mbaanx.’¹⁸ Bux daz ngih dauc nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, need nganz mengz ndaix haec gul deec, gul ndaix bail gueh gax ral ndaix hac need nganz byaail.’¹⁹ Bux deec nauz: ‘Mengz xic bail guanh hac mbaanx.’²⁰ Daaus lix bux ndeeul dauc nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, mengz eemh, need nganz mengz ndaix haec gul deec, gul ndaix bangz dugt qyaux ndilriz,²¹ yincwooil mengz deg bux wenz qyah ndeeul, gul xic ndillaaul mengz. Gaais miz ndaix bail gueh gax deec, mengz yac lac aul byaail, gaais miz ndaix byaaus honl deec, mengz yac lac bail siul.’²² Bux deec nauz: ‘Bux legwoois waaih mengz nix! Gaais haaus mengz nauz nix xic gah nauz ndaanglgaus lix waaih. Mengz rooxheeh gul deg bux wenz qyah ndeeul. Mengz rooxheeh gaais gul miz ndaix bail gueh gax deec yac lac aul byaail, gaais miz ndaix byaaus honl deec yac lac bail siul.’²³ Gaaisdeec mengz guehmaz miz aul gaais xeenz gul deec bail qyaux xus yinxhangx mus? Xac dangz xez gul daaus dauc deec, gul xic ndaix dangz gogt dangz byaail.’²⁴ Deel xic riangz boz ndunl qyuh jiez deec nauz: ‘Qyaabk aul need nganz deec dauc, aul haec bux lix xib need deec.’²⁵ Hohdeec nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, deel duc lix xib need baic las.’²⁶ Bux deec nauz: ‘Gul nauz haec hohsul, boz lix deec xic aul ndaix laail geh. Boz miz lix deec, dangz gaais hohdeec yians lix deec yac aul ngaix qyaabk deeuz guehleeux.’²⁷ Boz wenz nyaz gul, miz yuanl haec gul guanh hohdeec, xic bail looh hohdeec dauc doois nac gul, gac hohdeec guehleeux.’”

Yeecsuc nangh duez luez bail Yeeclulsaclenh

²⁸Yeecsuc nauz gaais haas nix leeux xic byaaic bail nac bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ²⁹Xez deel bail dangz bool Gaanhlaanh, jiez daabt mbaanx Bozfajjix hal mbaanx Bozdalnix deec, deel xic baais soongl bux legsail bail goons, ³⁰riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail dangz mbaanx doois nac jiez nix. Xez hohsul bail dangz mbaanx deec, xic yius reenl lix duez luez neec ndeul xoog qyuh jiez deec, miz lix bux laez ndaix nangh guas. Hohsul xic jeec xah xingl dauc. ³¹Xaamx lix wenz hams: ‘Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz jeec xah duez luez mus?’ hohsul xic aul gueh dangcnix haanl: ‘Yeecsuc aul yungh deel.’” ³²Soongl bux legsail deec xic bail. Hohdeec xic yius reenl dungxlumc gaais haas Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz deec. ³³Xez hohdeec jeec xah duez luez deec, sucraanz hams: “Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz jeec xah duez luez nix mus?” ³⁴Hohdeec nauz: “Yeecsuc aul yungh deel.” ³⁵Hohdeec xingl duez luez bail dangz doois nac Yeecsuc, xic aul beah baaih rooh xus genz ndaangl duez luez deec, iehxic ruz Yeecsuc henc bail nangh. ³⁶Xez Yeecsuc bail nac deec, boz wenz qyuh jiez deec aul beah baaih rooh bail bis xus jaangl ronl.

³⁷Yeecsuc lac bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, xez lac rongz bool Gaanhlaanh deec, saauh gaais jongs legsail deel xic wooil gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl aangh rianh leeux, nauz: ³⁸“Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux weangz deel baais dauc gueh weangz deec! Hanhmizlaail boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz! Hanhmizlaail leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz!” ³⁹Boz wenz qyuh jiez deec lix jic bux wenz fazlizesail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Miz haec jongs legsail mengz gueh dangcnix heeuh.” ⁴⁰Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul, xaamx hohdeec miz heeuh, dangz jongs ndaagt rinl nix duc rooxheeh heeuh rianh leeux.”

Yeecsuc wooil boz wenz mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh daic

⁴¹Xez Yeecsuc dangz reedt mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh deec, eemh reenl mbaanx, deel xic daic mbaanx deec, ⁴²nauz: “Balmizngez ngonz nix hohsul rooxheeh gaais suans haec hohsul riangz Boohgenzmbenl

dungx hoz deec, mizguanc xez nix xic miz haec hohsul rooxheeh.
⁴³Guaslangl lix ngonz ndeul, boz riangz hohsul lix ianl deec aul xugt xiangz humx hohsul guehleeux, humx hohsul qyuh ndael deec.
⁴⁴Hohdeec aul gac hohsul ndinghhal jongs leg hohsul guehleeux, miz xeel ndaagt rinl laez qyuh baaih genz ndaagt rinl laez, yincwooil hohsul miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl deg qyuh xez laez dauc jaus hohsul.”

Yeecsuc laih boz wenz gaail xex deec deez

⁴⁵Yeecsuc bail dangz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, xic laih boz gaail xex deec deez, ⁴⁶riangz hohdeec nauz: “Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Raanz gul deg aul dauc xaaml gul.’ Mizguanc hohsul aul jiez nix dauc gueh jiez gaail xex, banz lumc jiez boz gueh beas nic.”

⁴⁷Yeecsuc ngonz ngonz duc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz. Boz jilsecsangh, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal boz guanx wenz beangz deec duc ndiabk gueh dangclaez gac Yeecsuc. ⁴⁸Mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh aul gueh dangclaez gueh, yincwooil wenzbeangz maaic gacnyiel Yeecsuc soonl gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl deec laauhoh.

Hams Yeecsuc deg bux laez baais deel dauc gueh suans

20 Lix ngonz ndeul, xez Yeecsuc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz, nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec, boz jilsecsangh, boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal jongs baus guanx wenz Yiuxdail deec byaaic dauc, ²hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz nauz haec hohdul, deg bux laez baais mengz dauc gueh saauh gaais suans nix? Deg bux laez haec mengz dauc gueh?” ³Yeecsuc haanl hohdeec nauz: “Gul xic hams hohsul yaangz suans ndeul. Hohsul nauz haec gul, ⁴deg Boohgenzmbenl nauzxic deg bux wenz haec Yozhaanx dauc baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih mus?” ⁵Hohdeec xic gah dungx nauz: “Xaamx hohrauz nauz: ‘Deg Boohgenzmbenl haec Yozhaanx dauc gueh,’ deel aanh nauz: ‘Gaaisdeec hohsul wooil guehmaz miz sins gaais Yozhaanx nauz deec mus?’” ⁶Xaamx hohrauz nauz deg bux wenz haec

Yozhaanx dauc gueh, leeuxboz xic aul rinl haaix hohrauz, yincwooil hohdeec xangcsins Yozhaanx deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl.”
⁷ Iehxic hohdeec haanl Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdul miz rooxheeh deg bux laez haec Yozhaanx dauc gueh.”⁸ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaaisdeec gul yac miz nauz haec hohsul deg bux laez haec gul gueh saauh gaais suans nix.”

Aul boz guaih rih legidt dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

⁹ Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz boz wenz nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix: “Lix bux ndaml mbeenx rih legidt ndeel. Deel aul mbeenx rih legidt deec haec boz ndooil guanh, iehxic deel ooh bail beangz jaiz qyuh naanz.¹⁰ Dangz nyas legidt banz siul deec, sucraanz xic baais bux legwoois ndeel bail dangz jiez boz guaih mbeenx rih legidt deec, aul gaais fens deel aul ndaix deec. Boz deec xic haaix legwoois deel deens ndeel, iehxic haec deel daaus deeuz ndooil.¹¹ Sucraanz daaus baais bux legwoois ndeel bail. Boz guaih legidt deec yac haaix deel, hudt deel, haec deel daaus deeuz ndooil.¹² Sucraanz daaus daz saaml baais bux legwoois ndeel bail, boz guaih legidt deec haaix legwoois deel gueh jeedt, iehxic daaus laih deel deeuz ndooil.¹³ Bux sucraanz deec nauz: ‘Gueh dangclaez gueh nis? Gul aul baais legsaail gul bail. Gul jaiz deel laail, laaul boz deec doois leg gul ndil.’¹⁴ Mizguanc boz guaih legidt deec eemh reenl leg sucraanz, xic gah dungx nauz: ‘Bux nix deg legsaail sucraanz. Hohrauz gac deel, mbeenx rih legidt deel nix xic deg gaais hohrauz bais.’¹⁵ Hohdeec xic xuil deel bail baaih rooh mbeenx legidt deec, gac deel gueh daail. Dangcnix, sucraanz xic aul gueh dangclaez doois hohdeec mus?¹⁶ Deel aul dauc gac boz wenz guaih mbeenx legidt deec, iehxic aul haec boz wenz ndooil guanh.” Boz wenz rooxnyiel xic nauz: “Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec lix yaangz suans nix!”¹⁷ Yeecsuc eemh hohdeec xic nauz: “Sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Ndaagt rinl boz wenz xaljoz raanz miz aul deec xic banz ndaagt rinl aul bail xaljoz daz idt deec.’ Xonz nix deg nauz yaangzmaz mus?¹⁸ Bux laez sazndodt ndaagt rinl xaljoz deec, xic aanh goongl banz doonh leeux. Ndaagt rinl deec dogt bail dangz genz ndaangl bux laez, bux deec aanh menh leux.”

Hams Yeecsuc aul miz aul jaauh sooil haec weangz Loxmah

¹⁹ Boz soonl fazliz Mozxix hal boz jilsecsangh deec duc rooxheeh Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix deg nauz hohdeec. Qyuh xez deec, hohdeec xic ndiabk aul gaab deel, mizguanc hohdeec ndillaaul wenzbeangz. ²⁰ Hohdeec xic bul Yeecsuc gueh yaangzmaz suans ndilriz, xic baais boz wenz ndeeul gueh lumc wenz ndil nic bail hams Yeecsuc, aul ral gaais haaus deel gaangc longl deec, ndil aul bail haec bux guanh beangz deec dauc gaab Yeecsuc. ²¹ Boz wenz deec hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul rooxheeh saauh gaais haaus mengz soonl nix duc hoz guehleux, mengz miz deg qyox dalnac dauc doois bux wenz, duc deg ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec dauc soonl boz wenz. ²² Gaaisdeec hohdul jaauh sooil haec weangz Loxmah, hoz miz hoz fazliz Mozxix mus?” ²³ Yeecsuc rooxheeh hohdeec aul haec deel gaangc longl, deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: ²⁴ “Aul need xeenz ndeeul haec gul qyox. Yiangs bux wenz ndael nix hal xoox nix deg bux laez mus?” Hohdeec nauz: “Deg weangz Loxmah.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaaisdeec, aul gaais weangz Loxmah haec weangz Loxmah, aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec Boohgenzmbenl.” ²⁶ Hohdeec qyuh doois nac boz wenz laail yac ral miz ndaix gaais haaus Yeecsuc gaangc longl deec. Yeecsuc gueh dangnix haanl, hohdeec xic ducseedt, yac miz rooxheeh aul yaangzmaz haaus dauc haanl, hohdeec xic bomx bas ndooil bais.

Wenz salducgaic hams gaais suans daaus jaul

²⁷ Wenz salducgaic* miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul. Boz deec lix jic bux wenz dauc hams Yeecsuc, nauz: ²⁸ “Laauhsec, Mozxix ndaix raaiz haec hohdul nauz, xaamx bux legsaail ndeeul lix goc, goc deel ndaix yah ieh, mizguanc fih lix leg xic daail, bux deec xic aul yah goc deel gueh yah, dis goc deel lix leg. ²⁹ Meanh xaux lix xeedt bixnuangx legsaail, bux daz idt deec xux yah ieh, deel fih lix leg xic daail bais. ³⁰ Bux daz ngih, ³¹ bux daz saaml, duc ndaix maix deec gueh yah ieh, mizguanc fih lix leg. Xeedt bixnuangx idt bux duc banz

20:27 *Salducgaic*: Deg boz xangcsins fazliz Mozxix, mizguanc hohdeec miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh roox daaus jaul, yac miz xangcsins lix duez sianl hal bux wenz lix honl.

dangcnix, duc miz lix bux laez lix leg, xic daail bais. ³² Guaslangl, maix deec yac daail. ³³ Gaaisdeec, qyuh xez boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul, maix deec deg yah bux laez mus? Yincwooil xeedt bixnuangx deec duc ndaix deel gueh yah ieh.”

³⁴ Yeecsuc nauz: “Boz wenz xeeuh nix, legmbegt, legsaail, yac xux baex yac rongz lail. ³⁵ Boz wenz daail ieh banz aul daaus jaul bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdeec miz xux yah, yac miz rongz lail. ³⁶ Hohdeec ndinghhah duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc, miz rooxheeh daaus daail. Hohdeec daail ieh daaus jaul, hohdeec xic deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁷ Gaais suans wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, Mozxic qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez nauz mus? Xez Mozxic qyuh jiez gool faix lix fiz byaul deec, deel nauz Boohgenzmbenl deg Boohgenzmbenl Yalbozlachaanx, Yihsah, hal Yahgoz. ³⁸ Boohgenzmbenl deg Boohgenzmbenl boz wenz jaul deec, deel miz deg Boohgenzmbenl boz wenz daail deec. Yincwooil, boz wenz qyuh jiez deel deec duc deg jaul guehleeux.” ³⁹ Lix jic bux soonl fazliz Mozxic deec nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz nauz ndaix ndil.” ⁴⁰ Xaab xez deec dauc, miz lix bux laez gaamc hams Yeecsuc xonz haaus laez.

Dalwooil nauz jicduc deg weangz deel

⁴¹ Yeecsuc hams hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz guehmaz nauz jicduc deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil mus? ⁴² Qyuh benz sel Secbianc deec, Dalwooil ndaanglgaus deel gah nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl riangz weangz gul nauz: “Mengz dauc nangh qyuh baaih guaz gul riangz gul dungx guanah, ⁴³ xac gul haec mengz aul dinl daab boz wenz riangz mengz banz ianl deec.”’ ⁴⁴ Dalwooil gah nauz jicduc deg weangz deel, jicduc gueh dangclaez daaus deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil mus?”

Aul reel boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec ndiliriz

⁴⁵ Xez boz wenz gacnyiel deec, Yeecsuc riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: ⁴⁶ “Hohsul aul reel boz wenz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec. Hohdeec maaic deenc wasbeah ndiljaiz byaaic bail mal bail mal, maaic qyuh jaangl gaail haec boz wenz doongx hohdeec ndil. Hohdeec maaic qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl nangh jiez sooil ndil. Xez guas

fexmongx deec, hohdeec yac maaic nangh jiez sooil ndil. ⁴⁷ Hohdeec yac gacloox aul ndaix saauh gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz jongs yahmaais guehleux, iehxic xangcih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl naanz dauc haec feax jaailnauz hohdeec deg wenz ndil. Hohdeec aanh aul ngaix yas qyah geh boz wenz ndooil deec laail.”

Yahmaais ndeel aul xeenz haec Boohgenzmbenl

21 Yeecsuc dangc jauc eemh, yius reenl boz wenz lix xeenz deec aul xeenz xus ndeenl siangl jangl xeenz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec. ² Deel yac yius reenl yahmaais hooe ndeel aul soongl need xeenz neec xus, ³ Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh dal Boohgenzmbenl, bux yahmaais nix haec xeenz laail geh boz wenz ndooil deec. ⁴ Yincwooil, boz wenz ndooil deec deg ndaix gaais xeenz hohdeec yungh xangx deec dauc xus. Mizguanc bux yahmaais hooe nix ndaix saauh gaais xeenz deel lix deec dauc xus guehleux.”

Yeecsuc nauz guaslangl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl aul doms

⁵ Jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec lix jic bux wenz gah dungx nauz, raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl duc deg ndaix gaais rinl ndiljaiz dauc gueh, yac deg ndaix gaais ndil wenzbeangz ndaix haec Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc gueh gueh xingh. ⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul qyox reenl ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nix miz? Guaslangl lix ngonz ndeel, gaais raanz nix duc aul ngaix doms dauc lac guehleux, miz laams ndaagt rinl laez qyuh baaih genz ndaagt rinl laez.”

Lac dangz ngonz saadkbyaail xic aul banz dangclaez

⁷ Boz deec hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, qyuh xez laez aul lix gaais suans nix mus? Xez gaais suans nix lac ooh dauc deec, xic aul lix yaangzmas suans goons mus?” ⁸ Deel nauz: “Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, miz haec ngaix feax gacloox. Dangz yianh nix aul lix wenz laail ooh dauc nauz hohdeec deg jicduc. Hohdeec yac aul daus nauz: ‘Ngonz saadkbyaail deec lac dauc dangz bais.’ Hohsul xic miz haec bail riangzlangl boz wenz deec. ⁹ Xez hohsul rooxnyiel nauz lix beangz

riangz beangz haaix xiangh, hal rooxnyiel boz wenz riangz boz wenz dungx haaix, hohsul xic miz haec ndillaaul. Yincwooil, aanh aul lix gaais suans nix ooh dauc goons, mizguanc ngonz saadkbyaail deec miz deg soohnyaangh dauc dangz.”

¹⁰Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Beangz ndeeul aul bail haaix beangz ndooil, gaauh guezjac ndeeul aul bail haaix gaauh guezjac ndooil. ¹¹Qyuh laail jiez basnaamh duc aul ningl nianc leeux, laail jiez duc aul mbaadt haux ndinghhal banz bingh. Boz wenz aul yius reenl genzmbenl lix laail yaangz yiangs hal laail yaangz suans haec hohdeec ndillaaul. ¹²Mizguanc xez fih lix gaais suans nix deec, yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul, hohsul xic aul ngaix haais ngaix gaab. Boz wenz aul xaauh hohsul bail jangl, aul xaauh hohsul bail haec boz guanx raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdeec yac aul looh hohsul bail doois nac boz weangz hal boz guanx beangz deec. ¹³Dangcnix, hohsul qyuh xez deec xic rooxheeh riangz hohdeec nauz gaais suans gul deec. ¹⁴Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec wangc, hohsul miz haec ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez riangz hohdeec nauz, ¹⁵yincwooil gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gaangc, haec boz riangz hohsul banz ianl deec gueh dangclaez duc gaangc miz hingz hohsul. ¹⁶Dangz boohmeh hohsul, bixnuangx hohsul, buxduz hohsul, bux jaec hohsul duc aul hohsul bail haec boz gueh sais deec. Hohsul yac lix boz ndeeul aul ngaix gac. ¹⁷Yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl gul xic aul ngaix leeuxboz nyaz. ¹⁸Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl aul baangl hohsul, dangz jeeul meeuz genz jauc hohsul ndeeul duc miz liel bail dangz jiez yas wenz waaih deec. ¹⁹Hohsul aul xez xez gueh saml manh riangzlangl gul, hohsul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.”

Guaslangl Yeeclulsaclenh aul dogtnaan

²⁰“Xez hohsul qyox reenl lix boz genlbingl dauc humx mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh leeux deec, hohsul xic rooxheeh xez Yeeclulsaclenh ngaix maaih deec lac dangz bais. ²¹Dangz xez deec, boz qyuh beangz Yiuxdail xic aul deez bail jaangl bool. Boz qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh xic aul deez jiez deec. Boz qyuh mbaanx neec hal qyuh ndael bool xic miz haec bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ²²Yincwooil xez deec deg xez Boohgenzmbenl aul yas wenz Yeeclulsaclenh. Gaais suans nix duc aul ooh dauc, xic aul haec gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec

lix jiezraaix. ²³ Qyuh bungh deec, boz ndiangx leg hal boz jeex leg xic dogtnaanbais! Yincwooil, dangz xez deec Boohgenzmbenl xic nyaz wenz beangz nix, wenzbeangz jiez nix xic aul dogtnaanbais jiezraaix. ²⁴ Hohdeec aul ngaix mid gac gueh daail, hohdeec yac aul ngaix gaab bail dangz laail gaauh guezjac. Wenz beangz ndooil aul haais wenz Yeeclusaclenh qyah laauhhoh, beens bail dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl daaus miz haec wenz beangz ndooil dauc guanbais hohdeec.”

Xez leg wenzbeangz dauc guanbais idt yaangz deec

²⁵ “Qyuh xez deec, dalngonz, roonghndianl, ndaaulndih duc aul bians banz gaais hohsul fih ndaix yius reenl daaus laez guas deec. Qyuh lacmbenl, ramx ndael haac aul fuzfeabk hoongz rianbais leeux, haec wenzbeangz idt jiez duc ndillaaul laauhhoh. ²⁶ Saauh gaais qyuh genzmbenl deec duc aul ningl nianbais leeux. Boz wenz reenl saauh gaais nix xic miz rooxheebais lacmbenl genzmbenl aul banz dangclaez, hohdeec xic wangc leeux. ²⁷ Xez deec, boz wenz xic aul yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz lix reengz laaux hal lix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl nangh weac dauc guanbais idt yaangz. ²⁸ Xez lix saauh gaais suans nix deec, hohsul xic aul ndunl, dangc jauc dauc aangbais, yincwooil ngonbais hohsul ndaix jaus deec lac dauc dangz bais.”

Aul gool faix legngueh dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

²⁹ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz yaangz haaus bihxeeus ndeeul, deel nauz: “Hohsul qyox gool faix ngueh ndinghhais yaangz faix ndooil. ³⁰ Xez hohsul yius reenl dauc nyud deec, hohsul xic rooxheebais lac dangz ndianl rauc bais. ³¹ Dungxlumc, xez hohsul yius reenl lix saauh gaais suans nix ooh dauc, xic rooxheebais xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanbais wenzbeangz deel deec lac dauc dangz bais. ³² Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, saauh gaais suans nix aul ooh dauc goons, boz wenz xeeuh nix xaaux daail. ³³ Genzmbenl, basnaambais duc rooxheebais guas bail, mizguanc saauh gaais haaus gul nauz deec miz rooxheebais guas bail.”

Aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³⁴“Ndaanglgaus hohsul aul reel ndilriz, laaul hohsul gah ndiabk gaais genl gaais deenc, aul guas ndilmaiz, genl lauc fiz, yac ruangh gaais suans ndaanglgaus, ngonz saadkbyaail deec xic soohnyaangh dauc dangz, lumc meangx gaab byal nic dauc gaab hohsul. ³⁵Ngonz deec xic deg soohnyaangh dauc dangz leeux lacmbenl. ³⁶Hohsul sissex duc aul reel ndilriz, aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul guas ndaix saauh gaais suans naanh deec, haec hohsul rooxheeh ndunl qyuh doois nac gul, leg wenzbeangz.”

³⁷Yeecsuc idt ngonz duc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz, jaangl haamh xic daaus bail dangz bool Gaanhlaanh qyuh. ³⁸Wenzbeangz dangz jaangl haadt xic sooh bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, gacnyiel Yeecsuc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

Yiuxdal aul haais Yeecsuc

22 Lac dangz xez guas suxxaauljeez,* yac nauz gueh yilyeezjeez deec. ²Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndinghhal boz jilsecsangh aul gac Yeecsuc, mizguanc hohdeec ndillaaul wenzbeangz, hohdeec xic ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez dauc haais Yeecsuc gueh daail. ³Qyuh xez deec, Sacdaanl ndoonx bail dangz ndael saml wenz mbaanx Jacyoz Yiuxdal. Yiuxdal deg xib ngih bux legsail deec bux ndeul. ⁴Yiuxdal xic bail ral boz jilsecsangh hal boz wenz guanh boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, riangz hohdeec dungx liangh aul gueh dangclaez baangl hohdeec bail gaab Yeecsuc. ⁵Hohdeec xic aangh laauhoh, xic lingx nauz aul xeenz haec deel. ⁶Yiuxdal xic nauz aul baangl hohdeec, iehxic xeenh ral aul qyuh xez miz lix wenz laail deec, xic haec hohdeec bail gaab Yeecsuc.

Xuaangl hauxxauz yilyeezjeez

⁷Dangz ngonz suxxaauljeez deec, boz wenz duc aul gac duez yuangzxianl neec dauc guas yilyeezjeez. ⁸Yeecsuc baais Bihdeez hal

22:1 *Suxxaauljeez*:Guas suxxaauljeez xic aul guas xeedt ngonz. Ngonz daz idt yac nauz gueh yilyeezjeez. Wenz Yihseezliez guas soongl yaangz fexmongx nix dauc neenl Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohdeec deez beangz Aicjiz.

Yozhaanx ooh bail, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul bail xuaangl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez haec hohrauz genl.” ⁹Hohdeec nauz: “Haec hohdul qyuh jiez laez gueh xac mus?” ¹⁰Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul bail dangz ndael mbaanx, xic lix bux wenz ndeeul dez gaangl ramx byaaic dauc doois nac hohsul, hohsul xic bail riangzlangl deel. Deel ndoonx bail raanz laez, ¹¹ hohsul xic riangz sucraanz nauz: ‘Laauhsec hams mengz, hoongs raanz mengz haec gul hal jongs legsail gul genl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez deec qyuh jiez laez mus?’ ¹²Deel xic aul dez hohsul bail dangz xaans neengz, jiez deec lix hoongs raanz laaux ndeeul, gaais dangs xoongz ndael deec duc beedk banz leeux. Hohsul xic qyuh jiez deec guaih haux xac.” ¹³Hohdeec ooh bail, xic bungz gaais suans dungxlumc Yeecsuc nauz haec hohdeec deec, xic bail xuaangl fex hauxxauz yilyeezjeez banz leeux.

Yeecsuc genl deens hauxxauz saadkbyaail

¹⁴Dangz xez genl hauxxauz deec, Yeecsuc hal boz songs haaus deel nangh xoongz dungx genl haux. ¹⁵Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul meangh qyuh xez gul fih dogtnaanx deec riangz hohsul genl deens hauxxauz yilyeezjeez nix. ¹⁶Gul nauz haec hohsul, gul miz daaus genl deens hauxxauz nix, beens bail dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanx wenzbeangz deel, jaus wenzbeangz deel leeux deec.” ¹⁷Yeecsuc gaml booic lauc legidt ndeeul, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic nauz: “Hohsul leeuxboz aul gaais nix bail dungx banl ndodt. ¹⁸Gul nauz haec hohsul, xaab ngonx nix bail nac, gul miz wooil daaus genl lauc legidt, beens dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanx wenzbeangz deel deec.” ¹⁹Deel daaus gaml bingc, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic eeux bingc banl haec hohdeec, xic nauz: “Gaais nix deg ndaangl gul, deg wooil hohsul daail. Hohsul aul gueh dangcnix dauc neenl gul.” ²⁰Genl haux ieh, Yeecsuc daaus gaml ndeenl booic lauc legidt ndeeul, xic nauz: “Lauc ndael booic nix xic deg liadk gul, deg wooil hohsul lail dauc rooh, haec Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos. ²¹Hohsul gacnyiel, bux aul dez boz wenz dauc gaab gul deec yac qyuh riangz gul dungx nangh xamh xoongz. ²²Gul, leg wenzbeangz aanh ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl dings deec xic aul daail. Mizguanc bux dez boz wenz dauc gaab gul deec xic aul dogtnaanx!” ²³Boz songs

haaus Yeecsuc deec xic gah dungx hams deg bux laez aul gueh yaangz suans nix.

Jongs legsail gah dungx xeengl bux laez deg sooil laaux

²⁴ Hohdeec yac dungx xeengl, nauz hohdeec bux laez deg bux sooil laaux. ²⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Boz gueh weangz wenz lacmbenl nix guanh hohdeec qyah laail, iehxic hohdeec gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg baangl wenzbeangz. ²⁶ Mizguanc hohsul miz haec gueh lumc hohdeec. Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul bux laez laaux geh leeuxboz, xic aul gueh lumc bux neec geh leeuxboz. Bux deg baussail xic aul gueh lumc legwoois. ²⁷ Deg bux laez laaux geh leeuxboz mus? Deg bux nangh genl haux deec, nauzxic deg bux guaih boz wenz deec mus? Aanh deg bux nangh genl haux deec. Mizguanc gul qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, gul xic deg bux saec guaih boz wenz deec.

²⁸ Qyuh xez gul lix suans naanh, duc deg hohsul xez xez qyuh riangz gul guas dauc. ²⁹ Diec gul gueh dangclaez haec gul guanh wenzbeangz deel, gul xic aul gueh dangcdeec haec hohsul dauc guanh. ³⁰ Dangcnix, hohsul aul ndaix qyuh genzmbenl riangz gul dungx nangh xamh xoongz genl haux. Hohsul yac aul ndaix nangh ndeenl dangs baans suans xib ngih baangc wenz Yihseezliez.”

Yeecsuc nauz Bihdeez guaslangl aul nauz miz rooxnac deel saaml daaus

³¹ Yeecsuc riangz Xicmenx nauz: “Xicmenx! Sacdaanl aul dauc xeh saml hohsul, lumcbux rangl haux nic, ³² mizguanc gul baangl mengz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ieh, miz haec mengz dogtneaais, xic haec mengz xangcsins bail nac. Xez mengz daaus gueh saml manh dauc riangzlangl gul, mengz xic aul bail baangl jongs bixnuangx mengz.” ³³ Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec, gul yuanl riangz mengz dungx deg jangl, dungx daail baiz dooh.” ³⁴ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Bihdeez, gul nauz haec mengz, henz nix fih dangz gais hanl, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daaus.”

Aul dez daih jangl xeenz hal dez mid

³⁵Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez xaux gul baais hohsul ooh bail, miz haec dez daih jangl xeenz, miz haec dez haaiz, miz haec dez xongl, hohsul seeuc yaangzmaz miz?” Hohdeec nauz: “Miz seeuc yaangzmaz.” ³⁶Yeecsuc nauz: “Mizguanc qyuh xez nix, lix daih xic aul dez bail, lix xongl yac aul dez bail. Xaamx miz lix mid, xic aul gaail beah bail xex mid. ³⁷Gul nauz haec hohsul, sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Boz wenz jaailnauz deel deg bux wenz waaih ndeeul,’ gaais haaus nix xic aul ooh qyuh ndael ndaangl gul. Gaais suans nauz gul nix, xic lac aul ooh dauc bais.” ³⁸Hohdeec nauz: “Laauhsec, eemh. Jiez nix lix soongl fah mid.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Hoz bais.”

Yeecsuc bail bool Gaanhlaanh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³⁹Yeecsuc gueh lumc xez ndooil bail bool Gaanhlaanh, jongs legsail yac bail riangzlangl deel. ⁴⁰Bail dangz jiez deec, Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec baussail duez faangz baih hohsul gueh waaih.” ⁴¹Iehxic Yeecsuc deez jiez deec, bail miz saauh laez jail, deel xic qyuh jiez deec guih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ⁴²“Diec hax! Xaamx mengz il, xic miz aul gaais suans naanh nix ooh qyuh ndaangl gul. Mizguanc miz haec ngaanl gaais gul ndiabk deec, gahdamx aul ngaanl gaais mengz ndiabk deec bail gueh.” ⁴³Lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh guas genzmbenl dauc haec deel lix reengz. ⁴⁴Xez deec Yeecsuc ruangh laail, deel xic xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Haanh deel lumc qyaagt liadk nic dogt bail basnaamh. ⁴⁵Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ieh, deel xic runs bail dangz jiez jongs legsail deel, yius reenl hohdeec ruangh naais laail xic ninz ndaagt bais. ⁴⁶Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz ninz mus? Runs dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec baussail duez faangz baih hohsul gueh waaih.”

Yeecsuc ngaix gaab

⁴⁷Xez Yeecsuc haslix gaangc haus deec xic lix ndaagt baangc wenz dauc. Bux legsail nauz gueh Yiuxdal xic byaaic qyuh baaih nac leeuxboz. Yiuxdal byaaic dangz doois nac Yeecsuc, xic lac aul

xubt deel. ⁴⁸Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Yiuxdal, mengz aul xubt gul, gueh dangcnix dauc haais leg wenzbeangz maz?” ⁴⁹Boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec eemh reenl lac aul banz dangclaez, xic nauz: “Laauhsec, haec hohdul aul mid ramc hohdeec miz?” ⁵⁰Lix bux ndeeul langz mid dauc rooh, faag riez baaih guaz legwoois daljilsec ndeeul gons. ⁵¹Yeecsuc nauz: “Miz haec haaix!” Yeecsuc xic aul fengz bail jumh riez bux deec, iehxic iel deel ndil bais. ⁵²Yeecsuc riangz boz jilsecsangh, boz guanb boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec hal jongs baus guanb wenz Yiuxdail deec nauz: “Hohsul dez mid, dez faix dauc gaab gul, hohsul aul gul dauc daangs bux beas maz?” ⁵³Gul ngonz ngonz riangz hohsul qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul duc miz gaab gul. Mizguanc xez nix deg baussail duez faangz dauc guanb hohsul, haec hohsul dauc gueh yaangz suans nix.”

Bihdeez nauz miz rooxnac Yeecsuc saaml daaus

⁵⁴Hohdeec gaab Yeecsuc, dez deel bail dangz raanz daljilsec. Bihdeez qyuh jail jail bail riangzlangl. ⁵⁵Hohdeec qyuh jaangl biangh raanz daljilsec ndangx fiz, leeuxboz nangh qyuh jiez deec, Bihdeez yac bail nangh qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec. ⁵⁶Lix maix legwoois ndeeul eemh reenl Bihdeez qyuh jiez deec byoos fiz, xic xeenh eemh deel, nauz: “Bux wenz nix riangz Yeecsuc deg jaaus dooh!” ⁵⁷Bihdeez xic nauz: “Bux legmbegt mengz nix, gul miz rooxnac deel.” ⁵⁸Guas miz saauh laez naanz, daaus lix bux wenz ndeeul reenl Bihdeez, xic nauz: “Mengz yac deg jaaus Yeecsuc deec.” Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Bux wenz mengz nix, gul miz deg.” ⁵⁹Lumcbux guas ndaix gaauh xuangl ndeeul dangcnix, daaus lix bux wenz ndeeul nauz: “Bux wenz nix aanh deg jaaus Yeecsuc deec jiezraaix, yincwooil deel yac deg wenz Jaclillil.” ⁶⁰Bihdeez nauz: “Bux wenz mengz nix, gul miz rooxheeh mengz nauz yaangzmaz!” Xez Bihdeez haslix gaangc haaus deec, gais xic hanl bais. ⁶¹Yeecsuc xic mbidt nac dauc eemh Bihdeez, Bihdeez xic nih dangz gaais haaus Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Qyuh henz nix fih dangz gais hanl, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daaus.” ⁶²Bihdeez xic ooh bail baaih rooh daic ruangh leeux.

Dez Yeecsuc bail hams

⁶³ Boz wenz daez Yeecsuc deec xic loongh deel, haaix deel.
⁶⁴ Hohdeec gomh dal deel, daaus haaix deel, iehxic hams deel nauz:
 “Mengz deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic nauz haec hohdul
 deg bux laez haaix mengz las?” ⁶⁵ Hohdeec yac haslix aul laail yaangz
 haaus qyah nyiel dauc hudt deel.

⁶⁶ Haadt langl, boz jilsecsangh, jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail
 hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec duc qyuh jiez hohdeec baans suans
 deec, hohdeec xic dez Yeecsuc bail dangz doois nac hohdeec hams
 deel nauz: ⁶⁷ “Mengz nauz haec hohdul, mengz deg miz deg jicduc?”
 Yeecsuc haanl: “Xaamx gul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul yac miz xangcsins
 gul. ⁶⁸ Xaamx gul hams hohsul, hohsul yac miz haanl gul. ⁶⁹ Xaab
 ngonz nix bail nac, gul, leg wenzbeangz aul nangh qyuh baaih guaz
 Boohgenzmbenl, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec.” ⁷⁰ Hohdeec nauz:
 “Gaaisdeec mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl maz?” Yeecsuc nauz:
 “Hohsul nauz ieh, gul deg.” ⁷¹ Hohdeec nauz: “Hohrauz haslix xac aul
 yaangzmaz haaus dauc gaas deel deeml mus? Hohrauz duc rooxnyiel
 ndaanglgaus deel gah nauz gaais haaus nix dauc rooh bais.”

Aul Yeecsuc bail haec Bihlacadoc

23 Leeuxboz runs dauc, dez Yeecsuc bail dangz jiez Bihlacadoc
 deec, ² gaas Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdul yius reenl bux wenz
 nix dauc gacloox wenz beangz hohdul, miz haec jaauh sooil haec
 weangz Loxmah. Deel haslix gah nauz deel deg jicduc, deg weangz.”
³ Bihlacadoc hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deg weangz wenz Yiuxdail
 maz?” Yeecsuc haanl: “Deg ndaanglgaus mengz gah nauz.” ⁴ Bihlacadoc
 riangz boz jilsecsangh ndingghal boz wenz nauz: “Gul qyuh ndaangl
 bux wenz nix ral miz ndaix yaangzmaz dauc nauz deel lix waaih.”
⁵ Mizguanc hohdeec haslix nauz: “Deel qyuh leeux beangz Yiuxdail
 nauz haec wenzbeangz miz haec gacnyiel weangz Loxmah. Xez xaux
 deel qyuh Jaclillil, xez nix xic dauc dangz jiez nix.”

Dez Yeecsuc bail doois nac Xicliz

⁶ Bihlacadoc rooxnyiel xic hams, Yeecsuc deg miz deg wenz Jaclillil. ⁷ Deel rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg guas jiez Xicliz guanh deec dauc, deel xic nauz haec hohdeec dez Yeecsuc bail jiez Xicliz deec. Xez deec, Xicliz yac qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh. ⁸ Xicliz rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec, deel xic meangh aul qyox reenl Yeecsuc, ndiabk aul qyox Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec. Deel yius reenl Yeecsuc xic aangh laauhoh. ⁹ Iehxic deel hams Yeecsuc laail yaangz haas, Yeecsuc yac miz haanl deel xonz laez. ¹⁰ Boz jilsecsangh hal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic deec nduml qyuh jiez deec gaas Yeecsuc. ¹¹ Xicliz hal boz bingl daez dul deel deec xic reeul Yeecsuc, loongh deel, aul beah weangz deenc xus deel guehxamz, iehxic daas dez deel bail jiez Bihlacadoc deec. ¹² Xez xaux Bihlacadoc hal Xicliz banz ianl laaux, mizguanc qyuh ngonz deec hohdeec xic banz lumc buxduz nic.

Bihlacadoc aul Yeecsuc haec wenz Yiuxdail

¹³ Bihlacadoc heeh boz jilsecsangh, boz guanh wenz beangz deec hal wenzbeangz dauc. ¹⁴ Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul songs bux wenz nix dauc dangz jiez nix, nauz deel gacloox wenzbeangz, aul haec wenzbeangz miz riangzlangl weangz Loxmah. Gul yac ndaix qyuh doois nac hohsul hams deel ieh, qyuh ndael ndaangl deel yac ral miz ndaix deel gueh yaangz suans maz waaih lumc gaais hohsul gaas deel deec. ¹⁵ Dangz Xicliz yac ral miz ndaix deel lix yaangzmaz waaih, Xicliz xic daas songs dauc jiez gul nix. Deel miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans aul banz deg gac. ¹⁶ Wihlaais, gul nauz aul haax deel deens ndeul, iehxic xuangs deel.”

¹⁷ Idt bil qyuh yilyeezjeez bux guanh beangz Yiuxdail deec duc xuangs bux wenz waaih ndeul haec wenzbeangz.* ¹⁸ Leeuxboz duc heeh nauz: “Gac bux wenz nix, xuangs Baclacbac haec hohdul.” ¹⁹ Xez xaux, Baclacbac aul haec wenzbeangz miz gacnyiel weangz Loxmah, deel yac luanl gac boz wenz, xic ngaix deg jangl. ²⁰ Bihlacadoc ndiabk aul xuangs Yeecsuc, deel xic daas riangz hohdeec nauz aul xuangs Yeecsuc. ²¹ Mizguanc hohdeec daas heeh nauz: “Aul deel dings xus

jasfaix, aul deel dings xus jasfaix.” ²² Bihlacadoc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz daaus daz saaml: “Bux wenz nix gueh yaangzmaz waaih mus? Gul ral miz ndaix yaangzmaz dauc nauz deel lix waaih, aul banz deg gac. Wihlaais gul nauz haaix deel deens ndeeul, iehxic xuangs deel.” ²³ Mizguanc hohdeec heeuh rianh leeux, nauz aul Yeecsuc bail dings xus jasfaix. Hohdeec xeenh gueh dangcnix heeuh, xic hingz bais. ²⁴ Bihlacadoc xic ngaanl gaais hohdeec nauz deec dauc baans Yeecsuc, ²⁵ xic xuangs Baclacbac bux gac wenz ngaix deg jangl deec. Ieh deel xic aul Yeecsuc haec hohdeec, maaic hohdeec ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez xic gueh.

Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix

²⁶ Xez hohdeec dez Yeecsuc bail heenz mbaanx deec, lix bux wenz mbaanx Guhlilnail ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx guas mbaanx neec dauc. Hohdeec xic gaab deel, haec deel dez jasfaix Yeecsuc, byaaic qyuh baaih langl Yeecsuc. ²⁷ Lix ndaagt baangc wenz duc bail riangzlangl, yac lix boz legmbegt ndeeul boongx baagt aagt daic ruangh leeux. ²⁸ Yeecsuc xic mbidt ndaangl dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Jongs legmbegt Yeeclusaclenh hax, hohsul miz haec daic gul, hohsul aul daic ndaanglgaus hohsul hal jongs leg hohsul. ²⁹ Yincwooil, guaslangl dangz ngonz Yeeclusaclenh dogtnaan deec, boz wenz aul nauz: ‘Boz laez miz rooxheeh lix leg, miz ndaix ndiangx leg guas hal miz ndaix xiangx leg guas deec xic banz ndil bais.’ ³⁰ Qyuh xez deec, wenz aul riangz biz bool laaux nauz: ‘Goongl dauc naabt hohdul!’ Aul riangz biz bool neec nauz: ‘Goongl dauc gomh hohdul!’ ³¹ Xaamx hohdeec gueh dangcnix haec bux miz ndaix gueh longl daaus laez deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh dangclaez haec boz gueh waaih jiezraaix deec mus?”

³² Hohdeec daaus dez soongl bux faamh dauc aul dings xus jasfaix dungxlumc Yeecsuc nic. ³³ Bail dangz jiez nauz gueh ndooh jauc deec, hohdeec xic dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix. Hohdeec yac dings soongl bux wenz faamh deec xus soongl heenz Yeecsuc, bux ndeeul dings xus baaih sooix, bux ndeeul dings xus baaih guaz. ³⁴ Yeecsuc nauz: “Diec hax, raux gaais waaih boz gueh gaais suans nix, yincwooil hohdeec miz rooxheeh hohdeec deg gueh yaangzmaz suans.” Boz genlbingl deec daz baaiz dauc dungx banl jongs beah deel. ³⁵ Wenzbeangz ndunl qyuh jiez

deec qyox. Boz guanh wenzbeangz deec reeul nauz: “Deel jaus ndaix boz wenz ndooil. Xaamx deel deg jicduc, deg bux Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc deec, xic lah deel gah jaus ndaanglgaus deel!” ³⁶ Wenz genlbingl yac reeul deel. Hohdeec aul ramx mis bail haec deel genl, ³⁷ riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx mengz deg weangz Yiuxdail xic gah jaus ndaanglgaus mengz las!” ³⁸ Qyuh baaih genz jauc Yeecsuc lix gaais beenc ndeeul raaiz nauz: “Bux nix deg weangz wenz Yiuxdail.”

³⁹ Soongl bux wenz faamh ngaix dings deec, lix bux ndeeul hudt Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz miz deg jicduc mus maz? Jaus ndaanglgaus mengz hal hohdul las!” ⁴⁰ Mizguanc bux waaih ngaix deg dings ndooil deec nauz deel: “Mengz lix waaih xic ngaix deg yas, mengz miz laaul Boohgenzmbenl maz?” ⁴¹ Hohrauz gueh waaih, ngaix dings banz dangcnix xic hoz, yincwooil gaais hohrauz gueh deec xic banz aul ngaix yas dangcnix. Mizguanc bux nix, deel miz ndaix gueh yaangz suans maz waaih.” ⁴² Deel daaus riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Yeecsuc, xez mengz gueh weangz deec, xaaml mengz neenl ndaix gul.” ⁴³ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, ngonz nix mengz aul ndaix riangz gul dungx bail genzmbenl jiez sooil ndil deec.”

Xez Yeecsuc daail deec

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Xez deec deg jaangl ngonz xib ngih diamc xuangl dangcnix, mbenl xic laabt leeux, beens bail dangz jaangl ngonz saaml diamc xuangl. Yuaangs bangz weenl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec* yac sigt banz soongl lies. ⁴⁶ Ieh Yeecsuc heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Diec hax, gul aul honl gul xus fengz mengz.” Sooh gaangc haaus leeux, deel xic daail bais. ⁴⁷ Bux guanh bas bux bingl deec qyuh jiez deec eemh reenl gaais suans nix, xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Bux wenz nix aanh miz lix waaih!” ⁴⁸ Boz wenz qyuh jiez deec qyox reenl gaais suans nix xic gah boongx aagt ndaanglgaus daaus bail raanz ruangh leeux. ⁴⁹ Mizguanc saauh gaais boz wenz rooxnac Yeecsuc, hal jongs legmbegt riangzlangl Yeecsuc guas Jacillilil dauc deec, duc ndunl qyuh jail qyox gaais suans nix.

23:44-45 *Yuaangs bangz weenl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec:* Xic deg heenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh soongl hoongs. Hoongs baaih ndael deec, gahdamx haec daljilsec bil ndeeul ndoonx bail ndael deec daaus ndeeul.

Aul Yeecsuc bail haml

⁵⁰Lix bux wenz ndeeul xooch deel nauz gueh Yozseez. Deel deg bux baans suans wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul, deel yac deg bux wenz saml ndil saml sooh ndeeul. ⁵¹Deel deg wenz beangz Yiuxdail mbaanx Yallilmahdail, deel xingh meangh Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanh wenzbeangz. Deel yac miz il hohdeec gueh dangcnix dauc haais Yeecsuc. ⁵²Deel bail ral Bihlacadoc, xic xaaml Bihlacadoc aul ndaangl Yeecsuc bail haml. ⁵³Deel ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc dauc lac, iehxic aul bangz ndil sues, xic aul bail xus ndeenl dih ndeeul. Ndeenl dih deec deg mboongh raans rinl gueh banz gaamc. Gaauh gaamc deec yac miz ndaix haml bux wenz laez guas. ⁵⁴Ngonz deec deg ngonx xuaangl mbahyaangz xac ngonx iehnaais, ngonx iehnaais xic lac dauc dangz bais. ⁵⁵Yozseez aul Yeecsuc bail haml, boz legmbegt riangz Yeecsuc guas Jaclillil dauc deec xic bail riangzlangl Yozseez, qyox reenl Yozseez haml Yeecsuc, yac qyox reenl ndeenl dih deec. ⁵⁶Hohdeec xic daus bail raanz xuaangl gaais haulhooml hal xangcgaauc aul xus ndaangl Yeecsuc deec. Dangz ngonx iehnaais, hohdeec xic ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic nauz deec xic iehnaais.

Yeecsuc daail ieh daus jaul

24 Guas ngonx iehnaais xic dangz xincjcdianc,* xez mbenl lac roongh deec, jongs legmbegt dez gaais haulhooml bail dangz jiez gaauh gaamc haml Yeecsuc deec. ²Hohdeec qyox reenl ndaagt rinl dool bas gaamc deec haail ieh bais. ³Hohdeec xic ndoonx bail ndael, xic ral miz reenl ndaangl Yeecsuc. ⁴Xez hohdeec ndiabk yaangz suans nix deec, soohnyaangh lix soongl bux wenz ndunl qyuh reedt jaec hohdeec, wasbeah hohdeec haul ndoongh leeux. ⁵Jongs legmbegt deec ndillaaul, xic sooh guih basnaamh. Soongl bux wenz deec riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz qyuh jiez wenz daail ral wenz jaul mus? ⁶Deel miz qyuh jiez nix, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daus jaul bais. Hohsul aul neenl gaais haaus deel qyuh Jaclillil ndaix riangz hohsul nauz ieh deec, deel nauz: ⁷‘Leg wenzbeangz aul ngaix boz

24:1 Xincjcdianc:Wenz Yiuxdail nauz xincjcdianc gueh gaauh xincjic moos ngonx daz idt.

wenz waaih gaab bail, iehxic dings deel xus jasfaix gueh daail, dangz ngonz daz saaml daaus jaul.’”⁸ Hohdeec xic ndiabk dangz gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec.⁹ Iehxic hohdeec guas ndael gaamc daaus bail, nauz gaais suans nix haec xib idt bux songs haaus Yeecsuc deec, ndinghhal jongs legsail Yeecsuc ndooil deec.

¹⁰ Boz legmbegt deec lix wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal, Yozyalnax, hal mac Yahgoz Mahlilyal, ndinghhal boz legmbegt dungx qyuh riangz hohdeec. Hohdeec bail nauz haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec.¹¹ Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec jaailnauz hohdeec deg luanl nauz, xic miz sins gaais haaus hohdeec nauz deec.¹² Mizguanc Bihdeez xic sooh runs dauc seedt bail dangz gaauh gaamc dies ndaangl Yeecsuc deec. Deel gauz jauc qyox bail ndael gaamc, gahdamx yius reenl gaais bangz ndaix sues ndaangl Yeecsuc deec, iehxic deel daaus bail, miz roox gaais suans nix deg banz dangclaez.

Yeecsuc qyuh jaangl ronl ooh dauc haec soongl bux legsail yius reenl

¹³ Qyuh ngonz deec, lix soongl bux legsail Yeecsuc bail mbaanx nauz gueh Yihmahhuhsec deec. Guas Yeeclulsaclenh bail dangz Yihmahhuhsec lix xib idt gaauh gungclih dangcnix.¹⁴ Hohdeec dungx gaangc saauh gaais suans ooh ieh deec.¹⁵ Qyuh xez hohdeec nauz gaais suans deec ndanghgaanx, Yeecsuc xic byaaic bail riangz hohdeec dungx dooih.¹⁶ Mizguanc xez deec Boohgenzmbenl miz haec hohdeec rooxnac Yeecsuc.¹⁷ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul ndiagh byaaic ronl ndiagh dungx nauz yaangzmaz suans mus?” Hohdeec xic dangx, qyox deel, naches ruangh leeux.¹⁸ Lix bux ndeeul nauz gueh Geezliuxbac deec haanl nauz: “Saauh gaais boz qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh nix, gul laaul gah lix mengz miz rooxheeh qyuh jic ngonz nix ooh gaais suans nix mus ndais.”¹⁹ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Yaangzmaz suans mus?” Hohdeec nauz: “Gaais suans wenz mbaanx Naxsalleez Yeecsuc deec. Deel deg bux dauc songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, deel qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl ndinghhal doois nac wenzbeangz gaangc haaus hal gueh suans duc lix fugt.²⁰ Boz jilsecsangh hal boz guanx wenz beangz hohdul deec gaab deel, aul deel haec boz wenz Loxmah. Hohdeec dings deel banz aul daail, aul deel dings xus jasfaix.²¹ Hohdul meangh bux aul dauc jaus wenz Yihseezliez deec xic deg deel. Mizguanc

beens dangz ngonz nix, xic ndaix saaml ngonz bais. ²² Boz legmbegt qyuh riangz hohdul deec nauz yaangz suans ndeel haec hohdul ducseedt. Hohdeec jaangl haadt roomh bail dangz gaauh gaamc dies ndaangl Yeecsuc deec, ²³ xic ral miz reenl ndaangl deel. Hohdeec daaus dauc riangz leeuxboz nauz lix soongl duez sianl ooh dauc riangz hohdeec gaangc haaus. Duez sianl nauz deel daaus jaul bais. ²⁴ Hohdul daaus lix jic bux bail dangz jiez gaamc dies Yeecsuc deec, qyox reenl dungxlumc gaais jongs legmbegt nauz deec, mizguanc miz ndaix reenl ndaangl deel.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz miz rooxheeh hohsul nix, gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, ndael saml hohsul wooil guehmaz miz sins mus? ²⁶ Jicduc aul ngaix haais goons, iehxic Boohgenzmbenl daaus haec deel laaux geh leeuxboz, gaaisdeec miz deg dangcnix mus maz?” ²⁷ Iehxic Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus Mozxic hal boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl raaiz ieh deec, xic nauz saauh gaais haaus qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz deel deec, duc nauz haec hohdeec rooxheeh guehleux.

²⁸ Hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx hohdeec aul bail deec, Yeecsuc haslix lumcbux aul byaaic bail nac. ²⁹ Hohdeec xic gamh deel nauz: “Xez nix lac laabt, dalngonz lac dogtxoongh, mengz bail qyuh riangz hohdul bais.” Yeecsuc xic bail riangz hohdeec qyuh. ³⁰ Dangz xez nangh genl haux deec, Yeecsuc gaml bingc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic eeux bingc banl haec hohdeec. ³¹ Xez deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxnac deel deg Yeecsuc. Qyuh xez deec, Yeecsuc xic soohnyaangh miz reenl bais. ³² Ieh hohdeec gah dungx nauz: “Deel qyuh jaangl ronl riangz hohrauz dungx gaangc, xez deel riangz hohrauz nauz gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl deec, ndael saml hohrauz xic deg aangh laail!” ³³ Hohdeec xic soohnyaangh daaus bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Qyuh jiez deec, hohdeec yius reenl xib idt bux songs haaus Yeecsuc deec ndinghal boz wenz ndooil dungx qyuh. ³⁴ Boz deec riangz soongl bux guas Yihmahhuhsec dauc deec nauz: “Yeecsuc daaus jaul bais! Deel ooh dauc haec Xicmenx yius reenl ieh.” ³⁵ Soongl bux guas Yihmahhuhsec dauc deec xic nauz gaais suans qyuh jaangl ronl, hal dangz xez eeux bingc deec xaux rooxnac deel deg Yeecsuc, nauz guas gogt bail dangz byaail haec leeuxboz gacnyiel.

Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec jongs legsail yius reenl

³⁶ Xez hohdeec gaangc haaus ndanghgaanx, Yeecsuc xic ndunl qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hanhmizlaail hohsul saml waangs!” ³⁷ Hohdeec xic ndillaaul leeux, jaailnauz qyox reenl duez faangz. ³⁸ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz ndillaaul? Ndael saml hohsul wooil yaangzmaz miz sins mus?” ³⁹ Eemh fengz gul, dinl gul, xic rooxheeh deg gul bais. Hohsul jumh gul, xic rooxheeh. Duez faangz miz lix ndooh, yac miz lix nooh. Hohsul qyox gul, gul lix ndooh yac lix nooh.” ⁴⁰ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic yangx fengz hal dinl haec hohdeec qyox. ⁴¹ Hohdeec haslix lumcbux miz sins nic, yincwooil hohdeec ducseedt laaux yac aangh laail. Yeecsuc nauz: “Jiez hohsul qyuh nix lix miz lix gaais genl?” ⁴² Hohdeec xic ndaix duez byal saz ndeul haec deel. ⁴³ Deel xux ndaix, xic qyuh doois nac leeuxboz genl.

⁴⁴ Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez xaux gul qyuh riangz hohsul, gul ndaix nauz ieh, fazliz Mozxic, gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, hal gaais haaus ndael Secbianc duc ndaix raaiz gaais suans gul deec. Gaais suans hohdeec raaiz nauz gul deec xic aanh aul ooh dauc jiezraaix.” ⁴⁵ Iehxic Yeecsuc haec ndael saml hohdeec rooxheeh gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec. ⁴⁶ Deel daus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz, jicduc aul ngaix haais gueh daail, mizguanc deel qyuh ngonz daz saaml aul daus jaul. ⁴⁷ Boz wenz aul wooil xoox jicduc bail nauz haec wenzbeangz aul ubt saml daus, gaais waaih hohdeec xic ndaix raux. Gaais haaus nix aul xaax guas Yeeclusaclenh beens bail dangz leeux lacmbenl. ⁴⁸ Hohsul xic deg boz wenz yius reenl saauh gaais suans nix deec. ⁴⁹ Gul aul gaais diec gul lingx aul haec deec haec hohsul. Hohsul aul qyuh jiez nix xac, beens dangz xez honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc ndael ndaangl hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl deec.”

Boohgenzmbenl xux Yeecsuc bail genzmbenl

⁵⁰ Yeecsuc dez hohdeec ooh Yeeclusaclenh bail dangz reedt mbaanx Bozdalnix. Qyuh jiez deec deel yangx fengz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec. ⁵¹ Qyuh xez deel xaaml

Boohgenzmbenl ndanghgaanx, Boohgenzmbenl xic xux deel bail genzmbenl, deel xic deeuz jiez hohdeec bais. ⁵²Hohdeec jings deel, iehxic daaus bail dangz Yeeclusaclenh aangh leeux. ⁵³Hohdeec xez xez duc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl hanh Boohgenzmbenl.

Yozhaanx

Bux nauz gueh haas Boohgenzmbenl deec

1 Xez fih xaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec xic lix bux ndeel heeuh gueh haas Boohgenzmbenl, deel dungx qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac deg Boohgenzmbenl. ²Xez fih xaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, deel xic dungx qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl. ³Saauh gaais genzmbenl hal basnaamh lix nix duc deg Boohgenzmbenl haec deel xaux guehleeux. Idt yaangz duc deg deel xaux guehleeux. ⁴Saauh gaais lix mingh nix duc deg deel haec lix mingh guehleeux. Deel haec boz wenz lix mingh, xic lumc gaais roongh xeeus haec boz wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus. ⁵Gaais roongh nix xeeus bail dangz jiez laabt, gaais laabt yac hah miz ndaix gaais roongh.

⁶Lix bux legsaail ndeel, xoox deel nauz gueh Yozhaanx, Boohgenzmbenl baais deel dauc ieh. ⁷Yozhaanx deg dauc nauz haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh bux laez deg bux lumc gaais roongh deec, aul haec wenzbeangz xangcsins bux deec. ⁸Yozhaanx miz deg bux lumc gaais roongh deec, deel deg bux dauc nauz haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh bux laez deg bux lumc gaais roongh deec. ⁹Bux deec lumc gaais roongh wenzbeangz jiezraaix, deel dauc lacmbenl xic xeeus dangz idt bux wenz. ¹⁰Lacmbenl duc deg deel xaux guehleeux. Deel dauc dangz lacmbenl, mizguanc wenzbeangz miz rooxnac deel. ¹¹Deel dauc dangz jiez wenz beangz ndaanglgaus deel deec, mizguanc wenz beangz deel xic miz aul deel. ¹²Xaamx bux laez aul deel, xic deg xangcsins deel, deel xic haec bux deec gueh leg Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³Bail gueh leg Boohgenzmbenl miz deg guas ndael ndaangl ndael nooh bux wenz lix dauc, miz deg legsaail hal maix yah lix ooh dauc, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh jongs leg deel xaux ndaix gueh.

¹⁴Bux heeuh gueh haas Boohgenzmbenl deec xic dauc gueh banz bux wenz qyuh riangz hohrauz. Hohrauz ndaix yius reenl deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, deel xic deg legsaail dooh Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Deel jaiz hal baangl laail, deel nauz

yaangzmaz duc deg hoz guehleeux. ¹⁵Yozhaanx haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh bux nix deg bux laez. Yozhaanx xic heeuh nauz: “Gul ndaix nauz dangz bux wenz nix ieh: ‘Deel dauc langl gul, mizguanc deel laaux geh gul, yincwooil xez gul fih lix dauc deec, deel xic yians lix bais.’” ¹⁶Deel jaiz laail, deel xic haec hohrauz guas ndaix ndil jiezraaix, deel sixsez duc baangl hohrauz. ¹⁷Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic raaz fazliz haec wenzbeangz. Guaslangl, Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc Jicduc* dauc baangl hal jaiz hohrauz, haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹⁸Miz lix bux laez ndaix yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl guas. Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, bux qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, deel xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez.

Yozhaanx nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg bux laez

¹⁹Lix daaus ndeeul, jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail* qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh baais haec boz jilsec* hal wenz Lilwooil* bail dangz jiez Yozhaanx deec, hams Yozhaanx nauz: “Mengz deg bux laez mus?” ²⁰Yozhaanx xic nauz sooh haec hohdeec, miz qyaml neec laez, deel haanl hohdeec nauz: “Gul miz deg bux nauz gueh jicduc deec.” ²¹Hohdeec daaus hams: “Gaaisdeec mengz deg bux laez? Mengz deg Yihlilyal* maz?” Yozhaanx haanl nauz: “Gul miz deg.” Hohdeec daaus hams deel nauz: “Mengz deg bux dauc songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec maz?” Yozhaanx nauz: “Gul miz deg.” ²²Hohdeec xic hams: “Gaaisdeec, mengz deg bux laez mus? Mengz

1:17 Jicduc:Deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz, xic deg Yeecsuc.

1:19 Yiuxdail:Meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix wenz Yihseezliez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Wenz Yiuxdail xic deg wenz Yihseezliez, hohdeec riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz haec hohdeec ieh deec.

1:19 Jilsec:Deg boz baangl wenzbeangz Yihseezliez aul mbahyaangz bail jings Boohgenzmbenl deec.

1:19 Wenz Lilwooil:Xeeuhbaus wenz Yihseezliez lix bux ndeeul nauz gueh Lilwooil. Boz wenz guaih raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec duc deg wenz xeeuhlangl bux nauz gueh Lilwooil deec.

1:21 Yihlilyal:Deg bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul. Meanh xaux, lix bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul nauz, xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanwenzbeangz deel, bux nauz gueh Yihlilyal deec aul dauc goons.

nauz haec hohtdul, hohtdul xic ndil daaus bail nauz haec boz baais hohtdul dauc deec. Mengz nauz ndaanglgaus mengz deg bux laez mus?”²³ Yozhaanx nauz xonz haaus Yihsailyal bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh deec, Yozhaanx xic nauz: “Gul deg bux qyuh jaangl bool heeuh nauz: ‘Xooih ronl weangz hohrauz lac byaaic deec gueh sooh!’”

²⁴ Boz wenz baais dauc hams Yozhaanx deec yac lix boz ndeul deg wenz fazlizsail.*²⁵ Hohdeec daaus hams Yozhaanx: “Mengz miz deg bux nauz gueh jicduc deec, yac miz deg Yihlilyal, yac miz deg bux dauc songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, gaaisdeec mengz wooil yaangzmaz xic baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih* mus?”²⁶ Yozhaanx haanl nauz: “Gul deg aul ramx baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih, mizguanc lix bux ndeul qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, hohsul miz rooxnac deel.²⁷ Deel deg bux dauc langl gul, gul duc miz daangs bux jeec saail haaiz deel deec.”²⁸ Gaais suans nix lix qyuh jiez nauz gueh Bozdaalix deec. Bozdaalix qyuh doois nac dah Yozdaanl, deg jiez Yozhaanx baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih deec.

Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl

²⁹ Dangz ngonz langl, Yozhaanx yius reenl Yeecsuc byaaic dauc doois nac deel, Yozhaanx xic nauz: “Hohsul qyox! Bux nix deg duez yuangzxianl Boohgenzmbenl, deel dauc raux gaais waaih wenzbeangz.³⁰ Gul ndaix nauz dangz bux wenz nix ieh: ‘Lix bux wenz ndeul dauc langl gul, mizguanc deel laaux geh gul, yincwooil xez gul fih lix dauc deec, deel xic yians lix bais.’ Bux nix xic deg bux gul nauz ieh deec.³¹ Xez xaux gul yac miz rooxnac deel. Xez nix gul aul ramx dauc baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih, xic deg aul haec wenz beangz Yihseezliez rooxnac deel.”³² Yozhaanx daaus nauz: “Gul ndaix qyox reenl honl Boohgenzmbenl banz lumc duez rog baaggaag nic, guas genzmbenl dauc lac bail qyuh ndaangl deel.³³ Xez xaux gul miz rooxnac deel, mizguanc bux baais gul dauc aul ramx baangl

1:24 Fazlizsail: Deg boz guanh wenz beangz Yiuxdail gueh dangclaez riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Fazliz Mozxic xic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec.

1:25 Saulxih: Xic deg aul leeux ndaangl bux wenz ndumh bail ndael ramx dauc nauz bux wenz deec ubt saml daaus ieh, deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl.

wenzbeangz gueh saulxih deec riangz gul nauz: ‘Mengz qyox reenl honl Boohgenzmbenl bail qyuh riangz bux laez, bux deec xic deg bux aul honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih deec.’ ³⁴ Gul ndaix yius reenl ieh, gul xic nauz: ‘Deel deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl.’”

Yeecsuc daaus daz idt leeh wenz aul riangzlangl deel

³⁵ Dangz ngonz langl, Yozhaanx hal soongl bux legsail deel daaus bail jiez deec. ³⁶ Yozhaanx yius reenl Yeecsuc byaaic dauc, xic nauz: “Hohsul qyox, duez yuangzxianl Boohgenzmbenl!” ³⁷ Soongl bux legsail deec rooxnyiel Yozhaanx nauz dangcnix, xic sooh bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ³⁸ Yeecsuc mbidt daaus langl qyox reenl hohdeec dauc riangzlangl deel, xic hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul lac aul yaangzmaz mus?” Hohdeec nauz: “Lacbih, mengz songz jiez laez mus?” Lacbih yilsec deg laauhsec. ³⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul dauc qyox las.” Hohdeec xic bail qyox jiez Yeecsuc qyuh deec. Xez deec lumcbux deg jaangl ngonz sis diamc xuangl. Ngonz deec hohdeec xic qyuh riangz Yeecsuc. ⁴⁰ Soongl bux rooxnyiel Yozhaanx nauz Yeecsuc deg duez yuangzxianl Boohgenzmbenl iehxic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, lix bux ndeeul nauz gueh Aancdeezliez, deel deg nuangx legsaail bux nauz gueh Xicmenx Bihdeez deec.* ⁴¹ Aancdeezliez xic sooh bail ral goc deel Xicmenx, riangz Xicmenx nauz: “Hohdul qyox reenl Mihsailyal bais.” Mihsailyal xic deg jicduc, bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ⁴² Aancdeezliez xic dez Xicmenx bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec. Yeecsuc qyox Xicmenx, xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz deg Xicmenx, legsaail Yozhaanx. Xaab ngonz nix bail nac, xic heeh mengz gueh Jicfaz.” Qyuh haaus Xiclaz, Jicfaz xic nauz gueh Bihdeez.

Yeecsuc heeh Fooicliz ral Naxdaanlyeez dauc riangzlangl deel

⁴³ Ngonz langl, Yeecsuc ndiabk aul bail beangz Jaclillil. Deel bungz bux ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Fooicliz, deel xic riangz Fooicliz nauz: “Dauc riangzlangl gul!” ⁴⁴ Fooicliz deg wenz mbaanx Bozsaildal, deel

1:40 Aancdeezliez, nuangx legsaail Xicmenx Bihdeez: Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz soongl bux nix, bux laez deg goc, bux laez deg nuangx. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Xicmenx Bihdeez deg goc, Aancdeezliez deg nuangx.

riangz Aandeezliez hal Bihdeez xamh mbaanx dooh. ⁴⁵ Fooicliz xic bail ral reenl Naxdaanlneyeez riangz deel nauz: “Bux qyuh fazliz Mozxic raaiz deec, hal boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmberl nauz deec, hohdul yius reenl deel ieh. Deel deg Yeecsuc, deg leg Yozseez, wenz mbaanx Naxsalleez.” ⁴⁶ Naxdaanlneyeez nauz: “Mbaanx Naxsalleez rooxheeh ooh gaais suans ndil nix maz?” Fooicliz nauz: “Mengz dauc qyox.” ⁴⁷ Yeecsuc qyox reenl Naxdaanlneyeez byaaic dauc doois nac deel, xic nauz: “Hohsul qyox, bux wenz nix deg wenz Yihseezliez jiezraaix, deel saml sooh jiezraaix.” ⁴⁸ Naxdaanlneyeez nauz: “Mengz gueh dangclaez rooxnac gul mus?” Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xez mengz qyuh lac gogt gool faix ngueh, Fooicliz fih bail heeuh mengz deec, gul xic yius reenl mengz bais.” ⁴⁹ Naxdaanlneyeez nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz deg legsaail Boohgenzmberl, mengz deg weangz Yihseezliez jiezraaix!” ⁵⁰ Yeecsuc nauz: “Wooil gul riangz mengz nauz, xez mengz qyuh gogt gool faix ngueh deec gul xic yius reenl mengz, mengz xaaux xangcsins maz? Guaslangl mengz aul qyox reenl gaais suans laaux geh gaais suans nix deeml.” ⁵¹ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul aul qyox reenl mberl haail, aul reenl jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmberl guas genzmberl dauc dangz jiez gul, leg wenzbeangz* bail mal bail mal.”

Qyuh Jacnax Yeecsuc haec ramx bians banz lauc

2 Ngongz daz saaml, qyuh beangz Jaclillil mbaanx nauz gueh Jacnax deec, lix bux wenz ndeeul baans lauc genl, mac Yeecsuc yac qyuh jiez deec. ² Hohdeec yac xingc Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel bail genl mbaaih. ³ Xez yungh lauc leeux deec, mac Yeecsuc xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdeec miz lix lauc bais.” ⁴ Yeecsuc riangz mac deel nauz: “Mac, mengz wooil yaangzmaz haec gul guanh gaais suans nix mus? Fih dangz xez haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec.” ⁵ Mac Yeecsuc riangz boz guaih deec nauz:

1:51 Leg wenzbeangz: Bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmberl nauz gueh Daanlyihlih deec nauz dangz bux aul guas genzmberl dauc gueh weangz leeux lacmberl hal genzmberl, xic nauz deel lumc leg wenzbeangz nic. Yeecsuc heeuh ndaanglaus gueh leg wenzbeangz, xic deg nauz deel deg jicduc, bux guas genzmberl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.

“Yeecsuc nauz haec hohsul gueh yaangzmaz, hohsul xic gueh yaangz deec.”

⁶ Qyuh jiez deec lix rogt ndeenl gaangl rinl, idt ndeenl gaangl duc jangl ndaix soongl saaml dongc ramx dangcnix. Gaais ramx deec deg wenz Yiuxdail aul dauc ras fengz ras dooix gueh sael, gueh dangcnix dauc riangzlangl gaais fazliz wenz Yiuxdail deec. ⁷ Yeecsuc riangz boz wenz guaih deec nauz: “Daauc ramx xus ndael gaangl deec gueh mooz,” hohdeec xic daauc ramx xus rogt ndeenl gaangl deec mooz dangz bas gaangl leeux. ⁸ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez nix daagt dauc rooh, songs bail haec bux guanh lauc deec!” Hohdeec xic daagt songs bail haec bux guanh lauc deec. ⁹ Bux guanh lauc deec xic ximz gaais ramx bians banz lauc deec. Deel miz rooxheeh gaais lauc deec guas jiez laez dauc, gahdamx boz wenz daagt ramx deec rooxheeh ndooil. Bux guanh lauc deec xic heeuh leggooiz dauc, ¹⁰ nauz: “Idt bux wenz duc aul gaais lauc ndil dauc haec bux hees goons, xac dangz xez jongs bixnuangx genl lac hoz deec, xaaux aul gaais lauc fees deec dauc. Mizguanc mengz xeel gaais lauc ndil dangz xez nix!” ¹¹ Gaais nix xic deg Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec daaus daz idt, deg qyuh beangz Jacillilil mbaanx nauz gueh Jacnax deec gueh. Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans nix haec boz wenz rooxheeh deel laaux jiezraaix. Jongs legsail deel yius reenl deel gueh gaais suans nix, xic xangcsins deel. ¹² Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc riangz mac deel, jongs nuangx legsail deel, hal jongs legsail deel dungx bail mbaanx Jacbeeznungx, qyuh jiez deec ndaix jic ngonz.

Yeecsuc laih boz gueh gax deeuz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

¹³ Lac dangz xez wenz Yiuxdail guas yilyeezjeez* deec, Yeecsuc xic bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ¹⁴ Yeecsuc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl* yius reenl lix wenz gaail jongs duez xiez, jongs duez yuangzxianl, hal jongs duez rog baaggaag, yac lix wenz nangh qyuh jiez deec weanh xeenz. ¹⁵ Yeecsuc xic ndaix xah gueh banz deeuz bianl ndeeul, xic laih jongs

2:13 Yilyeezjeez: Deg fexmongx laaux ndeeul, xic deg neenl meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl jaus wenz beangz Yihseezliez deeuz beangz Aicjiz.

2:14 Raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl: Xic deg ndeenl raanz laaux ndeeul. Wenz Yiuxdail xic bail jiez deec jings Boohgenzmbenl.

duez xiez, jongs duez yuangzxianl hal boz wenz deec deez. Deel yac xuil xoongz boz wenz weanh xeenz deec gueh goongl, haaix gaais xeenz hohdeec sinz bail basnaamh leeux. ¹⁶Yeecsuc daaus riangz boz wenz gaail rog baaggaag deec nauz: “Bianh gaais mbahyaangz nix deez bail rooh guehleeux, miz haec aul raanz jings diec gul dauc gueh jiez gaail xex.” ¹⁷Jongs legsail reenl Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans nix, hohdeec xic ndiabk dangz ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul xeeh leeux nih ndeenl raanz mengz nix, xic xuangssaml aul haec wenzbeangz dauc jings mengz.”

¹⁸Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic hams Yeecsuc: “Mengz gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh ndeel haec hohdul qyox, haec hohdul rooxheeh deg Boohgenzmbenl baais mengz dauc gueh gaais suans nix!” ¹⁹Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul doms gaauh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nix, saaml ngonz gul xic aul daaus gueh banz.” ²⁰Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Gaauh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nix gueh sis xib rogt bil xaaux banz, gaaisdeec mengz saaml ngonz xic daaus gueh banz maz?” ²¹Mizguanc, xez deec Yeecsuc miz deg nauz ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec jiezraaix, xic deg nauz ndaangl deel. ²²Dangz xez Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul deec, jongs legsail deel xic ndiabk dangz gaais haaus deel nauz ieh deec, hohdeec xic xangcsins gaais ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec, hal saauh gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec.

Yeecsuc rooxheeh ndael saml bux wenz

²³Xez Yeecsuc qyuh Yeeclusaclenh guas yilyeezjeez deec, lix wenz laail yius reenl deel gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, xic xangcsins deel. ²⁴Yeecsuc rooxheeh boz wenz banz dangclaez, deel xic miz bail riangz hohdeec gueh jaau. ²⁵Yeecsuc miz xac bux laez riangz deel nauz boz wenz banz dangclaez, ndaanglgaus deel aanh yians rooxheeh ndael saml idt bux wenz banz dangclaez.

Yeecsuc riangz Nixgocdihmuh dungx gaangc

3 Lix bux wenz fazlzsail ndeel, xooch deel nauz gueh Nixgocdihmuh, deel deg boz baussail wenz Yiuxdail ndael deec bux ndeel. ²Nixgocdihmuh jaangl haamh bail ral Yeecsuc, riangz

Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul rooxheeh deg Boohgenzmbenl baais mengz dauc, yincwooil mengz gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec. Xaamx miz lix Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, gaaisdeec yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gueh gaais suans mengz gueh deec.” ³Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, xaamx bux wenz miz daaus lix ooh dauc moos, gaaisdeec xic miz ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁴Nixgocdihmuh nauz: “Wenz duc jees bais, gueh dangclaez daaus lix ooh dauc moos mus? Baaixmizliangh daaus aul ndoonx bail ndael dungx meeh, iehxic daaus lix ooh dauc rooh maz?” ⁵Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, xaamx bux wenz miz ndaix ramx hal honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc haec lix ooh dauc moos, gaaisdeec xic miz ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶Lix guas ndael ndaangl bux wenz dauc xic deg bux wenz. Deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec lix dauc, xic deg honl. ⁷Mengz miz haec wooil gul riangz mengz nauz: ‘Hohsul aul daaus lix ooh dauc moos’ xic ducseedt. ⁸Xez rumz boos deec, mengz rooxnyiel rumz boos, mizguanc mengz miz rooxheeh deg guas jiez laez dauc, lac aul bail jiez laez. Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz lix ooh dauc moos, hohdeec yac banz dangcdeec.”

⁹Nixgocdihmuh nauz: “Gueh dangclaez lix yaangz suans nix mus?” ¹⁰Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deg bux laauhsec Yihseezliez ndeeul, dangz yaangz suans nix duc miz rooxheeh mus maz? ¹¹Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, saauh gaais hohdul nauz nix duc deg gaais hohdul rooxheeh deec. Hohdul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, mizguanc hohsul haslix miz sins. ¹²Gul riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans qyuh lacmbenl nix, hohsul duc miz sins. Xaamx gul riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans qyuh genzmbenl deec, gaaisdeec hohsul gueh dangclaez xangcsins mus? ¹³Miz lix bux laez ndaix bail genzmbenl guas. Gahdamx gul, leg wenzbeangz bux guas genzmbenl dauc deec, ndaix henc bail genzmbenl ieh. ¹⁴Meanh xaux Mozxic qyuh jaangl bool gueh duez ngeaz luangz weenl xus byaail faix, haec wenz Yihseezliez qyox xic ndaix jaus. Gul, leg wenzbeangz yac aul ngaix weenl xus byaail faix, ¹⁵haec saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins deel deec duc ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

¹⁶Boohgenzmbenl jaiz wenzbeangz laail, deel xic aul legsaail dooh deel dauc haec wenzbeangz, haec boz xangcsins deel deec miz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus, xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

¹⁷Boohgenzmbenl baais legsail deel dauc lacmbenl, miz deg dauc dings wenzbeangz banz aul ngaix yas, xic deg dauc haec wenzbeangz ndaix jaus. ¹⁸Boz xangcsins deel deec xic miz ngaix dings banz aul yas. Boz miz xangcsins deel deec, xic dings hohdeec banz aul ngaix yas ieh, yincwooil hohdeec miz xangcsins legsail Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁹Gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl dauc dangz lacmbenl, mizguanc wenzbeangz wooil gaais waaih ndaanglgaus xic miz maaic gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl, xic maaic gaais laabt. Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl xic dings hohdeec lix waaih. ²⁰Boz gueh suans waaih deec duc miz maaic gaais roongh, xic miz bail jiez roongh, yincwooil hohdeec laaul leeuxboz rooxheeh gaais suans waaih hohdeec gueh deec. ²¹Mizguanc boz gueh gaais suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec xic maaic bail jiez roongh, dangcnix leeuxboz xic rooxheeh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec gueh.”

Yeecsuc hal Yozhaanx

²²Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel xic bail dangz beangz Yiuxdail. Hohdeec xic qyuh jiez deec, Yeecsuc yac baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih. ²³Yozhaanx yac qyuh jiez dungx daabt mbaanx Sahlenh, mbaanx nauz gueh Aiclenl deec, baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih, yincwooil qyuh jiez deec lix ramx laail. Boz wenz xic bail jiez deec gueh saulxih. ²⁴Xez deec, Yozhaanx fih ngaix deg jangl. ²⁵Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yozhaanx riangz bux wenz Yiuxdail ndeul dungx xeengl. Hohdeec dungx xeengl gaais suans gueh sael* dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec. ²⁶Hohdeec bail dangz jiez Yozhaanx deec, riangz Yozhaanx nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz qyox, bux meanh xaux riangz mengz qyuh dah Yozdaanl, bux mengz nauz guaslangl aul dauc deec, xez nix deel yac baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih, boz wenz duc bail dangz jiez deel deec leeux bais.” ²⁷Yozhaanx nauz: “Xaamx miz deg Boohgenzmbenl aul haec, gaaisdeec miz lix bux laez rooxheeh aul ndaix yaangzmaz. ²⁸Hohsul yac rooxheeh, gul ndaix nauz ieh, gul miz deg jicduc, gul gahdamx deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc qyuh baaih nac deel deec. ²⁹Bux

3:25 Gueh sael:Wenz Yiuxdail aul nauz ndaanglgaus deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, xic aul gueh sael. Gueh sael xic deg aul aabk dauc nauz ras gaais waaih ooh guehleeux.

xux yah deec xaux deg leggooiz. Buxduz xic xeenh xac leggooiz dauc dangz. Xez deel sooh rooxnyiel leggooiz dauc dangz deec, deel xic aangh laail. Gul yac dungxlumc buxduz leggooiz deec. Jicduc dauc dangz, gul xic aangh laail jiezraaix. ³⁰ Deel aanh dol ngonz dol laaux, gul aanh dol ngonz dol xuaail.”

Bux guas genzmbenl dauc deec

³¹ Yozhaanx haslix nauz: “Bux guas genzmbenl dauc deec laaux geh idt yaangz. Boz qyuh lacmbenl, gaais hohdeec nauz deec xic deg gaais lacmbenl nix ndooil. Bux guas genzmbenl dauc deec xic laaux geh idt yaangz. ³² Deel nauz gaais deel yius reenl hal gaais deel rooxnyiel ieh deec haec wenzbeangz, mizguanc wenzbeangz miz xangcsins deel. ³³ Bux laez xangcsins deel, xic deg nauz gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec deg hoz guehleeux. ³⁴ Bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc deec xic deg nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec honl deel qyuh ndael ndaangl deel mooz leeux. ³⁵ Boohgenzmbenl jaiz legsaail deel, yac haec legsaail deel guanh idt yaangz. ³⁶ Bux laez xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Bux laez miz riangzlangl legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic xeenh hooznyaz deel.”

Yeecsuc hal bux legmbegt Salmahlilyal

4 Wenz fazlzsail rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih. Mizguanc qyuh xez deec, Yeecsuc ndaanglgaus deel miz ndaix baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih, duc deg jongs legsail deel baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih. Wenz fazlzsail yac rooxnyiel nauz jongs legsail Yeecsuc laail geh jongs legsail Yozhaanx. Yeecsuc rooxheeh wenz fazlzsail rooxnyiel gaais suans nix, deel xic deeuz beangz Yiuxdail, daaus bail beangz Jaclillil.

⁴ Yeecsuc bail Jaclillil, deel xic aul guas beangz Salmahlilyal. ⁵ Deel bail dangz Salmahlilyal mbaanx ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Xizjac. Mbaanx deec dungx daabt jiez deenh naamh Yahgoz meanh xaux xeel haec leg deel Yozseez deec. ⁶ Jiez deec lix gaauh mbooh ndeeul, deg meanh xaux Yahgoz bah banz. Xez Yeecsuc bail dangz jiez deec, deg

jaangl ngonx xib ngih diamc xuangl dangcnix. Yeecsuc byaaic ronl naais, xic nangh qyuh heenz mbooh deec.

⁷Lix bux legmbegt Salmahlilyal ndeeul dauc aul ramx, Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Xaaml mengz aul neec ramx ndeeul haec gul genl.” ⁸Xez deec, jongs legsail deel duc bail ndael mbaanx xex mbahyaangz leeux bais. ⁹Bux legmbegt Salmahlilyal deec riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deg wenz Yiuxdail, guehmaz xic riangz bux wenz legmbegt Salmahlilyal ndeeul aul ramx genl mus?” Deel nauz dangcnix, yincwooil wenz Yiuxdail dees wenz Salmahlilyal miz xiangz, miz qyuh riangz hohdeec. ¹⁰Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xaamx mengz rooxheeh gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec, yac rooxheeh bux xaaml mengz aul ramx genl deec deg bux laez, mengz xic aanh xaaml deel xaax bais, deel xic aul gaais ramx genl ieh ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec haec mengz.” ¹¹Legmbegt deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, mbooh laag dangcnix, mengz yac miz lix gaais daagt ramx. Mengz bail jiez laez aul gaais ramx haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec mus? ¹²Xeeuhbaus hohdul Yahgoz xeel gaauh mbooh nix haec hohdul. Deel hal jongs leg laanl deel, haslix jongs duezduez deel, duc genl ramx ndael mbooh nix. Gaaisdeec mengz haslix laaux geh deel maz?” ¹³Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Genl gaais ramx nix ieh, yac haslix roox hes, ¹⁴mizguanc bux laez genl gaais ramx gul aul haec deec xic miz roox hes guehnaaus. Gaais ramx gul aul haec deec xic qyuh ndael saml deel ooh dauc rooh lumc ooh mbooh nic, xic haec deel ndaix mingh guehnaaus.” ¹⁵Legmbegt deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz aul gaais ramx nix haec gul genl, haec gul miz roox hes, gul xic miz xac dauc jiez nix aul ramx bais.”

¹⁶Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bail heeuh jaauc mengz dauc jiez nix.” ¹⁷Legmbegt deec riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul miz lix jaauc.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz nauz miz lix jaauc, deg hoz jiezraaix. ¹⁸Mengz xez xaax lix hac faangx jaauc ieh, bux xez nix qyuh riangz mengz deec yac miz deg jaauc mengz. Mengz nauz sooh jiezraaix.” ¹⁹Legmbegt deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, gul reenl mengz aanh deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul. ²⁰Xeeuhbaus hohdul qyuh jaangl bool jiez nix jings Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc wenz Yiuxdail hohsul nauz aanh aul qyuh Yeeclusaclenh jings Boohgenzmbenl xaax banz.” ²¹Yeecsuc nauz: “Legmbegt, mengz aul xangcsins gaais gul nauz nix. Guaslangl aul lix ngonx ndeeul, hohsul jings Boohgenzmbenl, miz deg qyuh

jaangl bool jiez nix, yac miz deg qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh. ²² Gaais wenz Salmahlilyal hohsul jings deec, hohsul miz rooxheeh. Hohdul rooxheeh bux hohdul jings deec deg bux laez, yincwooil gaais suans ndil nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec deg guas wenz beangz Yiuxdail dauc. ²³ Aul lix ngonz ndeeul, boz jings Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix deec xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, aul jings deel hoz jiezraaix. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl maaic boz wenz gueh dangcnix jings deel. Ngong deec yac dauc dangz bais. ²⁴ Boohgenzmbenl deg honl, xic aul lix honl deel qyuh riangz xaaux rooxheeh jings deel hoz guehleeux.” ²⁵ Legmbegt deec nauz: “Gul rooxheeh Mihsailyal, bux yac nauz gueh jicduc deec aul dauc. Deel dauc dangz, deel xic aul nauz haec hohdul guehleeux.” ²⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Bux xez nix riangz mengz dungx gaangc deec xic deg deel.”

²⁷ Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc daaus dauc dangz, reenl Yeecsuc riangz bux legmbegt ndeeul dungx gaangc, hohdeec xic ducseedt. Mizguanc, miz lix bux laez hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz gueh yaangzmaz xic riangz deel dungx gaangc mus?” nauzxic hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz lac riangz deel aul yaangzmaz mus?” ²⁸ Bux legmbegt deec xic xeel gaais jangl ramx deel bail ndael mbaanx riangz boz wenz nauz: ²⁹ “Hohsul bail qyox bux wenz ndeeul, deel nauz saauh gaais suans gul gueh ieh deec dauc rooh leeux. Baaixmizliangh deel deg jicduc maz?” ³⁰ Boz wenz jiez deec xic ooh bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec.

³¹ Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, genl mbahyaangz las.” ³² Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul lix mbahyaangz genl, mizguanc hohsul miz rooxheeh.” ³³ Jongs legsail xic gah dungx nauz: “Baaixmizliangh lix wenz ndaix mbahyaangz haec deel genl maz?” ³⁴ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaais mbahyaangz gul genl deec, xic deg gueh gaais suans bux baais gul dauc haec gul gueh deec guehleeux. ³⁵ Hohsul miz deg nauz: ‘Haslix sis ndianl xaaux dangz xez siul meeuz mus maz?’ Gul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul qyox ndael naz, haux heenc banz siul meeuz bais. Wenz xeeuh nix lumc haux heenc ndael naz nic, Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel lumc bux siul meeuz dauc raanz nic. ³⁶ Boz wenz bail siul meeuz deec xic ndaix gaais gahrengz hohdeec. Gaais hohdeec siul dauc deec xic deg boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Wihlaais, bux byaaus honl hal bux bail siul meeuz xic dungx aangh. ³⁷ Gaais

haaus nauz: ‘Boz wenz ndeeul bail byaaus honl, boz wenz ndeeul siul meeuz,’ gaais haaus nix xic lix jiezraaix. ³⁸ Gul baais hohsul bail suil gaais hohsul miz ndaix bail gueh naanh deec. Deg boz ndooil gueh naanh, hohsul xic bail siul gaais hohdeec gueh deec.”

³⁹ Bux legmbegt Salmahlilyal deec riangz boz wenz jiez deec nauz: “Deel nauz saauh gaais suans gul gueh ieh deec dauc rooh leeux.” Boz wenz Salmahlilyal jiez deec xic lix wenz laail dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc. ⁴⁰ Iehxic hohdeec dauc jauz Yeecsuc qyuh riangz hohdeec, Yeecsuc xic qyuh jiez deec ndaix soongl ngonz. ⁴¹ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic lix boz wenz dauc xangcsins deel laail geh. ⁴² Hohdeec xic riangz legmbegt deec nauz: “Xez nix hohdul xangcsins, miz deg wooil saauh gaais haaus mengz nauz deec ndooil. Ndaanglgaus hohdul yac rooxnyiel gaais haaus deel nauz deec, xic rooxheeh bux nix deg bux dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec jiezraaix.”

Yeecsuc iel bingh leg bux sais ndeeul ndil

⁴³ Guas ndaix soongl ngonz, Yeecsuc xic deeuz jiez deec bail beangz Jaclillil. ⁴⁴ Xez xaux Yeecsuc gah nauz ieh, bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh mbaanx ndaanglgaus xic miz lix bux laez daailxuix. ⁴⁵ Xez Yeecsuc bail dangz Jaclillil deec, wenz Jaclillil duc maaic deel, yincwooil xez xaux Yeecsuc bail Yeoclusaclenh guas yilyeezjeez, hohdeec yac qyuh Yeoclusaclenh guas yilyeezjeez, hohdeec ndaix qyox reenl saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec.

⁴⁶ Yeecsuc daaus bail dangz Jaclillil mbaanx nauz gueh Jacnax deec, xic deg jiez deel haec ramx bians banz lauc deec. Jiez deec lix bux gueh sais ndeeul, leg deel qyuh mbaanx Jacbeeznungx banz bingh. ⁴⁷ Bux sais deec rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc guas Yiuxdail dauc dangz Jaclillil, deel xic bail ral Yeecsuc, jauz Yeecsuc bail iel leg deel, yincwooil leg deel banz bingh naagt laail, lac daail bais. ⁴⁸ Yeecsuc riangz bux gueh sais deec nauz: “Xaamx hohsul miz ndaix yius reenl gaais suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, hohsul aanh miz xangcsins naaus.” ⁴⁹ Bux sais deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, leg gul lac daail bais, xaaml mengz xez nix bail iel deel.” ⁵⁰ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Mengz daaus bail raanz, bingh leg mengz ndil bais.” Bux wenz deec xangcsins gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec, xic daaus bail raanz. ⁵¹ Xez deel daaus bail fih dangz raanz deec, jongs legwoois deel byaaic dauc riangz deel

nauz bingh leg deel ndil bais. ⁵² Deel hams jongs legwoois deel bingh leg deel qyuh xez laez ndil. Hohdeec riangz deel nauz: “Qyuh ngonz lianz jaangl ngonz diamc xuangl ndeeul dangcnix, bingh deel xic ndil bais.” ⁵³ Bux sais deec xic rooxheeh, xez deec deg xez Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Bingh leg mengz ndil bais.” Bux sais deec hal leeux raanz deel xic xangcsins Yeecsuc. ⁵⁴ Gaais suans nix deg xez Yeecsuc guas Yiuxdail daaus bail Jaclillil ieh, daaus daz ngih qyuh Jaclillil gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec.

Iel ndil bux wenz banz bingh ndaix saaml xib beedt bil

5 Guas gaais suans nix ieh, wenz Yiuxdail xic guas gaais fexmongx ndeeul, Yeecsuc xic bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ² Qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh, jiez dungx daabt basdul laih yuangz guas deec lix gaauh damz ndeeul, haaus Xicbozlaix nauz gueh Bizseldal, heenz damz deec lix hac gaais langxgaanl. ³ Boz wenz banz bingh ninz qyuh jiez deec laail. Lix boz dal ruez, boz miz roox byaaic, hal boz banz boml. ⁴ Boz wenz banz bingh deec xic xeenh qyuh jiez deec xac, yincwooil jiez deec lix duez sianl bail guaauz ramx ndael damz deec, ramx ningl ieh, bux laez rongz bail ndael ramx goons, maaic deel banz yaangzmaz bingh, duc ndaix iel ndil.* ⁵ Qyuh jiez deec lix bux legsaaail ndeeul, deel banz bingh ndaix saaml xib beedt bil. ⁶ Yeecsuc yius reenl deel ninz qyuh jiez deec, rooxheeh deel banz bingh naanz laail, xic hams deel: “Mengz maaic haec bingh mengz ndaix iel ndil miz?” ⁷ Bux banz bingh deec haanl nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xez ramx ningl deec, miz lix bux laez aul gul bail xus ndael ramx. Xez gul lac aul bail deec, xic lix bux ndooil bail goons gul.” ⁸ Yeecsuc xic riangz deel nauz: “Runs dauc, dez gaais mbahyaangz xah mengz nix deeuz!” ⁹ Gaais bingh bux wenz deec xic soohnyaangh ndaix iel ndil, deel xic runs dauc dez gaais mbahyaangz xah deel deec deeuz. Ngonz deec xic deg ngonz iehnaais.* ¹⁰ Wihlaais, lix boz guanw wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul riangz bux ndaix iel ndil deec nauz: “Ngonz nix deg ngonz iehnaais, mengz dez mbahyaangz bail xic miz hoz fazliz hohrauz.” ¹¹ Deel xic haanl nauz: “Bux iel bingh gul

5:4 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux deec miz lix xonz daz sis nix.

5:9 **Ngonz iehnaais:** Xic deg ngonz wenz Yihseezliez miz gueh hoongl, xic jings Boohgenzmbenl, lumcbux ngonz xincjicdianc miz sangl baanc nic.

ndil deec riangz gul nauz: ‘Dez gaais mbahyaangz xah mengz deez.’
 ” ¹² Hohdeec hams deel: “Bux riangz mengz nauz dez mbahyaangz
 mengz deez deec deg bux laez?” ¹³ Mizguanc bux banz bingh ndaix
 iel ndil deec miz rooxheeh deg bux laez, yincwooil xez deec lix wenz
 laail, Yeecsuc xic uaail deez bais. ¹⁴ Dangz langl, Yeecsuc qyuh raanz
 jings Boohgenzmbenl yius reenl bux wenz deel iel ndil deec, xic riangz
 deel nauz: “Mengz ndaix iel ndil, xic miz haec gueh suans waaih bail
 nac, laaul mengz dogtnaanx geh xez xaux.” ¹⁵ Bux wenz deec xic bail
 riangz boz guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec nauz bux iel bingh deel ndil deec
 deg Yeecsuc. ¹⁶ Xaab xez deec dauc, boz guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec
 xic aul haais Yeecsuc, yincwooil Yeecsuc ganx qyuh ngonz iehnaais
 gueh yaangz suans nix. ¹⁷ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Diec
 gul gueh hoongl dangz xez nix, gul yac gueh.” ¹⁸ Wihlaais, baussail
 wenz Yiuxdail xic ndiabk aul gac Yeecsuc geh, yincwooil Yeecsuc
 miz gahdamx qyuh ngonz iehnaais miz riangzlangl gaais fazliz wenz
 Yiuxdail deec, deel yac haslix nauz Boohgenzmbenl deg diec deel, nauz
 ndaanglgaus deel riangz Boohgenzmbenl laaux dungx saauh.

Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁹ Yeecsuc xic daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec
 hohsul, gul deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, gul miz rooxheeh gah gueh
 yaangz maz. Gul gahdamx rooxheeh gueh saauh gaais gul yius reenl
 diec gul gueh deec. Yincwooil, saauh gaais diec gul gueh deec, gul
 yac gueh. ²⁰ Booh jaiz leg, deel xic gueh saauh gaais suans deel deec
 haec leg deel qyox. Booh haslix aul gueh gaais suans laaux geh deec
 haec leg deel qyox deeml, xic haec hohsul ducseedt jiezraaix. ²¹ Booh
 haec boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Leg yac
 dungxlumc booh nic, deel haec bux laez ndaix mingh guehnaaus, bux
 deec xic aanx ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²² Booh yac miz dings bux
 laez ndil bux laez lix waaih, deel aul haec leg dauc baans gaais suans
 nix guehleeux, ²³ dangcnix xic haec wenzbeangz jings leg dungxlumc
 jings booh nic. Xaamx miz jings leg, xic miz jings booh bux baais leg
 dauc deec. ²⁴ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz gacnyiel gaais haaus gul
 nauz deec, yac xangcsins bux baais gul dauc deec, xic ndaix mingh
 guehnaaus. Hohdeec miz ngaix dings banz aul yas. Honl hohdeec xic
 miz daail, hohdeec xic jaul guehnaaus. ²⁵ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul,

aul lix ngonz ndeeul, boz wenz daail deec aul rooxnyiel hingl legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenz rooxnyiel deec xic aul daaus jaul. Ngonz deec xic dauc dangz bais. ²⁶ Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh haec bux wenz lix mingh, deel yac haec leg deel rooxheeh haec bux wenz lix mingh. ²⁷ Boohgenzmbenl aul haec legsaail deel dauc baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih, yincwooil deel deg leg wenzbeangz. ²⁸ Hohsul miz haec wooil gaais suans nix xic ducseedt. Yincwooil, aul lix ngonz ndeeul, saauh gaais boz daail ieh qyuh ndael dih deec duc aul rooxnyiel hingl deel, ²⁹ xic aul ooh guas ndael dih dauc rooh. Boz gueh suans ndil deec, daaus jaul ieh xic aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Boz gueh suans waaih deec, daaus jaul ieh xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas.”

Gueh liangzjaangl nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz

³⁰ “Ndaanglgaus gul miz rooxheeh gah bail gueh yaangzmaz. Gul rooxnyiel diec gul nauz dangclaez, gul xic gueh dangcdeec dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih. Gul baans suans duc deg hoz guehleeux, yincwooil gul miz deg gah ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez gueh, xic deg ngaanl saauh gaais bux baais gul dauc deec bail gueh. ³¹ Xaamx gul gah nauz ndaanglgaus gul deg bux laez, gaaisdeec xic miz rooxheeh gaais gul nauz deec deg miz deg jiezraaix. ³² Mizguanc haslix bux ndeeul dauc nauz gul deg bux laez, gul rooxheeh saauh gaais deel nauz dangz gul deec duc deg jiezraaix. ³³ Hohsul yac ndaix baais wenz bail dangz jiez Yozhaanx deec ieh. Gaais deel nauz gul deec duc deg jiezraaix. ³⁴ Gul miz xac aul bux wenz dauc nauz gul deg bux laez. Mizguanc, gul nauz dangz gaais suans Yozhaanx nauz ieh deec, xic deg baangl hohsul ndaix jaus. ³⁵ Gaais Yozhaanx nauz deec lumc dangl roongh nic, aul haec hohsul roox faz. Qyuh bunghe deec hohsul yac maaic gaais roongh deec. ³⁶ Mizguanc haslix gaais laaux geh gaais Yozhaanx nauz dangz gul deec deeml, xic deg saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl baais gul dauc gueh deec, xic deg gaais suans gul gueh nix. Qyox saauh gaais suans gul gueh nix xic rooxheeh deg Boohgenzmbenl baais gul dauc. ³⁷ Diec gul, bux baais gul dauc deec, yac ndaix baangl gul gueh liangzjaangl ieh. Gaais hingl deel hohsul miz ndaix rooxnyiel guas. Gaais yiangs deel hohsul yac miz ndaix yius reenl guas. ³⁸ Hohsul miz riangzlangl gaais haaus deel, yincwooil hohsul miz xangcsins bux deel baais dauc deec. ³⁹ Hohsul xeenh xoz gaais haaus ndael sel

Boohgenzmbenl, xic jaailnauz ndael sel deec rooxheeh haec hohsul ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl xic deg nauz gaais suans gul nix, ⁴⁰ hohsul haslix miz yuanl dauc riangzlangl gul ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

⁴¹ Gul miz xac aul bux wenz dauc hanh gul. ⁴² Gul rooxheeh ndael saml hohsul miz jaiz Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴³ Gul deg wooil xoox diec gul* dauc, hohsul xic miz aul gul. Mizguanc xaamx bux ndooil aul wooil xoox ndaanglgaus deel dauc, hohsul xic bail aangh deel. ⁴⁴ Hohsul gah dungx hanh, mizguanc hohsul miz maaic gueh gaais suans haec Boohgenzmbenl dauc hanh hohsul deec. Dangcnix, hohsul xic gueh dangclaez rooxheeh dauc xangcsins gul mus? ⁴⁵ Hohsul miz haec ndiabk deg gul aul gaas hohsul haec diec gul. Bux gaas hohsul deec xic deg Mozxic, bux hohsul meangh aul baangl hohsul deec. ⁴⁶ Xaamx hohsul xangcsins Mozxic jiezraaix, hohsul aanh xangcsins gul, yincwooil gaais Mozxic raaiz deec xic deg nauz dangz gul. ⁴⁷ Hohsul miz xangcsins gaais deel raaiz deec, gaaisdeec hohsul xic gueh dangclaez dauc xangcsins gaais haaus gul nauz nix mus?”

Hac xianl bux wenz genl imh

6 Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc xic guas haaic Jaclillil bail dangz baangx baaih unx. Haaic Jaclillil yac nauz gueh haaic Dixbihlihyal. ² Lix wenz laail ndaix yius reenl Yeecsuc iel bingh boz wenz, xic deg gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, xic lix ndaagt baangc wenz bail jiez Yeecsuc deec. ³ Yeecsuc xic henc bail jaangl bool, riangz jongs legsail deel nangh qyuh jiez deec. ⁴ Xez deec lac dangz xez wenz Yiuxdail guas yilyeezjeez deec. ⁵ Yeecsuc dangc jauc qyox, yius reenl ndaagt baangc wenz byaaic dauc xus deel, deel xic riangz Fooicliz nauz: “Hohrauz bail jiez laez xex bingc dauc haec boz wenz nix genl mus?” ⁶ Yeecsuc rooxheeh aul gueh dangclaez gueh, mizguanc deel hams gaais haaus nix xic deg gauc Fooicliz lix miz lix saml xangcsins deel. ⁷ Fooicliz haanl nauz: “Xaamx nauz

5:43 *Wooil xoox diec gul:* Wenz Yiuxdail ganx nauz, xaamx aul wooil bux ndeul gueh yaangzmaz, xic nauz wooil xoox bux deec bail gueh. Wooil xoox Boohgenzmbenl xic deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl bail gueh suans.

aul soongl bas need xeenz* bail xex bingc dauc banl haec leeuxboz genl, idt bux duc miz ndaix meedt neec ndeeul.” ⁸Lix bux legsail Yeecsuc ndeeul, deg nuangx Xicmenx Bihdeez, xoox deel nauz gueh Aandeezliez, deel riangz Yeecsuc nauz: ⁹“Jiez nix lix xooix legsaail ndeeul, deel lix hac ndeenl bingc hauxmaag hal soongl duez byal, mizguanc yac miz hoz banl haec leeuxboz genl.” ¹⁰Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul nauz haec leeuxboz nangh xus.” Qyuh jiez deec lix nyal laail, leeuxboz xic nangh qyuh jiez deec. Gahdamx bux saail, xic lumcbux lix hac xianl bux wenz dangcnix. ¹¹Yeecsuc gaml ndeenl bingc, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec lix gaais genl, iehxic banl haec leeuxboz. Yeecsuc yac aul byal, doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic banl haec leeuxboz. Yeecsuc gueh dangcnix gueh, xic hoz leeuxboz genl imh. ¹²Leeuxboz genl imh, Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Bail rimz gaais hohdeec genl liel deec, xeel xic gohsiz.” ¹³Hohdeec xic bail rimz hac ndeenl bingc hauxmaag leeuxboz genl liel deec, jangl xus xib ngih ndeenl dumc mooz leeux. ¹⁴Boz wenz qyox reenl Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh nix, xic nauz: “Deel aanh deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc lacmbenl deec jiezraaix.” ¹⁵Yeecsuc rooxheeh boz wenz deec aul dauc gamh deel gueh weangz hohdeec, deel xic gah daaus bail jaangl bool.

Yeecsuc byaaic basramx

¹⁶Lac laabt, jongs legsail Yeecsuc rongz bail dangz heenz haaic, ¹⁷xic henc ruez aul guas haaic bail mbaanx Jacbeeznungx. Xez deec laabt bais, Yeecsuc yac fih dauc dangz jiez hohdeec. ¹⁸Lix ras rumz laaux ndeeul boos ramx ndael haaic fuzfeabk leeux. ¹⁹Jongs legsail Yeecsuc gaaul ruez bail ndaix hac rogt gaauh gungclih dangcnix, hohdeec xic yius reenl Yeecsuc byaaic basramx, byaaic dauc dangz reedt jaec ruez, hohdeec xic ndillaaul. ²⁰Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Deg gul, miz haec ndillaaul,” ²¹hohdeec xic xux deel henc bail ndael ruez. Ieh ruez xic soohnyaangh bail dangz jiez hohdeec aul bail deec.

Yeecsuc deg bux haec boz wenz lix mingh deec

²²Dangz ngonz langl, boz wenz qyuh heenz haaic deec ndiabk dangz ngonz lianz heenz haaic gah lix gaauh ruez neec dooh, hohdeec yac rooxheeh jongs legsail Yeecsuc gah nangh ruez deeuz, Yeecsuc yac miz ndaix bail riangz hohdeec. ²³Mizguanc lix jic gaauh ruez guas mbaanx Dixbihlihyal dauc dangz heenz haaic dungx daabt jiez Yeecsuc aul bingc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl banl haec boz wenz genl deec. ²⁴Baangc wenz deec reenl Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel duc miz qyuh jiez deec, hohdeec xic nangh ruez bail Jacbeeznungx ral Yeecsuc.

²⁵Hohdeec bail dangz heenz haaic baaih unx ral reenl Yeecsuc, xic hams deel nauz: "Laauhsec, mengz xez laez dauc dangz jiez nix mus?" ²⁶Yeecsuc haanl nauz: "Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul ral gul, miz deg yincwooil qyox reenl gul gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, deg yincwooil ndaix genl bingc imh. ²⁷Miz haec wooil gaais genl rooxheeh nauh deec bail gueh naanh, aul bail ral gaais genl ieh xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. Gul, leg wenzbeangz xic aul gaais deec haec hohsul. Boohgenzmbenl haec leeuxboz rooxheeh, leg wenzbeangz deg bux deel baais dauc gueh gaais suans nix deec." ²⁸Boz wenz deec hams Yeecsuc: "Hohdul aul gueh yaangzmaz xaaux deg gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gueh deec mus?" ²⁹Yeecsuc haanl nauz: "Gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec xic deg aul xangcsins bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc deec." ³⁰Hohdeec daaus hams nauz: "Gaaisdeec mengz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec haec hohdul qyox, xic haec hohdul xangcsins mengz mus? Mengz aul gueh yaangzmaz suans mus? ³¹Xeeuhbaus hohdul qyuh jaangl bool genl mahnal* ieh, lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raais nauz: 'Deel ndaix gaais genl guas genzmbenl dauc haec hohdeec genl.'" ³²Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: "Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, miz deg Mozxic ndaix gaais genl guas genzmbenl dauc deec haec hohsul, deg diec gul aul gaais genl ndil jiezraaix deec guas genzmbenl dauc haec hohsul. ³³Gaais genl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec deg guas genzmbenl dauc,

6:31 Mahnal:Meanh xaux, xez Mozxic dez wenz Yihseezliez deeuz Aicjiz bail qyuh jaangl bool deec, miz lix gaais genl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec yaangz ndeul lumc bingc nic guas genzmbenl dauc basnaamh, haec leeuxboz genl. Gaais genl deec xic nauz gueh mahnal.

xic deg bux aul haec wenzbeangz lix mingh deec.” ³⁴ Hohdeec riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaaml mengz sissex aul gaais genl nix haec hohdul.”

³⁵ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul xic deg gaais genl jaus mingh bux wenz deec. Bux laez dauc riangzlangl gul xic miz dungx ieh, xangcsins gul xic miz roox hes. ³⁶ Mizguanc gul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, hohsul yius reenl gul, hohsul yac haslix miz xangcsins gul. ³⁷ Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl haec gul deec duc aul dauc riangzlangl gul. Boz dauc riangzlangl gul deec, gul miz wooil xeel hohdeec. ³⁸ Yincwooil, gul guas genzmbenl dauc, gul miz ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus gul ndiabk deec bail gueh. Bux baais gul dauc deec ndiabk danglaez, gul xic ngaanl gaais deel ndiabk deec bail gueh. ³⁹ Gaais deel haec gul gueh deec xic deg, dangz ngonz saadkbyaail, saauh gaais boz wenz deel haec gul deec, gul duc haec hohdeec daaus jaul, miz wooil haaix dogt bux laez. ⁴⁰ Saauh gaais boz wenz rooxheeh gul deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, yac xangcsins gul deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec, gul aul haec hohdeec daaus jaul. Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh dangcnix gueh.”

⁴¹ Wenz Yiuxdail rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul deg gaais genl guas genzmbenl dauc deec,” hohdeec xic gah dungx nauz deel: ⁴² “Deel miz deg Yeecsuc, leg Yozseez mus maz? Hohrauz miz rooxnac boohmeeh deel mus maz? Xez nix deel guehmaz nauz: ‘Gul deg guas genzmbenl dauc’ mus?” ⁴³ Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohsul miz haec lenh gul. ⁴⁴ Xaamx miz deg diec gul, bux baais gul dauc deec, haec bux wenz dauc riangzlangl gul, gaaisdeec aanh miz lix bux laez dauc riangzlangl gul ndaix. Boz dauc riangzlangl gul deec, dangz ngonz saadkbyaail gul aul haec hohdeec daaus jaul. ⁴⁵ Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, boz meanh xaax songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec raaiz nauz: ‘Wenzbeangz duc aul gacnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec.’ Bux laez gacnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, yac bail gueh riangzlangl, deel xic dauc riangzlangl gul. ⁴⁶ Miz lix bux laez ndaix qyox reenl Boohgenzmbenl guas, gahdamx bux guas jiez Boohgenzmbenl dauc deec xaax ndaix qyox reenl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴⁷ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz wenz xangcsins gul deec xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ⁴⁸ Gul deg gaais genl jaus mingh bux wenz deec. ⁴⁹ Xeeuhbaus hohsul qyuh jaangl bool genl mahnal ieh, hohdeec xic haslix daail. ⁵⁰ Mizguanc gaais genl guas genzmbenl dauc deec, bux wenz genl ieh

xic miz rooxheeh daail. ⁵¹ Gul xic deg gaais genl guas genzmbenl dauc jaus mingh bux wenz deec. Xaamx bux laez genl gaais genl nix, deel xic jaul guehnaaus. Gaais gul aul haec wenzbeangz genl ieh ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec, xic deg nooh gul.”

⁵² Ieh wenz Yiuxdail xic gah dungx xeengl nauz: “Bux wenz nix, gueh dangclaez aul nooh deel haec hohrauz genl mus?” ⁵³ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul miz genl nooh leg wenzbeangz, miz ndodt liadk leg wenzbeangz, hohsul xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ⁵⁴ Boz laez genl nooh gul, ndodt liadk gul, hohdeec xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Qyuh ngonz saadkbyaail, gul aul haec hohdeec daaus jaul. ⁵⁵ Yincwooil, nooh gul xaaux deg gaais genl jiezraaix, liadk gul xaaux deg gaais ndodt jiezraaix. ⁵⁶ Boz genl nooh gul, ndodt liadk gul deec, hohdeec xic qyuh riangz gul, gul yac qyuh riangz hohdeec. ⁵⁷ Diec gul, bux haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec baais gul dauc. Diec gul lix guehnaaus, deel yac haec gul lix guehnaaus. Dungxlumc, boz laez genl nooh gul, gul xic aul haec hohdeec jaul guehnaaus. ⁵⁸ Gaais nix xic deg gaais genl guas genzmbenl dauc deec. Gaais nix miz lumc mahnal. Xeeuhbaus hohsul genl mahnal ieh, yac haslix daail. Mizguanc boz wenz genl nooh gul deec xic aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus.” ⁵⁹ Xez Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix deg xez deel qyuh mbaanx Jacbeeznungx, qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl* soonl wenzbeangz deec.

Gaais haaus haec mingh guehnaaus deec

⁶⁰ Jongs legsail Yeecsuc lix boz ndeeul rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic gah dungx nauz: “Gaais haaus qyah gueh riangzlangl dangcnix, bail lix bux laez gueh ndaix mus?” ⁶¹ Yeecsuc rooxheeh jongs legsail deel wooil gaais haaus deel nauz deec qyuh lacraab gah dungx nauz, deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaais haaus nix haec hohsul miz xangcsins gul maz? ⁶² Xaamx hohsul yius reenl gul, leg wenzbeangz daaus bail dangz jiez yians deel deec, xic banz dangclaez mus? ⁶³ Gaais haec bux wenz lix mingh guehnaaus deec xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl. Nooh miz rooxheeh gueh yaangz suans nix. Saauh gaais haaus gul riangz

6:59 Raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl: Xic deg haec wenz Yiuxdail bail ndael deec dooh fazliz Mozxix, xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Beangz Yiuxdail lix laail gaauh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

hohsul nauz nix deg guas honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc, xic haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ⁶⁴Mizguanc hohsul haslix wenz miz xangcsins.” Yeecsuc nauz dangcnix, yincwooil deel yians rooxheeh boz laez miz xangcsins deel, yac rooxheeh deg bux laez aul dez boz wenz bail gaab deel. ⁶⁵Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Wihlaais, gul riangz hohsul nauz ieh, xaamx miz deg Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz dauc riangzlangl gul, gaaisdeec miz lix bux laez dauc riangzlangl gul ndaix.”

⁶⁶Xaab xez deec bail nac, jongs legsail deel xic lix boz wenz laail deez miz riangzlangl deel. ⁶⁷Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz xib ngih bux legsail deec nauz: “Hohsul yac aul deez maz?” ⁶⁸Xicmenx Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz soonl gaais haaus haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Hohdul haslix bail riangzlangl bux laez mus? ⁶⁹Hohdul xangcsins mengz, yac rooxheeh mengz deg bux Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.” ⁷⁰Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul miz deg leeh ndaix xib ngih bux hohsul mus maz? Mizguanc, qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux ndeeul deg duez faangz!” ⁷¹Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg nauz Yiuxdal, leg Xicmenx wenz mbaanx Jacyoz deec. Deel deg xib ngih bux legsail deec bux ndeeul, dangz langl deel aul dez boz wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc.

Jongs nuangx Yeecsuc miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz

7 Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Yeecsuc qyuh beangz Jaclillil bail laail mbaanx laail jiez. Deel miz bail beangz Yiuxdail, yincwooil baussail wenz Yiuxdail ndiabk aul gac deel. ²Xez lac dangz fexmongx wenz Yiuxdail songz donz* deec, ³jongs nuangx legsail Yeecsuc xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deez jiez nix bail Yiuxdail, haec jongs legsail mengz qyox reenl gaais suans mengz gueh deec. ⁴Bux wenz aul oohmingz xic miz qyuh lacraab gueh suans. Mengz gueh gaais suans nix xic aul haec wenzbeangz rooxnac mengz.” ⁵Xez deec, dangz jongs nuangx deel yac miz xangcsins deel. ⁶Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul xez laez bail duc banz, mizguanc fih dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec gul bail deec. ⁷Wenzbeangz lacmbenl aanh

7:2 Fexmongx wenz Yiuxdail songz donz:Wenz Yiuxdail guas gaais fexmongx songz donz, xic deg neenl meanh xaux xez Boohgenzmbenl baangl xeeuhbaus hohdeec deez beangz Aicjiz, qyuh ndael bool songz donz deec.

miz nyaz hohsul, mizguanc hohdeec nyaz gul, yincwooil gul ganx nauz gaais hohdeec gueh deec lix waaih. ⁸ Hohsul bail guas gaais fexmongx nix, xez nix gul miz bail, yincwooil fih dangz xez gul bail deec.” ⁹ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haas nix ieh, deel haslix qyuh Jacllilil.

Yeecsuc bail guas fexmongx songz donz deec

¹⁰ Jongs nuangx Yeecsuc bail guas fexmongx songz donz ieh, dangz langl Yeecsuc yac bail. Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz bail, deel xic gah qyuh lacraab bail. ¹¹ Qyuh xez guas fexmongx deec, baussail wenz Yiuxdail xeenh ral Yeecsuc, nauz: “Bux wenz deec qyuh jiez laez mus?” ¹² Wenzbeangz xic gah dungx lenh gaais suans Yeecsuc deec. Lix wenz nauz: “Yeecsuc deg wenz ndil,” yac lix wenz nauz: “Yeecsuc deg gacloox wenzbeangz.” ¹³ Mizguanc boz wenz ndillaaul jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail, xic miz lix bux laez gaamc qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec.

¹⁴ Xez guas fexmongx bail dingz deec, Yeecsuc xic bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl wenzbeangz. ¹⁵ Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail rooxnyiel deel soonl wenzbeangz xic ducseedt. Hohdeec nauz: “Bux wenz nix miz ndaix dooh sel guas, deel guehmaz rooxheeh nauz gaais haas ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl?” ¹⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaais gul soonl hohsul nix miz deg gul gah nauz, xic deg gaais haas bux baais gul dauc deec. ¹⁷ Bux laez aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec, deel xic rooxheeh gaais gul nauz nix deg guas Boohgenzmbenl dauc, nauzxic deg ndaanglgaus gul gah nauz. ¹⁸ Bux laez nauz gaais ndaanglgaus deel deec, xic deg meangh aul haec feax hanh deel. Mizguanc bux aul haec feax hanh bux baais deel dauc deec, deel xic miz gacloox, deg nauz hoz guehleux. ¹⁹ Mozxic miz ndaix gaais fazliz deel raaiz deec haec hohsul mus maz? Mizguanc hohsul miz lix bux laez gueh riangzlangl gaais fazliz deec. Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz ndiabk aul gac gul mus?” ²⁰ Wenzbeangz nauz: “Duez faangz waagt mengz bais, bail lix bux laez ndiabk aul gac mengz mus?” ²¹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul gueh yaangz suans bux wenz miz roox gueh ndeul, hohsul xic ducseedt. ²² Mozxic haec hohsul gueh gozlih, hohsul xic qyuh ngonz iehnaais baangl boz wenz gueh gozlih. Mizguanc gueh gozlih miz deg xaax guas Mozxic dauc, deg xaax guas xeeuhbaas hohsul dauc. ²³ Hohsul wooil riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic xic qyuh ngonz

iehnaais baangl boz wenz gueh gozlih. Mizguanc, gul qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel ndil bux wenz banz bingh ndeeul, hohsul wooil yaangzmaz hooznyaz gul mus? ²⁴ Miz haec qyox baaih rooh dauc nauz bux wenz ndil nauzxic miz ndil. Aul qyox gaais deel gueh deec dauc nauz deel ndil nauzxic miz ndil.”

Yeecsuc deg miz deg jicduc

²⁵ Qyuh xez deec, lix boz wenz Yeeclulsaclenh ndeeul nauz: “Deel miz deg bux hohdeec ndiabk aul gac deec mus maz? ²⁶ Mengz qyox, deel qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz soonl wenzbeangz, yac miz lix bux laez nauz deel yaangzmaz. Baaixmizliangh jongs baussail rooxheeh bux wenz nix deg jicduc maz? ²⁷ Xez jicduc dauc dangz deec, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh deel deg gaus jiez laez dauc. Mizguanc hohrauz rooxheeh bux wenz nix deg guas jiez laez dauc.” ²⁸ Wihlaais, xez Yeecsuc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl wenzbeangz deec, deel xic heeh nauz: “Hohsul jaailnauz rooxnac gul, yac rooxheeh gul deg guas jiez laez dauc. Miz deg ndaanglgaus gul ndiabk aul dauc. Bux baais gul dauc deec deg lix jiezraaix. Hohsul yac miz rooxnac deel. ²⁹ Gul rooxnac deel, yincwooil gul deg guas jiez deel deec dauc, deg deel baais gul dauc.” ³⁰ Ieh jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic ndiabk aul gaab deel, mizguanc miz lix wenz bail gaab, yincwooil fih dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec deel ngaix gaab deec. ³¹ Mizguanc lix wenz laail dauc xangcsins deel. Hohdeec nauz: “Laaul bux nix deg jicduc jiezraaix. Deel gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec laail dangcnix, aanh miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gueh laail geh deel deeml.”

Wenz fazlzsail ndiabk aul gaab Yeecsuc

³² Wenz fazlzsail rooxnyiel wenzbeangz qyuh lacraab nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc nix, boz wenz fazlzsail hal jilsecsangh* xic baais boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec bail gaab Yeecsuc. ³³ Yeecsuc xic riangz boz wenz nauz: “Gul qyuh riangz hohsul miz saauh laez naanz bais, gul aul daaus bail jiez bux baais gul dauc deec.

³⁴ Hohsul aul ral gul, mizguanc ral miz reenl. Jiez gul aul bail deec, hohsul bail miz ndaix.” ³⁵ Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic gah dungx nauz: “Bux wenz nix lac aul bail dangz jiez laez, haec hohrauz ral miz reenl deel nis? Baaixmizliangh deel aul bail jiez boz wenz Yiuxdail baanh bail qyuh riangz wenz Xiclaz* deec, xic bail soonl wenz Xiclaz maz? ³⁶ Deel riangz hohrauz nauz: ‘Hohsul aul ral gul, mizguanc ral miz reenl. Jiez gul aul bail deec, hohsul bail miz ndaix,’ gaais haaus nix deg nauz yaangzmaz nis?”

Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz

³⁷ Ngonz fexmongx saadkbyaail xic deg ngonz sooil ndilmaiz deec. Qyuh ngonz deec Yeecsuc ndunl heeuh nauz: “Xaamx bux laez roox hes xic aul dauc jiez gul nix genl! ³⁸ Bux laez xangcsins gul, xic lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, deel aul lix gaais ramx haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec qyuh ndael saml deel lail dauc rooh lumc gal dah nic.” ³⁹ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg nauz honl Boohgenzmbenl aul bail qyuh riangz saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins deel deec. Fih dangz xez Yeecsuc daail Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul deec, xic fih lix honl Boohgenzmbenl bail qyuh riangz boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec.

Wenzbeangz yincwooil Yeecsuc xic dungx xeengl

⁴⁰ Wenzbeangz rooxnyiel gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec, xic lix boz ndeeul nauz: “Bux wenz nix deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz meangh aul dauc deec jiezraaix!” ⁴¹ Yac lix wenz nauz: “Deel deg jicduc.” Mizguanc daaus lix boz ndeeul nauz: “Jicduc miz wooil ooh guas beangz Jacililil dauc! ⁴² Sel Boohgenzmbenl raaz nauz, jicduc deg wenz xeeuhlangl raanz Dalwooil, aul ooh guas beangz Dalwooil mbaanx Bozlihhenx dauc.” ⁴³ Wenzbeangz yincwooil Yeecsuc xic gah dungx xeengl. ⁴⁴ Hohdeec lix boz ndeeul ndiabk aul gaab Yeecsuc, mizguanc miz lix bux laez bail gaab.

7:35 Wenz Xiclaz:Saauh gaais boz wenz miz deg wenz Yiuxdail deec, wenz Yiuxdail heeuh hohdeec gueh wenz Xiclaz, nauzxic heeuh hohdeec gueh wenz beangz ndooil.

Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail miz xangcsins Yeecsuc

⁴⁵ Boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec daaus bail dangz jiez boz jilsecsangh hal boz wenz fazlzsail deec. Hohdeec xic hams boz bingl deec nauz: “Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz miz dez deel dauc mus?” ⁴⁶ Boz bingl deec nauz: “Hohdul miz ndaix rooxnyiel bux laez gaangc haaus lumc deel nic guas!” ⁴⁷ Wenz fazlzsail nauz: “Dangz hohsul yac ngaix deel gacloox baic maz?” ⁴⁸ Baaixmizliangh jongs baussail hal wenz fazlzsail hohdul lix wenz xangcsins deel maz? ⁴⁹ Boz wenz miz rooxheeh gaais fazliz Mozxic nix xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas!” ⁵⁰ Nixgocdihmuh deg boz fazlzsail ndael deec bux ndeul, deel xic deg bux xez xaux bail ral Yeecsuc deec. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: ⁵¹ “Xaamx hohrauz miz gacnyiel bux wenz nix nauz gaais suans deel gueh deec ndiliriz goons, hohrauz xic dings deel lix waaih, gueh dangcnix gueh xic hoz gaais fazliz hohrauz deec miz?” ⁵² Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Mengz yac deg ooh guas beangz Jaclillil dauc maz? Mengz bail qyox ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz, xic rooxheeh miz lix bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ooh guas beangz Jaclillil dauc.”

Yeecsuc miz dings bux legmbegt ndeul lix waaih*

8 Boz wenz xic daangs bux daangs daaus bail raanz, mizguanc Yeecsuc xic gah bail bool Gaanhlaanh. ² Haadt langl mbenl luanz roongh, Yeecsuc xic daaus bail dangz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Boz wenz duc bail jiez deel deec, deel xic nangh qyuh jiez deec soonl wenzbeangz. ³ Boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal wenz fazlzsail xic dez bux legmbegt ndeul dauc. Bux legmbegt deec deg qyuh xez riangz jaauc feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec ngaix gaab. Hohdeec haec bux legmbegt deec ndunl qyuh jincjaangl leeuxboz. ⁴ Hohdeec xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, xez bux legmbegt nix qyuh riangz jaauc feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec xic ngaix gaab. ⁵ Fazliz Mozxic nauz haec hohdul, bux legmbegt gueh gaais suans nix xic aul rinl haaix deel gueh daail. Mengz nauz haec hohdul aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus?” ⁶ Hohdeec nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg aul xeh saml Yeecsuc, aul haec Yeecsuc gaangc haaus longl, iehxic ndil bail

gaaus deel. Mizguanc Yeecsuc xic gungs headt, aul fengz raaiz sel xus basnaamh. ⁷ Hohdeec xic xeenh hams Yeecsuc, Yeecsuc xic iadk headt dauc genz, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux laez miz lix waaih, deel xic aul rinl haaix deel goons las.” ⁸ Yeecsuc daaus gungs headt aul fengz raaiz sel xus basnaamh. ⁹ Hohdeec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix ieh, boz bux jees deec xic deeuz goons, iehxic baiz bux baiz bux duc deeuz leeux, gahdamx laams Yeecsuc hal bux legmbegt deec qyuh jiez deec ndooil. ¹⁰ Yeecsuc xic iadk headt dauc, hams deel: “Legmbegt, hohdeec bail jiez laez mus? Miz lix bux wenz laez dings mengz lix waaih banz yas maz?” ¹¹ Bux legmbegt deec nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, miz lix.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul yac miz dings mengz banz yas. Mengz daaus bail, xaab xez nix bail nac, miz haec daaus bail gueh suans waaih.”

Yeecsuc deg gaais roongh lacmbenl

¹² Yeecsuc daaus riangz wenzbeangz nauz: “Gul deg gaais roongh lacmbenl nix. Bux laez dauc riangzlangl gul, deel xic rooz faz, miz qyuh jiez laabt, xic rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndaix mingh guehnaaus.” ¹³ Wenz fazlizaail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz gah nauz ndaanglgaus mengz deg bux laez, gaais mengz gah nauz nix xic miz deg jiezraaix.” ¹⁴ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xaamx gul gah nauz ndaanglgaus gul deg bux laez, gaais gul nauz deec yac haslix deg jiezraaix, yincwooil gul rooxheeh gul deg guas jiez laez dauc, lac aul bail jiez laez. Mizguanc hohsul miz rooxheeh gul guas jiez laez dauc, iehxic aul bail jiez laez. ¹⁵ Hohsul ngaanl boz wenz lacmbenl dauc dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih, mizguanc gul miz dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih. ¹⁶ Xaamx gul dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih, gaais gul dings deec yac deg hoz, yincwooil miz gahdamx deg gul bux wenz dooh gueh suans, haslix diec gul, bux baais gul dauc deec qyuh riangz gul. ¹⁷ Qyuh ndael fazliz hohsul yac raaiz nauz: ‘Aul lix soongl bux wenz nauz yaangz suans ndeeul duc dungxlumc guehleux, gaais suans hohdeec nauz deec xaaux deg jiezraaix.’ ¹⁸ Gul gah nauz ndaanglgaus gul deg bux laez. Diec gul, bux baais gul dauc deec, yac nauz gul deg bux laez.” ¹⁹ Hohdeec hams: “Diec mengz qyuh jiez laez mus?” Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Hohsul miz rooxnac gul, hohsul yac miz rooxnac diec gul. Xaamx hohsul rooxnac gul, gaaisdeec hohsul yac

rooxnac diec gul.” ²⁰ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix xic deg xez deel qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl jiez jangl xeenz haec Boohgenzmbenl deec. Qyuh xez deec yac miz lix wenz gaab deel, yincwooil fih dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec gaab deel deec.

Miz sins Yeecsuc, daail ieh haslix waaih

²¹ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul lac deez bais. Hohsul aul ral gul, mizguanc xez hohsul daail deec, hohsul haslix waaih. Jiez gul bail deec, hohsul bail miz ndaix.” ²² Wihlaais jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Deel nauz jiez deel bail deec hohrauz bail miz ndaix. Baaixmizliangh deel lac aul gac ndaanglgaus deel maz?” ²³ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul deg wenz lacmbenl nix, mizguanc gul deg guas genzmbenl dauc. Gul miz deg guas lacmbenl dauc. ²⁴ Wihlaais gul riangz hohsul nauz ieh, xez hohsul daail deec, hohsul xic haslix waaih. Xaamx hohsul miz xangcsins gul deg bux lix guehnaaus deec, xez hohsul daail deec, hohsul xic haslix waaih.” ²⁵ Hohdeec hams: “Mengz deg bux laez?” Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul ndaix riangz hohsul nauz gul deg bux laez ieh, gul xic deg bux deec. ²⁶ Gul haslix laail yaangz suans aul nauz hohsul, aul dings hohsul lix waaih. Bux baais gul dauc deec deg lix jiezraaix, gul gahdamx nauz saauh gaais gul rooxnyiel deel nauz deec haec wenzbeangz.” ²⁷ Hohdeec miz rooxheeh bux Yeecsuc nauz deec xic deg diec deel. ²⁸ Wihlaais Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul deg leg wenzbeangz. Dangz xez hohsul aul gul qyaux dauc genz deec, hohsul xic rooxheeh gul deg bux lix guehnaaus deec. Xez deec, hohsul yac rooxheeh miz deg ndaanglgaus gul gah dauc gueh suans. Saauh gaais haaus gul nauz deec duc deg diec gul haec gul nauz. ²⁹ Bux baais gul dauc deec qyuh riangz gul, deel miz xeel gul gah qyuh, yincwooil gul duc gueh gaais suans deel maaic deec.” ³⁰ Xez Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, xic lix wenz laail dauc xangcsins deel.

Boz gueh suans waaih xic deg legwoois gaais waaih

³¹ Yeecsuc xic riangz boz wenz Yiuxdail xangcsins deel deec nauz: “Xaamx hohsul ngaanl gaais haaus gul nauz deec bail gueh, hohsul xic deg jongs legsail gul jiezraaix, ³² hohsul xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Dancnix, hohsul xic miz daaus gueh legwoois.” ³³ Hohdeec

nauz: “Hohdul deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx,* hohdul miz lix bux laez gueh legwoois feax guas. Mengz guehmaz nauz hohdul xic miz daaus gueh legwoois mus?”

³⁴Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz gueh suans waaih xic deg legwoois gaais waaih. ³⁵Legwoois miz ndaix qyuh raanz guehnaaus, gahdamx leg xaaux ndaix qyuh raanz guehnaaus. ³⁶Wihlaais, xaamx legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xuangs hohsul, gaaisdeec hohsul xic ndaix xuangs jiezraaix bais. ³⁷Gul rooxheeh hohsul deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, mizguanc hohsul miz xangcsins gaais haaus gul nauz deec, hohsul xic ndiabk aul gac gul. ³⁸Saauh gaais suans gul nauz nix duc deg gul qyuh riangz diec gul deec ndaix yius reenl ieh. Mizguanc gaais hohsul gueh deec xic deg riangzlangl gaais diec hohsul nauz deec.”

Jongs leg duez faangz miz gacnyiel Yeecsuc

³⁹Hohdeec nauz: “Hohdul deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx hohsul deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, gaaisdeec hohsul xic aul gueh gaais suans Yalbozlachaanx gueh deec. ⁴⁰Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec gul deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. Gul ndaix nauz gaais haaus deec haec hohsul, mizguanc hohsul haslix ndiabk aul gac gul. Gaais nix xic miz deg gaais suans Yalbozlachaanx gueh deec. ⁴¹Hohsul deg gueh gaais suans diec hohsul gueh deec.” Hohdeec nauz: “Hohdul miz deg leg ndaail. Diec hohdul deg Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁴²Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx diec hohsul deg Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec hohsul xic aanh jaiz gul, yincwooil gul deg guas jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc. Gul dauc dangz jiez nix, miz deg ndaanglgaus gul gah ndiabk aul dauc, deg Boohgenzmbenl baais gul dauc. ⁴³Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz miz rooxheeh gaais haaus gul nauz nix deg nauz yaangzmaz? Xic deg yincwooil hohsul xangcih miz gacnyiel. ⁴⁴Hohsul deg jongs leg baussail duez faangz, hohsul yac maaic riangzlangl gaais diec hohsul aul gueh deec. Deel qyuh meanh xaux xic deg bux gac wenz. Deel yac miz riangzlangl gaais hoz deec, yincwooil deel miz rooxheeh gueh hoz. Ndaanglgaus deel maaic gaangc gacloox gueh xingh. Deel xic deg bux gacloox feax, deel

yac deg booh saauh gaais boz wenz gaangc gacloox deec. ⁴⁵ Hohsul miz xangcsins gaais gul nauz deec, yincwooil gul nauz gaais haaus hoz guehleeux deec haec hohsul. ⁴⁶ Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux laez nauz gul lix waaih nis? Gul nauz gaais haaus hoz guehleeux deec haec hohsul, hohsul wooil guehmaz xic miz xangcsins gul mus? ⁴⁷ Bux laez deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul miz gacnyiel, yincwooil hohsul miz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.”

Fih lix Yalbozlachaanx xic lix Yeecsuc

⁴⁸ Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Hohdul nauz mengz deg wenz Salmahlilyal, haslix nauz mengz deg ngaix duez faangz waagt, miz deg hoz jiezraaix mus maz?” ⁴⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul miz deg ngaix duez faangz waagt. Gul hanh diec gul, mizguanc hohsul dees gul miz xiangz. ⁵⁰ Gul miz deg dauc nauz haec wenzbeangz hanh ndaanglgaus gul, mizguanc lix bux ndeul aul haec wenzbeangz dauc hanh gul. Deel deg bux baans suans hoz jiezraaix deec. ⁵¹ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, xaamx bux laez gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz deec, deel aanh miz wooil daail.” ⁵² Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail daaus riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Xez nix hohdul rooxheeh mengz deg ngaix duez faangz waagt jiezraaix bais. Yalbozlachaanx daail ieh, boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec yac daail ieh, mizguanc mengz haslix nauz bux laez gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus mengz nauz deec, deel xic miz wooil daail. ⁵³ Gaaisdeec mengz haslix laaux geh xeeuhbaus hohdul Yalbozlachaanx maz? Yalbozlachaanx daail ieh, boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec yac daail ieh. Mengz gah nauz ndaanglgaus mengz deg yaangzmaz wenz?” ⁵⁴ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xaamx gul gah hanh ndaanglgaus gul, gaaisdeec xic miz lix yaangzmaz yungh. Mizguanc, bux hanh gul deec xic deg diec gul, deg bux hohsul nauz gueh Boohgenzmbenl hohsul deec. ⁵⁵ Hohsul miz rooxnac deel, mizguanc gul rooxnac deel. Xaamx gul nauz gul miz rooxnac deel, gaaisdeec gul xic deg bux nauz gacloox lumc hohsul nic. Mizguanc gul rooxnac deel, yac riangzlangl gaais haaus deel nauz deec bail gueh. ⁵⁶ Xeeuhbaus hohsul Yalbozlachaanx meangh ngonz gul dauc dangz deec. Deel yius reenl, deel xic aangh laauhoh.” ⁵⁷ Baussail wenz Yiuxdail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz fih ndaix hac xib bil,

mengz yac ndaix reenl Yalbozlachaanx maz?” ⁵⁸Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, qyuh xez fih lix Yalbozlachaanx deec, gul xic lix bais!” ⁵⁹Hohdeec xic jibt rinl lac aul haaix Yeecsuc, mizguanc Yeecsuc xic uaail deez, ooh deez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl.

Iel ndil bux wenz dal ruez ndeeul

9 Xez Yeecsuc byaaic ronl deec, deel yiis reenl bux legsaail ndeeul. Bux deec lix dauc xic dal ruez. ²Jongs legsail Yeecsuc hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, bux wenz nix lix dauc xic dal ruez, deg wooil gaais waaih bux laez mus? Deg gaais waaih ndaanglgaus deel, nauzxic deg gaais waaih boohmeeh deel mus?” ³Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Deel dal ruez, miz deg wooil gaais waaih ndaanglgaus deel, yac miz deg wooil gaais waaih boohmeeh deel, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl aul qyuh ndael ndaangl bux nix haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz. ⁴Qyuh xez haslix deg jaangl ngonz, hohrauz xic aul gueh gaais suans bux baais gul dauc haec gueh deec. Dangz jaangl haamh, xic miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gueh hoongl. ⁵Xez gul qyuh lacmbenl nix, gul xic deg gaais roongh leeux lacmbenl.” ⁶Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic bis naaiz xus basnaamh, iehxic aul gaais naaiz widt naamh deec mbeadk xus dal bux dal ruez deec. ⁷Yeecsuc riangz bux dal ruez deec nauz: “Mengz bail jiez damz nauz gueh Xicloxyal deec ras.” Xicloxyal xoox nix yilsec xic deg baais bail. Bux deec bail ras, xic roox faz. Ieh deel xic daaus bail raanz.

⁸Boz wenz reedt raanz deel hal boz xez xez reenl deel xaaml haux deec nauz: “Deel miz deg bux xez xaux nangh qyuh jiez nix xaaml haux deec mus maz?” ⁹Lix boz ndeeul nauz: “Deg deel.” Yac lix boz ndeeul nauz: “Miz deg deel, mizguanc xic lumc deel.” Ieh deel xic gah nauz: “Deg gul.” ¹⁰Hohdeec xic hams deel nauz: “Dal mengz gueh dangclaez xic roox faz mus?” ¹¹Deel haanl nauz: “Bux wenz nauz gueh Yeecsuc deec, deel bis naaiz xus basnaamh, iehxic aul gaais naaiz widt naamh deec mbeadk xus dal gul, xic riangz gul nauz: ‘Mengz bail jiez damz nauz gueh Xicloxyal deec ras,’ gul sooh ras, iehxic roox faz bais.” ¹²Hohdeec daaus hams deel nauz: “Bux wenz deec qyuh jiez laez mus?” Deel haanl nauz: “Gul miz rooxheeh.”

Wenz fazlizsail hams bux baiz xaux dal ruez deec

¹³Ieh hohdeec xic dez bux wenz baiz xaux dal ruez deec bail dangz jiez wenz fazlizsail deec. ¹⁴Ngonz Yeecsuc aul naaiz hal naamh mbeadk xus dal bux deec, haec deel roox faz, xic deg ngonz iehnaais. ¹⁵Wenz fazlizsail xic hams bux baiz xaux dal ruez deec dal deel deg gueh dangclaez xic roox faz. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bux deec bis naais xus basnaamh, iehxic aul gaais naaiz widt naamh deec mbeadk xus dal gul, gul bail ras xic roox faz bais.” ¹⁶Lix boz wenz fazlizsail ndeeul nauz: “Bux wenz nix miz deg guas jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, yincwooil deel qyuh ngonz iehnaais iel bingh.” Yac lix boz wenz ndeeul nauz: “Bux wenz lix waaih ndeeul gueh dangclaez roox gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh nix mus?” Hohdeec xic gah dungx xeengl. ¹⁷Ieh hohdeec xic hams bux baiz xaux dal ruez deec nauz: “Deel iel dal mengz ndil, haec mengz roox faz, mengz nauz deel deg yaangzmaz wenz mus?” Bux baiz xaux dal ruez deec haanl nauz: “Deel deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul.”

¹⁸Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail haslix miz xangcsins bux wenz deec xez xaux dal ruez, xez nix xaux roox faz. Hohdeec xic heeuh boohmehh deel dauc, ¹⁹hams hohdeec nauz: “Deel deg leg hohsul maz? Hohsul miz deg nauz deel lix dauc xic dal ruez mus maz? Xez nix deel guehmaz roox faz mus?” ²⁰Boohmehh deel haanl nauz: “Hohdul rooxheeh deel deg leg hohdul, lix dauc xic dal ruez jiezraaix. ²¹Mizguanc xez nix deel gueh dangclaez roox faz, hohdul miz rooxheeh. Hohdul yac miz rooxheeh deg bux laez iel deel ndil. Xez nix deel mac laaux bais, hohsul gah bail hams deel, deel xic rooxheeh nauz haec hohsul.” ²²Boohmehh deel gueh dangcnix nauz, yincwooil hohdeec laaul jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail. Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail ndaix nauz ieh, xaamx bux laez nauz Yeecsuc deg jicduc, xic miz haec bux deec bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ²³Wihlaais, boohmehh deel xic gueh dangcnix nauz: “Deel mac laaux bais, hohsul xic gah bail hams deel.”

²⁴Iehxic wenz fazlizsail daaus heeuh bux baiz xaux dal ruez deec daaus dauc, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz aul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl nauz sooh. Hohdul rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg bux wenz waaih ndeeul.” ²⁵Deel nauz: “Yeecsuc deg miz deg bux wenz lix waaih ndeeul, gul miz rooxheeh. Mizguanc gul rooxheeh yaangz

suans ndeeul, xic deg xez xaux gul banz dal ruez, xez nix xic roox faz bais.” ²⁶Hohdeec hams deel nauz: “Deel gueh dangclaez haec mengz mus? Gueh dangclaez haec dal mengz roox faz mus?” ²⁷ Deel haanl nauz: “Gul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, mizguanc hohsul miz gacnyiel. Xez nix hohsul wooil yaangzmaz daaus aul gacnyiel mus? Baaixmizliangh hohsul yac aul gueh legsail deel maz?” ²⁸ Hohdeec xic hudt deel nauz: “Mengz xaaux deg legsail deel, hohdul deg legsail Mozxic. ²⁹ Hohdul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndaix riangz Mozxic gaangc haaus ieh, mizguanc bux wenz nix, hohdul miz rooxheeh deel guas jiez laez dauc.” ³⁰ Bux baiz xaux dal ruez deec xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaais nix gul xic ngax bais. Deel haec dal gul roox faz, hohsul haslix miz rooxheeh deel deg guas jiez laez dauc maz? ³¹ Hohrauz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl miz gacnyiel bux wenz lix waaih xaaml deel. Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx gacnyiel bux jings deel hal gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus deel nauz deec. ³² Xaab meanh xaux dangz xez nix miz ndaix rooxnyiel nauz lix bux laez iel ndil bux wenz lix dauc xic dal ruez ndeeul. ³³ Xaamx bux wenz nix miz deg guas jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, deel xic miz rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz.” ³⁴ Hohdeec nauz: “Mengz lix dauc xic lix waaih laail, mengz deg bux wenz waaih ndeeul! Mengz haslix gaamc soonl hohdul?” Hohdeec xic laih deel deez bail rooh.

³⁵ Yeecsuc rooxnyiel nauz hohdeec laih deel deez, xic bail ral deel, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz xangcsins leg wenzbeangz miz?” ³⁶ Deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, bux laez deg leg wenzbeangz mus? Mengz nauz haec gul, gul xic ndil xangcsins deel.” ³⁷ Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz ndaix reenl deel ieh, bux xez nix riangz mengz dungx gaangc deec xic deg deel.” ³⁸ Deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, gul xangcsins!” Deel xic guih jings Yeecsuc. ³⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul dauc lacmbenl xic deg aul dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih, haec boz dal ruez deec roox faz, haec boz roox faz deec dal ruez.” ⁴⁰ Lix boz wenz fazlizesail ndeeul qyuh jiez deec rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, hohdeec xic nauz: “Baaixmizliangh hohdul yac deg dal ruez maz?” ⁴¹ Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx hohsul deg boz dal ruez, hohsul xic miz lix waaih. Mizguanc xez nix hohsul nauz ndaanglgaus roox faz, hohsul xic haslix waaih.”

Aul xogt yuangz dauc nauz haaus bihxeeus

10 Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, bux miz guas basdul ndoonx bail ndael xogt yuangz, binl guas jiez ndooil bail ndael deec, deel xic deg bux raag, deg bux gueh beas. ² Bux ndoonx guas basdul bail ndael deec xaaux deg suc duez yuangz. ³ Bux daez dul deec baangl deel haail dul, jongs duez yuangz yac rooxnac hingl deel. Deel xic heeh xoox jongs duez yuangz deel, dez hohdeec ooh dauc rooh. ⁴ Deel xuangs jongs duez yuangz ooh dauc rooh ieh, deel xic byaaic qyuh baaih nac, jongs duez yuangz xic riangzlangl deel, yincwooil jongs duez yuangz rooxnac hingl deel. ⁵ Bux wenz ndooil dauc, jongs duez yuangz aanh miz bail riangzlangl deel, xic seedt deez, yincwooil jongs duez yuangz miz rooxnac hingl deel.” ⁶ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus bihxeeus nix haec hohdeec, mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz nix deg nauz yaangzmaz.

Yeecsuc deg suc jongs duez yuangz

⁷ Wihlaais Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, gul xic deg basdul hoox yuangz. ⁸ Saauh gaais boz dauc goons gul deec duc deg bux gueh beas, bux gueh raag, jongs duez yuangz yac miz gacnyiel hohdeec nauz. ⁹ Gul deg basdul hoox yuangz. Xaamx bux laez guas jiez gul nix ndoonx dauc ndael, deel xic ndaix jaus, deel haslix xicmaaic bail mal, yac ral reenl jiez nyiec laail deec. ¹⁰ Bux raag dauc xic aul raag yuangz, aul gac yuangz gueh daail, aul maaih yuangz guehleeux. Gul dauc xic aul haec jongs duez yuangz ndaix mingh guehnaaus, yac haec mingh hohdeec ndaix ndil laail. ¹¹ Gul deg suc jongs duez yuangz, gul jaiz jongs duez yuangz gul laail. Gul xic yuanl wooil jongs duez yuangz xoml mingh. ¹² Bux gaail reengz miz deg suc jongs duez yuangz deec. Yincwooil miz deg yuangz ndaanglgaus deel, deel yius reenl duez malnaiz dauc, xic xeel jongs duez yuangz seedt deez, malnaiz xic haab jongs duez yuangz, jongs duez yuangz xic baanh leeux. ¹³ Bux gaail reengz deec seedt deez, yincwooil deel miz deg suc jongs duez yuangz, deel xic miz jaiz jongs duez yuangz. ¹⁴ Gul jaiz jongs duez yuangz gul laail. Gul rooxnac jongs duez yuangz gul, jongs duez yuangz gul yac rooxnac gul, ¹⁵ dungxlumc diec gul rooxnac gul, gul yac rooxnac diec gul nic. Gul yac yuanl wooil jongs

duez yuangz gul xoml mingh. ¹⁶ Gul haslix jongs duez yuangz qyuh jiez ndooil, miz qyuh ndael xogt nix. Gul aul bail xingl hohdeec dauc, hohdeec yac aul gacnyiel gul. Gul xic haec hohdeec dauc dungx qyuh baiz dooh, leeuxboz xamh suc dooh. ¹⁷ Diec gul jaiz gul, yincwooil gul aul xoml mingh gul goons, iehxic daaus aul daaus. ¹⁸ Miz lix bux laez aul mingh gul bail ndaix, deg ndaanglgaus gul yuanl aul xoml mingh. Gul rooxheeh xoml mingh ndaanglgaus gul, gul yac rooxheeh daaus aul daaus. Diec gul xic nauz haec gul aul gueh dangenix gueh.”

¹⁹ Wenz Yiuxdail rooxnyiel Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, hohdeec xic dungx xeengl. ²⁰ Hohdeec lix boz ndeeul nauz: “Deel deg ngaix duez faangz waagt, deel banz bah bais, wooil yaangzmaz aul gacnyiel deel mus?” ²¹ Yac lix boz wenz ndeeul nauz: “Bux ngaix duez faangz waagt deec miz rooxheeh gaangc yaangz haaus nix. Duez faangz rooxheeh haec bux lix dauc xic banz dal ruez deec roox faz maz?”

Wenz Yiuxdail miz aul Yeecsuc

²² Xez deec deg ndianl laabk, qyuh Yeeclusaclenh boz wenz xic guas gaais fexmongx nauz gueh xianldianl* deec. ²³ Yeecsuc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, byaaic qyuh jiez langxgaanl nauz gueh Sohloxmenx deec. ²⁴ Wenz Yiuxdail dauc rumc deel, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz haec hohdul xac dangz xez laez mus? Xaamx mengz deg jicduc, mengz xic nauz sooh haec hohdul.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul ieh, mizguanc hohsul miz sins. Saauh gaais suans gul wooil xoox diec gul gueh ieh deec duc nauz gul deg guas jiez laez dauc. ²⁶ Mizguanc hohsul miz sins, yincwooil hohsul miz deg jongs duez yuangz gul. ²⁷ Jongs duez yuangz gul rooxnac hingl gul, gul yac rooxnac hohdeec, hohdeec yac dauc riangzlangl gul. ²⁸ Gul haec hohdeec ndaix mingh guehnaaus, hohdeec xic miz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus, yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh qyaabk hohdeec deez jaangl fengz gul ndaix. ²⁹ Diec gul laaux geh idt yaangz, deel aul jongs duez yuangz deec haec gul, yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh qyaabk hohdeec deez jaangl feangz diec gul ndaix. ³⁰ Diec gul hal gul deg bux dooh.”

10:22 Xianldianl: Gaais fexmongx nix xic deg neenl xez gueh raanz Boohgenzmbenl banz leeux, iehxic songs raanz deec haec Boohgenzmbenl.

³¹Wenz Yiuxdail daaus aul rinl lac haaix Yeecsuc. ³²Yeecsuc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul qyuh doois nac hohsul gueh laail yaangz suans ndil diec gul haec gul gueh deec. Hohsul wooil gaais suans laez xic aul rinl haaix gul mus?” ³³Hohdeec riangz deel nauz: “Hohdul miz deg wooil mengz gueh suans ndil xic aul rinl haaix mengz, deg yincwooil mengz gaangc haaus beel Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz deg bux wenz ndeul, mizguanc mengz nauz ndaanglgaus mengz daangs Boohgenzmbenl.” ³⁴Yeecsuc nauz: “Qyuh fazliz hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl miz deg nauz, ‘Hohsul lumc Boohgenzmbenl’ mus maz? ³⁵Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz rooxheeh bians. Boz wenz meanh xaux ndaix gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz hohdeec lumc Boohgenzmbenl nic. ³⁶Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gul, baais gul dauc lacmbenl gueh suans deel. Gul nauz gul deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul wooil yaangzmaz xic nauz gul deg gaangc haaus beel Boohgenzmbenl mus? ³⁷Xaamx gul miz gueh gaais suans diec gul deec, hohsul miz xangcsins gul yac hoz. ³⁸Gul gueh gaais suans diec gul deec. Hohsul miz xangcsins gaais gul nauz deec, hohsul yac banz xangcsins gaais gul gueh deec. Dangcnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh diec gul qyuh riangz gul, gul yac qyuh riangz diec gul.” ³⁹Iehxic hohdeec daaus lac aul gaab Yeecsuc, mizguanc Yeecsuc qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec deez ndaix.

⁴⁰Yeecsuc daaus guas dah Yozdaanl, bail dangz jiez Yozhaanx baiz xaux baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih deec, iehxic qyuh jiez deec. ⁴¹Lix wenz laail yac bail dangz jiez deec. Hohdeec nauz: “Yozhaanx miz ndaix gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec daaus laez guas, mizguanc saauh gaais haaus Yozhaanx nauz bux wenz nix deec duc deg jiezraaix.” ⁴²Lix wenz laail qyuh jiez deec xangcsins Yeecsuc.

Lacsallul daail bais

11 Lix bux wenz banz bingh ndeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Lacsallul. Deel deg nuangx legsaail soongl bux legmbegt xoox nauz gueh Mahlilyal hal Mahdal deec.* Mahlilyal xic deg bux dangz

11:1-2 Lacsallul, nuangx legsaail Mahlilyal hal Mahdal:Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz Lacsallul deg nuangx nauzxic goc Mahdal hal Mahlilyal. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Lacsallul deg nuangx.

langl aul xangcgaauc daauc xus dinl Yeecsuc, iehxic aul meeuz bail mbeadk gueh hes deec. Hohdeec deg wenz mbaanx Bozdaalnix. ³ Soongl bixnuangx deec baais wenz bail riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, bux mengz jaiz deec banz bingh bais.” ⁴ Yeecsuc rooxnyiel hohdeec nauz dangcnix, deel xic nauz: “Gaais bingh nix miz rooxheeh haec Lacsallul daail guehnaaus, deg aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz, yac rooxheeh legsail Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz.”

⁵ Yeecsuc jaiz Mahdal, Mahlilyal hal Lacsallul, ⁶ mizguanc deel rooxnyiel nauz Lacsallul banz bingh, deel haslix qyuh jiez deec soongl ngonz. ⁷ Dangz langl deel riangz jongs legsail deel nauz: “Hohrauz aul daaus bail beangz Yiuxdail.” ⁸ Hohdeec riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, qyuh bunggh goons jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail lac aul rinl haaix mengz, mengz haslix aul bail jiez deec maz?” ⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Jaangl ngonz miz deg lix xib ngih gaauh xuangl mus maz? Xaamx bux wenz qyuh jaangl ngonz byaaic ronl deel xic miz deglamx, yincwooil lix gaais roongh lacmbenl nix xeeus haec deel roox faz. ¹⁰ Xaamx bux wenz qyuh jaangl haamh byaaic ronl deel xic deglamx, yincwooil miz lix gaais roongh.” ¹¹ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix leeux xic daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Buxduz hohrauz Lacsallul ninz bais, gul aul bail byogt deel runs.” ¹² Hohdeec nauz: “Laauhsec, xaamx deel deg ninz ndaagt, bingh deel xic rooxheeh ndil.” ¹³ Yeecsuc nauz dangcnix, xic deg nauz Lacsallul daail bais, mizguanc hohdeec jaailnauz Yeecsuc nauz Lacsallul deg ninz jiezraaix. ¹⁴ Yeecsuc xic nauz sooh haec hohdeec: “Lacsallul daail bais. ¹⁵ Gul miz qyuh jiez deec xic ndil geh, dangcnix hohsul xic rooxheeh xangcsins gul. Xez nix hohrauz bail jiez deel deec.” ¹⁶ Docmah, bux nauz gueh Dihduhmah deec, xic riangz jongs legsail Yeecsuc ndooil deec nauz: “Hohrauz yac dungx bail riangz deel daail baiz dooh.”

Yeecsuc deg bux haec lix mingh guehnaaus

¹⁷ Yeecsuc bail dangz mbaanx Bozdaalnix, deel xic rooxnyiel nauz Lacsallul daail ieh, qyuh ndael dih ndaix sis ngonz. ¹⁸ Mbaanx Bozdaalnix dungx daabt Yeeclulsaclenh, liez saaml gaauh gungclih jail dangcnix. ¹⁹ Nuangx Mahdal hal Mahlilyal daail, xic lix boz wenz Yiuxdail laail bail dangz Bozdaalnix daanssaml hohdeec. ²⁰ Xez

Mahdal rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc dauc dangz, deel xic bail xux Yeecsuc, mizguanc Mahlilyal haslix nangh qyuh ndael raanz. ²¹ Mahdal riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, xez nuangx gul banz bingh, xaamx mengz qyuh jiez nix, nuangx gul xic miz wooil daail. ²² Mizguanc gul rooxheeh, qyuh xez nix, maaic mengz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, Boohgenzmbenl yac aul haec mengz.” ²³ Yeecsuc riangz Mahdal nauz: “Nuangx mengz aul daaus jaul.” ²⁴ Mahdal nauz: “Gul rooxheeh dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deel aanh aul daaus jaul.” ²⁵ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul deg bux haec boz wenz daaus jaul, haec boz wenz lix mingh guehnaaus deec. Boz wenz xangcsins gul deec, hohdeec daail ieh, mizguanc hohdeec haslix aul jaul guehnaaus. ²⁶ Boz wenz xez jaul qyuh lacmbenl nix xangcsins gul deec, honl hohdeec xic miz wooil daail. Mengz xangcsins gaais haaus gul nauz nix miz?” ²⁷ Mahdal nauz: “Laauhsec, gul xangcsins. Gul xangcsins mengz deg bux aul dauc lacmbenl deec, xic deg jicduc, deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl.”

Yeecsuc daic

²⁸ Mahdal nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic deez bail raanz. Deel simh nuangx deel nauz: “Laauhsec dauc bais, deel heeh mengz.” ²⁹ Mahlilyal rooxnyiel, deel xic soohnyaangh runs bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec. ³⁰ Qyuh xez deec, Yeecsuc fih bail ndael mbaanx, deel haslix qyuh jiez Mahdal bail xux deel deec. ³¹ Boz wenz Yiuxdail qyuh ndael raanz daanssaml Mahlilyal deec qyox reenl Mahlilyal soohnyaangh runs dauc bail baaih rooh, hohdeec xic bail riangzlangl deel, jaailnauz deel lac aul bail jiez dih nuangx deel deec daic. ³² Mahlilyal bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, sooh qyox reenl Yeecsuc, xic guih qyuh doois nac deel nauz: “Laauhsec, xaamx mengz qyuh jiez nix, nuangx gul xic miz wooil daail.” ³³ Yeecsuc qyox reenl deel daic, boz wenz Yiuxdail dauc riangzlangl deel deec yac daic, ndael saml deel xic ruangh laail. ³⁴ Yeecsuc xic hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul ndaix deel bail haml xus jiez laez mus?” Hohdeec nauz: “Laauhsec, dauc eemh las.” ³⁵ Yeecsuc xic daic bais. ³⁶ Iehxic wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Mengz qyox, deel jaiz bux wenz daail deec jiezraaix.” ³⁷ Lix boz wenz ndeul nauz: “Deel haec bux dal ruez roox faz, baaixmizliangh deel rooxheeh haec bux wenz nix miz daail maz?”

Lacsallul daaus jaul

³⁸Yeecsuc bail dangz basdul dih, ndael saml deel yac ruangh. Gaauh dih deec xic deg gaauh gaamc ndeeul, lix ndaagt rinl ndeeul dungl bas gaamc deec. ³⁹Yeecsuc nauz: “Aul ndaagt rinl nix ooh!” Mahdal, seeh bux daail deec, xic riangz deel nauz: “Laauhsec, deel daail ndaix sis ngonx, xez nix aanh haul bais.” ⁴⁰Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul miz deg ndaix riangz mengz nauz ieh, xaamx mengz xangcsins, mengz xic yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz mus maz?” ⁴¹Iehxic hohdeec ndaix ndaagt rinl deec ooh, Yeecsuc xic dangc jauc qyox mbenl, nauz: “Diec hax, gul doolsiel mengz, yincwooil mengz gacnyiel gaais gul xaaml nix. ⁴²Gul rooxheeh mengz xez xez duc gacnyiel gul xaaml mengz, mizguanc gul nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg haec boz wenz ndunl qyuh hoobt heenz nix xangcsins deg mengz baais gul dauc.” ⁴³Nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Lacsallul, ooh dauc rooh!” ⁴⁴Bux wenz daail ieh deec xic ooh dauc, jeenl hal gal deel duc lix bangz sues xus, nac deel yac lix bangz sues xus. Yeecsuc nauz: “Baangl deel jeeec bangz ooh, haec deel byaaic!”

Boz jilsecsangh ndiabk aul gac Yeecsuc

⁴⁵Boz wenz Yiuxdail dauc daanssaml Mahlilyal deec qyox reenl Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans nix ieh, xic lix wenz laail xangcsins deel. ⁴⁶Mizguanc lix boz ndeeul daaus bail baaus gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh nix haec wenz fazlizsail. ⁴⁷Ieh boz jilsecsangh hal wenz fazlizsail xic heeuh jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec dauc gaichooil. Hohdeec nauz: “Bux wenz nix gueh laail yaangz suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, hohrauz gueh dangclaez gueh mus? ⁴⁸Xaamx haec deel gueh dangcnix bail nac, leeux beangz duc aul xangcsins deel leeux, xic laaul wenz Loxmah* dauc maaih raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl hal wenz beangz hohrauz guehleux.” ⁴⁹Hohdeec lix bux wenz ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Gaicyalfaz, bil deec deel deg daljilsec.* Gaicyalfaz riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul miz

11:48 Loxmah:Deg gaauh guezjac laaux ndeeul, weangz Loxmah deg guanh laail gaauh guezjac neec hal laail beangz, yac guanh Yihseezliez.

11:49 Daljilsec:Deg bux guanh saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh hal boz jilsec deec.

rooxheeh yaangzmaz. ⁵⁰ Hohsul ndiabk gauc xeh, aul bux wenz ndeeul dis leeux beangz daail, leeux beangz xic miz daail, gaais nix doois hohsul miz ndil mus maz?” ⁵¹ Gaicyalfaz nauz gaais haas nix, miz deg ndaanglgaus deel gah nauz, deg Boohgenzmbenl haec deel nauz. Bil deec deel deg daljilsec, deel xic songs haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz Yeecsuc aul woil leeux beangz Yiuxdail daail. ⁵² Miz gahdamx deg woil wenz beangz Yiuxdail daail, yac deg woil saauh gaais jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl qyuh leeux lacmbenl deec daail, haec hohdeec banz raanz wenz dooh. ⁵³ Xaab ngonz deec dauc, jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic ndiabk gueh dangclaez gac Yeecsuc. ⁵⁴ Yeecsuc xic miz qyuh daangs nac wenz Yiuxdail gueh suans. Deel xic deeuz jiez deec, bail jaangl bool baaih mbaanx Yihfazlianx. Deel riangz jongs legsail deel xic qyuh jiez deec.

⁵⁵ Fexmongx wenz Yiuxdail nauz gueh yilyeezjeez deec lac dangz bais, xic lix wenz laail guas mbaanx neec bail Yeeclulsaclenh, aul bail haec ndaanglgaus gueh sael. ⁵⁶ Hohdeec yac xeenh ral Yeecsuc. Xez hohdeec ndunl qyuh jiez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic gah dungx nauz: “Hohsul ndiabk dangclaez mus? Deel dauc miz dauc guas yilyeezjeez?” ⁵⁷ Boz jilsecsangh hal wenz fazlzsail yac nauz ieh, xaamx bux laez yius reenl Yeecsuc qyuh jiez laez, xic aul baas haec hohdeec, hohdeec xic ndil bail gaab deel.

Mahlilyal aul xangcgaauc daauc xus dinl Yeecsuc

12 Haslix rogt ngonz xic dangz yilyeezjeez, Yeecsuc bail dangz Bozdaalnix, mbaanx Lacsallul deec. Lacsallul xic deg bux baiz xaux daail ieh, Yeecsuc haec deel daaus jaul deec. ² Qyuh Bozdaalnix lix wenz gueh haux xac Yeecsuc. Mahdal qyuh jiez deec saec guaih. Lacsallul hal boz wenz ndeeul nangh qyuh riangz Yeecsuc genl haux. ³ Mahlilyal xic aul ganl xangcgaauc* ndil ndeeul dauc daauc xus dinl Yeecsuc, iehxic aul meeuz ndaanglgaus bail mbeadk gueh hes. Ndael raanz xic haulhooml leeux. ⁴ Jongs legsail Yeecsuc lix bux ndeeul xooh nauz gueh Yiuxdal. Deel deg wenz mbaanx Jacyoz, xic deg bux dangz langl aul dez wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec. ⁵ Yiuxdal nauz: “Wooil

12:3 Xangcgaauc: Deg yaangz yuz haulhooml ndeeul. Yaangz xangcgaauc nix deg yungh naxdaz dauc gueh.

yaangz maz miz aul gaais xangcgaauc nix bail gaail, aul xeenz bail baangl bux hooc mus? Aul bail gaail xic ndaix saaml bas need xeenz dangcnix.”⁶ Yiuxdal deg bux raag, deel xic nauz gaais haaus nix. Deel miz deg gohsiz bux hooc jiezraaix. Deel guanh xeenz leeuxboz yungh deec, deel ganx gueh raag aul xeenz gah bail yungh.⁷ Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Nyac hudt deel. Deel xeel gaais xangcgaauc nix xac dangz xez gul aul daail deec yungh.⁸ Hohsul sisxez duc lix bux hooc qyuh riangz, mizguanc gul miz sisxez qyuh riangz hohsul.”

⁹Lix boz wenz Yiuxdail laail rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc qyuh Bozdaal nix xic bail jiee deec. Hohdeec miz gahdamx aul qyox Yeecsuc, hohdeec yac aul qyox Lacsallul, bux daail ieh Yeecsuc haec deel daaus jaul deec.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yincwooil Lacsallul daaus jaul, xic lix boz wenz Yiuxdail laail xangcsins Yeecsuc. Wihlaais, boz jilsecsangh yac ndiabk aul gac Lacsallul.

Yeecsuc nangh duez luez bail Yeoclusaclenh

¹²Ngonz langl, lix boz wenz laail bail Yeoclusaclenh guas yilyeezjeez. Hohdeec rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc aul dauc Yeoclusaclenh,¹³ hohdeec xic gaml jis faix sungcsul bail aangh Yeecsuc, heeuh nauz: “Aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl! Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux deel baais dauc deec, xic deg bux dauc gueh weangz Yihseezliez deec!”¹⁴ Yeecsuc ral ndaix duez luez neec ndeeul, xic nangh duez luez deec bail Yeoclusaclenh. Gaais suans nix xic ooh dauc dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz:¹⁵ “Wenz mbaanx Xicaanc* hax, hohsul miz haec laaul. Hohsul qyox, weangz hohsul nangh duez luez neec ndeeul dauc bais.”

¹⁶Qyuh xez deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc miz rooxheeh gaais nix deg yaangz maz suans. Mizguanc dangz xez Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec deg nauz dangz deel, boz wenz deg gueh lumc gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec jiezraaix.¹⁷ Boz wenz xez xaux qyox reenl Yeecsuc heeuh Lacsallul guas ndael dih dauc rooh, qyox reenl Yeecsuc haec bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, hohdeec xic xeenh nauz saauh

12:15 Xicaanc: Xic deg xoox biz bool ndeeul, mbaanx Yeoclusaclenh qyuh daabt bool Xicaanc, mbaanx Yeoclusaclenh yac heeuh gueh mbaanx Xicaanc.

gaais suans hohdeec qyox reenl deec haec wenz laail. ¹⁸ Wenzbeangz rooxnyiel nauz Yeecsuc gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, xic lix wenz laail bail aangh deel. ¹⁹ Wenz fazlizsail xic gah dungx nauz: “Hohsul qyox, saauh gaais hohrauz gueh deec deg jaais ndoail. Wenzbeangz duc bail riangzlangl deel leeux.”

Yeecsuc nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul daail

²⁰ Boz bail Yeeclulsaclenh guas yilyeezjeez deec yac lix boz ndeul deg wenz Xiclaz. ²¹ Hohdeec bail ral Fooicliz. Fooicliz deg bux wenz Jaclillil, mbaanx nauz gueh Bozsaildal deec. Hohdeec riangz Fooicliz nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, hohdul ndiabk aul qyox Yeecsuc.” ²² Fooicliz bail nauz haec Aancdeezliez, Aancdeezliez xic riangz Fooicliz bail nauz haec Yeecsuc. ²³ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Lac dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul, leg wenzbeangz ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ²⁴ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, xaamx need honl haux ndeul miz dogt bail ndael naamh nauh, deel haslix deg need honl ndeul yangcyians. Xaamx deel dogt bail ndael naamh nauh, iehxic dauc gool, xic banz need laail. ²⁵ Bux laez maaic mingh ndaanglgaus deel xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc bux laez yuanl qyuh lacmbenl nix xeel mingh ndaanglgaus deel, deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²⁶ Xaamx lix bux laez aul gueh legwoois gul, deel xic aul riangzlangl gul. Gul qyuh jiez laez, legwoois gul yac qyuh jiez deec. Xaamx bux laez gueh legwoois gul, diec gul yac maaic deel.

²⁷ Xez nix ndael saml gul ruangh laail, gul xic aul nauz yaangzmaz xaaux ndil mus? Baaixmizliangh aul riangz diec gul nauz: ‘Diec, xaaml mengz jaus gul, miz haec gaais suans naanh nix ooh qyuh ndaangl gul’ maz? Miz, gul xic deg wooil guas gaais suans naanh nix xaaux dauc lacmbenl. ²⁸ Diec hax, hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz duc rooxheeh mengz ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz!’ Qyuh xez deec xic lix hingl guas genzmbenl dauc nauz: “Gul ndaix haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz ieh, gul yac haslix aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.” ²⁹ Boz wenz ndunl qyuh jiez deec rooxnyiel, xic lix boz ndeul nauz: “Byac raiz bais.” Yac lix boz ndeul nauz: “Lix duez sianl riangz deel dungx gaangc.” ³⁰ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaais hingl nix miz deg wooil gul, xic deg wooil hohsul xaaux nauz. ³¹ Xez nix deg xez Boohgenzmbenl aul dings bux laez ndil,

bux laez lix waaih. Weangz lacmbenl nix* xic aul ngaix laih deez.
³² Mizguanc xez gul ngaix qyaux dauc genz deec, gul xic aul haec idt
 bux wenz dauc dangz jiez gul.” ³³ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg
 gah nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul gueh dangclaez daail. ³⁴ Boz wenz jiez
 deec xic nauz: “Hohdul rooxheeh fazliz Boohgenzmbenl nauz jicduc
 aul jaul guehnaaus. Mengz guehmaz xic nauz: ‘Leg wenzbeangz aul
 ngaix qyaux dauc genz’ mus? Leg wenzbeangz deg bux laez mus?”
³⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh
 riangz hohsul miz lix saauh laez naanz bais. Hohsul xic aul qyuh xez
 haslix roongh nix byaaic ronl, mizxic dangz xez laabt deec hohsul miz
 roox gueh yaangzmaz. Boz qyuh jiez laabt byaaic deec, hohdeec miz
 rooxheeh aul bail jiez laez. ³⁶ Hohsul qyuh xez lix gaais roongh nix
 xic aul xangcsins gaais roongh nix, hohsul xaaux banz gueh jongs leg
 gaais roongh.” Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic deez jiez
 deec, miz haec hohdeec ral reenl deel.

Wenz Yiuxdail haslix miz xangcsins Yeecsuc

³⁷ Yeecsuc qyuh doois nac wenzbeangz gueh laail yaangz suans
 gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, mizguanc hohdeec haslix
 miz xangcsins deel. ³⁸ Gaais nix xic haec gaais haaus Yihsailyal, bux
 meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, ooh dauc jiezraaix.
 Yihsailyal ndaix nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl hax, gaais hohdul nauz deec,
 bux laez xangcsins mus? Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans laaux, bail lix
 bux laez qyox reenl mus?” ³⁹ Hohdeec miz roox xangcsins Yeecsuc,
 yincwooil Yihsailyal yac ndaix nauz: ⁴⁰ “Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec
 dal ruez, haec hohdeec saml dul. Xaamx hohdeec miz banz dangcnix,
 hohdeec yius yac yius reenl, ndael saml yac rooxheeh, hohdeec xic ubt
 saml daaus, gul xic iel hohdeec gueh ndil.” ⁴¹ Meanh xaux Yihsailyal
 nauz dangz gaais suans jicduc deec, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl haec
 Yihsailyal rooxheeh jicduc ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.

⁴² Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail yac lix wenz laail xangcsins
 Yeecsuc. Mizguanc hohdeec ndillaaul wenz fazlzsail, hohdeec xic miz
 gaamc qyuh doois nac boz wenz nauz hohdeec sins Yeecsuc. Hohdeec

12:31 Weangz lacmbenl nix: Baussail duez faangz, xooh nauz gueh Sacdaanl, yac
 heeh gueh weangz lacmbenl.

ndillaaul wenz fazlizsail miz haec hohdeec bail raanz xoz haus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴³ Hohdeec maaic haec boz wenz hanh hohdeec laail geh haec Boohgenzmbenl hanh hohdeec.

Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl xic deg aul jaus wenzbeangz

⁴⁴ Yeecsuc heeuh nauz: “Xangcsins gul, xic miz deg xangcsins gul ndooil, yac deg xangcsins bux baais gul dauc deec. ⁴⁵ Qyox reenl gul, xic deg qyox reenl bux baais gul dauc deec. ⁴⁶ Gul lumc gaais roongh nic. Gul dauc dangz lacmbenl, xic haec saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins gul deec miz qyuh jiez laabt. ⁴⁷ Xaamx bux laez rooxnyiel gaais haus gul nauz deec, iehxic miz bail gueh riangzlangl, gul yac miz dings deel banz aul ngaix yas, yincwooil gul dauc lacmbenl, miz deg dauc dings wenzbeangz banz aul ngaix yas, xic deg dauc jaus wenzbeangz. ^{48–49} Boz wenz miz aul gul, miz gacnyiel gaais haus gul nauz deec, xic lix yaangz ndeul dings hohdeec lix waaih, xic deg saauh gaais haus gul nauz deec. Gul miz deg ndaanglgaus ndiabk aul nauz yaangzmaz xic nauz yaangz deec. Diec gul, bux baais gul dauc deec, nauz haec gul aul nauz yaangzmaz, gul xic nauz yaangz deec. Danganix, dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec, gaais haus gul nauz deec xic aul dings hohdeec lix waaih. ⁵⁰ Gul rooxheeh saauh gaais haus diec gul nauz deec xic haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Wihlaais, saauh gaais gul nauz deec xic deg gaais diec gul haec gul nauz.”

Yeecsuc baangl jongs legsail deel ras dinl

13 Lac dangz yilyeezjeez, Yeecsuc rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deel aul deez lacmbenl, daus bail dangz jiez diec deel deec. Deel xeenh jaiz boz wenz riangzlangl deel, yac haslix jaiz hohdeec dangz byaail. ^{2–3} Xez xaux baussail duez faangz haec Yiuxdal bux mbaanx Jacyoz, legsaail Xicmenx deec, ndiabk aul haais Yeecsuc. Yeecsuc rooxheeh diec deel aul idt yaangz xus jaangl fengz deel guehleeux, deel yac rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deel deg guas jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, iehxic aul daus bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec. Xez genl hauxxauz deec, ⁴ Yeecsuc xic runs guas jaangl xoongz dauc, doodt jongs beah baaih rooh deec ooh, xic ndaix deez bangz raiz ndeul heeux xus jaucheadt. ⁵ Ieh deel xic bail dauc ndaix benz ramx ndeul

dauc, bail baangl jongs legsail deel ras dinl, haslix aul gaais bangz deel heeux xus jaucheadt deec mbeadk gueh hes. ⁶ Deel bail dangz doois nac Xicmenx Bihdeez, Bihdeez hams nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz aul baangl gul ras dinl maz?” ⁷ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gaais gul gueh nix, xez nix mengz miz rooxheeh, dangz langl mengz xic rooxheeh bais.” ⁸ Bihdeez nauz: “Mengz baangl gul ras dinl miz banz! Gul laailneeh miz haec mengz baangl gul ras dinl!” Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx gul miz baangl mengz ras dinl, gaaisdeec mengz xic miz riangz gul gueh jaaus.” ⁹ Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec, gaaisdeec miz gahdamx aul ras dinl ndooil, dangz fengz hal jauc yac aul ras guehleeux!” ¹⁰ Yeecsuc nauz: “Bux laez aabk ieh, ndaangl deel xic sael bais, gahdamx aul ras dinl ndooil. Hohsul deg sael guehleeux, mizguanc miz deg idt bux duc deg sael guehleeux.” ¹¹ Yeecsuc aanh yians rooxheeh deg bux laez aul haais deel, wihlaais deel nauz: “Hohsul miz deg idt bux duc deg sael guehleeux.”

¹² Yeecsuc ras dinl hohdeec leeux, xic daaus deenc beah xus, iehxic bail nangh xoongz. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul gueh dangcnix dauc baangl hohsul, hohsul rooxheeh deg wooil yaangzmaz miz?” ¹³ Hohsul heeuh gul gueh laauhsec, heeuh gul gueh bux laaux. Hohsul yac nauz ndaix hoz, deg jiezraaix. ¹⁴ Gul deg bux laaux, deg laauhsec, mizguanc gul haslix baangl hohsul ras dinl. Hohsul yac aul bux baangl bux ras dinl. ¹⁵ Saauh gaais gul gueh nix deg gueh haec hohsul qyox, haec hohsul ngaanl gaais gul gueh ieh nix bail gueh. ¹⁶ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, legwoois miz wooil xaangh geh sucraanz. Bux ngaix baais dauc deec yac miz wooil laaux geh bux baais deel dauc deec. ¹⁷ Hohsul xez nix rooxheeh gaais suans nix, xaamx hohsul bail gueh riangzlangl, hohsul xic banz ndil bais. ¹⁸ Gaais haaus nix, gul miz deg nauz hohsul leeuxboz. Boz gul leeh ndaix deec gul duc rooxheeh guehleeux. Mizguanc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz, ‘Bux nangh xamh xoongz riangz gul genl haux deec, deel aul dinl didt gul.’ Gaais haaus nix aul ooh dauc jiezraaix. ¹⁹ Xez nix gaais suans nix fih ooh dauc, gul xic nauz haec hohsul goons. Dangz xez gaais suans nix ooh dauc deec, xic haec hohsul xangcsins gul deg bux lix guehnaaus deec. ²⁰ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, boz aangh bux gul baais bail deec, xic deg aangh gul. Boz aangh gul deec, yac deg aangh bux baais gul dauc deec.”

Yeecsuc nauz bux ndeeul aul dez boz wenz dauc gaab deel

²¹ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, ndael saml deel xic ruangh laail, deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul lix bux ndeeul aul haec boz wenz dauc gaab gul.” ²² Jongs legsail Yeecsuc xic bux qyox bux, miz rooxheeh deg nauz bux laez. ²³ Jongs legsail deel lix bux ndeeul, deg bux Yeecsuc maaic laail deec, deel nangh dungx daabt Yeecsuc. ²⁴ Xicmenx Bihdeez xic qyaabt dal xus deel, haec deel hams Yeecsuc, nauz deg bux laez ndilriz. ²⁵ Bux deec xic aul ndaangl bail daabt Yeecsuc, hams nauz: “Laauhsec, deg bux laez mus?” ²⁶ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gul aul gaais bingc ndeeul ndumh xus ramx biagt yangx haec bux laez, xic deg bux deec.” Yeecsuc xic aul gaais bingc neec ndeeul ndumh xus ramx biagt, yangx haec Yiuxdal, legsaail Xicmenx, bux wenz mbaanx Jacyoz deec. ²⁷ Yiuxdal xux ndaix gaais bingc deec ieh, Sacdaanl xic ndoonx bail ndael saml deel. Yeecsuc nauz haec deel: “Bail gueh gaais suans mengz ndiabk aul gueh deec. Bail nyamz neeh bais.” ²⁸ Saauh gaais boz wenz nangh qyuh xoongz haux deec, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh Yeecsuc woil yaangzmaz riangz Yiuxdal nauz gaais haaus nix. ²⁹ Yiuxdal deg bux guanx xeenz, boz wenz jaailnauz Yeecsuc nauz haec deel bail xex mbahyaangz dauc guas fexmongx, mizxic jaailnauz baais deel bail xex mbahyaangz bail baangl bux hooc. ³⁰ Yiuxdal genl gaais bingc deec ieh, xic soohnyaangh ooh bail rooh. Xez deec xic deg jaangl haamh.

Yeecsuc nauz aul dungx jaiz

³¹ Yiuxdal ooh bail rooh ieh, Yeecsuc xic nauz: “Xez nix wenzbeangz aul rooxheeh gul, leg wenzbeangz laaux geh idt yaangz. Wenzbeangz qyox reenl gul, yac aul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz. ³² Xaamx leg wenzbeangz haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz, gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl xic miz haec wenzbeangz xac saauh laez naanz xic rooxheeh gul laaux geh idt yaangz. ³³ Jongs leg hax, gul qyuh riangz hohsul miz lix saauh laez naanz bais. Gul deeuz ieh, hohsul xic aul ral gul. Gaais nix xic lumc gul ndaix riangz jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail nauz ieh, xez nix gul yac daaus riangz hohsul nauz: ‘Jiez gul bail deec, hohsul bail miz ndaix.’ ³⁴ Gul nauz xonz haaus moos ndeeul haec hohsul gueh riangzlangl

deeml, xic deg hohsul aul dungx jaiz. Gul gueh dangclaez jaiz hohsul, hohsul yac aul gueh dangcdeec dungx jaiz. ³⁵ Xaamx hohsul dungx jaiz, boz wenz xic rooxheeh hohsul deg jongs legsail gul.”

Yeecsuc nauz Bihdeez aul nauz miz rooxnac deel saaml daaus

³⁶ Xicmenx Bihdeez riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz aul bail jiez laez mus?” Yeecsuc nauz: “Jiez gul bail deec, mengz xez nix bail riangz gul miz ndaix. Mizguanc dangz langl mengz aul bail riangz gul.” ³⁷ Bihdeez nauz: “Laauhsec, xez nix gul wooil yaangzmaz xic bail riangz mengz miz ndaix mus? Gul wooil mengz xoml mingh yac banz.” ³⁸ Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz yuanl wooil gul xoml mingh maz? Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, henz nix fih dangz gais hanl, mengz aul nauz miz rooxnac gul saaml daaus.”

Yeecsuc deg deez ronl bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec

14 Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ndael saml hohsul miz haec ruangh, hohsul aul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul xangcsins gul. ² Qyuh raanz diec gul lix jiez qyuh laail. Xaamx miz lix, gul xic miz riangz hohsul nauz dangcnix bais. Gul deg bail xuaangl jiez qyuh xac hohsul. ³ Gul bail xuaangl jiez qyuh xac hohsul, gul xic aanh aul daaus dauc xux hohsul bail riangz gul, haec hohsul qyuh riangz gul. ⁴ Jiez gul bail deec, hohsul yac rooxheeh deg deez ronl laez.” ⁵ Docmah nauz: “Laauhsec, hohdul miz rooxheeh mengz aul bail jiez laez, gueh dangclaez xic rooxheeh deg deez ronl laez mus?” ⁶ Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul xic deg deez ronl bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez jiezraaix, gul haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Xaamx miz riangzlangl gul, xic miz lix bux laez bail dangz jiez diec gul deec ndaix. ⁷ Xaamx hohsul rooxnac gul jiezraaix, hohsul xic aanh rooxnac diec gul. Xaab xez nix bail nac, hohsul xic rooxnac deel, yac ndaix qyox reenl deel.”

⁸ Fooicliz nauz: “Laauhsec, xaaml mengz haec hohdul qyox reenl Boohgenzmbenl, hohdul xic saml leeux bais.” ⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Fooicliz, gul qyuh riangz hohsul saauh nix naanz, mengz haslix miz rooxnac gul maz? Bux laez qyox reenl gul, xic deg qyox reenl diec gul. Mengz guehmaz haslix nauz, ‘Haec hohdul qyox reenl Boohgenzmbenl’

mus? ¹⁰ Hohsul miz xangcsins gul qyuh riangz diec gul, diec gul qyuh riangz gul maz? Saauh gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz nix, miz deg ndaanglgaus gul gah nauz, deg diec gul haec gul nauz. Diec gul qyuh riangz gul, haec gul gueh gaais suans deel aul gueh deec. ¹¹ Hohsul aul xangcsins gul qyuh riangz diec gul, diec gul qyuh riangz gul. Xaamx hohsul miz xangcsins gaais haaus nix, hohsul ndaix qyox reenl saauh gaais suans gul gueh ieh deec, xic banz xangcsins gul. ¹² Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, saauh gaais suans gul gueh deec, boz xangcsins gul deec yac rooxheeh gueh, yac haslix rooxheeh gueh gaais suans laaux geh gaais suans nix deeml, yincwooil gul aul bail jiez diec gul deec. ¹³ Xaamx hohsul aul wooil xooh gul dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, gul aanh aul haec hohsul. Gul gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹⁴ Xaamx hohsul aul xooh gul dauc xaaml gul, maaic hohsul xaaml yaangzmaz, gul duc aul haec hohsul.”

Honl Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc baangl boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc

¹⁵ “Xaamx hohsul jaiz gul, hohsul aanh aul ngaanl gaais haaus gul nauz deec bail gueh. ¹⁶ Gul xic aul xaaml diec gul, diec gul xic aul bux ndeeul dauc baangl hohsul, haec deel qyuh riangz hohsul guehnaaus. ¹⁷ Bux aul dauc baangl hohsul deec xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl, deel aul haec hohsul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez jiezraaix. Wenz lacmbenl miz roox riangzlangl deel, yincwooil hohdeec qyox miz reenl deel, yac miz rooxnac deel. Hohsul rooxnac deel, yincwooil deel qyuh riangz hohsul, yac aul qyuh ndael saml hohsul guehnaaus. ¹⁸ Gul miz wooil xeel hohsul banz leg jax, gul aul daaus dauc jiez hohsul nix. ¹⁹ Guas bunggh ndeeul, wenz lacmbenl xic qyox miz reenl gul, mizguanc guaslangl hohsul haslix aul qyox reenl gul. Yincwooil gul jaul guehnaaus, hohsul yac aul jaul guehnaaus. ²⁰ Dangz ngonz gul daaus dauc deec hohsul xic aul rooxheeh, gul qyuh riangz diec gul, hohsul qyuh riangz gul, gul yac qyuh riangz hohsul.

²¹ Bux laez gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz ieh xic bail gueh deec, xic deg jaiz gul. Bux laez jaiz gul, diec gul yac jaiz deel. Gul yac jaiz deel, yac haslix aul haec deel rooxnac gul.” ²² Bux xooh nauz gueh Yiuxdal, mizguanc miz deg bux mbaanx Jacyoz deec, xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz wooil yaangzmaz aul haec hohdul rooxnac mengz,

miz haec wenz lacmbenl rooxnac mengz mus?” ²³Yeecsuc nauz: “Xaamx bux laez jaiz gul, deel xic gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz deec, diec gul xic jaiz deel, gul hal diec gul yac aul qyuh riangz deel. ²⁴Bux miz jaiz gul deec xic miz gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz deec. Saauh gaais haaus hohsul rooxnyiel nix, miz deg gul gah nauz, xic deg gaais haaus diec gul bux baais gul dauc deec.

²⁵Xez gul haslix qyuh riangz hohsul nix, gul xic riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans nix. ²⁶Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl aul baais honl deel dauc dis gul baangl hohsul. Honl Boohgenzmbenl aul soonl hohsul idt yaangz, yac aul haec hohsul ndiabk dangz saauh gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz ieh deec. ²⁷Gul haec hohsul saml waangs, dungxlumc gul saml waangs nic. Gul haec hohsul saml waangs xic miz lumc gaais boz wenz lacmbenl haec deec. Hohsul miz haec ruangh, yac miz haec laaul. ²⁸Hohsul ndaix rooxnyiel gul nauz ieh: ‘Gul bail, mizguanc gul aul daaus dauc jiez hohsul nix.’ Xaamx hohsul jaiz gul, hohsul xic aul aangh, yincwooil gul aul bail jiez diec gul deec. Diec gul laaux geh gul. ²⁹Xez nix gaais suans nix fih ooh dauc, gul xic nauz haec hohsul goons, haec hohsul qyuh xez gaais suans nix ooh dauc deec xic xangcsins gul. ³⁰Gul miz riangz hohsul nauz laail yaangz suans deeml, yincwooil weangz lacmbenl nix lac dauc dangz. Deel miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez haec gul, ³¹mizguanc gul haec gaais suans nix ooh dauc, haec wenz lacmbenl rooxheeh gul jaiz diec gul, yac riangzlangl gaais diec gul nauz haec gul deec bail gueh. Runs dauc, hohrauz bail bais.”

Yeecsuc lumc gaul legidt

15 Yeecsuc nauz: “Gul lumcbux deg gaul legidt ndil ndeeul, diec gul deg bux ndaml deec. ²Saauh gaais jis daz guas jiez gul bail nix, gaais jis miz banz ndeenl deec, diec gul duc aul reed ooh guehleeux. Gaais jis banz ndeenl deec, deel aul xaaiz gueh seeus, xic haec gaais jis deec banz ndeenl laail geh. ³Hohsul sins saauh gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz ieh deec, ndael saml hohsul xic sael guehleeux, miz lix waaih. ⁴Hohsul aul qyuh riangz gul, gul xic qyuh riangz hohsul. Xaamx jis legidt miz widt gaul legidt, xic miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl. Xaamx hohsul miz qyuh riangz gul, hohsul xic dungxlumc jis legidt miz rooxheeh banz ndeenl deec. ⁵Gul deg gaul legidt, hohsul

deg jis legidt. Bux qyuh riangz gul deec, gul yac qyuh riangz deel, deel xic rooxheeh banz ndeenl laail. Xaamx miz qyuh riangz gul, hohsul xic miz rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz. ⁶Xaamx bux laez miz qyuh riangz gul, deel xic lumc jis legidt ngaix reed weenh xeel nic. Rooz ieh, boz wenz xic jibt bail xus fiz. ⁷Xaamx hohsul qyuh riangz gul, hohsul yac riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz deec, hohsul xaaml aul yaangzmaz, hohsul xic ndaix. ⁸Hohsul banz ndeenl laail wenzbeangz xic rooxheeh hohsul deg jongs legsail gul. Dangcnix, wenzbeangz xic rooxheeh diec gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ⁹Diec gul gueh dangclaez jaiz gul, gul yac gueh dangcdeec jaiz hohsul. Hohsul aul sissex riangzlangl gul, gul xic sissex jaiz hohsul. ¹⁰Xaamx hohsul gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz deec, gul xic sissex jaiz hohsul. Dungxlumc gul riangzlangl gaais haaus diec gul nauz deec, diec gul sissex jaiz gul.

¹¹Gul nauz gaais suans nix haec hohsul xic deg haec hohsul aangh, dungxlumc ndael saml gul aangh nic, xic haec hohsul aangh laail jiezraaix. ¹²Hohsul aul dungx jaiz, dungxlumc gul jaiz hohsul nic. Gaais nix xic deg gaais gul nauz haec hohsul bail gueh deec. ¹³Bux laez wooil buxduz deel xoml mingh, xic miz lix yaangzmaz jaiz geh gaais nix deeml. ¹⁴Xaamx hohsul gueh riangzlangl saauh gaais gul riangz hohsul nauz deec, hohsul xic deg buxduz gul. ¹⁵Gul xaab xez nix bail nac xic miz nauz hohsul deg legwoois, yincwooil legwoois miz rooxheeh sucraanz gueh yaangzmaz suans. Gul nauz hohsul deg buxduz gul, yincwooil saauh gaais gul qyuh jiez diec gul rooxnyiel deec gul duc ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh. ¹⁶Miz deg hohsul leeh aul gul, xic deg gul leeh ndaix hohsul. Gul haslix aul haec hohsul banz ndeenl laail, xic deg banz gaais ndeenl lix guehnaaus deec. Dangcnix, hohsul wooil xoox gul xaaml diec genzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, deel duc aul haec hohsul. ¹⁷Gul nauz haec hohsul bail gueh gaais suans nix, xic deg nauz haec hohsul aul dungx jaiz.”

Wenzbeangz hooznyaz boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc

¹⁸“Xaamx boz wenz lacmbenl nix nyaz hohsul, hohsul xic aul rooxheeh, xez hohdeec fih nyaz hohsul deec, hohdeec xic nyaz gul goons bais. ¹⁹Xaamx hohsul dungxlumc wenz lacmbenl nix, hohdeec xic aanh maaic hohsul. Mizguanc gul leeh ndaix hohsul, hohsul

xic miz lumc boz wenz lacmbenl nix. Wihlaais hohdeec xic nyaz hohsul. ²⁰Hohsul aul neenl gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz ieh deec, xic deg: ‘Legwoois miz wooil xaangh geh sucraanz.’ Xaamx hohdeec aul haais gul, hohdeec yac aanh aul haais hohsul. Xaamx hohdeec bail gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz deec, hohdeec yac aanh riangzlangl gaais haaus hohsul nauz deec. ²¹Hohsul riangzlangl gul, hohdeec xic aul gueh saauh gaais suans nix dauc haais hohsul, yincwooil hohdeec miz rooxnac bux baais gul dauc deec. ²²Xaamx gul fih dauc dangz, yac miz ndaix nauz yaangzmaz haec hohdeec, hohdeec xic miz lix waaih. Mizguanc xez nix hohdeec miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xeengl nauz hohdeec miz lix waaih. ²³Boz nyaz gul deec, hohdeec yac deg nyaz diec gul. ²⁴Xaamx gul miz ndaix qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, gaaisdeec xic miz dings hohdeec lix waaih. Mizguanc, xez nix hohdeec qyox reenl gaais suans gul gueh ieh deec, hohdeec haslix nyaz gul, yac nyaz diec gul. ²⁵Gaais nix xic haec xonz haaus qyuh ndael fazliz hohdeec raaiz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Xonz haaus deec xic deg: ‘Hohdeec xic gaanc nyaz gul dangz goml.’ ²⁶Xez gul daaus bail jiez diec gul deec, gul aul baais bux baangl hohsul deec dauc, deel xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl. Deel deg guas Boohgenzmbenl dauc, deel haec boz wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh gul deg bux laez. ²⁷Xaab xez xaux dangz xez nix hohsul ndaix qyuh riangz gul, hohsul xic aul bail riangz boz wenz nauz gul deg bux laez.”

16 “Gul nauz saauh gaais suans nix haec hohsul, xic deg haec ndael saml hohsul manh. ²Wenzbeangz aul laih hohsul deez raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Miz gahdamx deg dangcnix ndooil. Guaslangl, saauh gaais boz wenz aul gac hohsul deec xic jaailnauz deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans. ³Hohdeec gueh yaangz suans nix, deg yincwooil hohdeec miz rooxnac diec gul, yac miz rooxnac gul. ⁴Gul nauz gaais suans nix haec hohsul, xic haec hohsul dangz xez lix gaais suans nix, xic ndiabk dangz gaais haaus gul riangz hohsul nauz nix. Gul xez xaux miz nauz gaais suans nix haec hohsul, yincwooil gul haslix qyuh riangz hohsul.”

Gaais hoongl honl Boohgenzmbenl gueh deec

⁵“Xez nix gul aul daaus bail dangz jiez bux baais gul dauc deec, hohsul yac miz lix bux laez hams gul nauz: ‘Mengz lac aul bail jiez laez mus?’ ⁶Yincwooil gul nauz gaais suans nix haec hohsul, ndael saml hohsul xic ruangh. ⁷Mizguanc gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, gul bail xic deg doois hohsul ndil. Xaamx gul miz bail, honl Boohgenzmbenl, bux baangl hohsul deec, xic miz wooil dauc jiez hohsul nix. Xaamx gul bail, gul xic baais deel dauc jiez hohsul nix. ⁸Deel dauc dangz, xic deg haec wenzbeangz lacmbenl rooxheeh yaangz maz deg gaais waaih, rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xaax deg gueh hoz Boohgenzmbenl, yac rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih. ⁹Nauz dangz gaais waaih, wenzbeangz lacmbenl miz xangcsins gul, hohdeec xic lix waaih. ¹⁰Nauz dangz gueh hoz Boohgenzmbenl, gul aul bail jiez diec gul deec, hohsul xic qyox miz reenl gul. ¹¹Nauz dangz dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih, Boohgenzmbenl baans suans weangz lacmbenl nix ieh, xic dings deel banz aul ngaix yas.

¹²Gul haslix laail yaangz suans aul riangz hohsul nauz, mizguanc xez nix hohsul dez miz ndaix gaais haaus deec. ¹³Xez honl Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec boz wenz rooxheeh saauh gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc dangz, deel xic haec hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. Gaais deel nauz deec miz deg haaus ndaanglgaus deel, xic deg nauz saauh gaais deel rooxnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec haec hohsul. Deel haslix aul nauz gaais suans dangz yianh nix aul ooh dauc deec haec hohsul. ¹⁴Deel aul riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais haaus gul nauz deec haec hohsul. Dangcnix, deel xic aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹⁵Saauh gaais diec gul lix deec, gul yac lix. Wihlaais, gul xic nauz honl Boohgenzmbenl aul riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais haaus gul nauz deec haec hohsul.”

Hohsul ruangh aul bians banz aangh

¹⁶“Guas miz saauh laez naanz, hohsul aul yius miz reenl gul. Daus guas miz saauh laez naanz, hohsul xic aul daaus yius reenl gul.” ¹⁷Lix jic bux legsail xic gah dungx nauz: “Deel riangz hohrauz nauz: ‘Guas miz saauh laez naanz, hohsul aul yius miz reenl gul, daaus guas miz

saauh laez naanz, hohsul xic aul daaus yius reenl gul.’ Deel yac nauz: ‘Yincwooil gul aul bail jiez diec gul deec.’ Gaais haaus nix deg nauz yaangzmaz mus?”¹⁸ Hohdeec xic gah dungx nauz: “Gaais deel nauz: ‘Guas miz saauh laez naanz’ deec, deg nauz yaangzmaz? Hohrauz miz rooxheeh deel nauz yaangzmaz.”¹⁹ Yeecsuc rooxheeh jongs legsail deel ndiabk aul hams deel, deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul nauz: ‘Guas miz saauh laez naanz, hohsul aul yius miz reenl gul, daaus guas miz saauh laez naanz, hohsul xic aul daaus yius reenl gul,’ hohsul deg wooil gaais haaus nix dungx hams maz?”²⁰ Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul aul daic ruangh laail, mizguanc wenz lacmbenl nix xic aul aangh. Hohsul aul ruangh, mizguanc dangz langl hohsul xic aul aangh.²¹ Bux legmbegt lac dangz xez lix leg deec xic ruangh, yincwooil gaais naanh deec dauc dangz bais. Lix leg ieh, deel xic lumz gaais naanh deec, yincwooil deel lix xooix leg ndeeul, deel xic aangh laail.²² Xez nix hohsul yac ruangh, mizguanc gul aul daaus yius reenl hohsul, ndael saml hohsul xic aul aangh, yac miz lix bux laez haec hohsul daaus ruangh.²³ Dangz ngonz deec hohsul yac miz wooil hams gul yaangzmaz. Gul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohsul woil xoox gul xaaml diec genzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, deel xic aul haec hohsul.²⁴ Hohsul miz ndaix aul xoox gul bail xaaml diec gul aul yaangzmaz daaus laez guas. Xez nix hohsul xaaml, hohsul xic ndaix, hohsul xic aangh laail jiezraaix.”

Yeecsuc gueh hingz lacmbenl

²⁵ “Gul aul haaus bihxeeus dauc riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais suans nix. Mizguanc lix ngonz ndeeul gul miz riangz hohsul nauz haaus bihxeeus, gul xic nauz sooh haec hohsul, nauz saauh gaais suans diec gul deec haec hohsul rooxnyiel seeus guehleeux.²⁶ Dangz ngonz deec hohsul xic aul xoox gul dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Gul yac miz ndaix nauz gul aul baangl hohsul xaaml diec gul,²⁷ diec gul ndaanglgaus deel yac jaiz hohsul. Hohsul jaiz gul, yac xangcsins gul deg guas jiez diec gul deec dauc, diec gul xic jaiz hohsul.²⁸ Gul deg guas jiez diec gul deec dauc dangz lacmbenl. Xez nix gul aul deez lacmbenl daaus bail dangz jiez diec gul deec.”

²⁹ Jongs legsail deel xic nauz: “Mengz qyox, xez nix mengz nauz sooh, miz nauz haaus bihxeeus.³⁰ Xez nix hohdul rooxheeh mengz

rooxheeh idt yaangz, mengz miz xac hohdul hams mengz yaangmaz. Wihlaais, hohdul xangcsins mengz deg guas jie z Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc.”³¹ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xez nix hohsul xangcsins baic maz?”³² Hohsul qyox, aul lix ngon z ndeeul, ngon z deec xic dauc dangz bais, hohsul aul daangs bux daangs deez bail mbaanx ndaanglgaus, gahdamx xeel gul bux wenz dooh. Mizguanc gul miz gahdamx deg bux wenz dooh, yincwooil lix diec gul qyuh riangz gul.³³ Gul riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais suans nix, deg aul haec hohsul ndaix saml waangs, yincwooil hohsul riangz gul gueh jaas. Qyuh lacmbenl nix hohsul aul bungz suans naanh, mizguanc hohsul miz haec laaul. Gul ndaix gueh hingz gaais waaih lacmbenl nix ieh.”

Yeecsuc baangl jongs legsail deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

17 Yeecsuc nauz gaais haas nix leeux, xic dangc jauc qyox mbenl nauz: “Diec hax, xez mengz haec gul wooil wenzbeangz daail deec xic dangc bais. Xaaml mengz haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul, legsaail mengz, ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Dangcnix, legsaail mengz yac haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh mengz ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.² Mengz haec gul guan h wenzbeangz guehleeux, xic deg haec gul aul mingh guehnaas haec boz wenz mengz ndaix haec gul deec.³ Gahdamx mengz xaax deg Boohgenzmbenl. Gul deg Yeecsuc Jicduc bux mengz baais dauc deec. Boz wenz rooxnac mengz, yac rooxnac gul, hohdeec xic ndaix mingh guehnaas.⁴ Gaais hoongl mengz haec gul gueh deec gul duc gueh leeux bais. Dangcnix, gul qyuh lacmbenl xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh mengz ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.⁵ Diec hax, xez nix xaaml mengz haec gul daas bail qyuh riangz mengz, haec gul laaux dungxlumc xez fih xaax genzmbenl hal basnaamh gul qyuh riangz mengz deec.

⁶Boz wenz mengz ndaix haec gul deec, gul xic haec hohdeec rooxnac mengz. Hohdeec deg wenzbeangz mengz. Mengz ndaix hohdeec haec gul, hohdeec yac gueh riangzlangl gaais haas mengz nauz deec.⁷ Xez nix hohdeec rooxheeh, saauh gaais gul lix deec duc deg guas jie z mengz dauc guehleeux.⁸ Yincwooil, saauh gaais haas mengz haec gul nauz deec, gul ndaix nauz haec hohdeec ieh, hohdeec yac xangcsins gaais haas gul nauz deec. Hohdeec yac rooxheeh gul deg guas jie z mengz deec dauc, xangcsins deg mengz baais gul dauc.

⁹Gul baangl hohdeec xaaml mengz, mizguanc gul miz deg baangl boz wenz riangzlangl suans lacmbenl nix deec xaaml mengz. Gul gahdamx baangl boz wenz mengz ndaix haec gul deec xaaml mengz ndooil, yincwooil hohdeec duc deg wenzbeangz mengz. ¹⁰Saauh gaais boz wenz gul deec duc deg wenzbeangz mengz, saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz mengz deec yac deg wenzbeangz gul, hohdeec yac haec boz wenz rooxheeh gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹¹Gul aul deez lacmbenl daaus bail jiez mengz deec, mizguanc hohdeec haslix qyuh lacmbenl. Diec, mengz ndil guehleeux, xaaml mengz aul gaais reengz mengz ndaix haec gul deec dauc baauc hohdeec. Dangcnix hohdeec xic banz raanz wenz dooh, dungxlumc hohrauz deg bux dooh nic. ¹²Xez gul qyuh riangz hohdeec, gul xic aul gaais reengz mengz ndaix haec gul deec dauc baauc hohdeec, miz xoml bux laez. Gahdamx bux wenz xez xaux dings aul ngaix maaih deec aul ngaix maaih, xic haec haaus mengz ooh dauc jiezraaix. ¹³Xez nix gul aul bail jiez mengz deec. Gul qyuh lacmbenl ndaix nauz saauh gaais haaus nix ieh, xic deg aul haec ndael saml hohdeec aangh laail, dungxlumc gul aangh laail nic. ¹⁴Gul ndaix nauz gaais haaus mengz haec hohdeec, wenzbeangz xic nyaz hohdeec, yincwooil hohdeec miz dungxlumc wenzbeangz lacmbenl nix, lumc gul miz dungxlumc wenzbeangz lacmbenl. ¹⁵Gul miz xaaml mengz aul haec hohdeec deez lacmbenl, mizguanc gul xaaml mengz baauc hohdeec, miz haec hohdeec ngaix baussail duez faangz haais. ¹⁶Hohdeec riangz wenzbeangz lacmbenl nix miz dungxlumc, lumc gul miz dungxlumc wenzbeangz lacmbenl. ¹⁷Haaus mengz deg nauz gaais hoz guehleeux. Xaaml mengz baangl hohdeec riangzlangl gaais haaus mengz, dangcnix xic haec hohdeec banz wenzbeangz mengz. ¹⁸Mengz gueh dangclaez baais gul dauc lacmbenl, gul yac gueh dangcdeec baais hohdeec bail nauz haaus mengz haec boz wenz lacmbenl. ¹⁹Gul wooil hohdeec xic xuangssaml gacnyiel mengz, dangcnix xic haec hohdeec xangcsins saauh gaais haaus mengz nauz deec, xic banz wenzbeangz mengz.”

**Yeecsuc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec boz guaslangl aul
riangzlangl deel deec dungz jaiz**

²⁰“Gul miz gahdamx wooil hohdeec xaaml mengz ndooil. Gul yac xaaml mengz baangl boz wenz aul gacnyiel gaais haaus hohdeec nauz

iehxic xangcsins gul deec. ²¹ Xaaml mengz haec hohdeec leeuxboz banz raanz wenz dooh, dungxlumc mengz qyuh riangz gul, gul yac qyuh riangz mengz nic. Haec hohdeec yac qyuh riangz hohrauz, xic haec wenzbeangz xangcsins mengz baais gul dauc. ²² Mengz haec gul laaux banz dangclaez, gul yac haec hohdeec laaux banz dangcdeec, xic haec hohdeec banz raanz wenz dooh, dungxlumc hohrauz nic, ²³ gul qyuh riangz hohdeec, mengz yac qyuh riangz gul. Xaaml mengz haec hohdeec banz raanz wenz dooh, dangcnix xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deg mengz baais gul dauc, yac haec leeuxboz rooxheeh mengz jaiz wenzbeangz mengz, dungxlumc mengz jaiz gul nic. ²⁴ Diec hax, gul bail qyuh riangz mengz, yac xaaml mengz haec boz wenz mengz ndaix haec gul deec bail qyuh riangz gul. Haec hohdeec qyox reenl mengz gueh dangclaez haec gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Mengz haec gul ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, yincwooil qyuh xez fih xaaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, mengz xic jaiz gul dauc bais. ²⁵ Diec, mengz duc gueh hoz guehleeux. Wenzbeangz lacmbenl nix miz rooxnac mengz, mizguanc gul rooxnac mengz. Boz riangzlangl gul nix yac rooxheeh deg mengz baais gul dauc. ²⁶ Mengz banz dangclaez, gul ndaix nauz haec hohdeec ieh. Gul haslix aul nauz haec hohdeec bail nac. Dangcnix, mengz gueh dangclaez jaiz gul, hohdeec xic gueh dangcdeec dungx jaiz, gul yac qyuh riangz hohdeec.”

Yeecsuc ngaix gaab

18 Yeecsuc nauz saauh gaais haaus nix ieh, xic riangz jongs legsail deel ooh bail, guas ruic nauz gueh Jizlenx deec bail baangx unx. Jiez deec lix gaauh sianl laaux ndeul, Yeecsuc xic riangz jongs legsail deel ndoonx bail ndael sianl deec. ² Yiuxdal, bux aul dez wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec, yac rooxheeh jiez deec, yincwooil Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel ganx dungx xoomz bail qyuh jiez deec. ³ Boz jilsecsangh hal wenz fazlzsail baais boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec bail ral Yeecsuc. Yiuxdal xic dez hohdeec bail dangz gaauh sianl deec, haslix dez baangc bingl Loxmah bail deeml. Hohdeec deemc fiz, dez dangl longz, hal dez mid bail jiez deec. ⁴ Yeecsuc rooxheeh gaais suans aul ooh qyuh ndael ndaangl deel deec dauc dangz, deel xic ooh dauc hams hohdeec: “Hohsul ral bux laez?” ⁵ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Ral wenz Naxsalleez Yeecsuc!” Yeecsuc nauz:

“Xic deg gul.” Xez deec Yiuxdal, bux dez boz wenz dauc gaab Yeecsuc deec, yac ndunl qyuh jiez deec. ⁶Xez Yeecsuc nauz: “Xic deg gul,” hohdeec xic qyudt daaus langl, goongl bail basnaamh. ⁷Yeecsuc daaus hams hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul ral bux laez?” Hohdeec nauz: “Ral wenz Naxsalleez Yeecsuc!” ⁸Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gul nauz haec hohsul ieh, deg gul. Xaamx hohsul deg dauc ral gul, xic haec boz wenz qyuh riangz gul nix deeuz.” ⁹Gaais nix xic haec gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Yeecsuc ndaix nauz ieh: “Diec hax, saauh gaais boz wenz mengz ndaix haec gul nix, gul miz haaix dogt bux laez.” ¹⁰Xicmenx Bihdeez ndiangx fah mid ndeul, deel xic langs mid dauc rooh, faag riez baaih guaz bux legwoois daljilsec deec gons. Bux legwoois deec xoox nauz gueh Mahleezguh. ¹¹Yeecsuc riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Aul mid qyaux xus ndael waagt! Gaais suans naanh diec gul aul haec guas nix, mengz jaailnauz gul miz aul guas maz?”

Dez Yeecsuc bail doois nac Yalnal

¹²Boz bingl Loxmah hal bux guanh hohdeec, hal boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec xic gaab Yeecsuc, aul xah xoog deel, ¹³xic dez deel bail doois nac Yalnal. Yalnal deg bausdal Gaicyalfaz. Bil deec Gaicyalfaz deg daljilsec. ¹⁴Gaicyalfaz deg bux baiz xaux riangz jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Bux wenz ndeul dis leeux beangz daail, gaais suans nix miz ndil mus maz?”

Bihdeez nauz miz rooxnac Yeecsuc

¹⁵Xicmenx Bihdeez hal bux legsail ndeul xic bail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. Bux legsail deec rooxnac daljilsec, deel xic riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail dangz jaangl biangh raanz daljilsec. ¹⁶Mizguanc Bihdeez xic haslix ndunl qyuh baaih rooh. Bux legsail rooxnac daljilsec deec xic daaus ooh dauc rooh riangz maix legwoois daez dul deec nauz, iehxic dez Bihdeez ndoonx bail ndael. ¹⁷Maix deec riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Mengz miz deg legsail bux wenz deec mus maz?” Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Gul miz deg.” ¹⁸Qyuh xez deec xeengx laail, boz legwoois daljilsec hal boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec xic ndangx fiz, leeuxboz ndunl qyuh jiez deec byoos fiz. Bihdeez yac ndunl qyuh jiez deec riangz hohdeec byoos fiz.

Daljilsec hams Yeecsuc

¹⁹Qyuh xez deec, daljilsec* hams Yeecsuc jongs legsail deel deg boz laez, yac hams deel deg soonl wenzbeangz yaangzmaz suans rauh. ²⁰Yeecsuc riangz daljilsec nauz: “Gul duc deg qyuh doois nac leeuxboz soonl wenzbeangz. Gul qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl wenzbeangz, duc deg qyuh jiez wenz beangz Yiuxdail xoomz qyuh baiz dooh deec soonl wenzbeangz. Gul miz qyuh lacraab nauz yaangzmaz daaus laez. ²¹Mengz wooil yaangzmaz xic hams gul mus? Bail hams boz wenz rooxnyiel gul soonl ieh deec, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gul ndaix nauz yaangzmaz rauh.” ²²Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, lix bux bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul ndunl qyuh heenz deel deec, xic was feadt nac deel, iehxic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz wooil yaangzmaz gueh dangcnix haanl daljilsec mus?” ²³Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Xaamx gul nauz longl, mengz xic nauz deg jiez laez longl. Xaamx gul nauz hoz, mengz xic wooil yaangzmaz haaix gul mus?” ²⁴Yalnal yac haslix xoog Yeecsuc, xic baais wenz dez deel bail dangz jiez daljilsec Gaicyalfaz deec.

Bihdeez daaus nauz miz rooxnac Yeecsuc

²⁵Xicmenx Bihdeez haslix ndunl qyuh jiez deec byoos fiz. Lix wenz riangz deel nauz: “Mengz miz deg legsail deel mus maz?” Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Gul miz deg.” ²⁶Lix bux legwoois daljilsec ndeeul, deel deg bux jaec bux Bihdeez ndaix mid faag riez gons deec. Deel riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Gul miz deg qyox reenl mengz riangz deel qyuh ndael sianl mus maz?” ²⁷Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Miz deg gul!” Deel sooh nauz ieh, gais xic hanl bais.

Aul Yeecsuc bail haec Bihlacadoc

²⁸Jaangl haadt mbenl luanz roongh, jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic dez Yeecsuc guas jiez Gaicyalfaz bail dangz raanz bux wenz

18:19 Daljilsec:Bux hams deec deg Yalnal. Xez xaux Yalnal gueh daljilsec, xez nix deel miz gueh. Mizguanc hohdeec haslix heeuh Yalnal gueh daljilsec.

Loxmah guanh beangz Yiuxdail deec. Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail ndillaaul ndaanglgaus hohdeec bail dangz jiez miz sael,* xic miz ndaix genl deens hauxxauz yilyeezjeez deec, hohdeec xic miz bail ndael raanz bux Loxmah guanh beangz Yiuxdail deec. ²⁹ Bux guanh beangz Yiuxdail deec, xoox nauz gueh Bihlacidoc, xic ooh dauc rooh hams hohdeec: “Hohsul gaas bux wenz nix lix yaangzmaz suans waaih mus?” ³⁰ Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Xaamx bux wenz nix miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih, hohdul yac miz woil dez deel dauc jiez nix haec mengz.” ³¹ Bihlacidoc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul dez deel bail, ngaanl gaais fazliz wenz Yiuxdail hohsul deec bail baans suans deel.” Hohdeec nauz: “Fazliz Loxmah miz haec hohdul baans bux wenz ndeul gueh daail.” ³² Gaais haas nix xic haec gaais Yeecsuc qyuh baiz xaux nauz ndaanglgaus deel aul gueh dangclaez daail deec ooh dauc jiezraaix.

³³ Bihlacidoc daas bail ndael raanz deel qyuh deec hams Yeecsuc: “Mengz deg weangz wenz Yiuxdail maz?” ³⁴ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Gaais haas nix deg ndaanglgaus mengz gah nauz, nauzxic mengz rooxnyiel boz ndooil nauz gul mus?” ³⁵ Bihlacidoc nauz: “Baaixmizliangh gul deg wenz Yiuxdail maz? Deg wenz beangz mengz hal boz jilsecsangh deec dez mengz dauc haec gul. Mengz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans rauh mus?” ³⁶ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Jiez gul guanh deec miz qyuh lacmbenl nix. Xaamx beangz gul deg qyuh lacmbenl, gaaisdeec jongs legwoois gul xic ooh dauc baangl gul dungx haaix, hohdeec xic miz liel wenz Yiuxdail dauc gaab gul. Mizguanc beangz gul miz qyuh lacmbenl.” ³⁷ Iehxic Bihlacidoc hams deel nauz: “Gaaisdeec mengz deg weangz baic las?” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz nauz gul deg weangz. Gul dauc dangz lacmbenl, xic deg woil aul nauz gaais hoz jiezraaix deec. Gul woil gaais suans nix xaux lix dauc qyuh lacmbenl. Saauh gaais boz wenz riangzlangl gaais hoz deec duc gacnyiel gul nauz.” ³⁸ Bihlacidoc hams nauz: “Yaangzmaz xaux deg gaais hoz jiezraaix mus?” Bihlacidoc nauz gaais haas nix ieh, deel xic daas ooh dauc riangz baussail wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Gul hams deel ieh, ral miz ndaix deel gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih. ³⁹ Mizguanc hohsul dings lix yaangz ndeul, qyuh idt bil dangz yilyeezjeez hohsul

18:28 *Jiez miz sael:* Wenz Yihseezliez ndiabk, xaamx hohdeec bail ndael raanz bux wenz beangz ndooil, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl hohdeec miz sael, hohdeec xic aul gueh sael xaux rooxheeh jings Boohgenzmbenl hal guas yilyeezjeez.

duc haec gul xuangs bux wenz faamh ndeeul haec hohsul. Hohsul aul haec gul xuangs bux weangz wenz Yiuxdail nix haec hohsul maz?”⁴⁰ Hohdeec xic heeuh nauz: “Miz aul bux wenz nix, hohdul aul Baclacbac!” Baclacbac xic deg bux wenz gueh beas ndeeul.

Bihlacadoc aul Yeecsuc haec wenz Yiuxdail dings xus jasfaix

19 Qyuh xez deec, Bihlacadoc baais wenz aul bianl faadk Yeecsuc.² Boz wenz genblingl ndaix onl dauc heeux gueh guangz lumc gaais weangz xomc deec, xomc xus jauc Yeecsuc. Hohdeec yac daus aul jongs beah xic raiz ndeeul hooic xus deel.³ Hohdeec xic byaaic bail doois nac deel nauz: “Hanhmizlaail weangz wenz Yiuxdail jaul faanh bil!” Hohdeec yac was feadt nac deel.⁴ Bihlacadoc daus ooh bail rooh riangz jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Hohsul qyox, gul dez deel ooh dauc rooh, xic deg aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, gul ral miz ndaix deel lix yaangzmaz suans waaih.”⁵ Iehxic Yeecsuc ooh dauc, xomc gaais onl gueh banz guangz deec, hal hooic jongs beah xic ndeeul. Bihlacadoc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul qyox bux wenz nix!”⁶ Boz jilsecsangh hal boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec sooh qyox reenl Yeecsuc, xic heeuh nauz: “Dings deel xus jasfaix! Dings deel xus jasfaix!” Bihlacadoc xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul ral miz ndaix deel gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih, hohsul xic gah dez deel bail dings xus jasfaix.”⁷ Baussail wenz Yiuxdail haanl nauz: “Deel gah nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, ngaanl gaais fazliz hohdul dings deec, deel xic aul daail.”

⁸ Bihlacadoc rooxnyiel hohdeec nauz gaais haas nix, deel xic ndillaaul geh.⁹ Deel xic daus ndoonx bail raanz hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz deg guas jieez laez dauc mus?” Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz haanl deel.¹⁰ Bihlacadoc daus riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz miz haanl gul maz? Mengz miz rooxheeh gul rooxheeh xuangs mengz, yac rooxheeh dings mengz xus jasfaix maz?”¹¹ Yeecsuc haanl nauz: “Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl miz aul haec mengz gueh, mengz xic miz rooxheeh dauc baans suans gul. Wihlaais, bux aul gul dauc haec mengz deec xic lix waaih laail geh.”¹² Xaab xez deec dauc, Bihlacadoc xeenh ndiabk aul xuangs Yeecsuc, mizguanc baussail wenz Yiuxdail xeenh heeuh nauz: “Xaamx mengz xuangs bux wenz nix, mengz xic miz maaic

weangz Loxmah. Bux gah nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg weangz, xic deg miz riangzlangl weangz Loxmah.”

¹³ Bihlacadoc rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic dez Yeecsuc ooh dauc rooh, qyuh jiez nauz gueh buhhuaxsezsul deec xic baans suans Yeecsuc. Buhhuaxsezsul, qyuh haaus Xicbozlaix xic nauz gueh Ngozbacdal. ¹⁴ Ngonz deec deg ngonz xuaangl mbahyaangz guas yilyeezjeez. Lumcbux qyuh xez genl hauxngaaiz deec, Bihlacadoc xic riangz wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Qyox, weangz hohsul!” ¹⁵ Hohdeec xic heeuh nauz: “Gac deel gueh daail! Gac deel gueh daail! Dings deel xus jasfaix!” Bihlacadoc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Aul haec gul dings weangz hohsul xus jasfaix maz?” Boz jilsecsangh deec haanl nauz: “Hohdul gahdamx lix weangz Loxmah ndooil, yac miz lix bux laez deg weangz hohdul deeml.” ¹⁶ Iehxic Bihlacadoc aul Yeecsuc haec hohdeec bail dings xus jasfaix.

Dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix

¹⁷ Hohdeec dez Yeecsuc ooh bail, haec Yeecsuc gah dez ndaagt faix aul dings deel deec. Hohdeec bail dangz jiez nauz gueh Ndooh Jauc deec, haaus Xicbozlaix nauz gueh Gozgozdac. ¹⁸ Hohdeec xic qyuh jiez deec dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix. Hohdeec haslix dings soongl bux wenz xus jasfaix deeml, bux ndeeul dings qyuh baaih ndeeul, Yeecsuc qyuh jincjaangl. ¹⁹ Bihlacadoc raaiz sel xus yuaangs beenc ndeeul, dings xus jasfaix. Gaais beenc deec raaiz nauz: “Weangz wenz Yiuxdail, wenz Naxsallez Yeecsuc.” ²⁰ Jiez dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix deec liez mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh miz saauh laez jail, xic lix boz wenz Yiuxdail laail duc dooh gaais sel ndael beenc deec. Gaais sel ndael beenc deec, lix haaus Xicbozlaix, haaus Loxmah, haaus Xiclaz, saaml yaangz haaus dauc raaiz. ²¹ Boz jilsecsangh riangz Bihlacadoc nauz: “Xaaml mengz miz haec raaiz nauz: ‘Weangz wenz Yiuxdail,’ aul raaiz gueh: ‘Bux wenz nix gah nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg weangz wenz Yiuxdail.’” ²² Bihlacadoc nauz: “Gaais gul raaiz deec, gul raaiz banz leeux bais!”

²³ Boz genlbingl dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix ieh, hohdeec xic aul beah Yeecsuc dauc banl banz sis yuaangs, bux ndeeul ndaix yuaangs ndeeul. Hohdeec daaus aul beah baaih ndael Yeecsuc dauc. Jongs beah baaih ndael deec miz ndaix nyib gueh banz, xic deg yuaangs bangz dooh. ²⁴ Wihlaais hohdeec xic gah dungx nauz: “Hohrauz miz haec bees gueh

sigt, hohrauz dauc daz baaiz, gauc bux laez ndaix.” Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh xic haec gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Gaais haaus deec nauz: “Hohdeec banl gaais beah baaih rooh gul, iehxic daaus daz baaiz aul beah baaih ndael gul.” Boz genlbingl deec xic gueh dangcnix gueh jiezraaix.

²⁵ Boz ndunl qyuh heenz jasfaix dings Yeecsuc deec, lix mac deel hal bac deel. Haslix bux legmbegt xoox nauz gueh Mahlilyal, deg maix yah bux nauz gueh Geezloxbal deec. Yac lix Mahlilyal bux legmbegt mbaanx Mozdallac deec. ²⁶ Yeecsuc qyox reenl mac deel, yac qyox reenl bux legsail deel maaic laail deec ndunl qyuh jiez deec, deel xic riangz mac deel nauz: “Mac, mengz qyox leg mengz.” ²⁷ Iehxic deel daaus riangz legsail deec nauz: “Qyox, mac mengz.” Xaab xez deec dauc, bux legsail deec xic xux mac Yeecsuc bail raanz deel qyuh.

Xez Yeecsuc daail deec

²⁸ Iehxic, Yeecsuc rooxheeh idt yaangz suans duc banz leeux bais. Wooil aul haec gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl deec ooh dauc, deel xic nauz: “Gul roox hes bais.” ²⁹ Qyuh jiez deec lix gaauh gaangl ndeeul, ndael deec jangl ramx mis mooz leeux. Hohdeec xic aul haaihmanx bail ndumh xus gaangl ramx mis deec, xus byaail seenc faix galxiez ndeeul, xic yangx bail dangz bas deel. ³⁰ Yeecsuc ximz gaais ramx mis deec ieh, xic nauz: “Banz leeux bais!” Jauc deel xic baail dauc lac, deel xic gonsxel bais.

³¹ Ngonz deec deg ngonz xuaangl mbahyaangz guas ngonz iehnaais. Ngonz langl xic deg ngonz iehnaais, yac deg ngonz guas fexmongx yilyeezjeez deec. Yincwooil qyuh ngonz iehnaais miz haec lix ndaangl bux wenz weenl qyuh genz jasfaix, baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic xaaml Bihlacadoc haaix gal boz wenz ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec gueh raagt, iehxic aul ndaangl hohdeec dauc lac. ³² Boz genlbingl deec bail dangz, xic haaix gal soongl bux dings qyuh riangz Yeecsuc deec gueh raagt. ³³ Mizguanc hohdeec bail dangz jiez Yeecsuc deec, qyox reenl deel daail ieh, xic miz haaix gal deel gueh raagt. ³⁴ Mizguanc lix bux bingl ndeeul ndaix seenc biau buc gueemx Yeecsuc, xic sooh lix liadk hal ramx lail ooh dauc rooh.

³⁵ Bux raaiz gaais suans nix, ndaanglgaus deel ndaix qyox reenl gaais suans nix ieh. Gaais deel nauz nix duc deg lix jiezraaix,

deel yac rooxheeh gaais deel nauz nix deg lix jiezraaix. Deel raaiz gaais suans nix xic deg haec hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ³⁶Saauh gaais suans nix xic haec gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz: “Gaais ndooh deel, miz lix seenc laez raagt.” ³⁷Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl yac lix jiez ndeeul nauz: “Hohdeec aul qyox bux hohdeec buc ieh deec.”

Aul Yeecsuc bail haml

³⁸Guas gaais suans nix ieh, lix bux wenz ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Yozseez, deel bail ral Bihlacadoc, xaaml aul ndaangl Yeecsuc bail haml. Yozseez deg wenz mbaanx Yallilmahdail. Deel ndillaaul jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail, deel xic qyuh lacraab gueh legsail Yeecsuc. Bihlacadoc haec deel dez bail haml, Yozseez xic aul ndaangl Yeecsuc bail haml. ³⁹Bux baiz xaux qyuh jaangl haamh bail qyox Yeecsuc, xoox nauz gueh Nixgocdihmuh deec, deel yac dungx bail riangz haml ndaangl Yeecsuc. Deel dez mozyoz hal gaais xangcgaauc haulhooml deec dauc, lumcbux lix rogt xib ganl dangcnix. ⁴⁰Hohdeec ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc ieh, hohdeec xic ngaanl wenz Yiuxdail gueh dangclaez haml bux wenz daail deec dauc gueh. Hohdeec xic aul gaais haulhooml xus ndaangl Yeecsuc, iehxic aul bangz ndil dauc sues. ⁴¹Qyuh jiez Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec lix gaauh sianl laaux ndeeul, ndael sianl deec lix ndeenl dih ndeeul. Ndeenl dih deec miz ndaix haml bux laez guas. ⁴²Ngonz deec deg ngonz wenz Yiuxdail xuaangl mbahyaangz xac ngonz iehnaais deec, lix gaauh gaamc deec qyuh jaec, hohdeec xic aul Yeecsuc bail haml xus gaauh gaamc deec.

Yeecsuc daaus jaul

20 Guas ngonz iehnaais, dangz haadt xincjicdianc* xez mbenl fih roongh deec, wenz mbaanx Mozdallac Mahlilyal bail jiez gaauh gaamc haml Yeecsuc deec. Deel yius reenl ndaagt rinl dool basdul gaamc deec haail ieh bais. ²Deel xic seedt bail jiez Xicmenx

20:1 Xincjicdianc:Wenz Yiuxdail nauz xincjicdianc gueh gaauh xincjic moos ngonz daz idt.

Bihdeez hal bux legsail Yeecsuc maaic laail deec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Lix wenz ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc deeuz ndael dih, hohdul miz rooxheeh hohdeec ndaix deel bail xus jiez laez.” ³ Bihdeez hal bux legsail deec xic seedt bail jiez gaauh gaamc haml Yeecsuc deec. ⁴ Soongl bux hohdeec seedt bail, bux legsail deec seedt nyamz geh Bihdeez, xic bail dangz gaauh gaamc dies ndaangl Yeecsuc deec goons. ⁵ Deel gauz jauc qyox bail ndael gaamc, yius reenl gaais bangz ndaix sues ndaangl Yeecsuc qyuh jiez deec, mizguanc deel fih ndoonx bail ndael gaamc. ⁶ Xicmenx Bihdeez seedt dauc dangz, xic sooh ndoonx bail ndael gaamc. Deel qyox reenl gaais bangz sues ndaangl Yeecsuc haslix qyuh jiez deec, ⁷ yac qyox reenl gaais bangz sues jauc Yeecsuc deec. Mizguanc gaais bangz sues jauc deec raix banz ndaagt, gah qyuh jiez liangl. ⁸ Bux legsail bail dangz bas gaamc goons deec yac ndoonx bail ndael. Deel qyox reenl, xic xangcsins bais. ⁹ Hohdeec haslix fih rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz Yeecsuc aul daail ieh daaus jaul. ¹⁰ Iehxic soongl bux legsail deec daaus bail raanz.

Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec Mahlilyal yius reenl

¹¹ Mahlilyal haslix ndunl qyuh heenz gaamc deec daic. Xez deel daic deec, deel qyox bail ndael gaamc, ¹² xic yius reenl soongl duez sianl deenc beah haaul, nangh qyuh jiez dies ndaangl Yeecsuc ieh deec, bux ndeul qyuh baaih jauc, bux ndeul qyuh baaih dinl. ¹³ Hohdeec hams deel nauz: “Legmbegt, mengz wooil yaangzmaz daic mus?” Mahlilyal haanl nauz: “Lix wenz ndaix ndaangl Yeecsuc deeuz bais, gul miz rooxheeh hohdeec ndaix deel bail xus jiez laez.” ¹⁴ Mahlilyal nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic daaus mbidt ndaangl dauc, yius reenl Yeecsuc ndunl qyuh jiez deec, mizguanc deel miz rooxheeh deg Yeecsuc. ¹⁵ Yeecsuc riangz Mahlilyal nauz: “Legmbegt, mengz wooil yaangzmaz xic daic mus? Mengz ral bux laez mus?” Mahlilyal jaailnauz Yeecsuc deg bux daez sianl deec, xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, xaamx deg mengz seenc deel bail xus jiez laez, xaaml mengz nauz haec gul, mengz ndaix deel bail xus jiez laez, gul ndil daaus bail aul deel dauc.” ¹⁶ Yeecsuc riangz deel nauz: “Mahlilyal!” Mahlilyal xic sooh mbidt ndaangl dauc xus Yeecsuc, aul haaus Xicbozlaix dauc nauz: “Lacbocnix!”, yilsec xic deg nauz laauhsec. ¹⁷ Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz miz haec gaml gul, yincwooil gul fih henc bail jiez diec gul deec. Mengz

bail jiez jongs bixnuangx gul, nauz haec hohdeec gul aul henc bail jiez diec gul deec. Deel yac deg diec hohsul. Deel deg Boohgenzmbenl gul, yac deg Boohgenzmbenl hohsul.”¹⁸ Wenz Mozdallac Mahlilyal xic bail riangz jongs legsail nauz: “Gul ndaix qyox reenl Yeecsuc bais!” Deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz saauh gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz haec deel deec.

Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec jongs legsail yius reenl

¹⁹ Qyuh haamh deec, jongs legsail Yeecsuc qyuh jiez dooh. Hohdeec ndillaaul jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail, xic haabt dul guehleeux. Yeecsuc xic ooh dauc ndunl qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hanhmizlaail hohsul saml waangs!”²⁰ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic yangx fengz haec hohdeec qyox, yac haslix aul jiez gueemx ngaix biauc buc deec haec hohdeec qyox. Hohdeec qyox reenl Yeecsuc xic aangh leeux.²¹ Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hanhmizlaail hohsul saml waangs. Diec gueh dangclaez baais gul dauc, gul yac gueh dangcdeec baais hohsul ooh bail.”²² Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic boos baiz his ndeeul xus hohdeec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Honl Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc qyuh riangz hohsul.²³ Hohsul raux gaais waaih bux laez, gaais waaih bux deec xic ndaix raux. Hohsul miz raux gaais waaih bux laez, gaais waaih bux deec xic miz ndaix raux.”

Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec Docmah yius reenl

²⁴ Xez Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec jongs legsail deel yius reenl deec, Docmah miz qyuh riangz hohdeec. Deel deg xib ngih bux legsail deec bux ndeeul, deg bux nauz gueh Dihduhmah deec.²⁵ Guaslangl, jongs legsail ndooil riangz Docmah nauz: “Hohdul yius reenl Yeecsuc bais.” Mizguanc Docmah riangz hohdeec nauz: “Laaulnauz gul qyox reenl gaais basmbaadk deel ngaix deengl dings ieh deec, daaus aul fengz gul bail jumh jiez gueemx deel ngaix biauc buc ieh deec, gul xaax xangcsins deg deel jiezraaix.”²⁶ Guas ndaix beedt ngonz, jongs legsail Yeecsuc daaus qyuh baiz dooh, Docmah yac qyuh riangz hohdeec. Dul duc haabt leeux, mizguanc Yeecsuc daaus ooh dauc ndunl qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hanhmizlaail hohsul saml

waangs!” ²⁷ Iehxic Yeecsuc riangz Docmah nauz: “Menzg qyox fengz gul, aul fengz menzg dauc jumh jiez nix. Yangx fengz dauc, jumh jiez gueemx gul nix. Miz haec ndiabk yaangzmaz, xic aul xangcsins gul.”

²⁸ Docmah nauz: “Menzg deg weangz gul, deg Boohgenzmbenl gul!”

²⁹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Menzg deg yius reenl gul xaaux xangcsins. Boz miz ndaix yius reenl gul xic xangcsins deec ndaix ndil bais.”

³⁰ Yeecsuc qyuh doois nac jongs legsail haslix gueh laail yaangz suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec deeml, yac miz ndaix raaiz xus benz sel nix. ³¹ Saauh gaais suans raaiz qyuh ndael sel nix xic deg aul haec hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc deg jicduc, deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul xangcsins deel, hohsul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec xeedt bux legsail yius reenl

21 Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec Docmah hal jongs legsail yius reenl ieh, deel daaus qyuh heenz haaic jiez nauz gueh Dixbihlihyal deec ooh dauc haec jongs legsail deel yius reenl. Xez Yeecsuc ooh dauc haec jongs legsail deel yius reenl deec xic deg banz dangnix. ² Qyuh xez deec lix Xicmenx Bihdeez, Docmah bux nauz gueh Dihduhmah deec, Naxdaanlyeez bux wenz beangz Jaclillil mbaanx Jacnax, haslix soongl xooix legsaail Xicbihdail nauz gueh Yahgoz hal Yozhaanx, hal soongl bux legsail ndooil qyuh jiez deec deeml. ³ Xicmenx Bihdeez riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul lac bail degt byal bais.” Hohdeec xic riangz Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Hohdul yac bail riangz menzg.” Hohdeec xic ooh bail, nangh ruez bail degt byal, mizguanc hohdeec leux henz duc degt miz ndaix duez maz.

⁴ Dangz haadt langl, xez mbenl luanz roongh deec, Yeecsuc ooh dauc ndunl qyuh heenz haaic haec hohdeec yius reenl, mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh deg Yeecsuc. ⁵ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul degt ndaix byal miz?” Hohdeec haanl nauz: “Miz ndaix.” ⁶ Yeecsuc daaus nauz: “Hohsul weenh meangx bail heenz ruez mianh baaih guaz deec, xic ndaix bais.” Hohdeec xic weenh meangx bail ndael ramx, ndaix byal laail guas, xic looh dauc genz miz ndaix. ⁷ Bux legsail Yeecsuc maaic laail deec riangz Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Deg Yeecsuc!” Xez deec Bihdeez miz deenc beah. Bihdeez sooh rooxnyiel nauz deg Yeecsuc, deel xic soohnyaangh aul jongs beah

baaih rooh dauc deenc, iehxic yongc bail ndael ramx. ⁸ Xez deec, ruez liez baangx heenz miz saauh laez jail, lumcbux lix saaml xib xiangh jail dangcnix. Jongs legsail ndooil deec xic nangh qyuh ndael ruez, looh meangx byal deec. ⁹ Hohdeec bail dangz baangx heenz, xic qyox reenl jiez deec lix jas fiz ndeul, genz fiz lix byal hal bingc. ¹⁰ Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bail mongc byal jacbanh hohsul degt ndaix deec, aul jic duez dauc.” ¹¹ Xicmenx Bihdeez xic henc bail ndael ruez, looh meangx byal deec dauc baangx heenz. Ndael meangx deec lix bas hac xib saaml duez byal laaux. Lix byal laail dangcnix, mizguanc meangx yac miz sigt. ¹² Yeecsuc daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul dauc genl golsaauh bais.” Jongs legsail deec miz lix bux laez gaamc hams deel nauz: “Mengz deg bux laez mus?” Hohdeec rooxheeh deel deg Yeecsuc. ¹³ Yeecsuc byaaic bail yangx bingc haec hohdeec, yac yangx byal haec hohdeec. ¹⁴ Gaais suans nix xic deg xez Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul, daaus daz saaml ooh dauc haec jongs legsail deel yius reenl.

Yeecsuc hams Xicmenx Bihdeez jaiz miz jaiz deel

¹⁵ Yeecsuc hal jongs legsail deel genl golsaauh ieh, Yeecsuc xic hams Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Legsaail Yozhaanx Xicmenx Bihdeez, mengz jaiz gul laail geh saauh gaais nix miz?” Xicmenx Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Laauhsec, deg dangcnix jiezraaix, mengz rooxheeh gul jaiz mengz.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz aul xiangx jongs duez yuangz neec gul.” ¹⁶ Yeecsuc daaus daz ngih hams Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Legsaail Yozhaanx Xicmenx Bihdeez, mengz jaiz gul miz?” Xicmenx Bihdeez haanl nauz: “Laauhsec, deg dangcnix jiezraaix, mengz rooxheeh gul jaiz mengz.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz aul daez jongs duez yuangz gul.” ¹⁷ Yeecsuc daaus daz saaml hams deel nauz: “Legsaail Yozhaanx Xicmenx Bihdeez, mengz jaiz gul miz?” Yincwooil Yeecsuc daaus daz saaml hams deel: “Mengz jaiz gul miz?”, Xicmenx Bihdeez xic ruangh, deel xic riangz Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, mengz rooxheeh idt yaangz, mengz rooxheeh gul jaiz mengz.” Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz aul xiangx jongs duez yuangz gul. ¹⁸ Gul nauz sooh haec mengz, qyuh xez mengz haslix xooz, ndaanglgaus mengz gah deenc beah, mengz lac bail jiez laez xic bail jiez deec. Mizguanc dangz xez mengz jees, mengz xic aul yangx fengz, iehxic boz wenz ndooil aul xoog mengz, xic dez

mengz bail jiez mengz miz aul bail deec.”¹⁹ Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg nauz Xicmenx Bihdeez guaslangl aul ngaix feax haaix daail. Bihdeez gueh dangcdeec daail, xic aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz. Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic riangz Xicmenx Bihdeez nauz: “Mengz dauc riangzlangl gul.”

Bux legsail Yeecsuc maaic laail deec

²⁰ Xicmenx Bihdeez mbidt ndaangl dauc qyox reenl bux legsail Yeecsuc maaic laail deec byaaic riangzlangl Yeecsuc. Bux legsail nix deg xez xaux jongs legsail riangz Yeecsuc genl hauxxauz deec, deel nangh dungx daabt Yeecsuc hams nauz: “Laauhsec, deg bux laez aul dez boz wenz dauc gaab mengz mus?”²¹ Xicmenx Bihdeez qyox reenl deel, xic hams Yeecsuc nauz: “Laauhsec, guaslangl deel aul banz dangclaez mus?”²² Yeecsuc haanl deel nauz: “Xaamx gul aul haec deel jaul dangz xez gul daaus dauc deec, xic guanh mengz yaangzmaz suans mus? Mengz dauc riangzlangl gul xic banz bais!”²³ Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec xic reeuz nauz bux legsail deec miz rooxheeh daail. Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz ndaix nauz bux deec miz rooxheeh daail, Yeecsuc gahdamx deg nauz: “Xaamx gul haec deel jaul dangz xez gul daaus dauc deec, xic guanh mengz yaangzmaz suans mus?”²⁴ Bux legsail deec deg bux nauz saauh gaais suans nix haec boz wenz deec. Deel yac deg bux raaiz saauh gaais suans nix haec boz wenz rooxheeh. Hohdul yac rooxheeh gaais deel nauz nix deg lix jiezraaix.

²⁵ Saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec haslix laail laauhoh. Xaamx nauz aul raaiz idt yaangz suans xus ndael sel guehleux, gul ndiabl, leeux lacmbenl yac jangl miz ndaix.

Boz Songs Haaus Yeecsuc

Aul xac honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc

1 Dixacfooclox, gul raaz benz sel baiz xaux deec* xic deg nauz saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh nauz ieh deec, ²beens dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl xux deel daaus bail genzmbenl. Xez deel fih bail genzmbenl deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc nauz haec boz deel leeh ndaix gueh boz songs haaus deel deec aul gueh dangclaez gueh. ³Yeecsuc daail ieh, qyuh sis xib ngonz langl deel xic ooh dauc haec boz songs haaus deel yius reenl. Deel yac gueh laail yaangz suans dauc nauz deel daaus jaul jiezraaix, yac aul laail yaangz haaus dauc nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel. ⁴Lix daaus ndeul, Yeecsuc riangz hohdeec genl haux, deel xic nauz haec hohdeec: “Nyac deez Yeeclulsaclenh, aul xac gaais diec gul lingx nauz aul haec hohsul deec. Gaais nix xez xaux gul riangz hohsul nauz ieh. ⁵Yozhaanx aul ramx baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih, mizguanc guas jic ngonz honl Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc baangl hohsul gueh saulxih.”*

Boohgenzmbenl xux Yeecsuc bail genzmbenl

⁶Xez hohdeec riangz Yeecsuc dungx qyuh deec, hohdeec hams deel nauz: “Laauhsec, xez nix deg xez mengz dauc gueh weangz Yihseezliez,* miz haec wenz beangz ndooil guanh hohrauz maz?” ⁷Yeecsuc nauz: “Deg Boohgenzmbenl dings ngonz deec deg ngonz laez. Gaais nix miz haec hohsul rooxheeh. ⁸Mizguanc xez honl Boohgenzmbenl bail ndael ndaangl hohsul deec, deel xic haec hohsul

1:1 Benz sel baiz xaux:Xic deg benz sel Luljac raaz ieh, nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec.

1:5 Honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux wenz gueh saulxih:Yilsec xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl aul bail dangz ndaangl bux wenz baangl hohdeec.

1:6 Yihseezliez:Deg boz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, xez deec hohdeec yac banz gaauh guezjac ndeul.

rooxheeh gueh suans. Hohsul aul qyuh leeux beangz Yeeclulsaclenh, leeux beangz Yiuxdail ndingghal Salmahlilyal nauz gaais suans gul nix, beens bail dangz leeux lacmbenl.” ⁹Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus nix leeux, xez leeuxboz qyox deel deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic xux deel bail genzmbenl. Lix yuaangs weac ndeeul dauc homs Yeecsuc, hohdeec xic yius miz reenl deel. ¹⁰Xez Yeecsuc deeuz deec, hohdeec haslix xingh qyox genzmbenl, soohnyaangh lix soongl bux deenc beah haaul ndunl reedt jaec hohdeec nauz: ¹¹“Wenz Jaclillil, hohsul wooil guehmaz haslix ndunl qyuh jiez nix eemh mbenl mus? Yeecsuc byah hohsul daaus bail genzmbenl bais. Hohsul gueh dangclaez yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl xux deel bail genzmbenl, guaslangl deel xic gueh dangcdeec daaus dauc lacmbenl.”

Leeh bux wenz ndeeul dauc dis Yiuxdal gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc

¹²Iehxic boz songs haaus Yeecsuc guas bool nauz gueh Gaanhlaanh deec daaus bail mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh. Guas bool Gaanhlaanh bail Yeeclulsaclenh lumcbux lix gaauh gungclih ndeeul. ¹³Hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx xic sooh bail xaans neengz jiez hohdeec qyuh deec. Hohdeec lix Bihdeez, Yozhaanx, Yahgoz ndingghal Aancdeezliez, Fooicliz hal Docmah, Bacdocloxmaih hal Mahdail, leg Yalleeefooc Yahgoz, fenlrooildangh* Xicmenx hal leg Yahgoz Yiuxdal. ¹⁴Hohdeec ganx dungx qyuh gueh saml dooh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Riangz hohdeec dungx xaaml Boohgenzmbenl yac lix jongs legmbegt hal mac Yeecsuc Mahlilyal, ndingghal jongs nuangx Yeecsuc.

¹⁵Guaslangl, boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec qyuh baiz dooh jings Boohgenzmbenl. Jiez deec lix bas ngih bux wenz dangcnix. Bihdeez runs dauc nauz: ¹⁶“Jongs bixnuangx, meanh xaux honl Boohgenzmbenl haec Dalwooil nauz dangz Yiuxdal, bux dez wenz bail gaab Yeecsuc deec. Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh deec xic aanh ooh dauc jiezraaix. ¹⁷Yiuxdal deg baangc wenz hohdul nix bux ndeeul, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deel dauc riangz hohdul

1:13 Fenlrooildangh:Wenz Yihseezliez lix baangc wenz ndeeul heeuh gueh fenlrooildangh. Hohdeec qyah laauhhoh, aul xiangs wenz Loxmah, miz haec hohdeec guanh wenz Yihseezliez. Loxmah deg gaauh guezjac laaux ndeeul, weangz Loxmah deg guanh laail gaauh guezjac neec hal laail beangz, yac guanh Yihseezliez.

dungx gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl.”¹⁸ Yiuxdal ndaix gaais xeenz haais Yeecsuc deec bail xex ndaix biangh rih ndeeul. Guaslangl deel homcsomx bail basnaamh, haaix gaais saic xoonh dauc rooh leeux.¹⁹ Saauh gaais wenz qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh duc rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans nix, ngaanl gaais haaus ndaanglgaus hohdeec dauc nauz, xic nauz jiez deec gueh Yalgeezdalmah, xic deg nauz gueh rih liadk.

²⁰ Bihdeez xic nauz: “Qyuh ndael sel Secbianc Dalwooil raaiz dangz Yiuxdal, xic nauz: ‘Hanhmizlaail jiez deel qyuh deec bians banz jaangl bool, miz lix wenz qyuh.’ Dalwooil yac daaus raaiz nauz: ‘Hanhmizlaail bux ndooil gueh gaais suans deel aul gueh deec.’^{21–22} Wihlaais, aul ral bux ndeeul dauc riangz hohrauz gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Aul bux xez xaux xeenh qyuh riangz hohrauz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, xic deg xaab xez Yozhaanx ooh dauc baangl feax gueh saulxih, beens bail dangz ngonz Yeecsuc daaus bail genzmbenl deec. Yincwooil bux nix aul riangz hohrauz bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc daaus jaul nix.”²³ Iehxic hohdeec nauz xoox soongl bux wenz, aul leeh bux ndeeul dauc riangz hohdeec gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Bux ndeeul deg Yozseez, xoox deel yac nauz gueh Bacsahbac, yac nauz gueh Yiuxselduc. Bux daz ngih deec deg Mahdixyal.²⁴ Hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, mengz rooxheeh ndael saml idt bux wenz, xaaml mengz haec hohdul rooxheeh, soongl bux wenz nix, mengz leeh aul bux laez²⁵ dauc gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, wooil Yiuxdal xeel gaais hoongl deel bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl yas wenz waaih deec.”²⁶ Leeuxboz xic aul xoox soongl bux deec dauc daz baaiz,* iehxic daz ndaix xoox Mahdixyal. Mahdixyal xic bail riangz xib idt bux songs haaus Yeecsuc deec gueh jaaus.

Honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec

2 Dangz ngonz huhxinxjeez,* boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec dungx qyuh jiez dooh.² Soohnyaangh lix hingl laaux guas genzmbenl

1:26 Daz baaiz: Raaiz xoox soongl bux wenz xus soongl ndaagt rinl, xic aul bail xus ndael mbanh, iehxic yaaux, ndaagt rinl laez dogt dauc rooh, deg xoox bux laez, xic leeh aul bux deec.

2:1 Huhxinxjeez: Wenz Yiuxdail guas yilyeezjeez ieh ndaix hac xib ngonz, xic guas huhxinxjeez.

dauc dangz ndeenl raanz hohdeec qyuh deec, lumc ras rumz laaux ndeeul boos nic, bail dangz saauh gaais jiez boz wenz nangh qyuh ndael raanz deec. ³Hohdeec daaus yius reenl yaangz ndeeul lumc fiz nic ducdeedt dogt bail dangz ndaangl idt bux wenz. ⁴Honl Boohgenzmbenl bail dangz ndael ndaangl idt bux wenz mooz leeux, xic haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaangc laail yaangz haaus wenz beangz ndooil.

⁵Qyuh Yeeclusaclenh lix wenz Yiuxdail* guas laail beangz dauc, hohdeec duc lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶Gaais hingl deec sooh hoongz, xic lix ndaagt baangc wenz bail jiez deec. Leeuxboz duc miz rooxheeh deg yaangzmaz, yincwooil idt bux wenz duc rooxnyiel boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec gaangc gaais haaus mbaanx ndaanglgaus hohdeec. ⁷Hohdeec xic ducseedt laaux, yac nauz: “Boz gaangc haaus nix miz deg wenz beangz Jaclillil mus maz? ⁸Wooil guehmaz hohrauz idt bux duc rooxnyiel hohdeec gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndaanglgaus hohrauz nis? ⁹Hohrauz lix wenz beangz Baldilyal, Mihdihyal, Yihlaanx, haslix wenz Mooihsoxbuxdazmihyal, Yiuxdail, Jacbaldojic, Benhduc, Yalxilyal, ¹⁰Fuzlooijac, Bangxfooielilyal, Aicjiz, hal boz wenz beangz jiez Lilbihyal dungx daabt Guhlilnail deec, yac lix wenz guas beangz Loxmah dauc. ¹¹Hohdeec deg wenz Yiuxdail, hal boz wenz ngaanl fazliz wenz Yiuxdail dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. Yac haslix wenz guas beangz Geezlihdeez hal Aclacboz dauc. Hohdul rooxnyiel boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec aul gaais haaus beangz hohdul dauc nauz gaais suans laaux Boohgenzmbenl deec banz dangclaez rauh!” ¹²Hohdeec leeuxboz xic ducseedt, yac gah bux hams bux: “Gaais nix deg yaangzmaz mus?” ¹³Mizguanc lix boz wenz ndeeul reeul boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec nauz: “Boz wenz nix genl lauc fiz bais!”

Bihdeez nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz

¹⁴Xez deec, Bihdeez hal xib idt bux songs haaus Yeecsuc runs dauc. Deel riangz leeuxboz heeuh nauz: “Boz wenz Yiuxdail hal boz wenz qyuh Yeeclusaclenh, hohsul aul gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz

2:5 Wenz Yiuxdail: Deg boz wenz Yihseezliez, yac deg boz riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux nauz haec hohdeec ieh deec.

nix ndilriz, hohsul aul rooxheeh yaangz suans nix deg yaangz maz. ¹⁵ Hohsul jaailnauz boz wenz nix genl lauc fiz maz? Hohdul miz deg genl lauc fiz, xez nix xaax deg jaangl haadt guc diamc xuangl. ¹⁶ Gaais suans nix deg Yozheh, bux meanh xaax songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz ieh. ¹⁷ Deel nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix nauz: “Qyuh bunggh saadkbyaail deec, gul aul honl gul bail qyuh riangz idt bux wenz mooz leeux. Jongs leg hohsul aul songs haaus gul, jongs legsaail xooz aul yius reenl gaais yiangs genzmbenl, jongs baus jees hohsul aul banzhenz yius reenl suans genzmbenl. ¹⁸ Qyuh bunggh saadkbyaail deec, gul aul honl gul haec jongs legwoois legmbegt ndinghhal jongs legwoois legsaail gul, hohdeec xic aul songs haaus gul. ¹⁹ Gul aul qyuh genzmbenl gueh suans laaux, aul qyuh basnaamh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, xic deg aul lix liadk, aul lix fiz ndinghhal lix honz foonx. ²⁰ Dalngonz aul bians foonx, roonghndianl aul bians ndingl lumc liadk nic. Saauh gaais suans nix duc aul qyuh xez weangz hohrauz lac dauc basnaamh gueh weangz deec ooh dauc. ²¹ Bux laez jauz weangz hohrauz dauc jaus deel, dangz xez deec xic aanh aul ndaix jaus.”’”

²² Bihdeez daaus nauz: “Wenz Yihseezliez, hohsul aul gacnyiel haaus gul. Hohsul rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl baais wenz mbaanx Naxsalleez Yeecsuc dauc qyuh beangz hohsul, yac haec deel gueh laail yaangz suans laaux, laail yaangz suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, xic deg haec hohsul rooxheeh deel deg guas genzmbenl dauc. ²³ Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais deel ndiabk ieh deec xic aul Yeecsuc dauc haec hohsul, mizguanc hohsul haec boz wenz waaih baangl hohsul dings deel xus jasfaix gueh daail. ²⁴ Deel daail ieh, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul, miz haec deel naanh guehnaaus, yincwooil deel miz rooxheeh daail guehnaaus. ²⁵ Xez xaax Dalwooil nauz dangz deel: ‘Gul sissex yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh baaih nac gul. Deel qyuh riangz gul, gul xic miz laaul yaangz maz. ²⁶ Deel qyuh riangz gul, gul xic aangh laail, xic hanh deel. Gul rooxheeh ndaangl gul aul daaus jaul. ²⁷ Yincwooil, mengz miz wooil xeel gul qyuh jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec, yac miz wooil haec ndaangl bux miz lix waaih deec nauh. ²⁸ Mengz nauz haec gul ieh, gul aul gueh dangclaez daaus jaul. Mengz qyuh riangz gul, mengz xic haec gul aangh laail.’”

²⁹ Bihdeez daaus nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, gul nauz haec hohsul, xeeuhbaus hohrauz Dalwooil daail ieh, ndaix bail haml ieh, ngonz nix ndeenl dih deel yac haslix qyuh jiez hohrauz nix. ³⁰ Mizguanc deel deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl riangz deel lingx nauz ieh aul haec xeeuhlangl deel bux ndeul dauc gueh weangz. ³¹ Dalwooil rooxheeh gaais suans jicduc guaslangl aul banz dangclaez. Deel xic nauz dangz jicduc daail ieh aul daaus jaul. Dalwooil xic nauz Boohgenzmbenl miz xeel jicduc qyuh jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec, ndaangl jicduc yac miz rooxheeh nauh.”

³² Bihdeez daaus nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc daaus jaul, hohdul leeuxboz duc yius reenl gaais suans nix ieh. ³³ Boohgenzmbenl xux deel bail genzmbenl nangh qyuh baaih guaz riangz deel dungx guanh. Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais deel lingx ieh deec ndaix honl deel haec Yeecsuc Jicduc mooz leeux. Gaais hohsul xez nix yius reenl hal rooxnyiel nix, xic deg Yeecsuc aul honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc lac haec boz wenz. ³⁴ Dalwooil ndaanglgaus deel miz ndaix henc bail genzmbenl riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx guanh, mizguanc Dalwooil nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl riangz weangz gul nauz: “Mengz dauc nangh baaih guaz gul riangz gul dungx guanh, ³⁵ xac gul haec mengz aul dinl daab boz wenz riangz mengz banz ianl deec.”’ ³⁶ Wenz beangz Yihseezliez, hohsul xic aul rooxheeh, Yeecsuc bux hohsul dings xus jasfaix ieh deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel gueh jicduc hal weangz.”

³⁷ Leeuxboz rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix ieh, xic lumcbux lix fah mid sob ndael saml hohdeec nic, hohdeec xic riangz Bihdeez hal boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus?” ³⁸ Bihdeez riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul idt bux wenz duc aul ubt saml daaus, aul xooH Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc gueh saulxih,* gaais waaih hohsul xic ndaix raux, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul honl deel bail qyuh riangz hohsul. ³⁹ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz ieh, deel aul honl deel haec hohsul hal jongs leg hohsul, yac aul haec saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh beangz jail deec. Boohgenzmbenl heeh bux laez dauc riangzlangl deel, deel xic aul honl deel qyuh riangz bux deec.” ⁴⁰ Bihdeez aul laail yaangz haaus dauc meeuh

2:38 Aul xooH Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc gueh saulxih: Bux wenz aul xooH Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc gueh saulxih xic deg nauz, deel gueh saulxih dauc nauz deel xangcsins Yeecsuc, aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

hohdeec. Deel xic nauz: “Hohsul miz haec riangzlangl boz wenz xeeuh nix gueh waaih xic aul ngaix yas, hohsul aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix jaus.” ⁴¹ Dangcnix, boz wenz xangcsins gaais haaus deel nauz deec xic gueh saulxih. Qyuh ngonz deec lumcbux lix saaml xianl bux wenz dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc.

Boz sins Yeecsuc dungx jaiz yac gueh saml dooh

⁴² Saauh gaais boz sins Yeecsuc deec xuangssaml gacnyiel boz songs haaus Yeecsuc soonl deec. Leeuxboz dungx jaiz, gueh saml dooh, dungx qyuh genl haux, yac dungx xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl. ⁴³ Boohgenzmbenl haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc gueh laail yaangz suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, ndael saml boz wenz duc ducseedt yac hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴⁴ Saauh gaais boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec ganx dungx qyuh. Saauh gaais mbahyaangz hohdeec duc aul haec leeuxboz dungx yungh. ⁴⁵ Hohdeec yac aul mbahyaangz ndaanglgaus bail gaail, iehxic aul xeenz bail banl haec boz miz lix deec. ⁴⁶ Hohdeec ngonz ngonz dungx qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl jings Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec yac ngonz ngonz qyuh ndael raanz boz wenz laail dungx genl haux. Hohdeec saml sooh miz jah, xic dungx genl haux aangh laail. ⁴⁷ Hohdeec xez xez hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Boz wenz duc maaic hohdeec laail. Idt ngonz Boohgenzmbenl haec lix wenz laail dauc sins Yeecsuc, dol ngonz dol lix wenz ndaix jaus laail geh.

Iel bux wenz miz roox byaaic ndeeul ndil

3 Lix ngonz ndeeul, jaangl ngonz saaml diame xuangl, dangz xez wenz Yiuxdail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. ² Lix bux wenz ndeeul lix dauc xic miz rooxheeh byaaic, boz wenz idt ngonz duc dez deel bail jiez basdul nauz gueh dul ndiljaiz ndoonx bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, haec deel qyuh jiez deec riangz boz wenz bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec xaaml xeenz. ³ Xez deel yius reenl Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic xaaml hohdeec aul xeenz. ⁴ Hohdeec eemh deel, Bihdeez xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz eemh hohdul.” ⁵ Bux wenz deec xic eemh hohdeec, deel meangh hohdeec aul neec xeenz ndeeul haec deel. ⁶ Mizguanc Bihdeez riangz

deel nauz: “Gul miz lix jiml, yac miz lix nganz. Mizguanc gul rooxheeh gueh yaangz ndeul baangl mengz. Gul xic aul xoox wenz Naxsallez Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc nauz haec mengz runs dauc byaaic.”
⁷Nauz ieh, Bihdeez gaml jeenl guaz deel ruz deel runs dauc, gal hal dinl bux deec xic soohnyaangh ndil bais, ⁸deel xic yongc dauc genz ndunl sooh byaaic, iehxic riangz hohdeec dungx dooih bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, ndiangh byaaic ronl ndiangh yongc hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Leeuxboz yius reenl deel ndiangh byaaic ndiangh hanh Boohgenzmbenl, ¹⁰hohdeec duc rooxnac deel deg bux ngonz ngonz qyuh basdul ndiljaiz xaaml xeenz deec, hohdeec xic ducseedt laaux, miz rooxheeh deg yaangz maz suans.

Bihdeez qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

¹¹Xez bux deec gaml Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx qyuh jiez langxgaanl nauz gueh Sohloxmenx deec, leeuxboz qyox reenl deel xic ducseedt laaux, hohdeec xic seedt bail jiez deec qyox. ¹²Bihdeez yius reenl, xic riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Wenz Yihseezliez, hohsul wooil guehmaz ducseedt mus? Hohsul wooil guehmaz xingh eemh hohdul mus? Hohsul jaailnauz hohdul gah rooxheeh haec bux wenz nix roox byaaic maz, jaailnauz hohdul lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic gah haec bux wenz nix rooxheeh byaaic maz?” ¹³Miz deg! Gul nauz haec hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl xeeuhbaus hohrauz, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl Yalbozlachaanx, Yihsah hal Yahgoz, deel haec leeuxboz rooxheeh legwoois deel Yeecsuc laaux geh idt yaangz. Yeecsuc xic deg bux hohsul songs bail haec boz guanh beangz deec, ieh Bihlacadoc lac aul xuangs deel, mizguanc hohsul qyuh doois nac Bihlacadoc nauz miz aul deel. ¹⁴Hohsul miz aul bux ndil guehleeux miz lix waaih deec. Hohsul xic jauz Bihlacadoc xuangs bux gac wenz ieh deec haec hohsul. ¹⁵Hohsul gac bux rooxheeh haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daail ieh daaus jaul. Hohdul xic deg boz wenz yius reenl gaais suans nix ieh deec. ¹⁶Hohdul hal bux wenz nix sins Yeecsuc, xic deg Yeecsuc iel ndil bux wenz hohsul rooxnac hal xez nix yius reenl nix. Hohsul leeuxboz duc yius reenl gaais suans nix. Deg yincwooil xangcsins Yeecsuc bux wenz nix xaaux ndaix iel ndil.

¹⁷ Jongs bixnuangx, gul rooxheeh hohsul wooil yaangzmaz gueh dangcdeec doois Yeecsuc, yincwooil hohsul miz rooxheeh bux hohsul gac deec deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Baussail hohsul yac banz dangcnix.

¹⁸ Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl haec boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc nauz jicduc aul ngaix haais, saauh gaais haaus nauz deel deec xic ooh dauc jiezraaix bais. ¹⁹ Wihlaais, hohsul aul ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic raux gaais waaih hohsul. ²⁰ Gueh dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul saml waangs saml manh, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl yac aul haec Yeecsuc jicduc, bux deel leeh ndaix dauc jaus hohsul deec daaus dauc lacmbenl. ²¹ Jicduc aul qyuh genzmbenl beens bail dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec idt yaangz banz guehleeux deec. Saauh gaais suans nix Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc nauz ieh. ²² Mozxic ndaix nauz ieh: ‘Boohgenzmbenl aul qyuh wenz beangz hohsul leeh bux wenz ndeeul lumc gul nic, dauc songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Saauh gaais haaus deel riangz hohsul nauz deec, hohsul duc aul gacnyiel deel nauz. ²³ Bux laez miz gacnyiel deel, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul maaih bux deec, miz haec bux deec gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.’”

²⁴ Bihdeez xic nauz bail nac: “Boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xaab xez Sacmuhheh deec dauc, idt bux duc ndaix nauz gaais suans ooh qyuh xeeuh nix deec ieh. ²⁵ Hohsul deg xeeuhlangl boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac deg xeeuhlangl boz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx dings ieh deec. Hohsul xic aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl riangz Yalbozlachaanx nauz ieh deec. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix riangz Yalbozlachaanx nauz: ‘Gul aul haec xeeuhlangl mengz bux ndeeul dauc haec boz wenz leeux lacmbenl duc ndaix ndil.’ ²⁶ Boohgenzmbenl haec legwoois deel ooh dauc, xic baais deel bail jiez hohsul goons, haec hohsul ubt saml daaus miz gueh suans waaih, xic gueh dangcnix baangl hohsul, haec hohsul banz ndil.”

**Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail gaab
Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx dauc hams**

4 Xez Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx riangz boz wenz laail gaangc haaus deec, lix baangc wenz jilsec,* bux guanh boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec hal baangc wenz salducgaic* dauc dangz jiez deec. ² Hohdeec hooznyaz, yincwooil Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx riangz wenzbeangz nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul, haslix nauz boz wenz sins deel deec daail ieh yac aul daaus jaul. ³ Iehxic hohdeec gaab Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx bail jangl. Yincwooil xez deec lac laabt, hohdeec xic jangl Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx dangz ngonz langl. ⁴ Mizguanc boz wenz rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc nix ieh xic lix wenz laail dauc sins. Dangz xez deec, xic lumcbux lix hac xianl bux legsaail xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac haslix jongs legmbegt hal legneec deeml.

⁵ Dangz ngonz langl, jongs baussail hal jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail ndinghhal boz soonl fazliz Mozxic dauc dangz Yeeclulsaclenh. ⁶ Daljilsec Yalnal* hal Gaicyalfaz, Yozhaanx, Yallizsaanctal hal boz wenz ndooil ndael raanz daljilsec deec duc dauc jiez deec. ⁷ Hohdeec dez Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx dauc doois nac hams: “Deg bux laez haec hohsul dauc gueh yaangz suans nix? Deg bux laez haec hohsul rooxheeh iel bux wenz nix ndil mus?” ⁸ Xez deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl Bihdeez mooz leeux, deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Baussail wenzbeangz ndinghhal jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail, ⁹ hohsul hams gaais suans hohdul baangl bux wenz xez xaax miz rooxheeh byaaic nix, hams bux nix gueh dangclaez ndaix iel ndil. ¹⁰ Hohsul hal leeux boz wenz Yihseezliez duc aul rooxheeh, deg wenz mbaanx NaxsalleeZ Yeecsuc Jicduc haec hohdul rooxheeh iel bux wenz

4:1 *Jilsec*: Deg boz wenz baangl wenzbeangz Yihseezliez aul mbahyaangz bail jings Boohgenzmbenl deec.

4:1 *Salducgaic*: Deg boz xangcsins fazliz Mozxic, mizguanc hohdeec miz xangcsins bux wenz daail ieh roox daaus jaul, yac miz xangcsins lix duez sianl hal bux wenz lix honl. Fazliz Mozxic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec.

4:6 *Daljilsec Yalnal*: Deg bux guanh saauh gaais boz jilsecsangh hal boz jilsec deec. Gahdamx lix bux dooh, mizguanc Yalnal gueh daljilsec goons, ieh daaus leeh ndaix Gaicyalfaz dauc gueh daljilsec, mizguanc Yalnal fih daail, xic haslix heeuh deel gueh daljilsec.

ndunl qyuh doois nac hohsul nix ndil. Hohsul dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix gueh daail, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daail ieh daaus jaul. ¹¹ Yeecsuc deg ndaagt rinl hohsul xaljoz raanz miz aul deec, mizguanc xez nix deel bians banz ndaagt rinl aul bail xaljoz daz idt deec. ¹² Gah lix Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, yac miz lix bux laez deeml. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz gahdamx sins Yeecsuc xaaux ndaix jaus, yac miz lix bux laez deeml.”

¹³ Jongs baussail deec yius reenl Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx qyuh doois nac hohdeec gaangc haaus yac miz laaul, hohdeec rooxheeh Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx miz ndaix dooh sel guas, jongs baussail deec xic ducseedt. Hohdeec yac rooxheeh Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx ndaix qyuh riangz Yeecsuc ieh. ¹⁴ Hohdeec daaus yius reenl bux ndaix iel ndil deec ndunl qyuh jieze deec riangz hohdeec, hohdeec xic ral miz ndaix yaangzmaz haaus dauc nauz bais. ¹⁵ Hohdeec xaus Bihdeez, Yozhaanx hal bux xez xaux miz roox byaaic deec ooh bail baaih rooh, xic gah dungx gaangc nauz: ¹⁶ “Hohrauz gueh dangclaez haec soongl bux nix nis? Boz wenz qyuh Yeeclusaclenh duc rooxheeh gaais suans hohdeec gueh nix deg suans bux wenz miz roox gueh, hohrauz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez dauc nauz miz lix yaangz suans nix. ¹⁷ Mizguanc, hohrauz miz haec gaais suans nix reeuz bail jail, hohrauz xic aul nauz hohdeec, miz haec hohdeec aul xooh Yeecsuc bail riangz wenzbeangz nauz yaangzmaz.” ¹⁸ Iehxic hohdeec heeh Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx bail ndael, nauz haec hohdeec miz haec aul xooh Yeecsuc bail nauz yaangzmaz hal soonl yaangzmaz haec boz wenz. ¹⁹ Mizguanc Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx nauz: “Hohsul ndiabk xeh, qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl hohdul aul gacnyiel hohsul nauzxic aul gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nis? ²⁰ Hohdul miz ndaix miz nauz gaais suans hohdul yius reenl hal rooxnyiel ieh deec.” ²¹⁻²² Wenzbeangz yius reenl bux wenz miz roox byaaic ndaix sis xib laail bil deec ndaix iel ndil, xic rooxheeh deg Boohgenzmbenl iel ndil deel, hohdeec xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Jongs baussail xic ral miz ndaix yaangzmaz suans dauc yas hohdeec, iehxic heez hohdeec, miz haec aul xooh Yeecsuc bail soonl wenzbeangz, xic xuangs hohdeec deez.

**Boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec gueh
saml dooh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl**

²³ Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx ndaix xuangs ieh, xic sooh bail dangz jiez boz sins Yeecsuc qyuh deec, nauz gaais haaus boz jilsecsangh* hal jongs baus guanah wenz Yiuxdail deec haec hohdeec. ²⁴ Boz wenz rooxnyiel ieh, xic gueh saml dooh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Weangz hax, mengz xaaux genzmbenl ndinghhal basnaamh, xaaux haaic ndinghhal idt yaangz. ²⁵ Honl mengz haec legwoois mengz, xeeuhbaus hohdul Dalwooil nauz gaais haaus nix, xic deg: ‘Wenz beangz ndooil guehmaz hooznyaz Boohgenzmbenl, wenz lacmbenl guehmaz ndiabk aul hah Boohgenzmbenl? ²⁶ Boz gueh weangz qyuh lacmbenl nix hal boz guanah beangz deec duc miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec gueh jaas dooh miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, hal miz gacnyiel bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.’ ²⁷ Gaais suans nix deg lix jiezraaix. Xicliz ndinghhal Benhdiuc Bihladdoc qyuh Yeeclusaclenh riangz wenz Yihseezliez ndinghhal wenz beangz ndooil dungx bail haais legwoois mengz Yeecsuc, bux mengz baais dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²⁸ Hohdeec leeuxboz bail gueh gaais suans nix, mizguanc xez xaux mengz xic ndiabk aul haec hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh. ²⁹ Xez nix, hohdeec heez hohdul. Boohgenzmbenl, xaaml mengz qyuh riangz jongs legwoois mengz, haec hohdul lix saml bail nauz haaus mengz miz ndillaaul. ³⁰ Xaaml mengz iadk fengz dauc iel bingh, yac xaaml mengz haec hohdul aul xoox legwoois mengz Yeecsuc dauc gueh gaais suans laaux gahdamx mengz roox gueh deec, haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh mengz deg qyuh riangz hohdul.” ³¹ Boz deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ieh, raanz hohdeec qyuh deec ningl nianc leeux, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh ndael ndaangl hohdeec mooz leeux, hohdeec xic lix saml bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl yac miz laaul.

Aul mbahyaangz dungx yungh

³² Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec duc gueh saml dooh, yac miz lix bux laez nauz: “Mbahyaangz nix gahdamx deg mbahyaangz gul.” Leeuxboz

lix yaangzmaz xic dungx yungh. ³³Boohgenzmbenl haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc gaangc haaus lix fugt, nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc daaus jaul deec. Boohgenzmbenl yac xeenh jaiz hal baangl hohdeec idt bux wenz. ³⁴Boz wenz deec miz lix bux laez seeuc yaangzmaz, yincwooil boz lix raanz nauzxic lix naz, hohdeec xic gaail raanz gaail naz ³⁵ndaix xeenz, xic aul haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc guanah. Bux laez miz lix, boz songs haaus Yeecsuc xic baangl bux deec. ³⁶Lix bux wenz Lilwooil ndeeul, deel qyuh beangz Sailbuhlulsec lix dauc, xoox deec nauz gueh Yozseez. Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec duc heeuh deel gueh Bacnaxbac. Yilsec xoox nix xic deg bux daanssaml feax. ³⁷Deel yac gaail mbeenx rih ndeeul, aul gaais xeenz deec dauc haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec, haec hohdeec bail baangl feax.

Yalnaxnixyal hal Sahfooiac saml miz sooh

5 Lix bux wenz ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Yalnaxnixyal. Deel hal maix yah deel Sahfooiac gaail mbeenx rih ndeeul ndaix xeenz. ²Yalnaxnixyal ndaanglgaus deel xic aul neec xeenz ndeeul ooh, aul gaais xangx deec bail haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec. Suans nix bux raanz deel yac rooxheeh. ³Bihdeez nauz: “Yalnaxnixyal, mengz woil guehmaz haec Sacdaanl baih mengz aul qyaux neec xeenz ndeeul, xic aul gacloox honl Boohgenzmbenl mus? ⁴Xez mengz fih gaail rih, mbeenx rih deec miz deg gaais mengz mus maz? Mengz gaail rih ieh, gaais xeenz nix miz haslix deg gaais mengz mus maz? Ndael saml mengz woil guehmaz ndiabk gueh dangcnix mus? Mengz miz deg gacloox bux wenz, xic deg ndiabk aul gacloox Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁵Yalnaxnixyal sooh rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix, deel xic sooh goongl bail basnaamh gonsxel daail bais. Boz wenz rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans nix duc ndillaaul. ⁶Lix jic bux xooz byaaic bail sues ndaangl deel, iehxic dez deel bail haml.

⁷Lumcbux guas ndaix saaml gaauh xuangl, maix yah Yalnaxnixyal byaaic dauc, deel miz rooxheeh gaais suans ooh ieh nix. ⁸Bihdeez hams deel: “Nauz haec gul, gaais xeenz hohsul gaail rih ndaix deec deg lix saauh nix ndooil maz?” Maix yah Yalnaxnixyal haanl: “Aex, deg saauh nix ndooil.” ⁹Bihdeez riangz deel nauz: “Gacnyiel, soongl bux hohsul woil guehmaz gueh saml dooh ndiabk aul xeh saml honl Boohgenzmbenl mus? Eemh, boz wenz haml jauc mengz ndunl basdul

jiez deec, hohdeec yac lac dez mengz bail rooh.”¹⁰ Sooh nauz gaais haaus nix leeux, maix deec sooh goongl bail gogt gal Bihdeez gonsxel bais. Boz wenz ndoonx dauc deec yius reenl deel daail bais, xic dez deel bail haml xus heenz jaauc deel.¹¹ Saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc ndinghhal boz wenz ndooil rooxnyiel gaais suans nix duc ndillaaul.

Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc gueh laail yaangz suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec

¹²Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec gueh laail yaangz suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, dauc haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohdeec. Boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec duc gueh saml dooh bail qyuh jiez langxgaanl nauz gueh Sohloxmenx deec jings Boohgenzmbenl.¹³ Wenzbeangz duc hanh hohdeec, mizguanc boz wenz miz sins Yeecsuc deec miz gaamc bail daabt hohdeec.¹⁴ Ndiangh dangz langl ndiangh lix wenz laail xangcsins Yeecsuc, lix legmbegt legsaail duc dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc laail.¹⁵ Dangcnix, boz wenz xic dez boz banz bingh dauc jaangl gaail, haec hohdeec ninz genz deenh nauzxic genz mbinx, meangh xez Bihdeez guas jiez deec gaais ngauz deel ramh boz wenz banz bingh deec, haec hohdeec ndaix iel ndil.¹⁶ Yac lix wenz laail dez boz banz bingh hal boz ngaix duez faangz waagt deec guas gaais mbaanx reedt jae Yeeclulsaclenh deec dauc, hohdeec duc ndaix iel ndil leeux.

Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ngaix haais

¹⁷Daljilsec hal boz wenz riangz deel xamh jaaus deec duc deg wenz salducgaic. Hohdeec hooznyaz wenzbeangz duc bail riangzlangl boz songs haaus Yeecsuc, hohdeec xic bail¹⁸ gaab boz songs haaus Yeecsuc bail jangl.¹⁹ Mizguanc, dangz jaangl henz lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeel haail dul dez hohdeec ooh dauc rooh, riangz hohdeec nauz:²⁰ “Bail ndunl qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec wenzbeangz aul gueh dangclaez xaaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus.”²¹ Hohdeec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix ieh, xez mbenl luanz roongh hohdeec xic bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl wenzbeangz. Daljilsec hal boz wenz riangz deel gueh jaaus deec bail heeuh jongs

baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec dauc gaichooil, iehxic hohdeec baais wenz bail aul boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec dauc. ²² Mizguanc, xez hohdeec bail dangz jiez jangl wenz deec xic miz reenl boz songs haaus Yeecsuc qyuh ndael deec. Hohdeec xic daaus bail baaus, ²³ nauz: “Hohdul reenl gaais lungc basdul haslix haabt qyuh jiez deec, hoh daez dul deec yac haslix daez basdul. Mizguanc hohdul haail dul bail eemh, ndael deec bux wenz ndeul duc miz lix.” ²⁴ Baussail boz wenz daez dul raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl hal boz jilsecsangh deec rooxnyiel nauz dangcnix, ndael saml hohdeec xic nyaabtnyes leeux, miz rooxheeh guehmaz banz dangcnix. ²⁵ Qyuh xez deec, lix bux ndeul dauc baaus haec hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz hohsul ndaix bail jangl deec xez nix qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl soonl wenzbeangz!” ²⁶ Baussail boz bingl daez raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl xic dez boz daez dul deec daaus bail gaab hohdeec dauc. Hohdeec miz gaamc haais boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec, yincwooil hohdeec ndillaaul wenzbeangz aul rinl haaix hohdeec.

²⁷ Hohdeec dez boz songs haaus Yeecsuc dauc ndunl qyuh doois nac leeux boz wenz gaichooil deec. Daljilsec xic hams hohdeec: ²⁸ “Hohdul riangz hohsul nauz ieh, miz haec daaus aul xooch Yeecsuc dauc soonl wenzbeangz. Mizguanc hohsul soonl wenzbeangz reeuz bail dangz leeux beangz Yeeclulsaclenh, haslix nauz gueh hohdul deg gac bux wenz deec!” ²⁹ Bihdeez hal boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec haanl: “Hohdul aul gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, miz deg gacnyiel bux wenz. ³⁰ Hohsul dings Yeecsuc xus jasfaix gueh daail, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl xeeuhbaus hohrauz haec Yeecsuc daaus jaul jiezraaix. ³¹ Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh weangz ndinghhal bux jaus wenzbeangz, haec deel bail genzmbenl qyuh baaih guaz riangz deel dungx guan genzmbenl hal lacmbenl, haec deel baangl wenz Yihseezliez, haec wenz Yihseezliez rooxheeh ubt saml daaus, gaais waaih hohdeec xic ndaix raux. ³² Hohdul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix deg lix jiezraaix, hohdul xic nauz gaais suans nix haec wenzbeangz. Boohgenzmbenl yac aul honl deel haec boz riangzlangl deel deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais nix deg jiezraaix.”

³³ Boz wenz ndael deec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix ieh, xic hooznyaz laail. Hohdeec ndiabk aul gac boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec.

³⁴ Mizguanc, boz gaichooil deec lix bux fazlizesail* ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Jacmahliez, deel yac deg bux soonl fazliz Mozxic. Deel deg bux wenz dangc laaux ndeeul, wenzbeangz yac maaic gacnyiel deel. Deel runs dauc, xic nauz haec hohdeec dez boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec bail rooh neec ndeeul, ³⁵ iehxic riangz boz wenz ndooil deec nauz: “Wenz Yihseezliez, hohsul aul gueh dangclaez haec boz wenz nix, xic aul gueh ndiliriz. ³⁶ Hohsul neenl ndaix lix bux wenz ndeeul xoox deel nauz gueh Duldaz miz? Deel nauz ndaanglgaus deel laaux geh feax, lumcbux lix sis bas bux wenz dangcnix riangzlangl deel. Deel ngaix gac ieh, boz riangzlangl deel deec xic saans deeuz leeux, dangz langl yac miz lix yaangzmas suans. ³⁷ Suans nix guas ieh, dangz xez neenl xoox wenzbeangz deec daaus lix Yiuxdal, bux beangz Jaclillil deec, ooh dauc. Deel dez boz wenz ndeeul bail haaix boz weangz Loxmah baais dauc guanh beangz deec. Deel yac ngaix gac daail ieh, boz wenz riangzlangl deec yac saans deeuz leeux. ³⁸ Wihlaais, gul nauz haec hohsul, nyac guanh boz wenz nix, lahix hohdeec. Xaamx gaais suans hohdeec deg bux wenz haec gueh, hohdeec xic gueh miz bail nac. ³⁹ Mizguanc, xaamx deg Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh, hohsul miz roox gueh dangclaez hah ndaix hohdeec, ndaanglgaus hohsul haslix miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl.” Hohdeec xic gacnyiel deel nauz. ⁴⁰ Hohdeec xic heeuh boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec dauc ndael, faadk hohdeec deens ndeeul, nauz haec hohdeec miz haec aul xoox Yeecsuc dauc soonl wenzbeangz, iehxic xuangs hohdeec. ⁴¹ Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc xic deeuz jiez deec. Boohgenzmbenl reenl hohdeec banz wooil xoox Yeecsuc ngaix haais, ngaix feax dees miz xiangz, hohdeec xic aangh leeux. ⁴² Ngonz bail ngonz xic guas, maaic qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl mizxic qyuh raanz bux wenz, hohdeec xez xez soonl wenzbeangz, nauz Yeecsuc deg jicduc, bux jaus wenzbeangz deec.

Leeh aul xeedt bux wenz guanh gaais genl

6 Xez deec, dol ngonz dol lix wenz gueh legsail Yeecsuc. Boz wenz Yiuxdail riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, lix boz wenz ndeeul gaangc haaus Xiclaz, lix boz wenz ndeeul gaangc haaus Xicbozlaix.

5:34 *Fazlizesail*: Deg boz guanh wenz beangz Yiuxdail gueh dangclaez riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic.

Boz wenz gaange haaus Xiclaz hooznyaz boz wenz gaange haaus Xicbozlaix, yincwooil idt ngonz xez dungx banl gaais genl deec, boz yahmaais gaange haaus Xiclaz ndaix seeuc, boz yahmaais gaange haaus Xicbozlaix ndaix laail geh. ²Xib ngih bux songs haaus Yeecsuc deec xic heeuh saauh gaais jongs legsail Yeecsuc dauc jieez dooh, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Xaamx hohdul miz bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, gah guan h gaais genl ndooil, xic miz hoz. ³Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, qyuh jincjaangl hohsul aul leeh xeedt bux wenz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, yac rooxheeh gueh dangclaez baans suans, boz wenz duc rooxheeh hohdeec deg wenz ndil, xic aul hohdeec bail guan h yaangz suans nix. ⁴Dangcnix, hohdul xic rooxheeh xuangssaml bail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁵Leeuxboz duc maaic gueh dangcnix gueh, hohdeec xic leeh ndaix Secdixfaanh. Deel lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl laail, yac lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz mooz leeux. Hohdeec haslix leeh ndaix Fooicilil, Bozloxgoclox, Nixjacnol, Dixmenx, Bacmihnaax, hal bux wenz mbaanx Aancdixac xoo h nauz gueh Nixgoclac deec. Nixgoclac miz deg wenz Yiuxdail, mizguanc xez xaux deel sins Boohgenzmbenl, yac riangzlangl fazliz wenz Yiuxdail. ⁶Hohdeec haec xeedt bux wenz nix ndunl qyuh doois nac boz songs haaus Yeecsuc. Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc xic aul fengz dies xus genz ndaangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh guan h gaais suans idt ngonz banl mbahyaangz genl deec. ⁷Haaus Boohgenzmbenl dol ngonz dol reeuz bail jail, qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh dol ngonz dol lix wenz gueh legsail Yeecsuc laail geh. Boz gueh jilsec deec yac lix wenz laail xangcsins Yeecsuc deg jicduc, xic dauc riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Secdixfaanh ngaix gaab

⁸Secdixfaanh lix Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, haec deel rooxheeh qyuh jaangl bongc wenz laail gueh laail yaangz suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec dauc nauz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deel. ⁹Mizguanc, lix boz wenz ndeeul guas ndeenl raanz xoz

haas Boohgenzmbenl* nauz gueh Lilbeezdilnax deec dauc riangz Secdixfaanh dungx xeengl. Hohdeec deg wenz mbaanx Guhlilnail, mbaanx Yallizsaanccdal, beangz Jicilijac, ndingghal beangz Yalxilyal. Hohdeec hal Secdixfaanh dungx xeengl. ¹⁰Secdixfaanh lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, deel xic xaangh gaangc haas, maaic hohdeec gueh dangclaez nauz yac gaangc miz hingz deel. ¹¹Iehxic hohdeec qyuh lacraab aul xeenz bail haec boz wenz ndeeul dauc gaas Secdixfaanh nauz: “Hohdul rooxnyiel Secdixfaanh gaangc haas beel Mozxic hal Boohgenzmbenl.” ¹²Hohdeec baih wenzbeangz hal baih boz soonl fazliz Mozxic hal jongs baus guanwenz wenz Yiuxdail deec dauc gaab Secdixfaanh. Hohdeec xic dez deel bail haec jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec. ¹³Hohdeec daas dez wenz gaangc haas gacloox dauc, boz deec xic nauz: “Bux wenz nix xez xez duc luanl nauz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl hal fazliz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Yincwooil, hohdul rooxnyiel deel nauz wenz mbaanx Naxsallez Yeecsuc aul haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nix gueh doms, iehxic miz haec wenz Yiuxdail hohrauz riangzlangl gaais haas Mozxic nauz haec hohrauz ieh deec.” ¹⁵Xez deec, boz gaichooil deec duc eemh Secdixfaanh, hohdeec reenl nac deel lumc nac duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nic.

Secdixfaanh nauz gaais suans xeeuhbaas hohdeec

7 Xez deec, daljilsec hams Secdixfaanh nauz: “Deg lix yaangz suans nix jiezraaix maz?” ²Secdixfaanh haanl: “Dal jongs bixnuangx, gacnyiel gul nauz! Xez xeeuhbaas hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx qyuh beangz Mooihsoxbuxdazmihyal, fih bail dangz beangz Haclaanx qyuh deec, Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec xic ooh dauc haec Yalbozlachaanx yius reenl, ³xic riangz deel nauz: ‘Mengz deez beangz ndaanglgaus mengz hal bux jaec mengz, bail jiez gul aul wix haec mengz bail deec.’ ⁴Wihlaais, Yalbozlachaanx xic deez jiez wenz Jacleezdih deec, bail dangz beangz Haclaanx qyuh. Dangz xez diec Yalbozlachaanx daail ieh, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel bianh dauc dangz beangz hohrauz qyuh xez nix. ⁵Qyuh xez deec, Boohgenzmbenl yac miz ndaix yaangzmaaz haec Yalbozlachaanx, dangz meedt naamh

6:9 Raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl:Xic deg haec wenz Yiuxdail bail ndael deec dooh fazliz Mozxic, xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Beangz Yiuxdail lix laail gaauh raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl.

lac dinl Yalbozlachaanx duh deec yac miz ndaix haec deel. Mizguanc xez deec Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul leeux beangz nix haec boz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx qyuh. Xez deec, Yalbozlachaanx yac fih lix leg. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl ndaix gueh dangcnix riangz Yalbozlachaanx nauz: 'Wenz xeeuhlangl mengz aul bail dangz beangz ndeul, wenz beangz deec aul leez hohdeec gueh legwoois, haec hohdeec dogtnaanhsis bas bil. ⁷Mizguanc gul aul yas wenz beangz deec.' Boohgenzmbenl haslix nauz: 'Xeeuhlangl mengz xic aul deeuz beangz deec, daaus dauc qyuh beangz nix jings gul.' ⁸Iehxic Boohgenzmbenl haec Yalbozlachaanx gueh gozlih dauc riangz deel dungx dings. Dangcnix, Yalbozlachaanx lix Yihsah ieh, guas ndaix beedt ngonz Yalbozlachaanx xic baangl leg deel gueh gozlih. Guaslangl, Yihsah lix Yahgoz. Yahgoz lix xib ngih leg. Xib ngih leg deec xic deg xeeuhbaus hohrauz.

⁹Xeeuhbaus hohrauz hooznyaz nuangx hohdeec Yozseez. Hohdeec xic gaail deel bail gaauh guezjac Aicjiz deec gueh legwoois. Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deel baangl deel. ¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl baangl Yozseez guas gaais suans naanh deec, yac haec deel gaaail, haec weangz Aicjiz maaic deel. Guaslangl weangz Aicjiz haec Yozseez guanl leeux beangz Aicjiz, hal leeux ndael raanz weangz Aicjiz deec. ¹¹Guaslangl, leeux beangz Aicjiz hal beangz Jacnaanx duc mbaadt haux, wenzbeangz xic dogtnaanhs. Xeeuhbaus hohrauz miz lix gaais genl. ¹²Yahgoz rooxnyiel nauz Aicjiz lix haux, deel xic baais jongs leg deel bail Aicjiz aul haux, xic deg xeeuhbaus hohrauz bail Aicjiz daaus daz idt. ¹³Daas daz ngih hohdeec bail Aicjiz, Yozseez xic haec jongs bixnuangx deel rooxnac deel, weangz Aicjiz xic rooxnac jongs bixnuangx Yozseez. ¹⁴Yozseez haec jongs bixnuangx deel bail xingc diec deel Yahgoz ndinghhal leeux raanz deel dauc Aicjiz qyuh. Leeux raanz hohdeec lix xeedt xib hac bux wenz. ¹⁵Yahgoz xic bail dangz Aicjiz, dangz langl deel hal xeeuhbaus hohrauz duc daail qyuh jiez deec. ¹⁶Hohdeec daail ieh, guaslangl xic ndaix ndaangl hohdeec songs bail dangz beangz Jacnaanx mbaanx nauz gueh Seljianl deec. Xez xaux Yalbozlachaanx qyuh jiez deec riangz jongs leg Hacmoz xex ndaix deenh naamh ndeul. Jiez deec lix gaauh gaamc ndeul, ndaangl hohdeec xic haml qyuh ndael gaamc deec.

¹⁷Dangz xez gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec Yalbozlachaanx deec lac aul ooh dauc, wenz Yihseezliez qyuh Aicjiz xic lix laail geh xez xaux deec laail. ¹⁸Guaslangl, lix weangz moos dauc guanl Aicjiz. Deel

miz rooxheeh Yozseez banz dangclaez, ¹⁹ deel xic gacloox xeeuhbaus hohrauz wenz Yihseezliez, haais hohdeec, leez hohdeec aul jongs legneec ndaanglgaus bail weenh xeel gueh daail. ²⁰ Qyuh xez deec, Mozxic lix dauc, deel ndiljaiz laauhoh. Boohmehh deel xic ndaix deel qyauh qyuh ndael raanz ndaix saaml ndianl. ²¹ Xez aul Mozxic bail baaih rooh xeel deec, legmbegt weangz Aicjiz xic ndaix deel bail gueh leg xiangx. ²² Wihlaais, Mozxic xic qyuh Aicjiz dooh sel, deel gaangc haaus ndinghal gueh suans duc lix fugt.

²³ Xez Mozxic ndaix sis xib bil deec, deel ndiabk aul bail eemh jongs bixnuangx wenz Yihseezliez deel. ²⁴ Xez deel bail dangz jiez hohdeec, deel yius reenl bux wenz Aicjiz ndeeul haaix bux wenz Yihseezliez ndeeul, deel xic bail baangl bux wenz Yihseezliez deec, iehxic gac bux wenz Aicjiz deec gueh daail. ²⁵ Mozxic jaailnauz jongs bixnuangx deel rooxheeh deel deg Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc jaus hohdeec, mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh. ²⁶ Ngonz daz ngih, deel yius reenl soongl bux wenz Yihseezliez dungx haaix, xic bail duans hohdeec. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: ‘Hohsul duc deg bixnuangx, wooil guehmaz dungx haaix mus?’ ²⁷ Mizguanc, bux haaix bixnuangx ndaanglgaus deec xuil Mozxic, nauz: ‘Bux laez haec mengz guan hohdul hal baans suans hohdul mus?’ ²⁸ Baaixmizliangh mengz aul gac gul lumc ngonz lianz mengz gac bux wenz Aicjiz deec mus?’ ²⁹ Mozxic rooxnyiel gaais nix, xic deeuz beangz Aicjiz bail beangz Mihdianl, qyuh jiez deec xaaux raanz, iehxic lix soongl xooix legsaail.

³⁰ Guas ndaix sis xib bil, qyuh jiez bool Xicnail deec lix fiz byaul gool faix ndeeul. Lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh qyuh ndael fiz deec dauc haec Mozxic yius reenl. ³¹ Mozxic yius reenl xic ducseedt, deel xic byaaic bail reedt jaec eemh. Xez deec deel rooxnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ³² ‘Gul deg Boohgenzmbenl xeeuhbaus mengz Yalbozlachaanx, Yihsah hal Yahgoz.’ Mozxic rooxnyiel xic ndillaaul seens leeux, miz gaanc eemh. ³³ Boohgenzmbenl daaus riangz deel nauz: ‘Doodt haaiz mengz, jiez mengz ndunl nix deg jiez Boohgenzmbenl qyuh. ³⁴ Gul yius reenl wenzbeangz gul qyuh Aicjiz dogtnaan h laail. Gaais hingl hohdeec goongz deec gul yac rooxnyiel leeux. Gul xic deg dauc aul jaus hohdeec. Mengz dauc, gul aul baais mengz bail Aicjiz.’”

³⁵ Secdixfaanh daaus nauz: “Xez xaux wenz Yihseezliez miz riangzlangl Mozxic, xic riangz deel nauz: ‘Deg bux laez haec mengz guan hohdul hal baans suans hohdul mus?’ Mizguanc,

deg duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh gool faix lix fiz byaul deec baais Mozxic gueh baussail hal jaus wenz Yihseezliez. ³⁶ Mozxic dez wenz Yihseezliez deuz Aicjiz. Xez deel qyuh beangz Aicjiz, hal xez qyuh heenz haac deec, haslix xez deuz beangz Aicjiz bail qyuh jaangl bool, qyuh sis xib bil deec, Mozxic gueh laail yaangz suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deel. ³⁷ Mozxic riangz wenz Yihseezliez nauz dangcnix: ‘Boohgenzmbenl aul qyuh wenz beangz hohsul leeh bux wenz ndeel lumc gul nic, dauc songs haas Boohgenzmbenl.’ ³⁸ Mozxic qyuh jaangl bool riangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz wenz Yihseezliez. Duez sianl qyuh jaangl bool Xicnail riangz Mozxic hal xeeuhbaus hohrauz gaangc haas. Gaais haas nix deg lix guehnaas, Mozxic xic nauz gaais haas nix haec hohrauz. ³⁹ Mizguanc xeeuhbaus hohrauz miz gacnyiel deel. Hohdeec miz riangzlangl deel, yac ndiabk hac daas bail Aicjiz. ⁴⁰ Hohdeec riangz Yallenx nauz: ‘Gueh jongs duez meeuh dauc wix ronl haec hohdul. Yincwooil Mozxic, bux dez hohdul deuz Aicjiz deec, miz rooxheeh deel bungz yaangzmaz suans.’ ⁴¹ Qyuh bungh deec, hohdeec xic gueh duez meeuh ndeel lumc duez xiez nic, hohdeec xic aul mbahyaangz bail baaiz duez meeuh deec. Hohdeec gueh banz duez meeuh deec xic dauc dungx aangh. ⁴² Boohgenzmbenl xic deuzxeel hohdeec, xicmaaic hohdeec bail jings gaais qyuh genzmbenl. Lumc gaais sel bux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec nauz: ‘Wenz Yihseezliez, qyuh sis xib bil hohsul qyuh jaangl bool nix, hohsul ndaix mbahyaangz dauc jings gul miz? Hohsul yac miz ndaix yaangzmaz dauc jings gul. ⁴³ Hohsul dez ndeenl donz jings yiangs Mozloz* deec, hal gaais yiangs Lihfaanc* lumc ndaaulndih deec, gaais deec duc deg gaais hohsul gah gueh dauc jings deec. Wihlaais gul aul laih hohsul bail dangz baaih Bacbihlenx deec.’

⁴⁴ Xeeuhbaus hohrauz qyuh jaangl bool lix gaais donz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, gaais deec duc deg Mozxic riangzlangl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec deel deec dauc gueh, duc deg ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec deec gueh banz. ⁴⁵ Guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh doois nac xeeuhbaus hohrauz laih wenz beangz

7:43 *Mozloz*: Deg xooch duez meeuh ndeel.

7:43 *Lihfaanc*: Deg xooch duez meeuh ndeel.

ndooil deez beangz raux nix, haec xeeuhbaus hohrauz qyuh jiez nix. Yozsucyal hal hohdeec xic bianh gaauh donz Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc dangz jiez nix, beens dangz xeeuh Dalwooil deec. ⁴⁶Boohgenzmbenl jaiz Dalwooil laail. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux boz wenz Yihseezliez jings deec, Dalwooil xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh ndeenl raanz ndeul haec Boohgenzmbenl qyuh. ⁴⁷Mizguanc deg leg Dalwooil Sohloxmenx gueh banz ndeenl raanz nix, miz deg Dalwooil. ⁴⁸Sohloxmenx gueh raanz haec Boohgenzmbenl qyuh, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec miz qyuh ndeenl raanz bux wenz gueh deec. Lumc bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec nauz: ⁴⁹‘Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Mbenl deg dangs gul, deg jiez gul nangh guan genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec. Naamh deg jiez dies dinl gul. Hohsul xic rooxheeh gueh ndeenl raanz ndeul hoz gul qyuh miz? Jiez laez deg jiez gul qyuh iehnaais deec mus? Hohsul aanh miz rooxheeh gueh jiez hoz gul qyuh deec. ⁵⁰Genzmbenl hal basnaamh duc miz deg gul xaax guehleeux mus maz?”’”

⁵¹Secdixfaanh xic nauz: “Boz wenz Yihseezliez hohsul saml dul, riez nal. Hohsul miz riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl! Xeeuhbaus hohsul banz dangclaez, hohsul yac banz dangcdeec, hohsul dungxlumc hohdeec nic. ⁵²Xeeuhbaus hohsul haais idt bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec yac gac boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz gaais suans bux ndil guehleeux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Hohsul ndaix haec boz wenz bail gaab bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, yac gac deel. ⁵³Boohgenzmbenl haec duez sianl deel songs fazliz haec hohsul, mizguanc hohsul xangcih miz riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl.”

Secdixfaanh ngaix rinl haaix daail

⁵⁴Boz wenz gaichooil deec rooxnyiel nauz dangz jiez nix, xic hooznyaz laauhhoh, yac haabfanz leeux. ⁵⁵Mizguanc honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz Secdixfaanh, deel xic eemh genzmbenl, yius reenl gaais ndoongh Boohgenzmbenl hal Yeecsuc ndunl qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵⁶Deel nauz: “Eemh, mbenl haail bais, gul yius reenl leg wenzbeangz ndunl baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl.” ⁵⁷Leeuxboz rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix, xic aul fengz dungl riez ndaanglgaus ngas rianh leeux, iehxic hohdeec seedt bail rumc

Secdixfaanh, ⁵⁸xuaauh deel bail ndeenl mbaanx, aul rinl haaix deel. Boz wenz gaas deel deec xic doodt beah baaih rooh dies xus gogt gal legsaail xooz ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Sauhlox. ⁵⁹Xez boz wenz xingh aul rinl haaix Secdixfaanh deec, Secdixfaanh nauz: “Yeecsuc, weangz gul hax! Xaaml mengz xux honl gul bail.” ⁶⁰Ieh deel xic guih, heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec lix waaih, mizguanc nyac gaaais hohdeec!” Nauz leeux, deel xic daail bais.

Sauhlox haais boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec

8 Sauhlox yac maaic hohdeec gueh dangcdeec gac Secdixfaanh. Xaab ngonz deec dauc, boz xangcsins Yeecsuc qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec duc ngaix haais. Hohdeec xic deez bail dangz beangz Yiuxdail hal beangz Salmahlilyal leeux. Gahdamx laams boz songs haaus Yeecsuc qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh ndooil. ²Lix boz wenz lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc ndeeul dez ndaangl Secdixfaanh bail haml, hohdeec yac daic rianh leeux. ³Qyuh xez deec, Sauhlox gueh dangclaez duc aul haais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec. Deel xic bail dangz idt ndeenl raanz boz sins Yeecsuc deec ral, maaic deg legsaail nauzxic legmbegt, duc dez bail jangl guehleeux.

Foicilil bail beangz Salmahlilyal nauz suans Yeecsuc

⁴Boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec bail dangz beangz laez, hohdeec duc nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz. ⁵Bux nauz gueh Foicilil deec bail dangz Salmahlilyal, deel qyuh jiez deec nauz Yeecsuc deg jicduc. ⁶Lix wenz laail rooxnyiel gaais haaus Foicilil deec ieh, yac eemh deel gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, xic xuangssaml gacnyiel ndiliriz. ⁷Hohdeec lix wenz laail ngaix duez faangz waagt, Foicilil xic laih jongs duez faangz qyuh ndael ndaangl hohdeec deez. Jongs duez faangz deec sooh ngas rianh leeux, xic ooh deez ndael ndaangl hohdeec. Hohdeec haslix boz wenz banz boml hal boz miz roox byaaic deec, duc ndaix iel ndil leeux. ⁸Wenz beangz Salmahlilyal xic aangh laauhoh.

⁹Qyuh Salmahlilyal lix bux wenz ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Xicmenx. Xez xaux deel qyuh jiez deec xaangh gueh yaz, haec

wenzbeangz jiez deec duc ducseedt. Deel yac nauz ndaanglgaus deel laaux geh feax. ¹⁰Qyuh beangz deec bux laaux bux neec duc gacnyiel gaais haaus deel nauz deec. Leeuxboz nauz: “Bux nix lix Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz haec deel gueh suans.” ¹¹Yincwooil deel xaangh gueh yaz naanz saauh nix, deel yac gueh laail yaangz suans laaux haec hohdeec ducseedt, wihlaais hohdeec xic gacnyiel deel. ¹²Mizguanc, xez hohdeec gacnyiel Fooiclil nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc guanwenzbeangz deel, hal nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, boz wenz legmbegt legsaail duc xangcsins, xic bail gueh saulxih. ¹³Xicmenx yac xangcsins, deel gueh saulxih ieh yac ganx qyuh riangz Fooiclil. Deel yius reenl Fooiclil rooxheeh gueh suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, deel xic ducseedt laaux.

¹⁴Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec rooxnyiel nauz wenz beangz Salmahlilyal xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, hohdeec xic baais Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx bail jiez hohdeec. ¹⁵Soongl bux hohdeec bail dangz, xic sooh baangl boz sins deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul honl Boohgenzmbenl bail ndael ndaangl hohdeec, ¹⁶yincwooil xez deec honl Boohgenzmbenl fih bail qyuh ndaangl hohdeec bux laez, hohdeec gahdamx aul xooch Yeecsuc dauc gueh saulxih ndooil. ¹⁷Iehxic Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx aul fengz dies genz ndaangl hohdeec, xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl bail dangz ndael ndaangl hohdeec. ¹⁸Xicmenx yius reenl boz songs haaus Yeecsuc aul fengz dies genz ndaangl bux laez, bux deec xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz, deel xic aul xeenz haec Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx, ¹⁹nauz: “Xaaml mengz haec gul rooxheeh aul fengz dies genz ndaangl bux laez, xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl bail ndael ndaangl deel.” ²⁰Mizguanc Bihdeez riangz deel nauz: “Mengz hal gaais xeenz mengz nix duc bail daail baiz dooh bais, wooil mengz jaailnauz aul xeenz xez ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec. ²¹Gaais suans hohdul gueh nix, mengz miz lix fens, yincwooil mengz qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl saml miz ndil, saml miz sooh. ²²Wihlaais, mengz aul ubt saml daaus, deeuzxeel gaais waaih nix, xaaml Boohgenzmbenl raux gaais waaih ndael saml mengz. ²³Gul yius reenl mengz miz maaic haec feax laaux geh mengz, gaais waaih mengz yac xoog mengz leeux bais.” ²⁴Xicmenx riangz Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx nauz: “Xaaml hohsul baangl

gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec gaais suans hohsul nauz deec qyuh ndaangl gul.”²⁵ Bihdeez hal Yozhaanx qyuh jiez deec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal gaais suans Yeecsuc gueh ieh deec haec leuxboz, iehxic daaus bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Fih dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, hohdeec yac guas laail mbaanx beangz Salmahlilyal nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec boz wenz.

Foicilil nauz suans Yeecsuc haec bux wenz beangz Yicsobixyal

²⁶ Lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul riangz Foicilil nauz: “Mengz bail baaih naanxfangc, bail dangz deez ronl guas Yeeclulsaclenh bail mbaanx Jacsac deec.” Deez ronl deec deg qyuh jaangl bool. ²⁷ Foicilil xic bail, qyuh jaangl ronl bungz bux legsaail ndeeul. Bux legsaail nix deg wenz beangz Yicsobixyal. Deel deg dailjanc,* deel baangl Gaancdaljic, weangz legmbegt Yicsobixyal deec guanh xeenz. Deel bail Yeeclulsaclenh jings Boohgenzmbenl daaus bail. ²⁸ Xez deel daaus bail raanz deec, deel nangh qyuh ndael mahseec dooh sel Yihsailyal bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. ²⁹ Honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz Foicilil nauz: “Mengz byaaic bail reedt jaec ndeenl seec deec.” ³⁰ Foicilil seedt bail, rooxnyiel bux deec dooh sel Yihsailyal bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, Foicilil xic hams deel: “Mengz rooxheeh gaais mengz dooh deec deg nauz yaangzmaz miz mus?” ³¹ Deel haanl: “Miz lix bux laez soonl gaais haaus nix haec gul, gul xic gueh dangclaez rooxheeh mus?” Iehxic deel heeuh Foicilil henc bail ndael seec riangz deel dungx nangh. ³² Duans haaus wenz Yicsobixyal dooh deec xic deg nauz: “Bux nix lumc duez yuangzxianl xingl bail gac nic. Deel yac lumc duez yuangzxianl bux wenz reed benl miz raiz heeul. Xez aul gac bux deec, deel yac miz ndaix nauz yaangzmaz. ³³ Feax hudt deel, boz baans suans deel deec baans miz hoz, baans haec deel gueh daail. Qyuh lacmbenl deel xic miz lix leg laanl.”

³⁴ Bux Yicsobixyal deec hams Foicilil: “Xaaml nauz haec gul, bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nix deg nauz bux laez mus? Deg nauz ndaanglgaus deel, nauzxic nauz bux ndooil?” ³⁵ Foicilil xic nauz gaais haaus deel dooh deec bail nac, nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus

wenzbeangz deec haec deel. ³⁶ Hohdeec guas jiez ndeul, heenz ronl deec lix ramx, bux deec nauz: “Jiez nix lix ramx, gul qyuh jiez nix gueh saulxih miz banz mus maz?” ³⁷ Fooiclil nauz: “Xaamx mengz lix saml sins, xic aul gueh saulxih.” Deel xic haanl: “Gul sins Yeecsuc Jicduc deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl.”* ³⁸ Bux deec xic haec seec dangx. Fooiclil hal bux deec bail ndael ramx, Fooiclil xic baangl deel gueh saulxih. ³⁹ Xez hohdeec ooh guas ndael ramx dauc deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl soohnyaangh dez Fooiclil deeu. Xaab xez deec dauc, bux deec yac miz ndaix yius reenl Fooiclil daus laez. Ieh deel xic daus nangh seec bail aangh leeux. ⁴⁰ Guaslangl lix wenz qyuh mbaanx Yalsohduc yius reenl Fooiclil. Fooiclil xuanh leeux beangz jiez deec, qyuh laail mbaanx nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, deel nauz beens bail dangz mbaanx Gaihsallilyal.

Sauhlox xangcsins Yeecsuc

9 Sauhlox yac haslix nauz aul gac jongs legsail Yeecsuc. Deel bail jiez daljilsec deec, ² aul haec daljilsec raaiz sins haec deel dez bail mbaanx Dalmahselgeez idt gaauh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, nauz haec boz guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec Sauhlox bail gaab boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, maaic deg legmbegt legsaail, duc aul gaab bail Yeeclulsaclenh jangl guehleeux. ³ Sauhlox bail Dalmahselgeez, xez lac dangz mbaanx deec soohnyaangh lix gaais ndoongh guas genzmbenl dauc lac, xeeus sisweesheenz Sauhlox. ⁴ Deel xic goongl bail basnaamh, rooxnyiel lix hingl riangz deel nauz: “Sauhlox, Sauhlox, mengz wooil guehmaz aul gueh dangcnix dauc haais gul?” ⁵ Sauhlox xic hams: “Mengz bux laaux, mengz deg bux laez mus?” Gaais hingl deec xic nauz: “Gul deg Yeecsuc, bux mengz haais deec. ⁶ Runs dauc, byaaic bail ndael mbaanx, aul lix wenz nauz haec mengz aul bail gueh yaangzmaz suans.” ⁷ Boz dungx dooih riangz Sauhlox deec, hohdeec gahdamx rooxnyiel lix hingl gaangc, mizguanc qyox miz reenl wenz. Hohdeec xic ducseedt, ndunl qyuh jiez deec gaangc miz dauc. ⁸ Sauhlox runs dauc, qyax dal xic yius miz reenl yaangzmaz. Boz riangz deel dungx dooih deec xic xingl jeenl deel, dez

deel bail dangz mbaanx Dalmahselgeez. ⁹ Sauhlox miz roox faz ndaix saaml ngonz, deel yac miz genl yac miz ndodt yaangzmaz.

¹⁰ Qyuh Dalmahselgeez lix bux legsail Yeecsuc ndeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Yalnaxnixyal. Yeecsuc haec Yalnaxnixyal yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl, xic heeuh deel: “Yalnaxnixyal.” Yalnaxnixyal haanl: “Weangz gul, gul qyuh jiez nix.” ¹¹ Yeecsuc nauz: “Mengz bail deez ronl nauz gueh Sezgaic deec, bail raanz Yiuxdal ral bux wenz mbaanx Dalsul deec, xoox deel nauz gueh Sauhlox. Deel qyuh jiez deec xaaml gul. ¹² Gul haec deel yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl, qyuh gaais yiangs deec deel yius reenl lix bux wenz ndeul nauz gueh Yalnaxnixyal dauc ndael raanz, aul fengz dies genz ndaangl deel, haec deel daaus roox faz.” ¹³ Yalnaxnixyal nauz: “Weangz gul hax, lix wenz laail nauz haec gul ieh, bux wenz nix qyuh Yeeclusaclenh gueh laail yaangz suans dauc haais boz wenzbeangz mengz deec. ¹⁴ Xez nix deel dauc dangz Dalmahselgeez, dez sins boz jilsecsangh raaiz haec deel deec, dauc gaab boz wenz xangcsins mengz deec bail jangl.” ¹⁵ Mizguanc Yeecsuc riangz Yalnaxnixyal nauz: “Mengz bail. Bux wenz nix deg gul leeh ndaix dauc baaus suans gul, haec wenz beangz ndooil, weangz wenz beangz ndooil, hal wenz beangz Yihseezliez rooxheeh xoox gul. ¹⁶ Gul yac aul haec bux wenz nix rooxheeh, deel wooil xoox gul xic aul guas laail yaangz suans naanh.” ¹⁷ Ieh Yalnaxnixyal xic bail dangz ndael raanz deec, aul fengz dies genz ndaangl Sauhlox nauz: “Sauhlox, xez mengz guas jaangl ronl dauc deec, Yeecsuc, bux qyuh jaangl ronl ooh dauc haec mengz yius reenl deec xic baais gul dauc haec mengz daaus roox faz, haec honl deel qyuh ndael ndaangl mengz mooz leeux.” ¹⁸ Soohnyaangh lix yaangz ndeul lumc gueebt byal nic dogt guas ndael dal Sauhlox dauc lac, deel xic daaus roox faz. Ieh deel xic runs dauc gueh saulxih. ¹⁹ Deel genl haux ieh xic daaus lix reengz. Deel xic qyuh riangz jongs legsail Yeecsuc qyuh Dalmahselgeez deec ndaix bugh ndeul.

Sauhlox qyuh Dalmahselgeez nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

²⁰ Sauhlox xic sooh bail saauh gaais raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh jiez deec nauz suans Yeecsuc, nauz Yeecsuc deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl. ²¹ Boz wenz rooxnyiel gaais deel nauz deec duc ducseedt, nauz: “Bux wenz nix miz deg bux qyuh

Yeeclulsaclenh haais boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec mus maz? Deel miz deg dauc jiez nix gaab boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec bail haec boz jilsecsangh deec mus maz?" ²² Mizguanc Sauhlox xaangh gaangc haaus Boohgenzmbenl laail geh, aul laail yaangz haaus dauc nauz Yeecsuc deg jicduc. Boz wenz Yiuxdail qyuh Dalmahselgeez yac miz lix yaangzmaz haaus dauc doois deel.

²³ Guas ndaix bunggh ndeeul, wenz Yiuxdail dungx qyuh ndiabk aul gac Sauhlox, ²⁴ mizguanc Sauhlox rooxheeh hohdeec aul gac deel. Hohdeec henz riangz ngonz duc daez idt jiez basdul mbaanx deec, ²⁵ mizguanc lix henz ndeeul, legsail Sauhlox aul jooil jangl deel, iehxic xuangs guas byaail xiangz humx mbaanx deec bail lac, xic haec deel deez jiez deec.

Sauhlox qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

²⁶ Sauhlox bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, ndiabk aul bail qyuh riangz jongs legsail Yeecsuc, mizguanc boz wenz deec ndillaaul deel, miz sins deel deg bux riangzlangl Yeecsuc jiezraaix. ²⁷ Gahdamx lix Bacnaxbac haec deel qyuh riangz, dez deel bail riangz boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec, nauz gaais suans Sauhlox qyuh jaangl ronl gueh dangclaez yius reenl Yeecsuc, Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez riangz deel gaangc. Bacnaxbac yac nauz Sauhlox gueh dangclaez qyuh Dalmahselgeez nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz yac miz laaul. ²⁸ Iehxic Sauhlox qyuh riangz boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, qyuh leeux beangz Yeeclulsaclenh nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²⁹ Deel haslix riangz boz wenz Yiuxdail gaangc haaus Xiclaz deec dungx xeengl gaais suans Yeecsuc deec, mizguanc boz wenz deec xic ndiabk aul gac deel. ³⁰ Jongs bixnuangx sins Yeecsuc deec rooxheeh gaais suans nix, xic songs Sauhlox bail mbaanx Gaihsallilyal, haec deel guas jiez deec bail mbaanx Dalsul. ³¹ Xez deec, boz xangcsins Yeecsuc qyuh beangz Yiuxdail, Jaclillil, hal Salmahlilyal duc miz lix boz laez haais hohdeec. Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz baangl hohdeec, leeuxboz xic saml manh geh, lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, xic dol ngonz dol lix wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc laail geh.

Bihdeez iel bingh Yihnixyah ndil

³² Xez Bihdeez bail laail beangz nauz suans Yeecsuc deec, deel yac bail dangz mbaanx Looihdal qyox boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec. ³³ Qyuh jiez deec deel bungz bux wenz banz boml ndeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Yihnixyah, deel banz boml ninz qyuh ndael deenh ndaix beedt bil. ³⁴ Bihdeez riangz deel nauz: “Yihnixyah, Yeecsuc Jicduc iel mengz gueh ndil, runs dauc rimz deenh mengz,” deel xic soohnyaangh runs dauc. ³⁵ Boz wenz qyuh Looihdal hal Saclenx deec yius reenl deel ndaix iel ndil, hohdeec duc riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Docjac daail ieh daaus jaul

³⁶ Qyuh mbaanx Yozbal lix bux legmbegt ndeul, deel deg legsail Yeecsuc. Xoox deel nauz gueh Dalbihdal, qyuh haaus Xiclaz xoox deel xic nauz gueh Docjac. Deel gueh laail yaangz suans ndil, deel yac lix saml bail baangl boz wenz hoox deec. ³⁷ Xez deec, deel banz bingh daail bais. Lix wenz ras ndaangl deel gueh seeus, iehxic aul deel dies xus genz luz hoongs roog ndeul, xac aul bail haml. ³⁸ Mbaanx Looihdal dungx daabt mbaanx Yozbal. Jongs legsail Yeecsuc rooxnyiel nauz Bihdeez qyuh Looihdal, hohdeec xic baais soongl bux wenz bail xux deel, nauz: “Xaaml mengz bail jiez hohdul unx deec, aul bail nyamz neeh.” ³⁹ Bihdeez xic bail riangz hohdeec. Bail dangz, hohdeec xic dez deel bail genz luz. Boz yahmaais deec ndunl qyuh heenz Bihdeez daic, aul gaais beah Docjac gueh ieh deec haec Bihdeez qyox. ⁴⁰ Bihdeez haec leeuxboz deez bail rooh, deel xic guih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic mbidt ndaangl bail xus bux daail deec nauz: “Dalbihdal, runs dauc.” Deel xic qyax dal, yius reenl Bihdeez, deel xic runs dauc nangh. ⁴¹ Bihdeez ruz deel runs dauc, heeh boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc hal jongs yahmaais deec dauc ndael, iehxic aul Docjac haec hohdeec. ⁴² Gaais suans Docjac daaus jaul nix reez leeux mbaanx Yozbal, xic lix wenz laail dauc sins Yeecsuc. ⁴³ Bihdeez gueh suans deec ieh, deel qyuh mbaanx Yozbal raanz Xicmenx bux sauc nangl duezduez deec ndaix bung hohdeec.

Gocnixliux yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl

10 Mbaanx Gaihsallilyal lix bux wenz ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Gocnixliux, deel deg bux guanb bas bux bingl. Deel qyuh baangc bingl Loxmah nauz gueh Yildallil deec. ²Deel deg bux wenz gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, deel hal leeux raanz deel duc lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl. Deel yac ganx baangl bux hooc, yac xez xez duc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ³Lix ngonz ndeeul, jaangl ngonz saaml diamc xuangl dangcnix, deel yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl, lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul dauc heeuh deel: “Gocnixliux!” ⁴Deel yius reenl duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndillaaul leeux. Deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, lix yaangzmaz suans mus?” Duez sianl nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl gacnyiel mengz xaaml deel, yac miz lumz gaais suans mengz baangl bux hooc deec. ⁵Xez nix mengz aul baais wenz bail mbaanx Yozbal, xingc bux xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx Bihdeez deec dauc. ⁶Deel qyuh raanz Xicmenx, bux sauc nangl duezduez deec. Raanz Xicmenx qyuh heenz haaic.” ⁷Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl riangz deel gaangc haaus deec deez ieh, Gocnixliux xic heeuh soongl bux legwoois ndinghhal bux wenz genlbingl ndeeul dauc. Bux wenz genlbingl nix deg baangl Gocnixliux, yac lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁸Gocnixliux nauz gaais suans deel yius reenl hal rooxnyiel deec haec hohdeec, iehxic baais hohdeec bail Yozbal.

Bihdeez yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl

⁹Ngonz daz ngih, boz wenz Gocnixliux baais bail deec lac bail dangz Yozbal. Qyuh xez jaangl ngonz deec, Bihdeez bail genz raanz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰Bihdeez dungx ieh, ndiabk lac aul genl mbahyaangz. Xez deec, raanz deel qyuh deec guaih haux genl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl ndeeul. ¹¹Deel yius reenl mbenl haail, lix yaangz ndeeul lumc yuaangs bangz laaux ndeeul nic, sis gaul bangz duc yiadk xus, xuangz dauc dangz basnaamh, ¹²ndael deec lix idt yaangz jongs duez roox byaaic, jongs duez roox raaih qyuh basnaamh, hal jongs duez roox mbinl deec. ¹³Lix hingl riangz deel nauz: “Bihdeez, runs dauc gac jongs duez nix genl!” ¹⁴Mizguanc Bihdeez nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, miz banz, gaais

mengz qyuh ndael fazliz dings nauz miz haec genl deec, gul miz ndaix genl guas.”¹⁵ Daaus lix hingl riangz deel nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl aul haec genl, mengz xic miz haec nauz deg gaais miz banz genl.”¹⁶ Gueh dangcnix gueh saaml daaus, yuaangs bangz deec xic daaus bail genzmbenl bais.

¹⁷ Bihdeez miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl wooil yaangzmaz aul haec deel yius reenl gaais yiangs nix. Qyuh xez deec, boz wenz Gocnixliux baais dauc deec ral reenl raanz Xicmenx, ndunl qyuh baaih rooh,¹⁸ hams: “Lix miz lix bux wenz ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx Bihdeez qyuh jiez nix mus?”¹⁹ Xez Bihdeez haslix ndiabk gaais deel yius reenl deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz deel nauz: “Lix saaml bux wenz dauc ral mengz.”²⁰ Runs dauc, rongz bail lac, bail riangz hohdeec. Miz haec ndiabk yaangzmaz, deg gul baais hohdeec dauc.”²¹ Iehxic Bihdeez rongz bail lac, riangz boz wenz deec nauz: “Gul xic deg bux hohsul dauc ral deec, hohsul wooil guehmaz dauc jiez nix mus?”²² Hohdeec haanl: “Baussail hohdul deg Gocnixliux, deel deg bux guanh bingl. Deel baais hohdul dauc. Deel miz deg wenz Yiuxdail, mizguanc deel deg bux jings Boohgenzmbenl saml ndil saml sooh ndeeul. Wenz Yiuxdail duc nauz deel deg wenz ndil. Lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul nauz haec deel aul xingc mengz bail raanz deel, aul gacnyiel gaais haaus mengz aul nauz deec.”

²³ Bihdeez xic heeuh hohdeec bail ndael raanz, haec hohdeec qyuh jiez deec songz. Dangz ngonz langl, Bihdeez xic bail riangz hohdeec. Qyuh Yozbal lix jic bux sins Yeecsuc yac riangz hohdeec dungx bail.²⁴ Dangz ngonz langl, hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx Gaihsallilyal. Gocnixliux yac heeuh ndaix boz ndael raanz hal boz buxduz deel dauc ndael raanz xac hohdeec.²⁵ Bihdeez sooh ndoonx bail ndael raanz, Gocnixliux xic byaaic dauc guih qyuh gogt gal deel jings deel.²⁶ Bihdeez soohnyaangh qyaux deel, nauz: “Runs dauc, gul gahdamx deg bux wenz, gul riangz mengz dungxlumc.”²⁷ Bihdeez ndiangh riangz Gocnixliux gaangc haaus ndiangh ndoonx bail ndael raanz, xic yius reenl lix wenz laail qyuh ndael deec.²⁸ Bihdeez riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul duc rooxheeh fazliz wenz Yiuxdail hohdul, wenz Yiuxdail miz haec riangz wenz beangz ndooil dungx qyuh. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh, miz haec dees bux laez miz xiangz, idt bux wenz duc rooxheeh gueh wenzbeangz

Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁹ Wihlaais, hohsul baais wenz bail xingc gul, gul miz xeengl xic dauc bais. Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz xingc gul dauc mus?”

³⁰ Gocnixliux nauz: “Sis ngonz goons, siangs qyuh xez jaangl ngonz saaml diamc xuangl deec, gul qyuh ndael raanz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Soohnyaangh lix bux ndeul deenc beah ndoongh leeux ndunl qyuh doois nac gul, ³¹ nauz: ‘Gocnixliux! Boohgenzmbenl gacnyiel mengz xaaml deel, yac miz lumz gaais suans mengz baangl bux hoox deec. ³² Mengz aul baais wenz bail mbaanx Yozbal, xingc bux xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx Bihdeez deec dauc. Deel qyuh raanz Xicmenx, bux sauc nangl duezduez deec. Raanz Xicmenx qyuh heenz haaic.’ ³³ Wihlaais, gul soohnyaangh baais wenz bail xingc mengz. Mengz dauc dangz xic ndil jiezraaix. Xez nix Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohrauz, hohrauz aul gacnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl aul haec mengz nauz deec.”

Bihdeez qyuh raanz Gocnixliux nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

³⁴ Bihdeez nauz: “Xez nix gul rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl doois idt bux wenz duc ndil dungxlumc. ³⁵ Damcdoos bux wenz jings deel, gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl, maaic deg wenz beangz laez, Boohgenzmbenl duc jaiz dungxlumc. ³⁶ Hohsul rooxheeh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz Yihseezliez deec, xic deg nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Yeecsuc deg weangz leeux lacmbenl. ³⁷ Xaab xez Yozhaanx qyuh mbaanx Jaclillil nauz haec wenzbeangz aul gueh saulxih deec dauc, gaais suans Yeecsuc deec xic reeuz bail dangz leeux beangz Yiuxdail. Gaais suans nix hohsul duc rooxheeh. ³⁸ Hohsul yac rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel qyuh riangz wenz Naxsalleeze Yeecsuc, haec deel rooxheeh gueh suans laaux. Iehxic Yeecsuc bail dangz laail jiez gueh suans ndil, yac iel ndil saauh gaais boz wenz ngaix duez faangz waagt deec, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deel. ³⁹ Gaais suans Yeecsuc qyuh beangz Yiuxdail hal qyuh Yeeclusaclenh gueh deec, hohdul duc ndaix yius reenl guehleeux. Hohdeec dings deel xus jasfaix gueh daail, ⁴⁰ mizguanc dangz ngonz daz saaml Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel daaus jaul. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec deel ooh dauc haec boz wenz yius reenl deel. ⁴¹ Deel miz deg ooh dauc haec idt bux wenz yius reenl. Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix bux laez haec yius reenl Yeecsuc, Yeecsuc xic ooh dauc haec

hohdeec yius reenl, xic deg boz wenz hohdul nix. Qyuh xez deel daail ieh daaus jaul deec, hohdul xic ndaix qyuh riangz deel dungx nangh genl haux. ⁴²Deel nauz haec hohdul, aul nauz gaais suans deel deec haec wenzbeangz, nauz Boohgenzmbenl aul haec Yeecsuc baans suans boz wenz daail hal boz wenz jaul deec, xic deg baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih. ⁴³Idt bux meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec duc nauz dangz deel ieh. Bux laez sins deel, gaais waaih hohdeec xic ndaix raux, yincwooil deel deg bux jaus wenzbeangz.”

Honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz wenz beangz ndooil

⁴⁴Xez Bihdeez haslix gaangc haas deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl rongz dauc ndael ndaangl boz gacnyiel Bihdeez deec. ^{45–46}Boz wenz Yiuxdail riangz Bihdeez guas Yozbal dauc deec xic ducseedt laaux, yincwooil hohdeec yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel haec boz wenz beangz ndooil, yac rooxnyiel boz wenz nix gaangc laail yaangz haas beangz ndooil hal hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Iehxic Bihdeez nauz: ⁴⁷“Boz wenz nix lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, dungxlumc hohrauz nic. Lix bux laez gaamc hah hohdeec aul ramx gueh saulxih nis?” ⁴⁸Wihlaais, deel riangz hohdeec nauz aul xooch Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc gueh saulxih. Ieh hohdeec xic xaaml Bihdeez dol qyuh riangz hohdeec jic ngonz deeml.

Bihdeez baas gaais suans wenz beangz ndooil deec

11 Boz songs haas Yeecsuc hal jongs bixnuangx qyuh Yiuxdail deec rooxnyiel nauz boz wenz beangz ndooil yac sins haas Boohgenzmbenl. ²Lix boz wenz ndeeul qyuh Yiuxdal, hohdeec sins Yeecsuc, mizguanc hohdeec nauz aul gueh gozlih xaaux ndaix jaus. Wihlaais, xez Bihdeez bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, boz deec xic gaas Bihdeez nauz: ³“Mengz bail raanz boz wenz beangz ndooil, mengz yac riangz hohdeec genl haux!” ⁴Bihdeez xic nauz gaais suans deec guas gogt bail dangz byaail haec hohdeec gacnyiel. ⁵Deel nauz: “Xez gul qyuh Yozbal xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec gul yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl, lix yaangz ndeeul lumc yuaangs bangz laaux ndeeul nic, sis gaul bangz duc yiadk xus, xuangs dauc doois nac gul. ⁶Gul yius reenl ndael deec lix idt yaangz jongs duez

roox byaaic, jongs duez yeeh qyuh ndael bool, jongs duez roox raaih qyuh basnaamh, hal jongs duez roox mbinl deec. ⁷Lix hingl riangz gul nauz: ‘Bihdeez, runs dauc gac jongs duez nix genl!’ ⁸Gul nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl, miz banz, gaais mengz qyuh ndael fazliz dings nauz miz haec genl deec, gul miz ndaix genl guas.’ ⁹Yac daaus lix hingl guas genzmbenl dauc nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl aul haec genl, mengz xic miz haec nauz deg gaais miz banz genl.’ ¹⁰Gueh dangcnix gueh saaml daaus, gaais yuaangs bangz deec xic daaus bail genzmbenl bais. ¹¹Sooh qyuh xez deec lix saaml bux guas Gaihsallilyal dauc ral gul, hohdeec dangz basdul ndeenl raanz gul qyuh deec. ¹²Honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec gul bail riangz hohdeec, miz haec ndiabk yaangz maz. Rogt bux bixnuangx nix yac bail riangz gul, hohdul xic bail dangz raanz bux wenz deec. ¹³Bux deec nauz haec hohdul deel gueh dangclaez yius reenl duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndunl qyuh ndael raanz deel, riangz deel nauz: ‘Mengz aul baais wenz bail Yozbal, xingc bux xoox nauz gueh Xicmenx Bihdeez deec dauc. ¹⁴Deel lix haaus aul riangz mengz nauz, haec mengz hal leeux raanz mengz ndaix jaus.’ ¹⁵Xez gul riangz hohdeec gaangc haaus deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl rongz dauc ndael ndaangl hohdeec, dungxlumc xez xaux honl Boohgenzmbenl rongz dauc ndael ndaangl hohrauz nic. ¹⁶Gul xic neenl ndaix gaais haaus Yeecsuc ndaix nauz ieh: ‘Yozhaanx aul ramx baangl wenzbeangz gueh saulxih, mizguanc honl Boohgenzmbenl aul dauc baangl hohsul gueh saulxih.’ ¹⁷Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel haec boz wenz beangz ndooil, dungxlumc xez hohrauz sins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc Boohgenzmbenl xic aul honl deel haec hohrauz nic. Gul deg bux laez xic nauz miz haec Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans nix ndaix maz?’ ¹⁸Boz wenz deec rooxnyiel Bihdeez gueh dangcnix nauz, xic miz nauz Bihdeez bais, duc hanh Boohgenzmbenl, nauz: “Gaaisdeec, Boohgenzmbenl yac haec wenz beangz ndooil ubt saml daaus ndaix mingh guehnaaus!”

Boz wenz sins Yeecsuc qyuh Aancdixac deec

¹⁹Qyuh xez deec, yincwooil gaais suans Secdixfaanh deec, lix boz wenz aul bail haais boz sins Yeecsuc deec. Boz sins Yeecsuc deec xic baanh bail laail jieez. Lix boz ndeeul bail beangz Fooicnixjic, Sailbuhlulsec, hal mbaanx Aancdixac. Maaic hohdeec bail dangz

jiez laez, hohdeec gah riangz wenz Yiuxdail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc, yac miz nauz haec wenz beangz ndooil. ²⁰ Mizguanc, yac lix boz sins Yeecsuc guas beangz Sailbuhlulsec hal mbaanx Guhlilnail dauc dangz mbaanx Aancdixac. Hohdeec xic nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec wenz beangz ndooil. ²¹ Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohdeec, baangl hohdeec, xic lix wenz laail dauc sins Yeecsuc, dauc riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ²² Suans nix reeuz bail dangz jaaulhooil* Yeeclulsaclenh, hohdeec xic baais Bacnaxbac bail Aancdixac. ²³ Xez Bacnaxbac bail dangz deec, yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl boz wenz jiez deec, deel xic aangh laail. Deel meeuh hohdeec, aul leeuxboz gueh saml manh riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ²⁴ Bacnaxbac deg bux wenz ndil ndeeul, honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl deel mooz leeux, deel lix saml xangcsins laail jiezraaix. Qyuh Aancdixac xic lix wenz laail dauc sins Yeecsuc. ²⁵ Guaslangl, Bacnaxbac bail mbaanx Dalsul ral Sauhlox. ²⁶ Deel ral reenl Sauhlox, xic dez Sauhlox bail Aancdixac. Soongl bux deec xic qyuh riangz jongs bixnuangx jaaulhooil deec ndaix bil ndeeul, qyuh jiez deec soonl wenz laail. Wenz beangz Aancdixac xic heeh boz sins Yeecsuc deec gueh jicducdux.*

²⁷ Qyuh xez deec, lix jic bux songs haus Boohgenzmbenl guas Yeeclulsaclenh bail Aancdixac. ²⁸ Hohdeec lix bux ndeeul xoox deel nauz gueh Yaljacbul. Deel runs dauc, honl Boohgenzmbenl haec deel nauz guaslangl leeux beangz weangz Loxmah guanh deec duc aul mbaadt haux. Qyuh xez Geezlaauxdil gueh weangz Loxmah deec xic lix gaais suans nix jiezraaix. ²⁹ Iehxic jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec ndiabk aul rooml xeenz baangl jongs bixnuangx qyuh beangz Yiuxdail mbaadt haux deec, idt bux rooxheeh haec saauh laez xic haec saauh deec. ³⁰ Hohdeec xic gueh dangcnix gueh, iehxic haec Bacnaxbac hal Sauhlox dez xeenz bail haec boz guanh jaaulhooil deec.

11:22 Jaaulhooil: Deg boz wenz ndeeul, ganx dungx xamh jings Boohgenzmbenl, dungx xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, dungx xoz haus Boohgenzmbenl, bux baangl bux, bux jaiz bux.

11:26 Jicducdux: Deg boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc.

Yahgoz ngaix gac, Bihdeez ngaix jangl

12 Qyuh xez deec, weangz Xicliz baais wenz bail haais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec. ²Deel yac baais wenz aul mid bail gac Yahgoz. Yahgoz deg goc Yozhaanx. ³Xicliz reenl wenz Yiuxdail maaic deel gueh dangcnix gueh, qyuh xez suxxaauljeez* deec deel xic daaus bail gaab Bihdeez. ⁴Gaab ndaix Bihdeez, iehxic dez deel bail jangl, yac baais haec sis baangc wenz dungx weanh daez deel, baangc ndeeul lix sis bux wenz. Xicliz ndiabk aul xac guas yilyeezjeez ieh, xic aul qyuh doois nac wenzbeangz baans suans Bihdeez. ⁵Bihdeez xic ngaix deg jangl, mizguanc boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec duc uangssaml baangl deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl.

Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl jaus Bihdeez

⁶Dangz xez Xicliz lac aul baans suans Bihdeez, qyuh haamh ndux deec, hohdeec xic ndaix soongl deez xahsuas xoog Bihdeez, haec deel ninz qyuh jincjaangl soongl bux wenz daez deel deec. Basdul laauz yac haslix boz wenz daez dul. ⁷Soohnyaangh lix duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul ooh dauc, qyuh ndael raanz laauz deec ndoongh leeux. Duez sianl boongx baangxmbah Bihdeez, haec deel rooxnyinh, xic nauz: “Runs dauc nyamz neeh!” Gaais xahsuas xoog jeenl Bihdeez deec xic sooh dogt dauc lac. ⁸Duez sianl riangz Bihdeez nauz: “Deenc beah ndilriz, deenc haaiz xus!” Bihdeez xic gueh dangcnix gueh. Duez sianl daaus riangz deel nauz: “Deenc beah baaih rooh xus, dauc riangzlangl gul!” ⁹Bihdeez xic ooh bail riangzlangl duez sianl deec, mizguanc deel miz rooxheeh gaais duez sianl gueh nix deg jiezraaix, deel jaailnauz deg Boohgenzmbenl haec deel yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl. ¹⁰Hohdeec guas basdul lix wenz daez daz idt, daaus guas basdul lix wenz daez daz ngih, bail dangz basdul faz ooh bail jaangl gaail deec, gaais dul deec xic gah haail haec hohdeec. Hohdeec ooh bail, byaaic guas deez gaail ndeeul ieh, duez sianl xic soohnyaangh deez bais. ¹¹Bihdeez xic rooxheeh deg jiezraaix, xic nauz: “Xez nix gul rooxheeh gaais nix deg jiezraaix bais.

12:3 *Suxxaauljeez*:Guas suxxaauljeez xic aul guas xeedt ngonz. Ngonz daz idt yac nauz gueh yilyeezjeez. Wenz Yihseezliez guas soongl yaangz fexmongx nix dauc neenl Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohdeec deez beangz Aicjiz.

Boohgenzmbenl baais duez sianl deel dauc jaus gul, haec gul deez lac fengz Xicliz hal boz wenz Yiuxdail meangh aul haais gul deec.”

¹² Deel rooxheeh ieh, deel xic bail raanz Mahlilyal, mac Yozhaanx. Bux Yozhaanx nix yac nauz gueh Mahgoh. Qyuh raanz deec lix wenz laail dungx qyuh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³ Bihdeez bail dangz, roos dul laaux, xic lix bux legwoois legmbegt ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Loxdal bail basdul hams deg bux laez. ¹⁴ Deel rooxnyiel deg hingl Bihdeez xic aangh laail, deel xic lumz miz haail dul, daaus seedt bail ndael raanz riangz hohdeec nauz: “Bihdeez ndunl qyuh basdul!” ¹⁵ Leeuxboz duc nauz: “Mengz banz bah bais!” Legmbegt deec haslix nauz gaais suans nix deg jiezraaix, hohdeec xic nauz: “Gaaisdeec, laaul deg duez sianl deel mus ndais.” ¹⁶ Bihdeez xic haslix roos dul, hohdeec xic haail dul, sooh qyox reenl deg Bihdeez, leeuxboz xic ducseedt laaux. ¹⁷ Bihdeez xic yangx fengz nauz haec hohdeec ndamx, deel xic riangz hohdeec nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez dez deel ooh deez jiez ndeenl raanz laauz deec. Deel daaus nauz: “Hohsul bail nauz gaais suans nix haec Yahgoz hal jongs bixnuangx.” Ieh Bihdeez xic deez jiez deec, bail jiez ndooil.

¹⁸ Xez roongh deec, boz wenz genlbingl deec xic ral Bihdeez wangc leeux, miz rooxheeh Bihdeez bail baaih laez. ¹⁹ Xicliz gueh dangclaez ral yac ral miz reenl Bihdeez, xic hams boz wenz genlbingl daez Bihdeez deec. Ieh Xicliz xic nauz aul gac boz wenz genlbingl deec. Guaslangl Xicliz deez beangz Yiuxdail, bail dangz mbaanx Gaihsallilyal qyuh bungh ndeeul.

Xicliz ngaix noonl haab daail

²⁰ Lix baiz ndeeul, Xicliz hooznyaz wenz mbaanx Dooiclox hal Xicdenl, hohdeec xic bail aul riangz Xicliz dungx ndil. Hohdeec ndaix Bozlacsecduc bux baangl Xicliz gueh suans deec dauc baangl hohdeec, xic jauz Xicliz riangz hohdeec dungx ndil, yincwooil soongl mbaanx deec duc deg bail jiez Xicliz guanh deec aul gaais genl. ²¹ Dangz ngonz dings banz ieh deec, Xicliz deenc wasbeah weangz, xic nangh xus gaangc haaus. ²² Boz wenz heeuh nauz: “Gaais hingl nix deg hingl guas genzmbenl dauc, miz deg hingl bux wenz!” ²³ Mizguanc Xicliz miz hanh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz, wihlaais lix duez sianl

Boohgenzmbenl ndeul soohnyaangh yas deel, haec jongs duez noonl haab deel, dangcnix deel xic daail bais.

²⁴Haaus Boohgenzmbenl dol ngonz dol lix wenz riangzlangl laail geh, yac dol ngonz dol reeuz bail jail. ²⁵Bacnaxbac hal Sauhlox dez xeenz bail haec boz guanx jaaulhooil Yeeclulsaclenh deec ieh, hohdeec xic guas Yeeclulsaclenh daus dauc Aancdixac. Hohdeec yac dez bux xoox nauz gueh Mahgoh, yac nauz gueh Yozhaanx deec, dungx dauc riangz hohdeec.

Baais Bacnaxbac hal Sauhlox bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

13 Qyuh jaaulhooil Aancdixac, lix boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec xic deg Bacnaxbac, Xicmianl, Xicmianl yac heeuh gueh Nixjeez, yac lix bux wenz mbaanx Guhlilnail xoox nauz gueh Luljiux deec, hal Mahnyianl bux riangz weangz Xicliz dungx mac laaux deec, yac haslix Sauhlox. ²Lix daus ndeul, xez boz sins Yeecsuc deec xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz* dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul aul leeh Bacnaxbac hal Sauhlox bail gueh gaais hoongl gul aul haec hohdeec gueh deec.” ³Hohdeec xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ieh, hohdeec xic aul fengz dies genz ndaangl soongl bux deec, xic baais hohdeec bail rooh.

Sauhlox hal Bacnaxbac bail beangz Sailbuhlulsec

⁴Honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec Bacnaxbac hal Sauhlox bail, hohdeec xic bail dangz mbaanx Xicliuxjic, iehxic nangh ruez guas jiez deec bail dangz beangz Sailbuhlulsec. ⁵Hohdeec dangz mbaanx Sahlacmih, xic qyuh idt ndeenl raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Yozhaanx, bux yac heeuh gueh Mahgoh deec, yac qyuh jiez deec baangl hohdeec. ⁶Hohdeec xuanh leeux beangz heenz haaic jiez deec, beens bail dangz mbaanx Balfuz. Qyuh jiez deec hohdeec bungz bux wenz Yiuxdail xaangh gueh yaz ndeul, xoox

13:2 Xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz:Xez wenz Yihseezliez aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl yaangz maz suans nauz xic xuangssaml jings Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml hal jings deel.

nauz gueh Bacyeecsuc. Deel gacloox wenzbeangz, nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷Bacyeecsuc ganx qyuh riangz bux guanh beangz deec, xoox bux deec nauz gueh Seljiux Bauhlox. Seljiux Bauhlox rooxheeh laail yaangz suans yac guaail, deel xic xingc Bacnaxbac hal Sauhlox dauc, aul gacnyiel hohdeec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁸Mizguanc bux gueh yaz deec xeenh miz il. Xoox bux gueh yaz deec qyuh haaus Xiclaz nauz gueh Yihlooihmah. Deel ndiabk miz haec bux guanh beangz deec xangcsins Yeecsuc. ⁹Sauhlox, xoox deel yac nauz gueh Bauhlox.* Qyuh xez deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl Bauhlox mooz leeux, deel xic qyox bux roox gueh yaz deec, ¹⁰riangz deel nauz: “Mengz waaih lumc baussail duez faangz nic, ndael saml mengz ndiabk gaais waaih gueh xingh. Gaais suans ndil, mengz duc gacloox feax nauz gueh miz ndil. Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz, mizguanc mengz duc nauz gueh miz hoz. ¹¹Xez nix Boohgenzmbenl aul yas mengz, xic haec mengz banz dal ruez bungeh ndeul, qyox miz reenl neec laez.” Soohnyaangh lix gaais laabt dauc gomh Yihlooihmah leeux, deel xic banz dal ruez. Deel aul fengz jumhjuax boz wenz reedt jaec deel deec, aul haec hohdeec xingl jeenl deel, hinx ronl deel. ¹²Bux guanh beangz deec yius reenl gaais suans nix, xic xangcsins Yeecsuc. Yincwooil, deel rooxnyiel hohdeec soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic ducseedt, yac maaic gacnyiel.

Qyuh beangz Bihxicdih mbaanx Aancdixac nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

¹³Bauhlox hal boz riangz deel deec nangh ruez guas Balfuz bail dangz beangz Bangxfoocililyal mbaanx Biezjac. Yozhaanx, bux yac nauz gueh Mahgoh deec, qyuh jiez deec riangz hohdeec dungx byah, deel daaus bail Yeeclusaclenh. ¹⁴Hohdeec deeuz Biezjac, bail dangz beangz Bihxicdih mbaanx Aancdixac.* Qyuh ngonx iehnaais, hohdeec xic bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl nangh. ¹⁵Boz guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl dooh fazliz Mozxic hal sel bux meanh xaux

13:9 Bauhlox:Sauhlox deg bux xez xaux haais boz sins Yeecsuc deec. Guaslangl deel ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xic ooh xoox deel nauz gueh Bauhlox.

13:14 Mbaanx Aancdixac:Lix soongl mbaanx xoox nauz gueh Aancdixac, mbaanx nix miz deg mbaanx Aancdixac lix jaaulhooil deec.

songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec ieh, boz guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic baais haec wenz bail riangz Bauhlox hal boz riangz deel deec nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, xaamx hohsul lix yaangzmaz haaus dauc daanssaml leeuxboz, hohsul xic nauz las.”

¹⁶ Bauhlox xic runs dauc, yangx fengz haec hohdeec ndamx, nauz: “Boz wenz Yihseezliez hal boz wenz beangz ndooil jings Boohgenzmbenl hohsul hax, hohsul gacnyiel gul nauz. ¹⁷ Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix xeeuhbaus hohrauz wenz Yihseezliez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Xez hohdeec qyuh Aicjiz deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec lix leg laanl laail, deel yac gueh suans laaux dauc dez hohdeec deez Aicjiz. ¹⁸ Hohdeec ganx gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haslix naailhooz qyuh jaangl bool riangz hohdeec ndaix sis xib bil. ¹⁹ Deel maaih xeedt gaauh minxsuz qyuh beangz Jacnaanx deec guehleeux, aul deenh naamh jiez deec haec wenzbeangz deel. ²⁰ Saauh gaais suans nix lumcbux guas ndaix sis bas hac xib bil dangcnix. Guaslangl, Boohgenzmbenl xingh rieh wenz dauc guanh hohdeec, beens dangz xez Sacmuhheh bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec.

²¹ Guaslangl wenz Yihseezliez xaaml aul lix weangz, Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh boz wenz xeeuhlangl raanz Bianlyahminh deec leeh ndaix bux wenz ndeeul, xic deg leg Jicsel bux nauz gueh Sauhlox deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec Sauhlox gueh weangz wenz Yihseezliez ndaix sis xib bil. ²² Iehxic Boohgenzmbenl haec Sauhlox dogt dangs, Boohgenzmbenl xic leeh aul Dalwooil gueh weangz wenz Yihseezliez. Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz Dalwooil, xic nauz: ‘Gul reenl qyuh idt yaangz suans leg Yeecxic Dalwooil duc gacnyiel gul nauz, deel deg bux gueh suans hoz saml gul jiezraaix.’ ²³ Boohgenzmbenl aul xeeuhlangl Dalwooil bux ndeeul dauc haec wenz Yihseezliez, haec deel gueh bux jaus wenzbeangz. Bux deec xic deg Yeecsuc, deg bux Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec. ²⁴ Xez Yeecsuc fih dauc nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, Yozhaanx xic riangz wenz beangz Yihseezliez nauz aul ubt saml daaus hal gueh saulxih. ²⁵ Xez Yozhaanx gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh deec hac leeux, deel riangz wenz beangz Yihseezliez nauz: ‘Hohsul ndiabk gul deg bux laez? Gul miz deg bux hohsul meangh dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. Mizguanc, bux guaslangl aul dauc deec, gul duc miz daangs bux jeec saail haaiz deel deec.’”

²⁶ Bauhlox daaus nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, jongs leg laanl Yalbozlachaanx hal boz wenz beangz ndooil jings Boohgenzmbenl hax, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz ndaix rooxnyiel gaais haaus gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus nix. ²⁷ Boz wenz qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec hal jongs baussail hohdeec miz rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, yac miz rooxheeh gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. Gaais haaus nix xic deg idt hoobt ngonz iehnaais hohdeec duc aul dooh gacnyiel deec. Hohdeec dings Yeecsuc banz aul daail, xic gueh dangcnix haec gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. ²⁸ Hohdeec ral miz lix yaangzmaz dauc nauz Yeecsuc lix waaih banz aul gac, mizguanc hohdeec haslix riangz Bihlacadoc nauz aul gac Yeecsuc gueh daail. ²⁹ Boz wenz Yeeclulsaclenh ndaix gueh saauh gaais suans haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz bux jaus wenzbeangz deec ieh, hohdeec xic aul deel guas jasfaix dauc lac, aul bail dies xus ndael gaamc. ³⁰ Mizguanc, deel daail ieh Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel daaus jaul. ³¹ Yeecsuc daaus jaul ieh, deel xic ooh dauc haec wenz laail yius reenl. Boz wenz yius reenl deel xic deg boz wenz riangz deel guas Jacillilil dauc dangz Yeeclulsaclenh deec. Hohdeec deg boz wenz xez nix riangz wenz beangz hohrauz nauz gaais suans deel deec. ³²⁻³³ Xez nix hohdul nauz gaais suans ndil nix haec hohsul, xic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl riangz xeeuhbaus hohdul lingx nauz ieh deec, xic qyuh xeeuh hohrauz nix ooh dauc jiezraaix bais. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul. Gaais nix deg dungxlumc Secbianc mbael daz ngih raaiz nauz: ‘Mengz deg legsaail gul, ngonz nix gul xic deg diec mengz.’”

³⁴ Bauhlox nauz bail nac: “Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul, miz haec ndaangl deel nauh, xic qyuh haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh. Qyuh sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz: ‘Gul ndaix lingx nauz aul baangl Dalwooil hal xeeuhlangl deel, gul xic aanh aul baangl hohsul jiezraaix.’ ³⁵ Qyuh ndael Secbianc haslix jiez ndeul nauz: ‘Mengz miz wooil haec ndaangl bux miz lix waaih deec nauh.’” ³⁶ Bauhlox xic nauz: “Xonz nix miz deg nauz Dalwooil. Dalwooil gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh deec ieh, deel xic daail, ndaangl deel yac ndaix bail haml qyuh heenz dih xeeuhbaus deel deec ieh. Ndaangl deel yac nauh bais.

³⁷ Mizguanc bux Boohgenzmbenl haec daaus jaul deec, ndaangl deel miz ndaix nauh.

³⁸ Wihlaais, dal jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul rooxheeh, xaamx hohsul sins Yeecsuc, gaais waaih hohsul xic ndaix raux. ³⁹ Bux laez sins deel, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaus deel, miz dings deel lix waaih. Hohsul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic xic miz rooxheeh ndaix jaus, hohsul haslix waaih. ⁴⁰ Wihlaais hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, laaul gaais haaus bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec ooh qyuh ndaangl hohsul. Xonz haaus deec xic gueh dangcnix nauz: ⁴¹ ‘Boz wenz dees Boohgenzmbenl miz xiangz hohsul hax. Hohsul aul ducseedt laaux, hohsul aul daail. Yincwooil, gul aul qyuh xeeuh hohsul gueh yaangz suans ndeul, xaamx lix wenz riangz hohsul nauz lix gaais suans deec, hohsul yac miz sins.’”

⁴² Xez Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac hac aul deez raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, leeuxboz xic xaaml hohdeec dangz hoobt langl ngonz iehnaais aul daaus nauz gaais suans nix deeml. ⁴³ Leeuxboz saans ieh, lix boz wenz Yiuxdail laail hal boz wenz beangz ndooil sins gaais fazliz Mozxic deec, hohdeec duc bail riangzlangl Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac. Soongl bux xic riangz hohdeec nauz aul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail, xic gueh dangcnix riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac.

⁴⁴ Qyuh hoobt langl ngonz iehnaais, wenz ndael beangz deec duc dauc gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl lac leeux. ⁴⁵ Mizguanc wenz Yiuxdail yius reenl lix wenz laail bail gacnyiel Bauhlox, hohdeec xic hooznyaz. Hohdeec hudt Bauhlox, yac nauz gaais haaus deel nauz deec miz hoz. ⁴⁶ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac miz laaul, haslix riangz hohdeec nauz: “Aul nauz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul goons. Mizguanc hohsul miz gacnyiel, miz aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Wihlaais, hohdul aul deez jiez hohsul nix, bail jiez wenz beangz ndooil nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec. ⁴⁷ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl riangz hohdul nauz: ‘Gul baais mengz bail dangz jiez wenz beangz ndooil haec hohdeec rooxnac gul, lumc gaais roongh haec boz wenz roox faz nic, xic haec leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh gaais suans ndaix jaus nix.’”

⁴⁸ Boz wenz beangz ndooil deec rooxnyiel haaus nix xic aangh leeux, yac nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndil jiezraaix. Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix aul lix mingh guehnaaus deec xic dauc

xangcsins Yeecsuc. ⁴⁹ Iehxic haas Boohgenzmbenl reeuz leeux beangz jiez deec. ⁵⁰ Mizguanc wenz Yiuxdail bail baih jongs baas dangc laaux deec hal jongs yah jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, haec hohdeec hooznyaz Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac. Hohdeec xic baih wenzbeangz haas Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac, laih hohdeec deez beangz deec. ⁵¹ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac xic boongx gaais naamh widt haaiz deec ooh, gueh dangcnix dauc nauz boz deec aul ngaix dings lix waaih, ieh Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac xic deez bail mbaanx Yihgocnyianl. ⁵² Mizguanc jongs legsail Yeecsuc qyuh Aancdixac deec yac aangh laail, yac lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl hohdeec mooz leeux.

Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac qyuh mbaanx Yihgocnyianl nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl

14 Qyuh mbaanx Yihgocnyianl, Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac lumc xez ndooil nic bail raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz suans Yeecsuc. Hohdeec gaangc haas lix fugt, xic lix wenz Yiuxdail hal wenz Xiclaz sins Yeecsuc laail. ² Mizguanc boz wenz Yiuxdail miz sins deec xic baih haec wenz beangz ndooil hooznyaz Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac, xic miz sins gaais hohdeec nauz deec. ³ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac xic qyuh jiez deec naanz, Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohdeec, hohdeec xic nauz gaais haas deel miz laaul. Hohdeec nauz Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl wenzbeangz laail. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec soongl bux hohdeec rooxheeh gueh gaais suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh deec, xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gaais haas hohdeec nauz deec deg haas Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. ⁴ Qyuh ndael beangz deec lix boz wenz ndeeul riangzlangl boz songs haas Yeecsuc, yac lix boz ndeeul riangzlangl wenz Yiuxdail. ⁵ Mizguanc wenz Yiuxdail hal boz wenz beangz ndooil ndinghal baussail hohdeec xuangssaml aul haas boz songs haas Yeecsuc deec, xic ndiabk aul rinl haaix hohdeec gueh daail. ⁶ Boz songs haas Yeecsuc rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans nix, hohdeec xic deez bail dangz beangz Looihgaucnix, mbaanx Lulsecdeez hal Deezbih deec, hal beangz reedt jaec jiez deec. ⁷ Hohdeec xic qyuh jiez deec nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec bail nac.

Bauhlox qyuh Lulsecdeez nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

⁸ Mbaanx Lulsecdeez lix bux wenz legsaail ndeul lix dauc xic banz boml. Deel fih ndaix byaaic daaus laez guas. ⁹ Deel nangh qyuh jiez deec gacnyiel Bauhlox nauz suans Yeecsuc. Bauhlox xingh eemh deel, yius reenl deel lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh iel deel ndil, ¹⁰ Bauhlox xic heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Runs dauc, soongl gal ndunl gueh sooh!” Bux deec xic runs dauc, xic rooxheeh byaaic. ¹¹ Boz wenz yius reenl gaais suans Bauhlox gueh deec, xic aul haaus Looihgaucnix heeuh nauz: “Lix boz guas genzmbenl dauc qyuh jincjaangl hohrauz!” ¹² Hohdeec heeuh Bacnaxbac gueh Saulsec,* heeuh Bauhlox gueh Xichehmih,* yincwooil Bauhlox deg bux gaangc haaus laail geh deec. ¹³ Baaih rooh mbaanx deec lix raanz jings duez meeuh nauz gueh Saulsec deec. Bux gueh jilsec Saulsec deec xic xingl duez xiez hal dez wal dauc dangz basdul mbaanx deec, hohdeec lac aul gac xiez dauc baaiz Bacnaxbac hal Bauhlox.

¹⁴ Bacnaxbac hal Bauhlox rooxnyiel nauz hohdeec aul gueh dangcdeec gueh, hohdeec ruangh laail xic gah sigt beah ndaanglgaus* seedt bail dangz jaangl bongc wenz laail heeuh nauz: ¹⁵ “Hohsul wooil guehmaz gueh yaangz suans nix nis? Hohdul deg wenz dungxlumc hohsul. Hohdul dauc dangz jiez nix nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec, deg haec hohsul miz jings duez meeuh nix. Duez meeuh miz rooxheeh baangl hohsul. Hohdul aul haec hohsul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bux xaaux mbenl, naamh, hal haaic deec. Deel deg bux lix guehnaaus deec. ¹⁶ Qyuh xez xaux, Boohgenzmbenl xicmaaic wenz lacmbenl lac gueh yaangzmaz xic gueh. ¹⁷ Mizguanc deel gueh laail yaangz suans ndil dauc nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg xez xez duc lix jiezraaix. Deel haec mbenl dauc wenl, haec hohsul siul meeuz, haec hohsul lix gaais genl, haec hohsul aangh.” ¹⁸ Soongl bux gueh dangcnix nauz miz haec hohdeec aul

14:12 Saulsec: Deg duez meeuh boz Xiclaz.

14:12 Xichehmih: Deg duez meeuh boz Xiclaz. Hohdeec sins Xichehmih deg duez meeuh ganx baangl duez meeuh ndooil gaangc haaus. Bauhlox deg bux gaangc haaus laail geh, hohdeec xic heeuh deel gueh Xichehmih.

14:14 Sigt beah ndaanglgaus: Wenz beangz deec ruangh hal hooznyaz xic ganx sigt beah ndaanglgaus neec ndeul.

mbahyaangz baaiz hohdeec, mizguanc wenzbeangz haslix ndiabk aul mbahyaangz dauc baaiz Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac.

¹⁹ Mizguanc lix boz wenz Yiuxdail guas mbaanx Aancdixac hal Yihgocnyianl dauc, xic baih wenz beangz deec miz sins Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac, yac baih hohdeec aul rinl haaix Bauhlox. Haaix ieh, hohdeec jaailnauz Bauhlox daail, hohdeec xic xaauh deel bail xeel xus heenz mbaanx. ²⁰ Xez jongs legsail Yeecsuc ndunl sisweesheenz Bauhlox deec, deel xic runs dauc byaaic bail ndael mbaanx. Ngonz langl, Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac xic bail mbaanx Deezbih deec.

Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac daaus dauc dangz Aancdixac

²¹ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac qyuh Deezbih nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, jiez deec xic lix wenz laail riangzlangl Yeecsuc. Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac daaus dauc dangz Lulsecdeez hal Yihgocnyianl, iehxic daaus bail dangz Aancdixac. ²² Hohdeec dangz idt jiez duc baangl jongs legsail Yeecsuc gueh saml manh, nauz haec hohdeec aul xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec bail nac, daaus riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohrauz ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic aanh aul guas laail yaangz suans naanh.” ²³ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac qyuh idt gaauh jaaulhooil leeh aul wenz dauc guan h suans jaaulhooil, iehxic Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz dauc xaaml Yeecsuc baangl boz wenz xangcsins deel deec.

²⁴ Soongl bux deec guas beangz Bihxicdih bail dangz beangz Bangxfoocililyal. ²⁵ Hohdeec qyuh mbaanx Biejzac nauz suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, iehxic bail dangz mbaanx Yaldallil. ²⁶ Hohdeec xic guas Yaldallil nangh ruez daaus bail mbaanx Aancdixac. Jiez deec xic deg jiez baiz xaux boz wenz sins Yeecsuc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gueh dangclaez bail gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic deg saauh gaais suans hohdeec xaax guehleeux deec. ²⁷ Hohdeec dauc dangz Aancdixac, xic bail heeh jongs bixnuangx ndael jaaulhooil dauc, nauz haec hohdeec Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec hohdeec gueh rauh, gueh dangclaez baangl boz wenz beangz ndooil dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc. ²⁸ Hohdeec xic qyuh jiez deec riangz jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec naanz.

**Dings haec wenz beangz ndooil aul
gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc**

15 Lix jic bux wenz guas Yiuxdail dauc dangz Aancdixac, xic riangz boz sins Yeecsuc deec nauz: “Xaamx hohsul miz riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic nauz deec gueh gozlih, gaaisdeec hohsul xic miz rooxheeh ndaix jaus.” ²Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac xic riangz hohdeec dungx xeengl. Wihlaais, leeuxboz xic leeh ndaix Bauhlox, Bacnaxbac hal jic bux wenz ndael jaaulhooil deec bail Yeeclusaclenh, bail riangz boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hal boz guanh jaaulhooil deec dungx gaangc gaais suans gueh gozlih deec. ³Boz wenz ndael jaaulhooil xic songs hohdeec bail, hohdeec xic guas beangz Fooicnixjic hal Salmahlilyal, maaic dangz jiez laez duc nauz gaais suans wenz beangz ndooil gueh dangclaez dauc sins Yeecsuc deec. Jongs bixnuangx rooxnyiel gaais suans nix xic aangh leeux. ⁴Xez Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac bail dangz Yeeclusaclenh, boz ndael jaaulhooil, boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hal boz guanh jaaulhooil deec duc daais hohdeec ndil. Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac riangz leeuxboz nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec gueh ieh deec. ⁵Mizguanc ndael jaaulhooil deec lix jic bux wenz fazlizaail xangcsins Yeecsuc. Hohdeec runs dauc nauz: “Boz wenz beangz ndooil aul gueh gozlih, yac nauz haec hohdeec aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic.”

⁶Iehxic, boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hal boz guanh jaaulhooil deec xic dungx liangh gaais suans nix. ⁷Hohdeec xeenh dungx gaangc gaais suans nix naanz. Ieh, Bihdeez xic runs dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul rooxheeh, xex xaux qyuh jincjaangl hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gul dauc nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec wenz beangz ndooil, haec hohdeec rooxheeh xangcsins Yeecsuc. ⁸Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh ndael saml idt bux wenz. Deel aul honl deel haec wenz beangz ndooil, lumc aul haec hohrauz nic. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg nauz deel yac leeh ndaix hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁹Boohgenzmbenl jaiz wenz beangz ndooil hal hohrauz dungxlumc. Hohdeec xangcsins Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih hohdeec, haec ndael saml hohdeec sael. ¹⁰Xez nix hohsul wooil guehmaz xeh saml

Boohgenzmbenl, aul gaais raabt naagt nix* haec jongs legsail Yeecsuc dez mus? Xeeuhbaus hohrauz hal ndaanglgaus hohrauz yac dez miz ndaix gaais nix. ¹¹ Haec wenz beangz ndooil dez raabt naagt xic miz hoz. Hohrauz xangcsins deg weangz Yeecsuc jaiz hal baangl laail hohrauz xaax ndaix jaus, dungxlumc hohdeec nic.”

¹² Leeuxboz xic miz gaangc haaus, gacnyiel Bacnaxbac hal Bauhlox nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec hohdeec qyuh jiez wenz beangz ndooil gueh suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl roox gueh, haec wenz beangz ndooil rooxheeh gaais suans Yeecsuc deec deg jiezraaix. ¹³ Bacnaxbac hal Bauhlox nauz leeux ieh, Yahgoz xic nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, gacnyiel gul nauz. ¹⁴ Jacbanh Xicmenx Bihdeez ndaix nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez jaiz wenz beangz ndooil, xic qyuh jiez wenz beangz ndooil leeh aul boz wenz dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. ¹⁵ Boz meanh xaax songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl yac gueh dangcnix nauz ieh, hohdeec qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaz nauz: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix nauz: “Guaslangl gul aul daus dauc, raanz Dalwooil doms ieh deec gul aul daus xooih gueh banz. Gul xooih raanz Dalwooil, xic aul haec boz wenz beangz ndooil fih rooxnac gul deec rooxheeh dauc ral gul. Idt bux wenz gul aul haec gueh wenzbeangz gul deec duc aul dauc ral gul.” ¹⁸ Gaais suans nix Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaax nauz ieh.”

¹⁹ Yahgoz nauz bail nac: “Wihlaais, gul qyox, boz wenz beangz ndooil aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, hohrauz xic miz haec hohdeec naanh laail. ²⁰ Hohrauz aul raaz sins nauz haec hohdeec, miz haec genl gaais mbahyaangz baaiz duez meeuh ieh deec, miz haec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, miz haec genl liadk, miz haec genl nooh duez jodt hooz daail deec.* ²¹ Yincwooil, xaab meanh xaax dangz xez nix, qyuh idt beangz raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, idt hoobt ngonz iehnaais, duc lix wenz dooh fazliz Mozxix nauz dangz gaais suans nix.”

15:10 Gaais raabt naagt nix:Xic deg aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix.

15:20 Nooh duez jodt hooz daail:Miz haec genl nooh duez jodt hooz daail deec, yincwooil ndael ndaangl hohdeec haslix liadk.

**Wenz beangz ndooil riangzlangl Yeecsuc
xic aul gueh yaangzmaz rauh**

²²Qyuh xez deec, boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hal boz guanh jaaulhooil, ndinghhal leeuxboz qyuh ndael jaaulhooil deec xic leeh aul wenz, baais hohdeec riangz Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac dungx bail Aancdixac. Hohdeec leeh ndaix soongl bux guanh jaaulhooil, bux ndeul nauz gueh Yiuxdal, deel yac lix xooch ndeul nauz gueh Bacsahbac, haslix bux ndeul nauz gueh Xiclac. ²³Gaais sins hohdeec dez bail deec raaiz nauz: “Fungl sins nix deg boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hal boz guanh jaaulhooil qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec raaiz haec boz wenz beangz ndooil sins Yeecsuc qyuh Aancdixac, Xizlilyal hal Jiclijac. Hohdul duc deg jongs bixnuangx hohsul. Hanhmizlaail hohsul ndil! ²⁴Hohdul rooxnyiel nauz lix boz wenz ndeul guas jiez nix bail, hohdeec gaangc haaus haec ndael saml hohsul qyah qyuh. Hohdul miz ndaix nauz haec hohdeec bail nauz yaangz haaus deec jiez laez. ²⁵Wihlaais, hohdul ndiabk aul leeh jic bux wenz dungx dooih riangz Bacnaxbac hal Bauhlox bail jiez hohsul deec. Hohdul leeuxboz duc jaiz Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac. ²⁶Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac woil gueh gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc, dangz gaais mingh ndaanglgaus yac miz goos. ²⁷Hohdul leeh ndaix Yiuxdal hal Xiclac, hohdeec aul qyuh doois nac hohsul nauz gaais suans raaiz qyuh ndael sins nix. ²⁸Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul gueh dangcnix ndiabk, miz haec hohdul aul raabt naagt haec hohsul dez. Hohsul gahdamx aul riangzlangl jic yaangz nix. ²⁹Xic deg, hohsul miz haec genl gaais mbahyaangz baaiz duez meeu hieh deec, miz haec genl liadk, miz haec genl nooh duez jodt hooz daail deec, miz haec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Xaamx hohsul miz gueh longl jic yaangz suans nix, xic ndil bais. Hanhmizlaail hohsul qyuh ndil!”

³⁰Soongl bux leeh ndaix dauc deec xic riangz Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac bail dangz Aancdixac. Hohdeec xic heeuh boz sins Yeecsuc deec dauc, aul fungl sins deec haec hohdeec. ³¹Boz ndael jaaulhooil xic dooh gaais sins deec, leeuxboz rooxnyiel ieh xic aangh, yincwooil gaais haaus deec deg daanssaml leeuxboz. ³²Yiuxdal hal Xiclac yac deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Yiuxdal hal Xiclac aul laail yaangz haaus dauc daanssaml hohdeec, nauz haec hohdeec gueh dangclaez

lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc manh geh. ³³ Yiuxdal hal Xiclac qyuh jiez deec ndaix bungl ndeul, ieh jongs bixnuangx deec xic songs hohdeec deez aangh leeux, xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec daus bail miz lix yaangzmaz suans. ³⁴ Mizguanc Xiclac haslix ndiabk aul qyuh jiez deec.* ³⁵ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac haslix qyuh Aancdixac, hohdeec hal boz ndooil xic nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec hal soonl haas Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz.

Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac dungx byah

³⁶ Guas ndaix bungl ndeul, Bauhlox riangz Bacnaxbac nauz: “Hohrauz daus bail mbaanx xez xaux rauz nauz suans Yeecsuc deec, qyox boz sins Yeecsuc deec banz dangclaez.” ³⁷ Bacnaxbac reenl ndil, deel xic jaiz dez bux nauz gueh Yozhaanx, yac nauz gueh Mahgoh deec bail riangz. ³⁸ Mizguanc Bauhlox miz il, yincwooil xez xaux qyuh beangz Bangxfoocililyal Mahgoh deezxeel hohdeec, miz ndaix riangz hohdeec gueh hoongl dangz byaail. ³⁹ Bauhlox hal Bacnaxbac wooil gaais suans nix dungx xeengl, hohdeec xic dungx byah. Bacnaxbac xic dez Mahgoh nangh ruez bail Sailbuhlulsec. ⁴⁰ Bauhlox leeh ndaix Xiclac bail riangz deel. Jongs bixnuangx songs hohdeec bail, yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec, iehxic Bauhlox hal Xiclac deez jiez deec. ⁴¹ Hohdeec xuanh leeux beangz Xizlilyal hal Jiclijac, baangl boz xangcsins Yeecsuc aul gueh saml manh bail nac.

Bauhlox dez Dixmozdail bail riangz nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl

16 Bauhlox hal Xiclac dauc dangz mbaanx Deezbih goons, iehxic bail dangz mbaanx Lulsecdeez. Jiez deec lix bux legsail Yeecsuc ndeul, xoox nauz gueh Dixmozdail. Mac deel deg wenz Yiuxdail, yac xangcsins Yeecsuc, mizguanc diec deel deg wenz Xiclaz, miz deg wenz Yiuxdail. ² Jongs bixnuangx qyuh Lulsecdeez hal qyuh Yihgocnyianl deec duc hanh Dixmozdail, nauz deel deg wenz ndil. ³ Bauhlox xic aul dez deel dungx bail riangz. Boz wenz Yiuxdail beangz deec duc rooxheeh diec Dixmozdail deg wenz Xiclaz, Bauhlox xic baangl Dixmozdail gueh gozlih. ⁴ Hohdeec xic guas laail mbaanx

laail beangz bail, aul gaais haaus ndael sins boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec hal boz guanh jaaulhooil qyuh Yeeclusaclenh raaiz deec nauz haec leeuxboz aul gueh riangzlangl. ⁵ Wihlaais, laail gaauh jaaulhooil xic xangcsins Yeecsuc saml manh dol. Dol ngonz dol lix wenz dauc riangzlangl Yeecsuc laail geh.

Honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec Bauhlox bail beangz Mahjixdenl

⁶ Iehxic hohdeec lac aul bail beangz Yalxilyal, mizguanc honl Boohgenzmbenl miz haec hohdeec bail jiez deec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic guas beangz Fuzloohjac hal Jaclacdail. ⁷ Xez hohdeec bail dangz beangz Mooihxicyal deec, hohdeec xic ndiabk aul bail beangz Bihdooicnix, mizguanc honl Yeecsuc miz haec hohdeec bail. ⁸ Hohdeec xic guas Mooihxicyal bail dangz mbaanx Deezloxyal. ⁹ Qyuh haamh deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec Bauhlox yius reenl gaais yiangs ndeel, xic deg lix bux wenz beangz Mahjixdenl ndeel jauz deel nauz: “Xaaml mengz bail Mahjixdenl baangl hohdul.” ¹⁰ Bauhlox yius reenl gaais nix ieh, hohdul* xic aul bail Mahjixdenl, yincwooil hohdul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdul bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec wenz jiez deec.

Looihdihyal dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc

¹¹ Hohdul xic nangh ruez guas Deezloxyal bail, beens bail dangz haaihdauh* nauz gueh Sahmozdeezlac deec, ngonz daz ngih xic bail dangz mbaanx Nixyalboclih. ¹² Hohdul xic guas jiez deec bail dangz mbaanx Fooiclizbih. Fooiclizbih xic deg beangz Mahjixdenl mbaanx sooil laaux deec, beangz deec yac deg Loxmah guanh. Hohdul xic qyuh mbaanx deec ndaix jic ngonz. ¹³ Dangz ngonz iehnaais, hohdul ooh ndael mbaanx dauc dangz heenz dah. Hohdul ndiabk jiez deec deg jiez wenz Yiuxdail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul xic nangh jiez deec

16:10 Hohdul: Bux raaiz benz sel nix deec, xoox nauz gueh Luljac. Xez Bauhlox bail beangz Mahjixdenl deec, Luljac yac qyuh riangz Bauhlox, jiez nix deel miz raaiz hohdeec, deel xic raaiz gueh hohdul.

16:11 Haaihdauh: Sisweesheenz haaihdauh deg ramx, jincjaangl deg naamh.

riangz boz meeh raanz qyuh jiez deec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴ Jiez deec lix bux meeh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Looihdihyal. Deel deg wenz mbaanx Dooicyahdooiclac, deel deg bux wenz gueh gax yaangz bangz ndeeul. Boohgenzmbenl haail ndael saml deel, haec deel lix saml gacnyiel gaais haaus Bauhlox nauz deec. ¹⁵ Deel hal leeux raanz deel duc gueh saulxih, ieh deel xic xaaml hohdul nauz: “Xaamx hohsul reenl gul lix saml riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc jiezraaix, hohsul xic bail raanz gul qyuh.” Hohdul xic bail raanz deel qyuh.

Bauhlox hal Xiclac ngaix gaab bail jangl

¹⁶ Lix ngonz ndeeul, hohdul bail dangz jiez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, lix bux legmbegt legwoois ndeeul byaaic dauc xus hohdul. Lix duez faangz qyuh ndael ndaangl bux legmbegt deec haec deel rooxheeh suaans mingh, deel xic baangl feax suaans mingh dauc ndaix xeenz laail haec sucraanz deel. ¹⁷ Deel byaaic dauc riangzlangl Bauhlox hal hohdul, heeuh hingl laaux: “Boz wenz nix deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec, hohdeec nauz gaais suans gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec.”

¹⁸ Deel gueh dangcnix ndaix jic ngonz, Bauhlox xic hooznyaz, xic mbidt ndaangl dauc riangz duez faangz deec nauz: “Gul aul xoox Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc nauz haec mengz deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz nix.” Duez faangz xic soohnyaangh deeuz ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec. ¹⁹ Boz sucraanz legmbegt deec rooxheeh deel ral miz ndaix xeenz haec hohdeec, xic gaab Bauhlox hal Xiclac, xaauh hohdeec bail jaangl jeex jiez jongs baussail. ²⁰ Bail dangz doois nac jongs baussail deec, hohdeec xic nauz: “Boz wenz nix deg wenz Yiuxdail, hohdeec dauc haec beangz raux gueh nyucnyaangh leeux. ²¹ Hohrauz deg wenz Loxmah, mizguanc hohdeec soonl wenzbeangz aul gueh suans miz hoz fazliz Loxmah.” ²² Leeuxboz duc dauc nauz hohdeec, jongs baussail xic nauz haec loonc wasbeah hohdeec, iehxic aul faix haaix hohdeec. ²³ Boz genlbingl deec haaix Bauhlox hal Xiclac qyah laauhoh, iehxic aul hohdeec bail jangl raanz laauz, nauz haec bux daez dul deec aul daez ndiliriz. ²⁴ Bux daez dul deec ngaanl gaais hohdeec nauz deec bail gueh, xic aul hohdeec jangl xus ndael deec ndiliriz, aul soongl gal hohdeec yiadk xus ndaagt faix.

Bux wenz daez dul raanz jangl wenz deec sins Yeecsuc

²⁵ Jaangl henz xib ngih diamc xuangl dangcnix, Bauhlox hal Xiclac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec yac sangl goc hanh Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenz ndooil deg jangl deec yac gacnyiel. ²⁶ Basnaamh soohnyaangh ningl nianc leeux, dangz gaais rinl xaljoz ndeenl raanz deec duc ningl leeux. Saauh gaais basdul raanz jangl wenz deec duc haail, gaais xahsuas yiadk idt bux wenz ngaix jangl deec duc mboodk leeux. ²⁷ Bux daez dul deec rooxnyinh, yius reenl basdul duc haail leeux, jaailnauz boz ngaix jangl deec duc deez, deel xaauh mid dauc lac aul gac ndaanglgaus. ²⁸ Bauhlox yius reenl xic heeuh: “Miz haec haais ndaanglgaus, hohdul duc qyuh jiez nix!” ²⁹ Bux daez dul deec heeuh wenz bail aul dangl dauc, iehxic seedt bail ndael deec, guih qyuh doois nac Bauhlox hal Xiclac seens leeux. ³⁰ Ieh deel xic dez Bauhlox hal Xiclac dauc rooh, hams hohdeec nauz: “Soongl bux laaux, gul aul gueh yaangzmaz xaaux ndaix jaus mus?” ³¹ Hohdeec nauz: “Aul sins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, mengz hal leeux raanz mengz xic ndaix jaus.” ³² Bauhlox hal Xiclac xic riangz deel hal leeux raanz deel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ³³ Qyuh haamh deec, deel xic dez Bauhlox hal Xiclac bail ras basmbaadk jeedt, ieh deel hal leeux raanz deel duc gueh saulxih. ³⁴ Deel xingc Bauhlox hal Xiclac bail raanz deel, aul mbahyaangz haec hohdeec genl. Deel hal leeuxboz wenz ndael raanz deel duc sins Boohgenzmbenl aangh leeux.

³⁵ Haadt langl, jongs baussail xic baais boz genlbingl bail riangz bux daez dul deec nauz: “Xuangs soongl bux wenz deec!” ³⁶ Bux daez dul deec xic riangz Bauhlox nauz: “Jongs baussail nauz haec xuangs hohsul, xez nix xic haec hohsul bail, daaus bail miz lix yaangzmaz suans bais.” ³⁷ Mizguanc Bauhlox riangz bux daez dul deec nauz: “Hohdul deg wenz Loxmah. Hohdeec miz ndaix ngaanl fazliz dauc dings hohdul lix yaangzmaz waaih, hohdeec xic qyuh jaangl bongc wenz laail haaix hohdul, yac jangl hohdul. Xez nix hohdeec ndiabk gueh raag haec hohdul deez, gueh dangcnix miz banz. Nauz haec jongs baussail deec gah dauc dez hohdul bail rooh.” ³⁸ Boz genlbingl deec baaus gaais haaus nix haec jongs baussail. Hohdeec sooh rooxnyiel nauz Bauhlox hal Xiclac deg wenz Loxmah, hohdeec xic ndillaaul. ³⁹ Jongs baussail xic bail ndael raanz jangl wenz deec lingx longl hohdeec, dez hohdeec dauc rooh, xaaml hohdeec deez mbaanx

deec. ⁴⁰ Bauhlox hal Xiclac deez raanz jangl wenz deec ieh, xic bail raanz Looihdihyal. Qyuh jiez deec hohdeec xic riangz boz bixnuangx ndooil deec dungx gaangc, daanssaml hohdeec, iehxic deez jiez deec bais.

Bauhlox hal Xiclac bail dangz Diezsalloxnixjac

17 Bauhlox hal Xiclac guas mbaanx Aanfoocboclih hal Yalbocloxnixyal, iehxic dauc dangz mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac. Qyuh jiez deec lix raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl. ² Bauhlox yac gueh lumc xez ndooil nic, bail raanz xoz haas Boohgenzmbenl. Deel xic bail ndaix saaml hoobt ngonz iehnaais, aul sel Boohgenzmbenl dauc riangz hohdeec dungx gaangc, ³ xic ngaanl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc nauz jicduc aul ngaix haais, deg gac, daail ieh xic daaus jaul. Bauhlox nauz: “Gul riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc, deel xic deg jicduc.” ⁴ Lix boz wenz ndeul gacnyiel haas Bauhlox hal Xiclac ieh xic sins Yeecsuc, xic gueh riangzlangl gaais Bauhlox hal Xiclac soonl deec. Yac lix boz legsaail gaangc haas Xiclaz jings Boohgenzmbenl ndeul hal boz legmbegt dangc laaux ndeul dauc sins. ⁵ Mizguanc, jongs baus jees wenz Yiuxdail reenl lix wenz sins Yeecsuc, hohdeec xic hooznyaz, xic bail ral wenz waaih dauc gueh baangc ndeul, haec ndael mbaanx deec nyucnyaangh leeux. Lix bux ndeul heeh gueh Yeecsenc, baangc wenz waaih deec xic ndoonx bail raanz deel ral Bauhlox hal Xiclac, aul dez hohdeec bail haec boz wenz jiez deec. ⁶ Mizguanc hohdeec ral miz reenl Bauhlox hal Xiclac, xic aul Yeecsenc hal jic bux sins Yeecsuc deec bail haec boz guanx mbaanx deec, gaus hohdeec nauz: “Boz wenz haec leeux lacmbenl gueh nyucnyaangh deec, xez nix dauc dangz jiez hohrauz bais. ⁷ Yeecsenc yac haec hohdeec qyuh raanz deel. Hohdeec gueh longl weangz Loxmah, yac nauz lix bux weangz ndeul deeml, xoox nauz gueh Yeecsuc.” ⁸ Wenzbeangz hal boz guanx mbaanx deec rooxnyiel gaais haas nix xic ducseedt yac hooznyaz. ⁹ Boz guanx mbaanx deec nauz haec Yeecsenc hal jic bux sins Yeecsuc deec aul jaauh xeenz, iehxic xuangs hohdeec.

Bauhlox hal Xiclac bail dangz Bihlihyal

¹⁰Dangz jaangl haamh, jongs bixnuangx deec xic sooh songs Bauhlox hal Xiclac bail mbaanx Bihlihyal. Hohdeec bail dangz jiez deec xic bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹¹Wenz Bihlihyal saml ndil, hohdeec ndil geh wenz Diezsalloxnixjac deec, yincwooil hohdeec yac lix naailhooz ndiabk suans Yeecsuc banz dangclaez ndilriz. Hohdeec maaic gacnyiel gaais haaus Bauhlox nauz deec, ngonz ngonz dungx eemh sel Boohgenzmbenl, aul qyox gaais Bauhlox nauz deec hoz miz hoz jiezraaix. ¹²Wihlaais, boz deec lix wenz laail sins Yeecsuc, jiez deec yac lix jongs yah Xiclaz dangc laaux hal jongs legsaail Xiclaz dauc xangcsins deeml. ¹³Mizguanc, wenz Yiuxdail qyuh Diezsalloxnixjac rooxnyiel nauz Bauhlox qyuh Bihlihyal nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic bail Bihlihyal baih wenzbeangz hooznyaz Bauhlox. ¹⁴Jongs bixnuangx deec xic soohnyaangh songs Bauhlox bail baaih heenz haaic deec, Xiclac hal Dixmozdail haslix qyuh Bihlihyal. ¹⁵Boz songs Bauhlox deec xic songs deel beens bail dangz mbaanx Yahdianh, ieh Bauhlox xic dangs haec hohdeec nauz haec Xiclac hal Dixmozdail dauc jiez deel qyuh deec nyamz neeh. Boz songs Bauhlox deec xic daaus bail Bihlihyal.

Bauhlox qyuh Yahdianh

¹⁶Xez Bauhlox qyuh Yahdianh xac Xiclac hal Dixmozdail deec, deel yius reenl leeux beangz jiez deec lix duez meeuh laail, ndael saml deel xic qyah qyuh laail. ¹⁷Deel xic qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenz Yiuxdail hal boz wenz beangz ndooil jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, dungx gaangc gaais suans jicduc hal haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Deel idt ngonz yac bail jaangl gaail riangz boz wenz deel bungz deec dungx gaangc haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁸Yac lix boz laauhsec baangc Yicbizjiucluh hal baangc Secdocyal deec dauc riangz deel dungx gaangc. Bauhlox riangz hohdeec nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc deec, yac nauz dangz Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez daail ieh daaus jaul, xic lix boz ndeul nauz: “Bux luanl gaangc nix deg nauz yaangzmaz haaus mus?” Yac daaus lix boz ndeul nauz: “Deel haclumc aul nauz haec hohrauz xangcsins gaais wenz beangz ndooil sins deec.” ¹⁹Hohdeec xic dez Bauhlox bail jiez gaichooil ndeul, jiez

deec nauz gueh Yalyozbacguh, hohdeec xic riangz deel nauz: “Hohdul miz ndaix rooxnyiel gaais suans mengz nauz nix daaus laez, hohdul maaic rooxheeh deg yaangzmaz ndiliriz.²⁰ Gaais mengz nauz deec haec hohdul ducseedt jiezraaix, hohdul xic maaic rooxheeh dol.”²¹ Wenz Yahdianh hal boz ndooil qyuh mbaanx deec, hohdeec duc maaic dungx gaangc gaais suans fih rooxnyiel daaus laez guas deec.

²² Bauhlox ndunl qyuh jiez gaichooil Yalyozbacguh deec, nauz: “Wenz Yahdianh hax! Gul rooxheeh hohsul maaic jings laail yaangz duez meeuh,²³ gul xuanh leeux beangz nix, yius reenl laail yaangz duez meeuh, yac yius reenl lix ndeenl xoongz baaiz mbahyaangz ndeeul, baaih genz deec gueedt raaiz nauz: ‘Songs haec bux guas genzmbenl dauc miz rooxnac ndeeul.’ Xez nix gul aul nauz haec hohsul, bux hohsul miz rooxnac yac jings deec deg bux laez.²⁴ Deel deg Boohgenzmbenl, bux xaaux genzmbenl, basnaamh hal idt yaangz qyuh lacmbenl nix. Deel guan h genzmbenl hal basnaamh, deel yac miz qyuh ndeenl raanz bux wenz gueh haec deel deec.²⁵ Bux wenz yac miz roox gueh yaangzmaz haec deel, yincwooil deel miz seeuc yaangzmaz. Ndaanglgauz deel aul mingh hal mbahyaangz haec idt bux wenz.²⁶ Deel xaaux bux legsaail ndeeul, iehxic haec bux deec lix leg laanl laail, xic xaaux banz laail gaauh minxsuz, haec hohdeec qyuh leeux lacmbenl nix. Meanh xaux deel ndiabk ieh, aul haec hohdeec qyuh jiez laez saauh laez naanz.²⁷ Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh, deg aul haec idt bux wenz ral deel, deel yac maaic haec hohdeec ral reenl deel. Deel yac liez idt bux wenz miz jail.²⁸ Yincwooil, deel haec hohrauz idt bux lix mingh. Dungxlumc, qyuh beangz hohsul nix lix bux ndeeul nauz ieh: ‘Hohrauz deg jongs leg deel jiezraaix.’²⁹ Hohrauz deg jongs leg deel, xic miz haec ndiabk duez meeuh deg Boohgenzmbenl. Duez meeuh gahdamx deg bux wenz aul jiml, nganz mizxic aul rinl dauc gueedt gueh yiangs ndooil.³⁰ Xez xaux wenz lacmbenl duc miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl yac miz yas hohdeec, mizguanc xez nix deel nauz haec wenz lacmbenl aul ubt saml daaus.³¹ Yincwooil, deel dings aul lix ngonz ndeeul, dangz ngonz deec deel xic aul haec bux deel leeh ndaix dauc deec dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih. Bux deec aul baans suans hoz guehleeux. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh bux nix deg bux laez, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec bux deec daail ieh daus jaul.”

³² Hohdeec rooxnyiel Bauhlox naur dangz suans wenz daail ieh daaus jaul, xic lix wenz reeul deel. Mizguanc lix boz wenz ndeeul naur: “Hohdul haslix aul gacnyiel mengz naur gaais suans nix deeml.”
³³ Iehxic Bauhlox deeuz jiez gaichooil deec. ³⁴ Yac lix boz wenz ndeeul bail riangzlangl Bauhlox, xic xangcsins Yeecsuc. Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec lix bux ndeeul xoox naur gueh Diucnixxiuc, deg boz qyuh jiez Yalyozbacguh gaichooil deec bux ndeeul, yac haslix meeh ndeeul xoox naur gueh Dalmahlih, hal boz ndooil deeml.

Bauhlox bail dangz Goclinxdoc

18 Suans nix guas ieh, Bauhlox deeuz Yahdianh dauc dangz mbaanx Goclinxdoc. ² Deel qyuh jiez deec bungz bux wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul, xoox deel naur gueh Yaljiclac. Bux deec qyuh mbaanx Benhdud lix ooh dauc, xoox maix yah deel naur gueh Beezjiclac. Yaljiclac dez Beezjiclac guas beangz Yildallil dauc Goclinxdoc, yincwooil weangz Loxmah Geezlaauxdil naur haec saauh gaais boz wenz Yiuxdail aul deeuz Loxmah. Bauhlox xic bail qyox hohdeec. ³ Yaljiclac hal Beezjiclac deg gueh donz gaail genl, Bauhlox yac deg bux gueh donz gaail genl. Wihlaais Bauhlox xic qyuh riangz hohdeec, riangz hohdeec dungx gueh hoongl. ⁴ Idt hoobt ngonz iehnaais, Bauhlox duc bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, riangz leeuxboz dungx gaangc, naur haec wenz Yiuxdail hal wenz Xiclaz aul sins Yeecsuc. ⁵ Xez Xiclac hal Dixmozdail guas Mahjixdenl dauc dangz, Bauhlox xic gahdamx naur suans Yeecsuc gueh xingh, riangz wenz Yiuxdail naur Yeecsuc deg jicduc. ⁶ Mizguanc, xez wenz Yiuxdail miz gacnyiel deel yac hudt deel deec, deel xic seens musmoonl beah deel deec deeuz, riangz hohdeec naur: “Hohsul lix waaih, hohsul gah dez gaais waaih nix, qyuh gaais suans nix gul miz lix waaih. Xaab ngonz nix bail nac, gul aul bail naur suans Yeecsuc haec wenz beangz ndooil.” ⁷ Iehxic Bauhlox deeuz raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, bail dangz raanz bux naur gueh Dixdoc Yiuxseldud deec. Bux wenz deec yac jings Boohgenzmbenl, raanz deel yac dungx daabt raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁸ Bux guanx raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, xoox deel naur gueh Jicililsecbul, deel hal leeux raanz deel rooxnyiel gaais haaus Bauhlox naur deec, iehxic sins Yeecsuc. Boz

wenz Goclinxdoc rooxnyiel Bauhlox nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix wenz laail dauc sins Yeecsuc, iehxic gueh saulxih.

⁹Lix haamh ndeeul, Bauhlox yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl riangz deel nauz: “Mengz gaangc haaus miz haec laaul, haslix aul gaangc bail nac.” ¹⁰Lix gul qyuh riangz mengz, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh haais ndaix mengz. Ndael mbaanx nix lix wenzbeangz gul laail.” ¹¹Bauhlox xic qyuh jiez deec ndaix bil feangh, soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz jiez deec.

¹²Mizguanc dangz xez Jacliux dauc guanh leeux beangz Yalgaicyal deec, boz wenz Yiuxdail duc dauc gaaus Bauhlox, xaauh deel bail haec Jacliux. ¹³Hohdeec gaaus nauz: “Bux wenz nix nauz haec wenzbeangz miz haec riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic nauz deec bail jings Boohgenzmbenl.” ¹⁴Xez Bauhlox lac gaangc haaus deec, Jacliux xic riangz wenz Yiuxdail nauz: “Xaamx gaais suans deel gueh deec deg gueh longl, nauzxic deg gaais suans waaih jiezraaix, gaaisdeec gul xic aanh lix naailhooz gacnyiel hohsul nauz.” ¹⁵Mizguanc gaais suans hohsul dungx xeengl nix gahdamx deg gaais ndael fazliz hohsul nauz deec, hohsul xic gah guanh. Gul miz yuanl baans suans nix.” ¹⁶Jacliux xic laih hohdeec deez jiez baans suans deec. ¹⁷Leeuxboz xic gaab bux guanh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl xoox nauz gueh Sohdxix deec, qyuh jiez baans suans deec haaix deel, mizguanc Jacliux yac miz guanh.

Bauhlox daaus bail dangz mbaanx Aancdixac

¹⁸Bauhlox haslix qyuh Goclinxdoc riangz jongs bixnuangx deec ndaix duans ndeeul, iehxic byah hohdeec nangh ruez bail beangz Xizlilyal. Beezjiclac hal Yaljiclac yac riangz deel dungx dooih bail. Meanh xaux Bauhlox ndaix lingx Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh yaangz suans ndeeul. Xez deel fih bail Xizlilyal deec, deel ndaix gueh gaais suans deec leeux, deel xic qyuh mbaanx Jiancgeezlih dais jauc dauc nauz deel gueh yaangz suans deec leeux bais. ¹⁹Hohdeec bail dangz mbaanx Yihfuzsoh, Bauhlox xic riangz Beezjiclac hal Yaljiclac dungx byah, haec hohdeec qyuh jiez deec. Deel xic gah bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenz Yiuxdail dungx gaangc. ²⁰Leeuxboz xaaml Bauhlox dol qyuh jiez deec jic ngonx, mizguanc deel miz il. ²¹Xez lac deez deec, deel riangz hohdeec

nauz: “Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec gul daaus dauc, gul xic daaus dauc jiez hohsul nix.” Ieh Bauhlox xic nangh ruez deeuz Yihfuzsoh.²² Bail dangz mbaanx Gaihsallilyal, Bauhlox rongz ruez, xic bail jaaulhooil Yeeculsaclenh. Ieh deel bail dangz mbaanx Aancdixac,²³ qyuh Aancdixac ndaix bungh ndeeul xaax deeuz. Deel xic daaus bail beangz Jaclacdail hal Fuzloohjac, xuanh leeux soongl beangz jiez deec, baangl jongs legsail Yeecsuc gueh saml manh riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac.

Yalboclox qyuh Yihfuzsoh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl

²⁴ Lix bux wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul, xoox nauz gueh Yalboclox, deel dauc dangz mbaanx Yihfuzsoh. Deel qyuh mbaanx Yallizsaanddal lix ooh dauc, deg bux wenz xaangh gaangc haaus ndeeul, deel yac rooxheeh gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl laail.²⁵ Lix wenz soonl deel gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc ieh, deel yac lix saml nauz suans Yeecsuc haec boz wenz, gaais deel soonl deec yac hoz jiezraaix. Deel yac gueh saulxih ieh, mizguanc deel gahdamx deg riangzlangl gaais Yozhaanx nauz deec dauc gueh saulxih ndooil.²⁶ Yalboclox qyuh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc yac miz laaul. Beezjiclac hal Yaljiclac rooxnyiel deel gaangc haaus, hohdeec xic xingc deel bail raanz hohdeec, nauz haec deel gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz.²⁷ Guaslangl Yalboclox ndiabk aul bail beangz Yalgaicyal. Jongs bixnuangx qyuh Yihfuzsoh deec riangz deel nauz, deel bail jiez deec xic ndil, xic raaiz sins haec deel dez bail haec jongs legsail Yeecsuc qyuh Yalgaicyal deec, xaaml hohdeec daais deel. Qyuh Yalgaicyal, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix baangl boz wenz ndeeul dauc xangcins Yeecsuc. Yalboclox bail dangz jiez deec, deel xic baangl boz sins Yeecsuc deec laail.²⁸ Yalboclox idt daaus riangz boz wenz Yiuxdail dungx xeengl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl, deel duc nauz hingz hohdeec. Deel xic aul sel Boohgenzmbenl dauc nauz Yeecsuc deg jicduc, deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec.

Bauhlox qyuh Yihfuzsoh

19 Xez Yalboclox haslix qyuh Goclinxdoc deec, Bauhlox xic guas deeuz ronl ndael bool beangz Jaclacdail hal Fuzloohjac

deec, dauc dangz mbaanx Yihfuzsoh. Qyuh jiez deec, deel bungz boz legsail Yeecsuc ndeeul, ²xic hams hohdeec: “Xez hohsul sins Yeecsuc deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc dangz ndaangl hohsul miz?” Hohdeec haanl: “Hohdul fih ndaix rooxnyiel nauz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl daaus laez guas.” ³Bauhlox daaus hams: “Gaaisdeec, hohsul riangzlangl yaangzmaz dauc gueh saulxih mus?” Hohdeec haanl: “Hohdul deg riangzlangl gaais haaus Yozhaanx nauz ieh deec dauc gueh saulxih.” ⁴Bauhlox nauz: “Yozhaanx dauc baangl boz wenz gueh saulxih, xic deg haec boz wenz lix waaih aul ubt saml daaus. Deel nauz haec wenzbeangz aul xangcsins bux guaslangl aul dauc deec, bux deec xic deg Yeecsuc.” ⁵Hohdeec sooh rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix, xic aul xooH Yeecsuc dauc gueh saulxih. ⁶Iehxic Bauhlox aul fengz dies xus ndaangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic dauc qyuh ndael ndaangl hohdeec, hohdeec xic soohnyaangh gaangc laail yaangz haaus beangz ndooil, yac songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷Hohdeec lumcbux lix xib ngih bux wenz.

⁸Bauhlox qyuh Yihfuzsoh ndaix saaml ndianl, deel bail raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl gaangc haaus yac miz ndillaaul. Deel riangz hohdeec dungx gaangc Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez guanH wenzbeangz deel, aul haec hohdeec sins gaais deel nauz deec. ⁹Mizguanc lix boz ndeeul saml dul xic miz sins, qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz nauz gaais haaus Bauhlox nauz deec miz hoz. Bauhlox xic dez jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec deez jiez hohdeec. Deel ngonz ngonz bail ndeenl raanz gaichooil nauz gueh Dooiclacluz deec, riangz boz wenz dungx gaangc haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰Bauhlox gueh dangcnix ndaix soongl bil, saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh Yalxilyal deec, maaic deg wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz, hohdeec duc ndaix rooxnyiel gaais suans Yeecsuc deec.

Jongs leg Seljicwah

¹¹Boohgenzmbenl haec Bauhlox rooxheeh gueh laail yaangz suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec. Dangcnix, ¹²lix wenz aul gaais beensnac nauzxic gaais beah Bauhlox yungh ieh deec, aul bail dies xus ndaangl boz wenz banz bingH deec, gaais bingH boz wenz deec xic ndil, duez faangz yac ooh deez ndael ndaangl boz wenz deec. ¹³Lix boz wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul xuanH laail jiez laih duez faangz. Hohdeec

aul xooH Yeecsuc dauc laih duez faangz deez ndael ndaangl boz wenz. Hohdeec riangz duez faangz nauz: “Gul aul xooH Yeecsuc, bux Bauhlox nauz deec, dauc xaus hohsul deez dauc rooh.” ¹⁴Lix bux wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul, deel deg jilsecsangh, xooH deel nauz gueh Seljicwah, xeedt legsaail deel yac gueh yaangz suans nix. ¹⁵Mizguanc, lix daaus ndeeul, duez faangz miz gacnyiel hohdeec, xic haanl nauz: “Gul rooxheeh Yeecsuc, yac rooxheeh Bauhlox deg bux laez, mizguanc hohsul deg bux laez mus?” ¹⁶Bux wenz lix duez faangz deec xic seedt bail bahronh hohdeec, haaix hohdeec jeedt, hohdeec xic seedt guas ndael raanz dauc rooh, wasbeah xic sigt ooh leeux, ndaangl hohdeec yac dauc liadk. ¹⁷SaaUH gaais boz wenz Yiuxdail hal wenz Xiclaz qyuh Yihfuzsoh deec rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans nix, duc ndillaaul. Xaab xez deec bail nac, boz wenz jiez deec duc rooxheeh Yeecsuc laaux laauhhoh. ¹⁸Boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, lix boz wenz laail dauc lingx longl, nauz gaais suans waaih hohdeec gueh ieh deec. ¹⁹Boz wenz xez xaux gueh mool gueh yaz deec xic dez sel mool dauc doois nac leeuxboz byaul. Hohdeec suaans gaais sel deec hoz saauh laez xeenz, xic hoz hac faanh need nganz. ²⁰Dangcnix, haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic reeuz bail jail, lix wenz laail rooxnyiel ieh xic xangcsins, yac riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

Wenz beangz Yihfuzsoh hooznyaz Bauhlox

²¹Guas gaais suans nix ieh, Bauhlox ndiabk aul guas beangz Mahjixdenl hal Yalgaicyal bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Deel nauz: “Gul bail Yeeclulsaclenh ieh, gul yac aul bail Loxmah qyox xeh.” ²²Iehxic deel baais Dixmozdail hal Yihlacduc soongl bux baangl deel deec bail Mahjixdenl goons, deel xic haslix qyuh beangz Yalxilyal. ²³Qyuh xez deec, lix yaangz suans ndeeul haec wenzbeangz aul haais boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec. ²⁴Lix bux ndeeul, xooH deel nauz gueh Dihmihdiuc, deel xaangh aul nganz dauc gueh mbahyaangz, deel yac aul nganz dauc gueh yaangz meeuh xooH nauz gueh Yaldihmih deec gail genl. Deel haec boz baangl deel gueh yaangz hoongl nix ral ndaix xeenz laail. ²⁵Dihmihdiuc heeuh boz riangz deel xamh gueh yaangz hoongl nix deec dauc, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Dal jongs bixnuangx, hohsul rooxheeh hohrauz gueh yaangz hoongl nix banz gaaangl laail. ²⁶Bux nauz gueh Bauhlox nix, deel miz gahdamx deg qyuh Yihfuzsoh ndooil,

deel yac qyuh leeux beangz Yalxilyal nauz gaais meeuh bux wenz aul fengz dauc gueh deec miz banz jings. Deel nauz dangcnix, xic lix wenz laail miz jings duez meeuh. Xez nix hohsul rooxnyiel nauz, yac qyox reenl gaais suans nix. ²⁷ Banz dangcnix, laaul boz wenz nauz gaais hoongl hohrauz gueh nix miz banz. Leeux beangz Yalxilyal hal leeux lacmbenl nix duc lix wenz laail jings Yaldihmih, mizguanc xez nix laaul wenzbeangz dees raanz jings Yaldihmih deec miz xiangz, xic miz jings deel.” ²⁸ Leeuxboz rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic hooznyaz laail, heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Yaldihmih laaux jiezraaix, deg bux Yihfuzsoh jings deec!”

²⁹ Leeux beangz deec xic nyaauz rianh leeux, hohdeec xic gaab Gaicyiux hal Yallihdazguh, soongl bux riangz Bauhlox guas Mahjixdenl dauc deec. Hohdeec leeuxboz xic dez soongl bux deec ndoonx bail jiez gaichooil deec. ³⁰ Bauhlox ndiabk aul bail riangz leeuxboz dungx gaangc, mizguanc jongs legsail Yeecsuc miz haec deel bail. ³¹ Haslix jic bux gueh sais Yalxilyal deec deg buxduz ndil Bauhlox, hohdeec yac baais wenz bail meeuh Bauhlox, miz haec deel bail jiez gaichooil deec. ³² Xez deec, leeuxboz duc nyaauz banz faangh dooh, lix boz ndeeul heeuh yaangz nix, lix boz ndeeul heeuh yaangz deec, yac lix wenz laail miz rooxheeh hohdeec qyuh jiez deec gueh yaangzmaz. ³³ Wenz Yiuxdail xuil bux ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Yallizsaancdal bail baaih nac, lix boz wenz heeuh haec deel aul gueh dangclaez gueh. Yallizsaancdal xic yangx fengz haec leeuxboz ndamx, aul riangz leeuxboz gaangc haaus. ³⁴ Mizguanc, xez leeuxboz rooxheeh deel deg wenz Yiuxdail, hohdeec xic baiz dooh heeuh: “Yaldihmih laaux jiezraaix, deg bux Yihfuzsoh jings deec!” Hohdeec gueh dangcnix heeuh ndaix soongl gaauh xuangl.

³⁵ Guaslangl lix bux ndeeul baangl boz guanh Yihfuzsoh deec dauc, haec leeuxboz ndamx. Deel riangz leeuxboz nauz: “Wenz Yihfuzsoh! Leeux lacmbenl duc rooxheeh deg hohrauz daez raanz jings Yaldihmih hal gaais yiangs Yaldihmih dogt guas genzmbenl dauc deec. ³⁶ Leeuxboz duc rooxheeh gaais nix deg jiezraaix. Hohsul xic aul ndamx, miz haec gueh gaais suans nyucnyaangh bais. ³⁷ Hohsul dez boz wenz nix dauc jiez nix, mizguanc hohdeec miz ndaix gueh raag mbahyaangz ndael raanz duez meeuh hohrauz, yac miz ndaix hudt duez meeuh hohrauz. ³⁸ Xaamx Dihmihdiuc hal boz riangz deel gueh hoongl deec aul gaus yaangzmaz, xic gah bail fazyianl gaus, boz

fazyianl deec xic rooxheeh baans suans nix. ³⁹ Xaamx haslix yaangz suans maz deeml, yac aul bail fazyianl baans. ⁴⁰ Lumc ngonz nix gueh nyucnyaangh, laaul boz guanh Loxmah aul gaaus hohrauz gueh miz hoz, hohrauz yac miz roox aul haaus maz dauc haanl, yincwooil gueh dangcnix gueh miz hoz.” ⁴¹ Deel nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic nauz haec leeuxboz saans deez.

Bauhlox bail Mahjixdenl hal Xiclac

20 Guas gaais suans nyucnyaangh deec ieh, Bauhlox xic baais wenz bail heeuh jongs legsail Yeecsuc deec dauc. Bauhlox xic daanssaml hohdeec, ieh deel xic byah hohdeec bail beangz Mahjixdenl. ² Bauhlox bail leeux beangz Mahjixdenl, aul laail yaangz haaus daanssaml boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec. Deel bail leeux beangz jiez deec ieh, xic bail dangz beangz Xiclaz. ³ Bauhlox qyuh jiez deec ndaix saaml ndianl. Xez deel hac aul nangh ruez bail beangz Xizlilyal deec, deel rooxheeh wenz Yiuxdail lac aul haais deel, deel xic daus bail beangz Mahjixdenl, guas Mahjixdenl bail Xizlilyal. ⁴ Boz bail riangz Bauhlox deec lix Sohbaddeez, deel deg leg Bizloxsec, deg wenz mbaanx Bihlihyal. Yac lix Yallihazguh hal Xicgungcdud, hohdeec deg wenz mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac. Yac lix Dixmozdail, hal wenz mbaanx Deezbih xoox nauz gueh Gaicyiux. Yac haslix Dooicjicguh hal Deezloxfocmoz, hohdeec deg wenz beangz Yalxilyal. ⁵ Hohdeec xic bail mbaanx Deezloxyal goons, qyuh jiez deec xac hohdul. ⁶ Guas suxxaauljeez ieh, hohdul nangh ruez guas mbaanx Fooiclizbih bail. Nangh ruez ndaix hac ngonz, hohdul xic bail dangz Deezloxyal riangz hohdeec dungx bungz. Hohdul qyuh jiez deec ndaix xeedt ngonz.

Bauhlox haec bux xooz ndeetul daaus jaul

⁷ Dangz xincjicdianc, xic deg ngonz iehnaais deec, hohdul qyuh baiz dooh genl bingc dauc neenl Yeecsuc.* Yincwooil ngonz langl Bauhlox

20:7 Genl bingc dauc neenl Yeecsuc: Xez Yeecsuc hac aul bail daail deec, deel riangz jongs legsail deel dungx genl haux. Yeecsuc nauz, gaais bingc deec lumc ndaangl deel, gaais lauc legidt lumc liadk deel. Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc dungx genl bingc hal genl lauc legidt dauc neenl Yeecsuc wooil gaais waaih boz wenz ngaix dings xus jasfaix daail.

lac bail jiez ndooil, deel xic qyuh jiez deec riangz leeuxboz nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl beens dangz jaangl henz. ⁸ Hoongs roog hohdul qyuh deec qyuh xaans daz saaml, ndael roog duc lix dangl dez ndoongh leeux. ⁹ Lix legsaail xooz ndeel, xoox deel nauz gueh Yiuxdooicguh. Deel nangh qyuh bas dulxuaangc, naais laail xic raucninz. Bauhlox nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl naanz laail, leg deec xic ninz ndaagt, xic dogt guas xaans daz saaml bail lac. Xez hohdeec bail qyaux deel deec, xic reenl deel daail bais. ¹⁰ Bauhlox rongz bail lac bomc genz ndaangl leg deec, umx deel, nauz: “Hohsul miz haec wangc, deel haslix jaul.” ¹¹ Iehxic Bauhlox daaus henc bail genz luz, eeux bingc genl. Deel daaus nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl beens dangz roongh xaaux deez. ¹² Hohdeec xic songs legsaail xooz daaus jaul deec bail raanz, leeuxboz duc aangh leeux.

Bauhlox daanssaml boz guan h jaaulhooil beangz Yihfuzsoh deec

¹³ Hohdul nangh ruez bail mbaanx Yalsoh goons, qyuh jiez deec aul xux Bauhlox. Bauhlox nauz ieh aul gueh dangcnix gueh, yincwooil ndaanglaus deel aul byaaic ronl bail dangz jiez deec. ¹⁴ Deel qyuh Yalsoh riangz hohdul dungx bungz, hohdul xic xux deel henc ruez bail mbaanx Mihdooicilnix. ¹⁵ Ngongz daz ngih hohdul nangh ruez bail dangz Jiac, ngongz daz saaml bail dangz Sahmoz, ngongz daz sis bail dangz mbaanx Mihiliduc. ¹⁶ Hohdul gueh dangcnix bail, yincwooil Bauhlox laih aul qyuh xez fih guas huhxinxjeez deec bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Deel ndiabk miz aul dangx qyuh Yihfuzsoh, laaul qyuh beangz Yalxilyal luaaus ngonz.

¹⁷ Bauhlox qyuh Mihiliduc baais wenz bail Yihfuzsoh, bail xingc boz guan h jaaulhooil deec dauc. ¹⁸ Hohdeec dauc dangz, Bauhlox xic riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul rooxheeh, xaab gul dauc dangz beangz Yalxilyal ngonz daz idt deec, gul gueh dangclaez dauc qyuh riangz hohsul. ¹⁹ Gul ngaix wenz Yiuxdail haais, mizguanc gul haslix gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl. Gul miz gueh lumc boz dangc laaux deec, xic gueh lumc legwoois nic, gul yac ganx wooil hohsul lail ramx dal. ²⁰ Hohsul yac rooxheeh, damcdoos gaais haaus doois hohsul ndil, doois hohsul lix yungh deec, maaic deg qyuh jiez wenz laail nauzxic qyuh raanz bux wenz, gul duc ndaix soonl hohsul, yac miz laams neec laez. ²¹ Maaic wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz, gul duc ndaix nauz

haec hohdeec aul ubt saml daaus bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, aul xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc.

²² Xez nix gul aul gacnyiel honl Boohgenzmbenl, gul xic aul bail Yeeculsaclenh. Gul yac miz rooxheeh qyuh jiez deec aul bungz yaangzmaz suans. ²³ Mizguanc, maaic gul bail dangz mbaanx laez, honl Boohgenzmbenl duc haec gul rooxheeh gul aul dogtnaanh hal ngaix jangl. ²⁴ Gul miz nih mingh ndaanglgaus gul, yac miz qyox mingh ndaanglgaus gul beengz. Gul gahdamx xaaml aul gueh gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc aul haec gul gueh deec guehleeux, xic deg haec gul nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez jaiz hal baangl wenzbeangz, haec wenzbeangz ndaix jaus deec. ²⁵ Gul ndaix riangz hohsul nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez aul guanh wenzbeangz deel, mizguanc gul rooxheeh xaab ngonz nix bail nac, hohsul miz wooil daaus ndaix yius reenl gul. ²⁶ Wihlaais, ngonz nix gul aul riangz hohsul nauz, lix bux laez fih ndaix jaus xic daail, gaais waaih deec xic miz qyuh ndael ndaangl gul. ²⁷ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh dangclaez gueh, gul duc ndaix soonl hohsul leeux, miz laams yaangzmaz neec laez.

²⁸ Hohsul ndaanglgaus aul reel ndiliriz, yac aul soonl hal baangl jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl. Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul guanh baangc yuangzxianl nix, hohsul xic aul qyox hohdeec ndiliriz. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix liadk legsaail deel daail ieh lail dauc rooh deec dauc weanh haec hohdeec ndaix jaus. ²⁹ Gul rooxheeh gul deeuz ieh, xic lix duez malnaiz aul dauc jaangl bongc hohsul haais baangc yuangz nix. ³⁰ Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul yac aul lix wenz ooh dauc gaangc haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz, aul gacloox jongs legsail Yeecsuc bail riangzlangl hohdeec. ³¹ Wihlaais hohsul aul reel ndiliriz. Hohsul aul neenl xez gul qyuh riangz hohsul saaml bil nix, gul henz riangz ngonz duc lail ramx dal dauc soonl hohsul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

³² Xez nix gul xic baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Gul yac nauz haec hohsul aul gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Haaus Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz deel gueh dangclaez jaiz hal baangl boz wenz. Hohsul gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic rooxheeh gueh saml manh bail riangzlangl deel. Dangcnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec. ³³ Gul miz ndaix daanc nganz xeenz hal wasbeah bux laez guas. ³⁴ Hohsul duc rooxheeh,

gaais gul hal boz qyuh riangz gul yungh deec, duc deg gul gah bail gueh hoongl ndaix dauc. ³⁵Gul gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, hohsul aul homx gueh hoongl, dangcnix xic rooxheeh baangl boz wenz hoo deec. Hohsul aul neenl gaais haas weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec, ‘Bux laez aul mbahyaangz haec feax xic ndaix ndil, ndil geh ndaanglgaus ndaix mbahyaangz.’”

³⁶Nauz gaais haas nix leeux, Bauhlox xic riangz leeuxboz guih xus xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁷Leeuxboz xic daic, umx deel yac xubt deel. ³⁸Hohdeec sooil ruangh xic deg Bauhlox riangz hohdeec nauz, xaab ngonz deec bail nac hohdeec xic miz daas yius reenl deel. Iehxic hohdeec songs deel henc ruez.

Bauhlox bail Yeoclusaclenh

21 Hohdul byah hohdeec ieh, xic nangh ruez bail dangz Gocsel, ngonz daz ngih bail dangz Loxdih, iehxic daas guas jiez deec bail dangz mbaanx Baldallac. ²Qyuh jiez deec lix gaauh ruez ndeul lac bail beangz Fooicnixjic, hohdul xic nangh gaauh ruez deec bail. ³Hohdul nangh ruez yius reenl haaihdauh Sailbuhlulsec, xic ngoomx guas baaih naanxfangc deec bail beangz Xizlilyal. Hohdul qyuh mbaanx Dooiclox rongz ruez, yincwooil ruez qyuh jiez deec xalhos. ⁴Hohdul ral reenl jongs legsail Yeecsuc qyuh jiez deec, xic qyuh riangz hohdeec ndaix xeedt ngonz. Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh Bauhlox bail Yeoclusaclenh xic aul dogtnaan, hohdeec xic nauz Bauhlox miz haec bail Yeoclusaclenh. ⁵Guas ndaix xeedt ngonz, hohdul xic deeuz jiez deec. Boz sins Yeecsuc deec xic dez leeux raanz dauc songs hohdul dangz heenz mbaanx. Leeuxboz duc qyuh heenz haac deec guih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, ⁶iehxic hohdul henc ruez, hohdeec xic daas bail raanz.

⁷Hohdul nangh ruez guas Dooiclox bail dangz mbaanx Doclilmai, hohdul xic bail qyox jongs bixnuangx sins Yeecsuc deec, iehxic qyuh riangz hohdeec ngonz ndeul. ⁸Ngonz daz ngih hohdul deeuz jiez deec bail dangz mbaanx Gaihsallilyal, bail qyuh riangz Fooiclil, bux nauz gaais haas Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Deel deg xeedt bux meanh xaux leeh ndaix dauc guan, gaais genl deec bux ndeul. ⁹Deel lix sis legmbegt, fih gaail bail rooh. Hohdeec duc rooxheeh songs haas Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰Hohdul qyuh jiez deec ndaix jic ngonz. Lix

bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul guas Yiuxdail dauc, xooH deel nauz gueh Yaljacbul. ¹¹ Deel byaaic dauc doois nac hohdul, xic aul saail beah Bauhlox dauc xooH jeenl gal ndaanglgaus deel, iehxic nauz: “Honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Baussail wenz Yiuxdail qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec aul gueh dangcnix xooH bux deg suc saail beah nix, iehxic aul deel bail haec wenz beangz ndooil.’” ¹² Hohdul hal boz wenz jiez deec rooxnyiel haaus nix, xic meeuh miz haec Bauhlox bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ¹³ Mizguanc Bauhlox nauz: “Hohsul wooil guehmaz daic, haec gul saml jeedt leeux mus? Gul wooil xooH Yeecsuc dauc gueh suans, miz gahdamx deg nauz ngaix xooH ndooil, xaamx gul qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deg gac, gul haslix aul wooil Yeecsuc gueh suans.” ¹⁴ Bauhlox miz il hohdul meeuh deel, hohdul xic nauz: “Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl gueh gaais suans deel aul gueh deec.” Hohdul xic miz daaus nauz yaangzmaz deeml.

¹⁵ Guas ndaix jic ngonz hohdul xic rimz mbahyaangz, iehxic bail Yeeclulsaclenh. ¹⁶ Haslix boz legsail Yeecsuc ndeeul guas mbaanx Gaihsallilyal dauc, riangz hohdul bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Hohdeec dez hohdul bail raanz bux nauz gueh Naxsenc deec qyuh. Deel deg wenz Sailbuhlulsec, deel xangcsins Yeecsuc xaax dauc bais.

Bauhlox qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh nauz gaais suans deel gueh ieh deec

¹⁷ Hohdul bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh, jongs bixnuangx daais hohdul aangh leeux. ¹⁸ Ngonz daz ngih Bauhlox riangz hohdul dungx bail qyox Yahgoz. Saauh gaais boz guanh jaaulhooil deec yac qyuh jiez deec. ¹⁹ Bauhlox hams hohdeec ndil, ieh deel xic riangz leeuxboz nauz saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl baangl deel qyuh jiez wenz beangz ndooil gueh ieh deec. ²⁰ Hohdeec rooxnyiel ieh, xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec riangz Bauhlox nauz: “Bauhlox hax, mengz qyox, wenz Yiuxdail duc lix saauh laez faanh bux sins Yeecsuc, hohdeec yac lix saml riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec jiezraaix. ²¹ Hohdeec rooxnyiel nauz mengz soonl boz wenz Yiuxdail qyuh beangz ndooil deec, nauz haec hohdeec miz aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, yac miz xac haec legsaail hohdeec gueh gozlih, yac miz xac riangzlangl gaais wenz Yiuxdail nauz aul gueh deec. ²² Hohdeec aanh rooxheeh mengz dauc dangz jiez nix, hohdul aul gueh dangclaez gueh nis? ²³ Xez nix xaaml mengz riangzlangl gaais haaus hohdul nauz nix bail gueh. Xic aul gueh

dangcnix gueh, jiez nix lix sis bux ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul gueh yaangz suans ndeeul ieh. ²⁴ Mengz dez hohdeec bail riangz mengz dungx gueh sael,* aul haec hohdeec dais jauc, mengz xic baangl hohdeec haail xeenz. Dangcnix, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh gaais suans hohdeec lenh mengz deec miz deg jiezraaix, yac rooxheeh mengz deg bux wenz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. ²⁵ Boz beangz ndooil sins Yeecsuc deec, hohdul yac ndaix raaiz sins bail haec hohdeec ieh, nauz miz haec genl gaais baaiz duez meeuh ieh deec, miz haec genl liadk hal jongs duez jodt hooz daail deec, yac miz haec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec.” ²⁶ Ngonz daz ngih, Bauhlox xic dez boz wenz deec bail, riangz hohdeec dungx bail gueh sael. Ieh deel xic bail raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl baaus haec boz jilsec deec, nauz hohdeec dangz ngonz laez aul gueh sael leeux, yac baaus nauz hohdeec aul dez yaangzmaz dauc songs haec Boohgenzmbenl.

Wenz Yiuxdail qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gaab Bauhlox

²⁷ Xeedt ngonz deec lac guas bail, lix boz wenz Yiuxdail guas Yalxilyal dauc deec yius reenl Bauhlox qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec xic haec leeuxboz gueh nyucnyaangh, iehxic gaab Bauhlox. ²⁸ Hohdeec heeuh nauz: “Wenz Yihseezliez, dauc baangl hohdul! Bux wenz nix qyuh laail jiez nauz wenz Yiuxdail hal fazliz hohrauz miz banz. Deel nauz raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nix miz banz, xez nix deel yac dez wenz Xiclaz dauc jiez nix, haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl miz sael.” ²⁹ Hohdeec gueh dangcnix nauz, deg yincwooil hohdeec yius reenl Deezloxfooicmoz bux wenz Yihfuzsoh deec riangz Bauhlox qyuh ndael mbaanx, hohdeec jaailnauz Bauhlox dez deel dauc raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁰ Qyuh xez deec, leeux mbaanx duc nyaauz rianh leeux, lix wenz laail seedt dauc gaab Bauhlox, xaauh deel guas raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc rooh, soohnyaangh haabt dul raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl xus. ³¹ Xez hohdeec lac aul gac Bauhlox deec, lix wenz bail baaus haec bux guanh xianl bux bingl deec, nauz haec deel leeux mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh duc nyucnyaangh leeux. ³² Deel xic sooh dez wenz genlbingl hal jic bux

21:24 Gueh sael: Wenz Yiuxdail aul nauz ndaanglgaus deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, xic aul gueh sael. Gueh sael xic deg aul aabk dauc nauz ras gaais waaih ooh guehleeux.

gvanh bas bux bingl seedt bail dangz jiez wenz laail deec. Boz wenz yius reenl deel hal boz genlbingl deec, hohdeec xic miz haaix Bauhlox. ³³ Deel nauz aul gaab Bauhlox, aul soongl deez xahsuas xoog deel. Deel hams: “Bux nix deg bux laez? Deel gueh yaangzmaz suans mus?” ³⁴ Xez deec, boz ndeeul heeuh yaangz nix, boz ndeeul heeuh yaangz deec, nyaauz banz faangh dooh. Bux gvanh xianl bux bingl deec xic ral miz ndaix woil yaangzmaz hohdeec aul gac Bauhlox, deel xic nauz haec dez Bauhlox bail jiez raanz boz wenz genlbingl qyuh deec. ³⁵ Xez Bauhlox bail dangz mbaagt lail jiez boz genlbingl qyuh deec, yincwooil lix wenz laail dungx neenx aul gac deel, boz wenz genlbingl deec xic geadk deel bail. ³⁶ Boz wenz laail qyuh baaih langl xingh heeuh: “Gac deel!”

Bauhlox riangz wenzbeangz gaangc haaus

³⁷ Xez hohdeec dez deel lac bail ndael raanz wenz genlbingl deec, Bauhlox xic riangz bux gvanh xianl bux bingl deec gaangc haaus Xiclaz, nauz: “Gul riangz mengz nauz xonz haaus ndeeul banz miz banz?” Deel hams Bauhlox: “Mengz yac roox gaangc haaus Xiclaz maz?” ³⁸ Gaaisdeec mengz deg miz deg bux wenz Aicjiz dauc haec wenzbeangz miz gacnyiel weangz Loxmah, iehxic dez sis xianl bux wenz deez bail jaangl bool deec mus?” ³⁹ Bauhlox haanl: “Gul deg wenz Yiuxdail, lix qyuh beangz Jiclijac mbaanx Dalsul, deg bux wenz mbaanx laaux ndeeul. Xaaml mengz haec gul riangz leeuxboz gaangc haaus.” ⁴⁰ Bux gvanh xianl bux bingl deec xic haec deel gaangc. Bauhlox xic ndunl qyuh mbaagt lail, yangx fengz haec leeuxboz ndamx, iehxic deel aul haaus Xicbozlaix dauc riangz leeuxboz nauz.

22 Bauhlox nauz: “Dal jongs bixnuangx, xaaml gacnyiel gul nauz.” ² Leeuxboz rooxnyiel deel gaangc haaus Xicbozlaix, hohdeec xic ndamx leeux. Bauhlox xic nauz: ³ “Gul deg wenz Yiuxdail, lix qyuh beangz Jiclijac mbaanx Dalsul, qyuh Yeeclusaclenh mac laaux. Gul deg legsel Jacmahliez, gul ndaix xoz gaais fazliz xeeuhbaus hohrauz. Gul lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc hohsul nic. ⁴ Gul ndaix haais boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec ieh, yac ndaix gac hohdeec, maaic legmbegt legsaail gul duc ndaix gaab hohdeec bail jangl. ⁵ Daljilsec hal jongs baus gvanh wenz Yiuxdail deec duc rooxheeh nauz gaais suans gul nauz nix deg lix jiezraaix. Gul riangz

hohdeec ndaix sins bail mbaanx Dalmahselgeez haec jongs bixnuangx jiez deec. Gul deg bail xoog boz wenz sins Yeecsuc deec dauc Yeeclulsaclenh yas.”

Bauhlox nauz deel gueh dangclaez sins Yeecsuc

⁶“Jaangl ngonx, xez gul lac bail dangz Dalmahselgeez deec, soohnyaangh lix gaais ndoongh ndeeul guas genzmbenl xeeus dauc sisweesheenz gul. ⁷Gul goongl bail basnaamh, rooxnyiel lix hingl riangz gul nauz: ‘Sauhlox! Sauhlox! Mengz wooil guehmaz aul haais gul mus?’ ⁸Gul xic hams: ‘Mengz bux laaux, mengz deg bux laez mus?’ Deel haanl nauz: ‘Gul deg wenz mbaanx Naxsallee Yeecsuc, bux mengz haais deec.’ ⁹Boz bail riangz gul deec yius reenl gaais ndoongh, mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxnyiel gaais hingl riangz gul gaangc deec. ¹⁰Gul daaus hams: ‘Mengz bux laaux, gul aul gueh yaangzmaz mus?’ Deel riangz gul nauz: ‘Runs dauc bail ndael mbaanx Dalmahselgeez. Qyuh jiez deec lix wenz aul nauz haec mengz Boohgenzmbenl aul haec mengz gueh yaangzmaz rauh.’ ¹¹Gaais ndoongh deec ndoongh guas, gul xic banz dal ruez, boz bail riangz gul deec xic gaml jeenl gul bail ndael mbaanx Dalmahselgeez. ¹²Qyuh jiez deec lix bux ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Yalnaxnixyal. Deel lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, yac riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Saauh gaais boz wenz Yiuxdail qyuh mbaanx deec duc nauz deel deg wenz ndil. ¹³Deel dauc eemh gul, ndunl qyuh heenz ndaangl gul, xic riangz gul nauz: ‘Sauhlox, xez nix mengz daaus roox faz.’ Xez deec gul xic soohnyaangh roox faz, xic qyox reenl deel. ¹⁴Deel nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl xeeuhbaus hohrauz leeh ndaix mengz, haec mengz rooxheeh deel aul haec mengz gueh yaangzmaz, xic haec mengz yius reenl bux ndil guehleeux deec, yac haec mengz rooxnyiel gaais hingl deel gaangc deec. ¹⁵Mengz aul nauz gaais mengz yius reenl, rooxnyiel deec haec wenz leeux lacmbenl. ¹⁶Xez nix mengz haslix xac yaangzmaz mus? Runs dauc, jauz Yeecsuc jaus mengz, gueh saulxih, xic haec gaais waaih mengz deuz guehleeux.’”

Yeecsuc baais Bauhlox bail jiez wenz beangx ndooil

¹⁷“Guaslangl, gul daaus dauc Yeeclulsaclenh. Xez gul qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl

haec gul lumc bux banzhenz nic, yius reenl Yeecsuc. ¹⁸ Yeecsuc riangz gul nauz: ‘Deeuz Yeeclulsaclenh nyamz neeh, yincwooil wenz jiez nix aanh miz gacnyiel mengz nauz gaais suans gul.’ ¹⁹ Gul riangz Yeecsuc nauz: ‘Weangz gul hax, hohdeec duc rooxheeh, xez xaux gul bail idt gaauh raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl gaab boz wenz sins mengz deec bail jangl, yac haaix hohdeec. ²⁰ Xez hohdeec gac Secdixfaanh bux wooil mengz daail deec gul yac qyuh jiez deec. Gul reenl hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh hoz, gul haslix baangl boz gac deel deec daez beah.’ ²¹ Yeecsuc riangz gul nauz: ‘Mengz bail, gul aul baais mengz bail jiez jail, bail jiez wenz beangz ndooil deec.’”

Bauhlox riangz bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec dungx gaangc

²² Leeuxboz rooxnyiel Bauhlox nauz dangz xonz haaus nix, hohdeec xic heeh: “Gac deel! Gac deel! Haec deel daail xaaux hoz!” ²³ Hohdeec ndiangh heeh ndiangh weenh beah baaih rooh hohdeec, yac byaaus naamh bail jaangl mbenl. ²⁴ Bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec nauz aul dez Bauhlox bail jiez raanz wenz genblingl deec, aul faadk deel deens ndeel, iehxic hams deel boz wenz wooil guehmaz heeh dangcnix. ²⁵ Xez hohdeec xoog Bauhlox lac aul haaix deel, Bauhlox riangz bux guanx bas bux bingl ndunl qyuh heenz deel deec nauz: “Bux wenz Loxmah ndeel, hohsul fih ngaanl fazliz wenz Loxmah dauc dings deel lix waaih, hohsul haaix deel hoz miz hoz?” ²⁶ Bux deec rooxnyiel xonz nix xic bail riangz bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec nauz: “Mengz ndiabk gueh dangclaez gueh mus? Bux deec deg wenz Loxmah!” ²⁷ Bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec xic bail qyox Bauhlox, hams deel: “Nauz haec gul, mengz deg wenz Loxmah maz?” Bauhlox haanl: “Deg.” ²⁸ Deel riangz Bauhlox nauz: “Gul ndaix xeenz laail bail xex xaaux ndaix gueh wenz Loxmah.” Bauhlox nauz: “Gul lix dauc xic deg wenz Loxmah.” ²⁹ Iehxic boz lac aul hams Bauhlox deec xic uaail deeuz. Bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec yac ndillaaul, yincwooil Bauhlox deg wenz Loxmah, deel fih baans suans Bauhlox, mizguanc ndaix xoog deel ieh.

³⁰ Dangz ngonx langl, bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec aul rooxheeh wenz Yiuxdail wooil guehmaz gaaus Bauhlox. Deel xic nauz aul jeech xah xoog Bauhlox deec ooh, deel yac heeh boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec dauc, iehxic dez Bauhlox bail ndunl qyuh doois nac hohdeec.

Jongs baussail wenz Yiuxdail baans suans Bauhlox

23 Bauhlox qyox jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec, nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, gul duc deg bingz liangzsaml qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans, beens dangz ngonz nix.”² Yalnaxnixyal daljilsec xic nauz haec boz wenz ndunl heenz Bauhlox deec dac bas Bauhlox. ³ Bauhlox riangz deel nauz: “Bux wenz bas ndil dungx qyah mengz nix, Boohgenzmbenl aul haaix mengz daaus! Mengz nangh qyuh jiez deec ngaanl fazliz Mozxic dauc baans suans gul, mizguanc mengz nauz haec hohdeec haaix gul, ndaanglgaus mengz xic deg gueh longl fazliz Mozxic!” ⁴ Boz wenz ndunl qyuh heenz deec nauz: “Mengz gaamc hudt daljilsec Boohgenzmbenl hax?” ⁵ Bauhlox nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, gul miz rooxheeh deel deg daljilsec. Sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: ‘Miz haec hudt baussail wenz beangz mengz.’”

⁶ Bauhlox rooxheeh hohdeec lix dingz ndeul deg baangc wenz salducgaic, lix dingz ndeul deg baangc wenz fazlizesail, deel xic qyuh doois nac leeuxboz heeuh nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, gul deg wenz fazlizesail, diec gul yac deg wenz fazlizesail. Xez nix hohsul dauc baans suans gul, xic deg yincwooil gul xangcsins boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul.” ⁷ Bauhlox nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, wenz fazlizesail hal wenz salducgaic xic gah dungx xeengl, boz wenz jiez deec xic banz soongl baangc dungx xeengl. ⁸ Yincwooil, wenz salducgaic miz sins wenz daail ieh daaus jaul, yac miz sins lix duez sianl hal bux wenz lix honl, mizguanc jic yaangz nix wenz fazlizesail duc xangcsins lix guehleeux. ⁹ Hohdeec xic dungx xeengl rianh leeux. Lix boz soonl fazliz Mozxic ndeul yac deg wenz fazlizesail, hohdeec xic runs dauc nauz: “Hohdul ral miz ndaix deel gueh yaangz maz longl fazliz Mozxic. Gul laul lix duez sianl mizxic honl bux wenz daail ieh deec ndaix riangz deel gaangc haaus.” ¹⁰ Leeuxboz ndianh xeengl ndianh rianh geh, bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec laul hohdeec bees Bauhlox gueh daail, deel xic baais wenz genlbingl bail jincjaangl hohdeec singl aul Bauhlox dauc, dez deel bail raanz boz wenz genlbingl qyuh deec.

¹¹ Qyuh haamh deec, Yeecsuc ndunl qyuh heenz Bauhlox, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz miz haec laul! Mengz gueh dangclaez qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh nauz gaais suans gul nix, mengz yac aul qyuh Loxmah gueh dangcdeec nauz gaais suans gul.”

Wenz Yiuxdail xaabt aul gac Bauhlox

¹²Haadt langl, lix boz wenz Yiuxdail ndeeul qyuh lacraab riangz Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz hohdeec aul gac Bauhlox ieh xaaux genl xaaux ndodt. ¹³Boz deec lix sis xib laail bux wenz. ¹⁴Hohdeec bail riangz boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec nauz: “Hohdul ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz yaangz ndeeul ieh, xaamx miz ndaix gac Bauhlox hohdul xic miz genl yaangzmaz. ¹⁵Xez nix, hohsul hal jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec bail xaaml bux guanh xianl bux bingl deec, aul deel dez Bauhlox dauc jiez nix. Hohsul nauz aul hams suans Bauhlox deec ndilriz. Xez Bauhlox fih dauc dangz jiez nix, hohdul xic aul gac deel.”

¹⁶Legsaail seeh Bauhlox* rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans nix, deel xic bail raanz wenz genlbingl deec nauz haec Bauhlox. ¹⁷Bauhlox xic xingc bux guanh bingl ndeeul dauc, riangz deel nauz: “Mengz dez bux xooz nix bail haec bux guanh xianl bux bingl deec, deel lix haaus aul riangz deel nauz.” ¹⁸Bux guanh bingl deec xic dez bux xooz deec bail jiez bux guanh xianl bux bingl deec, nauz: “Bauhlox bux deg jangl deec xaaml gul dez bux nix dauc ral mengz, deel lix suans aul riangz mengz nauz.” ¹⁹Bux guanh xianl bux bingl deec xingl jeenl bux xooz deec bail ndeenl ndeeul hams deel nauz: “Mengz lix yaangzmaz suans aul riangz gul nauz mus?” ²⁰Deel haanl: “Wenz Yiuxdail xaabt banz leeux, ngonx xoox hohdeec aul xaaml mengz dez Bauhlox bail jiez jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec, gacloox nauz aul hams gaais suans deel deec ndilriz. ²¹Xaaml mengz nyac il hohdeec, yincwooil lix sis xib jic bux wenz ndiex qyuh heenz ronl xac aul gac Bauhlox. Hohdeec lingx nauz ieh, miz ndaix gac Bauhlox xic miz genl miz ndodt. Xez nix hohdeec duc xaabt banz leeux bais, gahdamx xac mengz haanl hohdeec ndooil.” ²²Bux guanh xianl bux bingl deec xic riangz deel nauz: “Mengz miz haec bux laez rooxheeh mengz ndaix nauz gaais suans nix haec gul ieh,” iehxic nauz haec deel deeu.

23:16 *Legsaail seeh Bauhlox:*Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz deg leg seeh Bauhlox nauzxic leg nuangx legmbegt Bauhlox. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk deg leg seeh Bauhlox.

Bauhlox ngaix dez bail dangz jiez Fooiclizsec guan h deec

²³ Iehxic, bux guan h xianl bux bingl deec heeuh ndaix soongl bux guan h bingl dauc, riangz hohdeec nauz: “Ral soongl bas bux bingl byaaic ronl, xeedt xib bux bingl nangh max, hal soongl bas bux gaml biau, * haamh nix guc diamc xuangl aul ooh bail mbaanx Gaihsalliyal. ²⁴ Yac aul ral duez max ndeeul haec Bauhlox nangh, songs deel bail haec Fooiclizsec bux guan h beangz deec.” ²⁵ Deel yac raaiz fungl sins ndeeul, ndael sins deec nauz:

²⁶ “Gul deg Geezlaauxdil Looihxicyal, gul raaiz sins haec Fooiclizsec mengz bux laaux, gul hams mengz ndil. ²⁷ Wenz Yiuxdail gaab bux wenz nix, lac aul gac deel. Gul rooxheeh deel deg wenz Loxmah, gul xic baais bingl bail jaus deel. ²⁸ Gul ndiabk aul rooxheeh hohdeec wooil guehmaz aul gac deel, wihlaais gul dez deel bail jiez jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec. ²⁹ Hohdeec gaaus deel, nauz deel gueh longl fazliz hohdeec. Gul gacnyiel hohdeec nauz ieh, xic rooxheeh deel miz lix yaangmaz waaih banz daail nauzxic banz deg jangl. ³⁰ Guaslangl lix wenz dauc baas haec gul, boz wenz Yiuxdail xaabt aul gac deel, gul xic soohnyaangh songs deel bail jiez mengz deec. Gul yac nauz haec boz wenz gaaus deel deec bail jiez mengz gaaus deel.”

³¹ Iehxic boz genlbingl deec ngaanl gaais haas bux guan h xianl bux bingl nauz deec bail gueh, qyuh jaangl henz songs Bauhlox bail dangz mbaanx Aancdixbaldih. ³² Ngongz daz ngih, gahdamx boz bingl nangh max deec songs bail, boz ndooil xic daaus bail jiez hohdeec qyuh deec. ³³ Hohdeec bail dangz Gaihsalliyal, xic aul sins haec Fooiclizsec bux guan h beangz deec, yac dez Bauhlox bail haec deel. ³⁴ Fooiclizsec qyox sins ieh, xic hams Bauhlox deg wenz jiez laez. Rooxheeh deel deg wenz beangz Jiclijac, ³⁵ deel nauz: “Xac boz gaaus mengz deec dauc dangz, gul xic baans suans mengz.” Deel xic nauz aul dez Bauhlox bail jangl xus ndeenl raanz weangz Xicliz xex xaux qyuh deec, nauz haec wenz genlbingl daez deel.

Jongs baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail gaaus Bauhlox

24 Guas ndaix hac ngonz, daljilsec Yalnaxnixyal riangz jic baus guanh wenz Yiuxdail deec, hal bux lizsec xoox nauz gueh Diezduhlox dauc dangz mbaanx Gaihsallilyal. Hohdeec xic qyuh doois nac Fooiclizsec bux guanh jiez deec gaaus Bauhlox. ²Boz wenz dez Bauhlox dauc dangz jiez deec, Diezduhlox xic gaaus Bauhlox nauz: “Fooiclizsec bux laaux, yincwooil lix mengz, hohdul qyuh jiez nix guas ndaix ndil, miz lix yaangzmaz suans. Saauh gaais beangz nix mengz duc guanh ndaix ndil, haec hohdul gaaangl dol. ³Hohdul xez laez duc doolsiel mengz, doolsiel mengz wooil beangz hohdul gueh saauh gaais suans deec. ⁴Gul miz gaamc dahjaauh mengz laail, xaaml mengz lix naailhooz gacnyiel hohdul nauz jic xonz haaus. ⁵Hohdul qyox reenl bux wenz nix lix waaih laail. Deel qyuh leeux lacmbenl bail baih boz wenz Yiuxdail gueh nyucnyaangh, deel yac deg baussail baangc wenz Naxsalleez deec. ⁶Deel lac aul haec raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl miz sael, hohdul xic gaab deel.” ⁷Diezduhlox daaus nauz: “Hohdul ndiabk aul ngaanl fazliz hohdul baans suans deel. Mizguanc bux guanh xianl bux bingl, bux nauz gueh Looihxicyal deec, deel baais bingl bail dez Bauhlox deez, miz haec hohdul baans suans deel. Deel yac nauz, bux laez aul gaaus Bauhlox xic dauc jiez mengz nix gaaus.* ⁸Mengz hams deel, xic rooxheeh gaais suans hohdul gaaus deel nix deg jiezraaix.” ⁹Boz wenz Yiuxdail qyuh jiez deec yac gueh dangcnix dauc gaaus Bauhlox, nauz gaais Diezduhlox gaaus Bauhlox deec deg jiezraaix.

Bauhlox qyuh doois nac Fooiclizsec wooil ndaanglgaus gaangc haaus

¹⁰Qyuh xez deec, bux guanh jiez deec haec Bauhlox gaangc haaus. Bauhlox xic nauz: “Gul maaic qyuh doois nac mengz wooil ndaanglgaus gaangc haaus. Yincwooil, gul rooxheeh mengz guanh suans wenz beangz Yiuxdail nix ndaix laail bil. ¹¹Mengz bail hams xic rooxheeh, xaab ngonz gul bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh jings Boohgenzmbenl deec beens dangz ngonz nix, fih ndaix xib ngih ngonz. ¹²Maaic qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, nauzxic raanz xoz haaus

Boohgenzmbenl, nauzxic qyuh jaangl gaail, duc miz lix wenz yius reenl gul riangz bux laez dungx xeengl, yac miz lix bux laez reenl gul baih wenzbeangz gueh nyucnyaangh. ¹³Hohdeec miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez dauc nauz gaais suans hohdeec gaaus gul nix deg lix jiezraaix. ¹⁴Mizguanc gul aul lingx yaangz suans ndeul, xic deg, gul riangzlangl gaais haaus hohdeec nauz gueh miz hoz deec dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc. Gul yac sins fazliz Mozxic hal gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec. ¹⁵Gul hal boz wenz Yiuxdail nix yac meangh dungxlumc, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenz ndil hal wenz waaih daaus jaul. ¹⁶Wihlaais, gul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl hal boz wenz duc aul gueh saml sooh saml ndil.

¹⁷Gul deeuz Yeeclulsaclenh ndaix jic bil, baiz nix gul daaus dauc beangz gul xic deg dez xeenz dauc haec bux hooc, yac aul songs mbahyaangz haec Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁸Xez hohdeec qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl reenl gul songs mbahyaangz haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul gueh sael ieh. Gul miz ndaix dez wenz laail bail jiez deec riangz, yac miz ndaix nauz haec boz laez gueh nyucnyaangh. Xez deec, lix boz wenz Yiuxdail guas beangz Yalxilyal dauc Yeeclulsaclenh, ¹⁹xaamx hohdeec lix yaangzmaz suans aul gaaus gul, xic aul dauc doois nac mengz gaaus. ²⁰Mizxic haec boz wenz qyuh jiez nix gaaus gul deec nauz, xez xaux gul qyuh doois nac jongs baus baans suans wenz Yiuxdail deec, hohdeec ral ndaix gul gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih, xic nauz dauc rooh. ²¹Gul laaul gahdamx deg xez xaux gul ndunl qyuh doois nac hohdeec ndaix nauz xonz haaus ndeul, xic deg nauz: ‘Ngonz nix gul ngaix hohsul baans suans, xic deg yincwooil gul meangh wenz daail ieh daaus jaul.’”

Fooclizsec xeel Bauhlox qyuh raanz laauz

²²Fooclizsec rooxheeh gaais suans boz sins Yeecsuc deec. Deel xic miz soohnyaangh baans gaais suans nix. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz: “Aul xac Looihxicyal bux guanx xianl bux bingl deec dauc dangz, gul xaaux baans gaais suans hohsul nix.” ²³Deel nauz haec bux guanx bas bux bingl ndeul aul Bauhlox bail jangl, mizguanc aul doois deel ndil, haec buxduz, bux jaec deel dauc baangl deel.

²⁴ Guas ndaix jic ngonz, Fooiclizsec hal maix yah deel Duhxiclac dauc dangz. Maix yah deel deg wenz Yiuxdail. Fooiclizsec heeuh Bauhlox dauc, gacnyiel deel nauz gaais suans xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc deec. ²⁵ Bauhlox nauz dangz aul gueh saml ndil, miz haec luanl gueh suans waaih, hal guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih. Fooiclizsec rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix xic ndillaaul, riangz Bauhlox nauz: “Hoz bais! Xez nix mengz deez bais, xac gul waangs xaax daaus heeuh mengz dauc.” ²⁶ Deel meangh Bauhlox aul xeenz dauc odtih deel, wihlaais deel ganx heeuh Bauhlox dauc dungx gaangc. ²⁷ Guas ndaix soongl bil, Bocjiux Fooicseeduc dauc rieh Fooiclizsec guanh beangz Yiuxdail. Fooiclizsec aul haec wenz Yiuxdail maaic deel, xic haslix jangl Bauhlox.

Bauhlox nauz aul haec weangz Loxmah baans suans deel

25 Fooicseeduc xaax dauc guanh beangz deec ndaix saaml ngonz, deel xic guas mbaanx Gaihsallilyal bail dangz Yeeclulsaclenh. ² Boz jilsecsangh hal boz baussail wenz Yiuxdail xic dauc gaas gaais suans Bauhlox deec haec deel. ³ Hohdeec xaaml Fooicseeduc aul Bauhlox dauc Yeeclulsaclenh, yincwooil hohdeec ndiabk aul haec boz wenz ndiex qyuh jaangl ronl xac Bauhlox guas dauc, xic aul gac deel gueh daail. ⁴ Fooicseeduc xic haanl hohdeec: “Xez nix Bauhlox ngaix jangl qyuh Gaihsallilyal, gul lac aul daaus bail jiez deec.” ⁵ Deel daaus nauz: “Hohsul boz laez deg baussail xic riangz gul dungx bail. Xaamx bux wenz deec lix yaangzmaz waaih, hohdeec xic qyuh jiez deec gaas deel.”

⁶ Fooicseeduc qyuh jiez deec ndaix xib ngonz dangcnix, iehxic daaus bail Gaihsallilyal. Ngonz langl deel xic heeuh leeuxboz dauc gaichooil, aul baans suans Bauhlox, nauz aul dez Bauhlox dauc. ⁷ Bauhlox dauc dangz, boz wenz Yiuxdail guas Yeeclulsaclenh dauc deec xic ndunl sisweesheenz deel, aul laail yaangz suans dauc gaas deel. Mizguanc miz lix yaangzmaz rooxheeh nauz gaais hohdeec gaas Bauhlox deec deg lix jiezraaix. ⁸ Bauhlox xic nauz: “Fazliz wenz Yiuxdail, raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, hal fazliz weangz Loxmah, gul duc miz ndaix gueh longl guas.” ⁹ Mizguanc Fooicseeduc aul haec wenz Yiuxdail maaic deel, deel xic hams Bauhlox: “Mengz aul haec gul dez mengz bail Yeeclulsaclenh baans suans mengz miz?” ¹⁰ Bauhlox nauz: “Xez nix

gul ndunl qyuh fazyianl weangz Loxmah jiez baans suans nix, qyuh jiez nix baans suans gul xic hoz. Ndaanglgaus mengz yac rooxheeh, gul miz ndaix gueh longl wenz Yiuxdail. ¹¹ Xaamx gul gueh yaangzmaz suans lix waaih, banz aul ngaix gac gueh daail, gul yac miz xeengl. Mizguanc saauh gaais suans boz wenz gaaus gul nix duc miz deg lix jiezraaix. Xaamx bux laez aul gul haec hohdeec, bux deec xic gueh longl. Gul xic aul haec weangz Loxmah dauc baans suans gul.” ¹² Fooicsecduc riangz boz gaichooil deec dungx liangh ieh, xic nauz: “Mengz maaic bail jiez weangz Loxmah baans suans mengz, mengz xic bail jiez deel deec haec deel baans suans mengz.”

Fooicsecduc nauz gaais suans Bauhlox deec haec weangz Yaljicbal

¹³ Guas ndaix bungh ndeeul, weangz Yaljicbal* hal maix yah deel Beeznixjic dauc Gaihsallilyal qyox Fooicsecduc. ¹⁴ Hohdeec qyuh jiez deec ndaix jic ngonz, Fooicsecduc xic lenh gaais suans Bauhlox deec haec weangz Yaljicbal, nauz: “Lix bux wenz ndeeul, Fooiclizsec jangl deel qyuh jiez nix. ¹⁵ Daaus goons gul bail Yeeclulsaclenh, boz jilsecsangh hal jongs baus guanw wenz Yiuxdail deec gaaus bux deec, xaaml gul dings deel lix waaih. ¹⁶ Gul nauz haec hohdeec, ngaanl gaais wenz Loxmah dings deec, miz haec soohnyaangh aul bux ngaix gaaus deec haec boz gaaus deel deec. Aul baans suans deel goons, yac aul gacnyiel deel gah nauz gaais suans hohdeec gaaus deel deec banz dangclaez. ¹⁷ Hohdeec xic riangz gul dungx dooih dauc dangz jiez nix, gul miz xac naanz xaax baans suans deel. Qyuh ngonz langl, gul xic sooh nauz haec dez deel dauc doois nac gul baans suans deel. ¹⁸ Boz gaaus deel deec duc ndunl dauc gaaus deel, mizguanc gul ndiabk miz dangz, gaais suans hohdeec gaaus deel deec miz deg suans waaih. ¹⁹ Hohdeec gahdamx riangz deel dungx xeengl gaais hohdeec sins deec ndooil, xic deg nauz lix bux ndeeul xoox nauz gueh Yeecsuc, deel daail ieh, mizguanc Bauhlox nauz deel daaus jaul. ²⁰ Doois gaais suans nix gul miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh. Gul hams Bauhlox deel aul miz aul bail Yeeclulsaclenh, qyuh jiez deec baans suans deel. ²¹ Mizguanc

25:13 Weangz Yaljicbal: Yaljicbal miz deg weangz Loxmah, deel guanw ndael beangz Loxmah deec beangz ndeeul, deel xic neec geh weangz Loxmah.

Bauhlox nauz aul haec weangz Loxmah baans suans deel. Wihlaais gul nauz aul jangl deel qyuh jiez nix, xac dez bail jiez weangz Loxmah deec.” ²² Yaljicbal riangz Fooicsecdud nauz: “Gul yac maaic gacnyiel bux wenz nix gaangc.” Fooicsecdud nauz: “Ngonz xoox mengz xic gacnyiel deel las.”

²³ Ngonz langl, boz wenz gueh laail yaangz dauc aangh Yaljicbal hal Beeznixjic dauc jiez baans suans deec. Boz guanh bingl hal boz wenz dangc laaux ndael beangz deec yac dauc. Fooicsecdud xic nauz aul dez Bauhlox dauc doois nac hohdeec. ²⁴ Fooicsecdud nauz: “Weangz Yaljicbal hal dal jongs bixnuangx qyuh jiez nix hax! Hohsul qyox bux wenz nix. Qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh hal qyuh jiez nix, saauh gaais boz wenz Yiuxdail duc gaas deel nauz, bux wenz nix banz aul daail. ²⁵ Mizguanc gul ral miz ooh deel lix yaangzmaz waaih banz gac gueh daail. Deel haslix aul gaas bail dangz jiez weangz Loxmah deec, gul xic aul songs deel bail jiez deec. ²⁶ Nauz dangz bux wenz nix, gul miz rooxheeh deel lix suans maz waaih ndiliriz. Gueh dangcnix dez bail haec weangz Loxmah yac miz banz. Wihlaais gul dez deel dauc doois nac leeuxboz hal mengz, weangz Yaljicbal, aul haec hohsul hams deel, xic aul rooxheeh gaais suans deel ndiliriz. Dancnix, gul xic rooxheeh raaiz sins nauz gaais suans deel deec haec weangz Loxmah. ²⁷ Ngaanl ndaanglgaus gul dauc nauz, aul songs bux nix bail haec weangz Loxmah baans suans deel, xaamx ral miz ndaix deel lix yaangzmaz waaih ndiliriz xic miz hoz.”

Bauhlox qyuh doois nac weangz Yaljicbal gaangc haaus

26 Yaljicbal riangz Bauhlox nauz: “Xez nix, haec mengz wooil ndaanglgaus mengz gaangc.” Iehxic Bauhlox yangx fengz, xic nauz: ² “Weangz Yaljicbal hax, ngonz nix gul ndaix qyuh doois nac mengz nauz gaais suans wenz Yiuxdail gaas gul nix, gul xic aangh laail. ³ Mengz rooxheeh gaais fazliz wenz Yiuxdail hal gaais suans hohdeec ganx dungx xeengl deec. Wihlaais, gul xaaml mengz lix naailhooz gacnyiel gul nauz. ⁴ Xaab xez gul haslix neec qyuh beangz gul beens dangz xez nix, hal xez gul qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec, boz wenz Yiuxdail duc rooxheeh gul banz dangclaez. ⁵ Xaamx hohdeec yuanl, hohdeec yac rooxheeh nauz gul xez xaux deg baangc wenz fazlizsail deec bux ndeeul, deg baangc wenz Yiuxdail riangzlangl

fazliz Mozxic sooil qyah deec. Hohdeec xez xaux duc rooxheeh gaais nix. ⁶Gul meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec xeeuhbaus hohrauz deec xaaux qyuh jiez nix ngaix hohsul baans suans. ⁷Xib ngih baangc wenz Yihseezliez hohrauz henz riangz ngonz jings Boohgenzmbenl, xic meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec hohrauz deec. Mizguanc woil gul meangh gaais suans nix, gul xic ngaix wenz Yiuxdail gaus. ⁸Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz daail ieh daaus jaul, hohsul woil guehmaz miz xangcsins gaais suans nix mus? ⁹Xez xaux ndaanglgaus gul yac ndiabk gueh dangclaez dauc hah boz wenz xangcsins wenz mbaanx Naxsalleez Yeecsuc, miz haec hohdeec xangcsins bail nac. ¹⁰Gul qyuh Yeeculsaclenh gueh gaais suans nix. Boz jilsecsangh haec gul bail gaab boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc jangl. Xez hohdeec aul gac wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul yac nauz gac hohdeec hoz. ¹¹Gul bail dangz idt ndeenl raanz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl yas hohdeec, leez hohdeec gaangc haaus beeul Boohgenzmbenl, gul xic nyaz hohdeec laauhoh, gul yac haslix bail dangz beangz ndooil haais hohdeec.”

Bauhlox nauz deel gueh dangclaez sins Yeecsuc

¹²“Lix daaus ndeeul, boz jilsecsangh haec gul bail mbaanx Dalmahselgeez. ¹³Weangz hax, jaangl ngonz xez gul qyuh jaangl ronl deec, gul yius reenl gaais ndoongh ndeeul, haslix ndoongh geh dalngonz deeml, xeeus guas genzmbenl dauc sisweesheenz gul hal boz riangz gul bail deec. ¹⁴Hohdul duc goongl bail basnaamh, gul rooxnyiel lix hingl ndeeul gaangc haaus Xicbozlaix riangz gul nauz: ‘Sauhlox! Sauhlox! Mengz woil guehmaz haais gul mus? Mengz haais gul, mengz xic gah dogtnaan, lumc mengz aul dinl bail didt onl nic.’ ¹⁵Gul nauz: ‘Mengz bux laaux, mengz deg bux laez mus?’ Bux deec nauz: ‘Gul deg Yeecsuc, bux mengz haais deec. ¹⁶Mengz runs dauc, gul ooh dauc haec mengz yius reenl, xic deg aul baais mengz bail gueh hoongl gul, mengz xic aul nauz gaais suans mengz yius reenl hal saauh gaais gul guaslangl aul haec mengz yius reenl deec dauc rooh. ¹⁷Gul aul jaus mengz, miz haec wenz beangz mengz hal wenz beangz ndooil gac mengz. Gul xic aul baais mengz bail dangz jiez wenz beangz ndooil deec. ¹⁸Gul aul haec mengz bail jiez hohdeec, aul haec hohdeec roox faz, haec hohdeec guas jiez laabt bail dangz jiez roongh, haec hohdeec

miz ngaix Sacdaanl guan, xic dauc riangzlangl gul. Dangenix, xic haec gaais waaiah hohdeec ndaix raux, haec hohdeec ndaix riangz boz xangcsins gul deec dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.’”

Bauhlox nauz gaais suans deel gueh ieh deec

¹⁹“Weangz Yaljicbal hax, gul reenl gaais yiangs genzmbenl, xic gacnyiel gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz haec gul deec. ²⁰Gul bail Dalmahselgeez goons, iehxic bail Yeeclusaclenh hal leeux beangz Yiuxdail. Guaslangl gul bail jiez wenz beangz ndooil nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, haec hohdeec ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Gul yac nauz haec hohdeec aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec gueh, dangcnix dauc nauz hohdeec deg ubt saml daaus jiezraaix. ²¹Wooil gaais suans nix, wenz Yiuxdail xic qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gaab gul, ndiabk aul gac gul. ²²Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl baangl gul laail, haec gul jaul dangz ngonz nix. Gul xic ndaix ndunl qyuh jiez nix, riangz boz wenz gueh sais hal boz wenz ndooil nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc. Gaais gul nauz nix yac deg boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal fazliz Mozxic nauz guaslangl aul ooh dauc deec, ²³xic deg jicduc aul dogtnaan, goons, daail ieh xic aul gueh bux daaus jaul daz idt, xic aul haec boz wenz Yiuxdail hal wenz beangz ndooil rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus.”

Bauhlox meeuh weangz Yaljicbal aul sins Yeecsuc

²⁴Bauhlox nauz dangz jiez nix, Fooicsecduc xic nauz hingl laaux: “Bauhlox! Mengz banz bah bais! Saauh gaais sel mengz dooh deec haec mengz banz bah bais!” ²⁵Bauhlox nauz: “Fooicsecduc bux laaux, gul miz banz bah, gaais gul gaangc nix duc deg jiezraaix, gul miz deg luanl nauz. ²⁶Weangz Yaljicbal rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix, wihlaais gul xic gueh saml laaux nauz gaais suans nix dauc rooh. Gul xangcsins deel rooxheeh saauh gaais suans gul nauz nix, yincwooil suans nix miz deg qyuh lacraab gueh. ²⁷Weangz Yaljicbal hax, mengz sins boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz? Gul rooxheeh mengz sins.” ²⁸Yaljicbal riangz Bauhlox nauz: “Mengz ndiabk aul jic xonz haaus nix dauc nauz haec gul sins Jicduc maz?” ²⁹Bauhlox haanl: “Maaic nauz

laail yac ndil, nauz seeuc yac ndil, gul xic jauz Boohgenzmbenl baangl mengz, yac miz gahdamx baangl mengz ndooil, xic baangl saauh gaais boz wenz ngonx nix gacnyiel gul gaangc haas nix, baangl hohsul leeuxboz duc aul gueh lumc gul nic dauc sins Yeecsuc. Mizguanc miz haec lumc gul ngaix xahsuas xoog.”

³⁰Iehxic weangz Yaljicbal, maix yah deel Beeznixjic, Fooicsecduc bux guanh jiez deec hal leeuxboz nangh jiez deec runs dauc. ³¹Xez hohdeec deez deec xic dungx nauz: “Bux wenz nix miz deg gueh yaangzmaz suans banz aul ngaix gac nauzxic banz deg jangl.” ³²Yaljicbal riangz Fooicsecduc nauz: “Xaamx bux wenz nix fih ndaix nauz aul haec weangz Loxmah baans suans deel, deel xic ndaix xuangs xaax bais.”

Bauhlox nangh ruez bail Loxmah

27 Fooicsecduc nauz aul haec hohdul nangh ruez bail beangz Yildallil,* xic aul Bauhlox hal boz wenz faamh ndooil deec haec bux guanh bas bux bingl ndeul, xoox deel nauz gueh Yiuxliux. Deel deg baangc bingl daez weangz Loxmah deec bux ndeul. ²Lix ndeenl ruez ndeul guas Yaldalmihdianx dauc, aul bail baaih Yalxilyal deec, hohdul xic nangh ndeenl ruez deec bail. Yallihdazguh yac bail riangz hohdul, deel deg bux wenz beangz Mahjixdenl mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac. ³Ngonz daz ngih hohdul bail dangz mbaanx Xicdenl. Yiuxliux doois Bauhlox ndil, xic haec deel bail qyox buxduz deel, haec buxduz deel aul mbahyaangz haec deel genl. ⁴Hohdul daaus nangh ruez guas jiez deec bail. Rumz laaux, hohdul xic ngoomx guas baaih langl haaihdaux xoox nauz gueh Sailbuhlulsec deec bail. ⁵Hohdul nangh ruez bail nac, guas beangz Jicililjac hal Bangxfooiclilyal bail dangz beangz Looihjac mbaanx Mooihlac. ⁶Qyuh jiez deec, bux guanh bingl deec ral ndaix ndeenl ruez ndeul. Ndeenl ruez deec guas mbaanx Yallizsaancdal dauc, aul bail Yildallil. Yiuxliux xic haec hohdul nangh ndeenl ruez deec bail. ⁷Ruez byaaic nyungs laail, bail ndaix jic ngonx xaax bail dangz doois nac mbaanx Geeznixduh ndooil. Rumz laaux, hohdul xic ngoomx guas baaih langl haaihdaux nauz gueh Geezlihdeez deec, guas doois nac mbaanx Sahmoznix bail. ⁸Hohdul

guas Geezlihdeez bail, ruez yac qyah bail laauhoh, xaux bail dangz jiez nauz gueh Jacaul, dungx daabt mbaanx Lacxicyal deec.

⁹ Hohdul nangh ruez naanz xaux bail dangz jiez deec. Xez deec, bunguh wenz Yiuxdail xangcih miz genl mbahyaangz deec guas ieh, rumz xic laaux guas. Xaamx aul haail ruez bail nac, laaul ruez gomc. Bauhlox xic meeuh leeuxboz, ¹⁰ nauz: “Jongs bixnuangx, gul qyox, xaamx haslix haail ruez bail nac, miz gahdamx saauh gaais hos ndael ruez hal ruez waaih ndooil, dangz gaais mingh hohrauz yac aul daail.”

¹¹ Mizguanc, bux guanah bingl deec miz gacnyiel Bauhlox nauz, deel gacnyiel bux haail ruez hal bux lix ndeenl ruez nix deec. ¹² Qyuh jiez heenz haaic dangx ruez deec qyah guas ndianl xeengx, lix wenz laail duc nauz aul haail bail nac, bail dangz mbaanx nauz gueh Fooicnixjic deec guas ndianl xeengx. Fooicnixjic qyuh haaihdauh nauz gueh Geezlihdeez deec. Heenz haaic Fooicnixjic deec mianh ndeeul mbidt bail dungcnaanx, mianh ndeeul mbidt bail dungcbeez.

Nangh ruez bungz rumz laaux

¹³ Xez deec, lix rumz neeh neeh boos guas baaih naanxfangc dauc, hohdeec jaailnauz haail ruez bail nac miz lix yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic looh maux* dauc genz, xic haail ruez guas haaihdauh Geezlihdeez bail.

¹⁴ Guas miz saauh laez naanz xic lix ras rumz laaux ndeeul gueuec dauc, yaangz rumz deec nauz gueh dungcbeez fungc. ¹⁵ Rumz laaux laail, ruez daangx miz ndaix rumz, rumz boos bail baaih laez ruez xic bail baaih deec. ¹⁶ Lix haaihdauh ndeeul nauz gueh Gaucdal, xez hohdul nangh ruez guas baaih langl jiez deec, hohdul naanh saauh laez xaux xaauh ndaix gaauh ruez neec* deec guas ndael ramx dauc yiadk xus baaih genz ruez laaux. ¹⁷ Hohdeec ndaix ruez neec yiadk xus ieh, hohdeec xic xaauh xah baaih lac dauc genz yiadk ruez laaux ndiliriz, haec ruez laaux manh dol. Qyuh jiez Sailhehdih deec ramx mbogt, hohdeec laaul ruez ndobk, xic xuangs gaais bangz haec ruez byaaic deec dauc lac, xicmaaic ruez gah byaaic. ¹⁸ Rumz boos laaux

27:13 *Maux:* Xic deg ndaagt rinl laaux nauzxic ndaagt faz, aul xah yiadk. Xez aul dangx ruez xic xuangs bail ndael ramx, ruez xic dangx.

27:16 *Ruez neec:* Hoh haail ruez laaux deec yac aul ruez neec bail riangz, laaul xez laez ruez laaux lac xaml, ndil ndaix nangh ruez neec deez.

guas, ngonz langl hohdeec xic aul hos weenh bail ndael haaic. ¹⁹ Daaus guas ndaix ngonz ndeul, dangz gaais mbahyaangz haec ruez byaaic deec yac weenh xeel. ²⁰ Guas ndaix saauh laez ngonz ieh, yac haslix weac laail, yius miz reenl dalngonz hal ndaaulndih. Rumz xeenh boos laaux bail nac, dangz gaais mingh hohdul yac miz rooxheeh aul banz dangclaez.

²¹ Leeuxboz qyuh ndael ruez deec ruangh laail, xic miz genl yaangz maz. Bauhlox xic ndunl qyuh jincjaangl hohdeec, nauz: “Xaamx hohsul gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz ieh deec, miz deeuz Geezlihdeez, gaaisdeec xic miz xac weenh gaais hos hal gaais mbahyaangz deec xus ndael haaic. ²² Xez nix gul nauz haec hohsul aul xuangssaml, hohsul miz wooil lix bux laez daail, gahdamx ndeenl ruez nix waaih ndooil. ²³ Haamh lianz Boohgenzmbenl, bux gul riangzlangl hal jings deec, xic baais haec duez sianl deel dauc ndunl qyuh heenz ndaangl gul nauz: ²⁴ ‘Bauhlox, miz haec laaul, mengz aul ndunl qyuh doois nac weangz Loxmah haec deel baans suans mengz. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz mengz laail, deel aul baauc boz wenz qyuh ndael ruez riangz mengz nix, miz haec hohdeec daail.’ ²⁵ Hohsul xic xuangssaml, yincwooil gul xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl riangz gul nauz ieh deec aul ooh dauc jiezraaix. ²⁶ Mizguanc ruez hohrauz aul bail ndobk gaauh haaihdauh ndeul.”

²⁷ Guas ndaix xib sis ngonz hohdul haslix qyuh jaangl haaic Yaldeezihyal deec, xicmaaic rumz boos bail baaih laez, ruez xic bail baaih deec. Lumcbux dangz jaangl henz xib ngih diame, boz wenz haail ruez deec jaailnauz lac bail dangz heenz haaic. ²⁸ Hohdeec xic ruaaul ramx lix saauh laez laag, ruaaul lix xib ngih xiangh laag. Ruez bail nac miz saauh laez jail, hohdeec xic daaus ruaaul moos, ruaaul xic lix guc xiangh laag. ²⁹ Hohdeec laaul ruez ndobk qyuanx, hohdeec xic bail basdaaix ruez weenh sis gaais maux bail ndael haaic, iehxic meangh mbenl roongh. ³⁰ Boz wenz haail ruez deec xuangs ruez neec bail ndael ramx, ndiabk aul gueh raag deeuz, hohdeec xic qyuh jauc ruez gueh lumcbux weenh maux bail ndael ramx nic. ³¹ Bauhlox riangz bux guanh bingl deec hal boz genlbingl deec nauz: “Xaamx boz wenz nix deeuz ndael ruez nix, hohsul xic miz ndaix jaus.” ³² Boz wenz genlbingl xic deedt xah gaauh ruez neec deec, lah deel gah lail deeuz.

³³ Xez mbenl hac roongh deec, Bauhlox meeuh leeuxboz genl mbahyaangz. Deel nauz: “Hohsul ruangh miz genl mbahyaangz ndaix

xib sis ngonz bais. ³⁴ Hohsul aul genl mbahyaangz, miz haec mbaadt haux daail. Yincwooil, hohsul miz lix bux laez aul daail.” ³⁵ Bauhlox nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, deel xic qyuh doois nac leeuxboz aul bingc dauc. Deel doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic genl. ³⁶ Dangcnix, leeuxboz xic xuangssaml genl mbahyaangz bais. ³⁷ Saauh gaais boz wenz hohdul qyuh ndael ruez deec lix soongl bas xeedt xib rogt bux. ³⁸ Hohdeec genl imh ieh, wooil aul haec ruez mbaul dol neeh, hohdeec xic weenh saauh gaais hauxmaag ndael ruez deec bail ndael haaic guehleeux.

Ruez dangx, leeuxboz ndaix jaus

³⁹ Mbenl roongh, hohdeec miz rooxheeh jiez deec deg jiez laez, mizguanc lix jiez ndeeul lix rees, xic banz haec ruez dangx, hohdeec xic dungx liangh aul ruez bail heenz haaic. ⁴⁰ Hohdeec xic deedt xah xeel maux qyuh ndael haaic, haslix xuangs xah gaais dol haail ruez deec gueh rungs, ieh xaauh gaais bangz jauc ruez deec bail genz, haec rumz boos ruez bail baangx heenz. ⁴¹ Mizguanc ruez bail dangz jiez ramx mbogt deec, jauc ruez xic gaz rees, xas miz ndaix, ramx xic xongh haaix basdaaix ruez waaih leeux. ⁴² Boz genlbingl deec lac gac boz deg jangl deec gueh daail, laaul boz roox yuz ramx deec deez. ⁴³ Mizguanc bux guanh bingl deec aul jaus Bauhlox, xic miz haec hohdeec gueh dangcdeec gueh. Deel nauz haec boz roox yuz ramx deec yuz bail baangx heenz goons, ⁴⁴ boz miz roox yuz deec xic gaml beenc mizzic gaml gaais mbahyaangz ndael ruez deec yuz bail baangx heenz. Dangcnix, leeuxboz xic ndaix jaus bais.

Bauhlox qyuh Mahhehdac

28 Leeuxboz ndaix jaus bail dangz baangx heenz ieh, xaaux rooxheeh gaauh haaihdauh deec nauz gueh Mahhehdac. ² Wenz jiez deec doois hohdul ndil. Yincwooil xez deec wenl dauc, yac xeengx laail, hohdeec xic ndangx fiz haec hohdul saul. ³ Bauhlox jibt ndaix umx fenz ndeeul aul xus ndael fiz, xic lix duez ngeaz lix duz ndeeul ngaix ndaadk miz ndaix, xic raaih dauc rooh haab fengz deel. ⁴ Wenz jiez deec yius reenl duez ngeaz haab fengz Bauhlox, xic dungx nauz: “Bux wenz nix aanh deg gac wenz ieh, deel ndaix jaus guas ndael haaic dauc, mizguanc mbenl rooxheeh, xic miz haec deel

jaul.”⁵ Mizguanc Bauhlox seens duez ngeaz deec xus ndael fiz, ieh yac miz banz dangclaez. ⁶Hohdeec xac qyox jeenl deel fog, mizzic deel soohnyaangh daail, mizguanc hohdeec xac naanz, reenl deel miz banz dangclaez, xic nauz: “Laaul deel deg guas genzmberl dauc.”

⁷Liez jiez deec miz saauh laez jail, bux Loxmah guanh haaihdauh deec lix biangh sianl gaaangs ndeeul. Xoox bux deec nauz gueh Bulbeeziux. Deel dez hohdul bail raanz deel qyuh ndaix saaml ngonz, yac daais hohdul ndil. ⁸Xez deec, diec Bulbeeziux banz nooh ndaadk hal banz dungx. Deel ninz qyuh ndael deenh. Bauhlox xic bail baangl deel xaaml Boohgenzmberl, iehxic aul fengz dies xus genz ndaangl deel, deel xic ndil bais. ⁹Dangcnix, wenz jiez deec banz bingh duc dauc haec Bauhlox iel, hohdeec duc ndaix iel ndil leeux. ¹⁰Boz wenz jiez deec doois hohdul aul laix laail. Dangz ngonz hohdul deez deec, hohdeec xic songs gaais mbahyaangz hohdul nangh ruez aul yungh deec haec hohdul.

Bauhlox bail dangz Loxmah

¹¹Guas ndaix saaml ndianl, hohdul xic nangh ndeenl ruez nauz gueh diucsecsuangcseh deec deez jiez deec. Ndeenl ruez deec deg guas mbaanx Yallizsaanccdal dauc dangz Mahhehdac guas ndianl xeengx. ¹²Nangh ruez bail dangz mbaanx Xizlacguh, hohdul dangx ndaix saaml ngonz. ¹³Ieh hohdul xic nangh ruez guas jiez deec dauc dangz mbaanx Liljichungc. Qyuh jiez deec ndaix ngonz ndeeul, haadt langl xic lix rumz boos guas baaih naanxfangc dauc, ngonz daz ngih hohdul xic bail dangz mbaanx Buldiuclil. ¹⁴Hohdul qyuh jiez deec bungz boz sins Yeecsuc ndeeul, hohdeec nauz haec hohdul qyuh riangz hohdeec, hohdul xic qyuh riangz hohdeec ndaix xeedt ngonz, iehxic hohdul bail mbaanx Loxmah. ¹⁵Jongs bixnuangx qyuh Loxmah deec rooxnyiel nauz hohdul dauc, xic dauc jiez nauz gueh Yalbihhuc hal Saancguanh deec xux hohdul. Bauhlox yius reenl hohdeec xic doolsiel Boohgenzmberl, ndael saml deel xic aangh yac miz laaul.

Bauhlox qyuh Loxmah nauz haaus Boohgenzmberl

¹⁶Hohdul dauc dangz Loxmah, hohdeec xic haec Bauhlox gah qyuh jiez ndeeul, yac lix bux genlbingl ndeeul daez deel. ¹⁷Guas ndaix saaml

ngonz, Bauhlox xinge boz baussail wenz Yiuxdail dauc. Hohdeec dauc dangz, Bauhlox xic nauz: “Dal jongs bixnuangx, gul miz ndaix gueh longl wenz beangz hohrauz hal gaais haaus xeeuhbaus hohrauz dings deec, mizguanc gul qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh ngaix xah xoog, hohdeec aul gul bail haec wenz Loxmah. ¹⁸ Boz baussail Loxmah deec hams suans gul ieh, rooxheeh gul miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih banz daail, hohdeec xic ndiabk aul xuangs gul. ¹⁹ Mizguanc baussail wenz Yiuxdail jiez deec miz il, gul xaux nauz aul haec weangz Loxmah baans suans gul. Gul yac miz lix yaangzmaz suans aul gaus wenz beangz gul. ²⁰ Wihlaais, gul xinge hohsul dauc doois nac dungx gaangc. Gul wooil gaais suans wenz Yihseezliez meangh aul dauc deec xaux ngaix xahsuas xoog.” ²¹ Hohdeec nauz: “Hohdul miz ndaix fungl sins laez guas Yiuxdail dauc gaus mengz, yac miz lix bux laez guas Yiuxdail dauc dangz jiez nix nauz qyah mengz. ²² Mizguanc hohdul aul gacnyiel ndaanglgaus mengz gah nauz, yincwooil qyuh idt jiez duc lix wenz nauz gaais mengz sins deec deg miz hoz.”

²³ Hohdeec xic riangz Bauhlox dungx dings ngonz ndeul. Dangz ngonz deec lix wenz laail dauc jiez Bauhlox qyuh deec gacnyiel deel. Deel riangz hohdeec nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez guanh wenzbeangz deel, xic riangz hohdeec nauz jaangl haadt beens dangz jaangl haamh. Bauhlox yac aul fazliz Mozxic hal haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc nauz haec hohdeec aul sins Yeecsuc. ²⁴ Gaais haaus deel gaangc deec, lix boz ndeul sins, lix boz ndeul miz sins. ²⁵ Hohdeec nih miz dungxlumc. Iehxic Bauhlox nauz xonz haaus ndeul, hohdeec xic neeh neeh saans bais. Bauhlox deg nauz: “Xez honl Boohgenzmbenl haec bux meanh xaux songs haaus deel Yihsailyal riangz xeeuhbaus hohsul nauz, deel nauz ndaix hoz. Honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel nauz: ²⁶ ‘Mengz bail nauz haec boz wenz beangz nix: “Hohsul aul rooxnyiel, mizguanc miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz. Hohsul aul qyox, mizguanc qyox miz reenl naaus.” ²⁷ Yincwooil, ndael saml boz wenz nix dul laail. Hohdeec lix riez, mizguanc miz gacnyiel. Dal hohdeec yius yac yius miz reenl. Xaamx hohdeec miz banz dangcnix, hohdeec xic yius yac yius reenl, gacnyiel yac rooxnyiel, ndael saml rooxheeh, hohdeec xic ubt saml daaus, gul xic iel hohdeec gueh ndil.’”

²⁸ Iehxic Bauhlox nauz: “Wihlaais hohsul aul rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec wenz beangz ndooil rooxheeh ndaix

jaus, hohdeec yac aul gacnyiel.”²⁹ Deel nauz dangz xonz haaus nix, wenz Yiuxdail gah dungx liangh xic deez bais.*³⁰ Bauhlox qyuh jiez deec suc ndeenl raanz ndeeul ndaix soongl bil. Deel daais boz wenz dauc eemh deel deec.³¹ Deel lix saml laaux dauc nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez dauc guanh wenzbeangz deel, hal soonl gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deec, yac miz lix bux laez hah deel.

Loxmah

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz qyuh Loxmah

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Gul deg legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc, deg Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, haec gul bail baaus gaais suans ndil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²Meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx gaais suans ndil nix. Deel haec boz songs haaus deel deec raaiz gaais suans nix xus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁻⁴Gaais suans ndil nix xic deg nauz legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. Deel deg bux wenz, deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil. Honl Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans laaux dauc haec Yeecsuc daus jaul, gueh dangcnix dauc nauz Yeecsuc deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵Yeecsuc Jicduc haec hohdul gueh boz songs haaus deel, deel xic baangl hohdul, haec hohdul wooil xoox deel bail nauz haec leeux lacmbenl dauc xangcsins deel, riangzlangl deel. ⁶Hohsul yac deg boz xangcsins Yeecsuc, deg boz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz Yeecsuc Jicduc deec. ⁷Gul raaiz fungl sins nix haec saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh Loxmah Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Bauhlox meangh aul bail Loxmah

⁸Daz idt, yincwooil Yeecsuc Jicduc, gul xic wooil hohsul leeuxboz doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, bux gul jings deec. Hohsul gueh dangclaez lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc xic reeuz bail dangz leeux lacmbenl, gul xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Qyuh xez gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul xez xez duc nih dangz hohsul. ⁹⁻¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh baangl gul gueh liangzjaangl nauz gaais haaus nix deg lix jiezraaix. Gul xuangssaml jings Boohgenzmbenl, deel deg bux haec gul bail nauz gaais suans legsaail deel Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Gul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xaamx deel maaic, xaaml deel

haec gul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. ¹¹ Gul xeenh meangh aul bail qyox hohsul, xic aul baangl hohsul rooxheeh xangcsins Yeecsuc laail geh, haec hohsul lix saml manh dol. ¹² Hohrauz duc lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc. Xaamx gul qyuh riangz hohsul, hohrauz xic rooxheeh bux daanssaml bux.

¹³ Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, gul lac aul bail jiez hohsul deec jic daaus. Gul aul bail jiez hohsul haec boz wenz dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc, dungxlumc gul qyuh jiez wenz beangz ndooil nic. Mizguanc, beens dangz xez nix duc lix suans hah miz haec gul bail. ¹⁴ Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gul baangl leeuxboz dauc rooxnac deel, maaic deg wenz Xiclaz nauzxic boz miz deg wenz Xiclaz, boz xaangh sel nauzxic boz miz rooxheeh sel deec, duc deg dungxlumc. ¹⁵ Wihlaais, gul meangh aul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz qyuh Loxmah hohsul. ¹⁶ Gul bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, gul miz waaihnac. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl aul jaus saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec. Deel jaus wenzbeangz Yiuxdail goons, iehxic jaus wenz Xiclaz. ¹⁷ Gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, deg haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec wenzbeangz riangz deel dungx hoz. Xic deg, boz wenz aul xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac aul xangcsins dangz byaail. Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz deec, deg yincwooil xangcsins xaaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus.”

Idt bux wenz duc lix waaih

¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl haec leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh deel aul yas boz miz riangzlangl deel hal gueh suans miz hoz deec. Hohdeec gueh suans waaih dauc hah miz haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹⁹ Boohgenzmbenl yians haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez, wenzbeangz xic rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez. ²⁰ Xaab xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux lacmbenl beens dangz xez nix, boz wenz yius miz reenl deel, mizguanc hohdeec rooxheeh deel laaux geh idt yaangz, deel lix guehnaaus. Hohdeec yius reenl saauh gaais deel xaaux deec, xic rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez. Wihlaais, boz wenz xic miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xeengl nauz miz lix Boohgenzmbenl. ²¹ Hohdeec rooxheeh lix Boohgenzmbenl,

mizguanc hohdeec miz jings deel, yac miz doolsiel deel. Saauh gaais hohdeec ndiabk deec duc deg uax, miz lix yungh neec laez, yac miz hoz. ²² Hohdeec gah nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec guaail, mizguanc hohdeec xic banz bux uax. ²³ Hohdeec miz jings Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec. Hohdeec bail jings jongs duez meeuh gueh banz lumc bux wenz, jongs duez roox mbinl, roox byaaic, roox raaih qyuh basnaamh deec.

²⁴ Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl xicmaaic hohdeec bail gueh gaais suans waaihnac ndael saml ndiabk aul gueh deec, hohdeec xic bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ²⁵ Hohdeec rooxheeh lix Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, mizguanc hohdeec miz xangcsins deel. Hohdeec miz jings Boohgenzmbenl bux xaax genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, yac miz riangzlangl deel. Hohdeec xic bail jings hal baaiz gaais Boohgenzmbenl xaax deec. Boz wenz duc banz aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl guehnaaus. Acmeenx. ²⁶ Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl xicmaaic hohdeec bail gueh gaais suans waaihnac hohdeec ndiabk aul gueh deec. Legmbegt xic gah riangz legmbegt gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ²⁷ Jongs legsaail yac dungxlumc. Hohdeec legsaail gah maaic riangz legsaail gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Hohdeec gueh gaais suans waaihnac, xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. ²⁸ Hohdeec xangcih gueh lumc bux miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl nic, Boohgenzmbenl xicmaaic hohdeec ndiabk bail gueh suans waaih hal suans miz hoz, hohdeec xic bail gueh gaais suans waaih miz banz aul gueh deec. ²⁹ Ndael saml hohdeec lix laail yaangz miz hoz, hohdeec ndiabk suans waaih, hohdeec saml mauz, dungx xeengl, gacloox feax, maaic haais feax, maaic lenh feax miz hoz, ³⁰ gaangc haaus qyah xus boz ndooil, hooznyaz Boohgenzmbenl, hudt feax, jah, nauz ndaanglgaus xaangh geh feax, xaax ronl haec feax bail gueh suans waaih, miz gacnyiel boohmeeh nauz. ³¹ Ndael saml hohdeec uax, miz bail gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus lingx aul gueh deec, miz jaiz boz wenz, yac miz gohsiz boz wenz. ³² Hohdeec rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul yas boz wenz gueh gaais suans waaih nix guehnaaus, mizguanc hohdeec miz deg ndaanglgaus bail gueh ndooil, reenl boz ndooil bail gueh waaih hohdeec xic aangh.

**Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais idt bux wenz
gueh deec dauc doois idt bux wenz**

2 Wihlaais, maaic hohsul bux laez dings feax lix waaih, nauz feax banz aul yas deec, mengz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xeengl nauz ndaanglgaus miz lix waaih. Xez mengz dings feax lix waaih deec, mengz xic deg gah dings ndaanglgaus mengz lix waaih, yincwooil ndaanglgaus mengz yac deg gueh waaih dungxlumc feax. ²Hohrauz rooxheeh, boz wenz gueh saauh gaais suans waaih deec duc aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl dings lix waaih hal aul ngaix yas. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh yac hoz guehleeux. ³Xez mengz dings feax lix waaih deec, ndaanglgaus mengz yac gueh dungxlumc hohdeec, mengz jaailnauz ndaanglgaus mengz ndiex ndaix miz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl dings mengz lix waaih maz? ⁴Boohgenzmbenl doois wenzbeangz ndil, deel lix naailhooz, miz maaic dings wenzbeangz lix waaih. Wooil Boohgenzmbenl banz dangcnix, hohsul xic dees deel miz xiangz maz? Hohsul miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl doois hohsul ndil xic deg baangl hohsul, aul haec hohsul ubt saml daaus maz? ⁵Mizguanc hohsul dul laail, miz ubt saml daaus. Dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl dings bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, deel xic aul yas hohsul qyah geh. Deel gueh dangcnix gueh deg hoz guehleeux. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl aul ngaanl gaais suans idt bux wenz gueh deec dauc doois idt bux wenz. ⁷Boz wenz xeenh bail gueh suans ndil, meangh aul haec Boohgenzmbenl hanh hohdeec, nauz hohdeec gueh ndaix ndil, haec hohdeec jaul guehnaaus deec, Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul haec hohdeec ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ⁸Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl nyaz boz wenz gah wooil ndaanglgaus ndil, miz riangzlangl gaais hoz, xic riangzlangl gaais miz ndil deec. Deel xic aanh aul yas hohdeec. ⁹Deel aul haec saauh gaais boz wenz gueh suans waaih deec dogtnaanl laail, haec hohdeec ruangh laail. Deel aul haec wenz Yiuxdail dogtnaanl goons, iehxic haec wenz Xiclaz dogtnaanl. ¹⁰Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl aul hanh saauh gaais boz wenz gueh suans ndil deec, haec hohdeec saml waangs, nauz hohdeec gueh ndaix ndil. Gaais nix yac aul haec wenz Yiuxdail goons, iehxic haec wenz Xiclaz. ¹¹Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl doois idt bux wenz duc dungxlumc.

Fazliz deg neenl xus ndael saml

¹²Boz wenz waaih miz rooxheeh fazliz Mozxic deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul ngaanl gaais hohdeec rooxheeh deec dauc yas hohdeec guehnaaus. Boz wenz waaih rooxheeh fazliz Mozxic deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul ngaanl fazliz Mozxic dauc dings hohdeec banz yas guehnaaus. ¹³Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz boz riangzlangl fazliz bail gueh deec ndaix riangz deel dungx hoz. Miz deg nauz boz rooxheeh fazliz, iehxic miz bail gueh riangzlangl deec riangz deel dungx hoz. ¹⁴Boz wenz beangz ndooil miz lix fazliz Mozxic. Mizguanc xaamx hohdeec bingz liangzsaml bail gueh gaais suans hoz fazliz deec, gaaisdeec ndael saml hohdeec xic lix fazliz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵Hohdeec gueh suans hoz, xic deg nauz fazliz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohdeec. Ndael saml hohdeec yac rooxheeh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec deg hoz nauzxic miz hoz, dangcnix yac rooxheeh fazliz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohdeec. ¹⁶Aul lix ngonz ndeul, Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc Jicduc baans suans wenzbeangz, aul qyox ndael saml idt bux wenz ndiabk deec deg ndil nauzxic waaih. Xez gul nauz gaais haas Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, gul yac nauz dangz gaais suans nix.

Aul ndael saml gueh wenz Yiuxdail xaaux deg wenz Yiuxdail jiezraaix

¹⁷Boz wenz hohsul gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg wenz Yiuxdail, yac nauz deg riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, yac gah hanh ndaanglgaus deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁸Hohsul rooxheeh fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, xic rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec aul gueh deec, rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz, gaais laez deg miz hoz. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Hohsul lix fazliz Mozxic, hohsul xic jaailnauz rooxheeh idt yaangz, rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz, gaais laez deg miz hoz. Hohsul jaailnauz ndaanglgaus lumc boz hinx ronl boz dal ruez, lumc ndeenl dangl roongh boz wenz qyuh jaangl laabt deec. Hohsul jaailnauz hohsul deg boz soonl boz miz rooxheeh suans Boohgenzmbenl deec, deg laauhsec boz wenz miz rooxheeh laail yaangz deec. ²¹Hohsul bail soonl boz wenz ndooil, ndaanglgaus hohsul guehmaz miz bail gueh mus? Hohsul soonl miz haec feax bail gueh raag, mizguanc ndaanglgaus hohsul bail gueh

raag. ²² Hohsul soonl miz haec feax bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, mizguanc ndaanglgaus hohsul xic bail gueh. Hohsul miz maaic jongs duez meeuh, mizguanc ndaanglgaus hohsul xic bail gueh raag gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz meeuh deec. ²³ Hohsul rooxheeh fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic jaailnauz ndaanglgaus deg rooxheeh geh boz ndooil. Mizguanc hohsul miz riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg haec feax dees Boohgenzmbenl miz xiangz. ²⁴ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Yincwooil gaais suans hohsul gueh deec, wenz beangz ndooil xic hudt Boohgenzmbenl.”

²⁵ Xaamx hohrauz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, hohrauz gueh gozlih deg ndil jiezraaix. Mizguanc, xaamx hohrauz gueh longl fazliz Mozxic, hohrauz gueh gozlih xic miz lix yungh. ²⁶ Boz wenz miz gueh gozlih deec, xaamx hohdeec riangzlangl gaais fazliz dings deec bail gueh, hohdeec miz ndaix gueh gozlih, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl hohdeec lumc boz wenz gueh gozlih ieh deec. ²⁷ Hohsul ndaix gueh gozlih ieh, yac lix fazliz Mozxic, mizguanc hohsul gueh longl fazliz. Xaamx boz miz ndaix gueh gozlih deec gueh hoz fazliz, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh hohsul banz aul ngaix yas jiezraaix. ²⁸ Boz wenz gahdamx gueh gozlih hal gueh lumc wenz Yiuxdail deec miz deg wenz Yiuxdail jiezraaix. Qyuh dal Boohgenzmbenl, miz deg aul qyuh ndael ndaangl gueh gozlih, xic deg aul qyuh ndael saml gueh. ²⁹ Gahdamx aul lix saml gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xaaux deg wenz Yiuxdail jiezraaix. Gueh gozlih yac miz deg qyuh ndael ndaangl, deg qyuh ndael saml. Deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz qyuh ndael saml gueh wenz Yiuxdail, miz deg riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Bux laez banz wenz Yiuxdail jiezraaix xic miz xac aul bux wenz hanh, deg Boohgenzmbenl hanh hohdeec.

3 Gaaisdeec wenz Yiuxdail xic lix yaangz maz ndil geh mus? Gueh gozlih xic lix yaangz maz ndil mus? ² Qyuh idt yaangz duc lix gaais ndil laail. Daz idt xic deg Boohgenzmbenl aul gaais haas deel haec wenz Yiuxdail. ³ Xaamx lix boz wenz Yiuxdail ndeel miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac, xic deg nauz Boohgenzmbenl miz gueh gaais deel lingx aul gueh deec maz? ⁴ Aanh miz deg dangcnix. Xaamx nauz idt bux wenz duc gaangc gacloox, Boohgenzmbenl haslix deg nauz hoz guehleux. Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, saauh gaais haas mengz nauz deec duc deg hoz.

Lix boz wenz nauz mengz gueh miz hoz, mizguanc mengz aul haec leeuxboz rooxheeh mengz baans suans hoz guehleeux.”⁵ Ngaanl gaais boz wenz ndiabk deec dauc nauz, hohrauz gueh suans waaih xic deg haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil guehleeux. Gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl yas hohrauz, hohrauz xic nauz deel gueh miz hoz maz? ⁶ Aanh miz deg dangcnix! Xaamx nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh miz hoz jiezraaix, gaaisdeec deel gueh dangclaez dings boz wenz lix waaih mus? ⁷ Laaul lix boz ndeeul xeengl nauz: “Xaamx bux ndeeul gaangc gacloox xic deg haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec duc deg hoz guehleeux, yac haec rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh idt yaangz, Boohgenzmbenl xic guehmaz haslix dings bux deec deg wenz waaih mus?” ⁸ Yac lix wenz nauz: “Hohdul aul bail gueh suans waaih, xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil banz dangclaez.” Gueh dangcnix nauz aanh miz hoz. Yac lix boz wenz ndeeul gaaais hohdul ndaix nauz gaais haaus nix ieh. Boohgenzmbenl yas hohdeec xic hoz.

Idt bux wenz duc deg wenz waaih

⁹ Gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl reenl wenz Yiuxdail hohrauz ndil geh wenz Xiclaz maz? Aanh miz deg dangcnix. Gul ndaix nauz ieh, wenz Yiuxdail hal wenz Xiclaz duc dungxlumc, leeuxboz duc ngaix gaais waaih guanl ndael saml. ¹⁰ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl miz lix bux laez deg wenz ndil, bux ndeeul duc miz lix. ¹¹ Miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz, gaais laez deg longl, yac miz lix bux laez yuanl riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹² Idt bux wenz duc deezxeel miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, idt bux wenz duc miz banz. Miz lix bux laez bail gueh suans ndil, bux ndeeul duc miz lix. ¹³ Gaais haaus hohdeec nauz deec waaih laail. Hohdeec duc gaangc gacloox. Hohdeec gaangc haaus bail haais feax, dungxlumc duez ngeaz lix duz bail haab bux wenz nic. ¹⁴ Hohdeec gaangc haaus qyah bail hudt feax. ¹⁵ Hohdeec wool aul bail gac wenz xic seedt nyamz jiezraaix. ¹⁶ Hohdeec bail dangz jiez laez, jiez deec duc lix gaais waaih hal gaais suans dogtnaan. ¹⁷ Hohdeec miz rooxheeh haec boz wenz dungx hoz. ¹⁸ Hohdeec miz laaul Boohgenzmbenl, yac miz jings Boohgenzmbenl.”

¹⁹ Hohrauz rooxheeh, boz wenz ndiabk aul riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic aul riangzlangl saauh gaais fazliz deec guehleeux, dangcnix xic haec idt bux wenz bomx bas ndooil, haec leeuxboz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul baans suans wenzbeangz. ²⁰ Miz lix bux laez wooil gueh riangzlangl fazliz xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Fazliz deg haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais laez deg gaais waaih.

Xangcsins Yeecsuc xaax ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz

²¹ Mizguanc xez nix Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh, deel miz ngaanl fazliz Mozxix dauc haec boz wenz riangz deel dungx hoz. Fazliz Mozxix hal boz meanh xaax songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec yac ndaix nauz gaais nix ieh. ²² Boohgenzmbenl haec boz xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc deec miz lix waaih, xic ndaix riangz deel dungx hoz. Maaic deg boz wenz laez xangcsins Yeecsuc duc deg dungxlumc. ²³ Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Idt bux wenz duc lix waaih, xic miz banz qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁴ Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz laail, baangl laail. Wooil aul ruh hohrauz, deel xic haec Yeecsuc Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail, dangcnix xic haec hohrauz riangz deel dungx hoz. ²⁵ Boohgenzmbenl baais haec Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl lail liadk daail, dungxlumc aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deel gueh suans hoz guehleeux. Meanh xaax Boohgenzmbenl lix naailhooz, fih baans suans boz wenz waaih. ²⁶ Deel xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh deel baans suans hoz, deel gueh suans hoz guehleeux, deel yac haec boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec riangz deel dungx hoz.

²⁷ Dangcnix, hohrauz lix yaangzmaz banz jah mus? Miz lix yaangzmaz banz jah. Miz deg wooil hohrauz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix, Boohgenzmbenl xaax dings hohrauz miz lix waaih. Deg yincwooil xangcsins Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xaax dings miz lix waaih. ²⁸ Boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc xaax ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix miz baangl boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ²⁹ Baaixmizliangh Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx deg Boohgenzmbenl wenz Yiuxdail maz?

Deel miz deg Boohgenzmbenl wenz beangz ndooil maz? Miz deg dangcnix. Boohgenzmbenl yac deg Boohgenzmbenl wenz beangz ndooil. ³⁰Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx deg lix bux dooh. Deel aul haec boz wenz gueh gozlih xangcsins Yeecsuc deec riangz deel dungx hoz, deel yac aul haec boz wenz miz ndaix gueh gozlih xangcsins Yeecsuc deec riangz deel dungx hoz. ³¹Nauz dangcnix, hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc xic miz aul fazliz maz? Miz deg dangcnix, deg daausbinc. Hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc, xic deg gueh riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl.

Yalbozlachaanx gueh dangclaez riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz

4 Xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx gueh dangclaez riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, hohrauz xic aul nauz yaangzmaz mus? ²Xaamx nauz Yalbozlachaanx deg wooil gueh suans ndil xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, deel xic rooxheeh nauz ndaanglgaus deel ndil. Mizguanc deel qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl miz rooxheeh nauz ndaanglgaus ndil. ³Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez nauz mus? Deg nauz: “Yalbozlachaanx lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.” ⁴Aul xeenz haec bux baangl mengz gueh hoongl deec, miz deg mengz jaiz deel xic siangc haec deel, deg gaais deel aanh aul ndaix deec. ⁵Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl raux boz wenz, dings hohdeec miz lix waaih, miz deg hohdeec gueh suans ndil xaaux ndaix raux, deg hohdeec xangcsins deel. Boz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl xic riangz deel dungx hoz. ⁶Dalwooil yac gueh dangcnix nauz. Boz miz deg wooil bail gueh suans ndil dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz deec, xic banz ndil jiezraaix. ⁷Dalwooil nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl raux gaais waaih boz laez, miz dings boz laez lix waaih, boz deec xic banz ndil. ⁸Boz wenz miz ngaix weangz hohrauz dings lix waaih deec xic banz ndil jiezraaix.”

⁹Nauz dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx deg haec boz gueh gozlih deec banz ndil ndooil, nauzxic yac haec boz miz ndaix gueh gozlih deec banz ndil deeml mus? Hohrauz nauz, Yalbozlachaanx lix saml xangcsins, deel xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ¹⁰Yalbozlachaanx deg qyuh xez laez ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl

dungx hoz mus? Deg xez Yalbozlachaanx fih gueh gozlih deec, nauzxic deg xez deel gueh gozlih ieh deec mus? Gaais suans nix deg qyuh xez deel fih gueh gozlih deec, miz deg xez deel gueh gozlih ieh deec. ¹¹ Xez Yalbozlachaanx fih ndaix gueh gozlih, deel xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel gueh gozlih dauc nauz deel riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Wihlaais, Yalbozlachaanx xic lumcbux deg xeeuhbaus saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, miz ndaix gueh gozlih deec. Hohdeec xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ¹² Yalbozlachaanx yac deg xeeuhbaus boz wenz gueh gozlih ieh yac riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec miz gahdamx deg gueh gozlih ndooil, hohdeec yac xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, dungxlumc xez xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx fih gueh gozlih xic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec.

Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul gaais deel lingx ieh deec haec boz xangcsins deel deec

¹³ Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul leeux lacmbenl haec Yalbozlachaanx hal xeeuhlangl deel. Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec, miz deg yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx gueh riangzlangl fazliz, deg yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ¹⁴ Xaamx nauz boz wenz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic xaaux ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec, gaaisdeec xangcsins xic miz lix yungh, gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz deec yac miz lix yungh. ¹⁵ Gueh longl fazliz xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. Mizguanc, xaamx miz lix fazliz, boz wenz xic miz rooxheeh gueh longl fazliz.

¹⁶ Yalbozlachaanx ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec, yincwooil deel xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. Dangcnix, gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec xic deg haec saauh gaais boz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail. Maaic hohrauz deg miz deg riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, damcdoos hohrauz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc Yalbozlachaanx nic, hohrauz duc aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec, yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx deg booh saauh gaais boz wenz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹⁷ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul aul haec mengz gueh

booh laail gaauh minxsuz.” Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangcnix deg yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul, hal xaaux idt yaangz deec. Meanh xaux fih lix yaangz maz, duc deg Boohgenzmbenl xaaux guehleeux.¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec Yalbozlachaanx xooix legsaail ndeul. Gaais suans nix xic lumcbux miz wooil lix ooh dauc nic. Mizguanc Yalbozlachaanx haslix xangcsins, haslix meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul haec deec. Wihlaais, deel xic banz booh laail gaauh minxsuz. Dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Mengz aul lix leg laanl laail dungxlumc ndaaulndih qyuh genzmbenl nic.”¹⁹ Xez Yalbozlachaanx lac ndaix bas bil deec, deel ndiabk ndaanglgaus deel dungxlumc bux wenz daail nic, maix yah deel Sahlac yac miz rooxheeh lix leg. Mizguanc Yalbozlachaanx haslix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec lix leg.²⁰ Yalbozlachaanx lix saml xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz ieh deec. Deel yac lix saml xangcsins manh, yac hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.²¹ Deel xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl aanh rooxheeh aul gaais lingx nauz aul haec deel deec haec deel jiezraaix.²² Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl nauz Yalbozlachaanx riangz deel dungx hoz.²³ Xonz haaus raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl nauz deel riangz deel dungx hoz” deec, miz gahdamx deg nauz haec Yalbozlachaanx ndooil,²⁴ xonz haaus nix yac deg nauz haec hohrauz. Yincwooil hohrauz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl bux haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus jaul deec, hohrauz xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.²⁵ Yeecsuc wooil gaais waaih hohrauz daail, ieh Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc daaus jaul. Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz miz lix waaih, xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.

Xangcsins Yeecsuc xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz

5 Wihlaais, hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz riangz deel dungx hoz. Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaus hohrauz, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz nyaz hohrauz.² Yincwooil hohrauz xangcsins Jicduc, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaiz hal baangl hohrauz, hohrauz xic rooxheeh lix saml manh riangzlangl deel bail nac. Hohrauz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul hanh hohrauz, haec hohrauz ndil lumc deel nic, hohrauz xic aangh laail jiezraaix.³ Miz gahdamx deg

dangcnix ndooil, qyuh xez hohrauz dogtnaanah deec yac haslix aangh, yincwooil hohrauz rooxheeh, guas gaais suans dogtnaanah ieh, hohrauz xic lix naailhooz riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac manh geh. ⁴ Hohrauz lix naailhooz riangzlangl, xic rooxheeh lix saml manh bail gueh suans hoz. Lix saml manh gueh hoz xic haec hohrauz meangh dangz ngonz aul bail qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁵ Gaais hohrauz meangh deec miz wooil dogt wangs ndooil, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz, deel xic ndaix honl deel haec hohrauz, haec ndael saml hohrauz rooxheeh deel jaiz laail jiezraaix.

⁶ Qyuh xez hohrauz fih rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, Jicduc xic qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl dings deec wooil boz wenz waaih daail. ⁷ Miz xux lix bux wenz laez yuanl dis bux wenz gueh suans hoz ndeeul daail. Gul laaul lix wenz yuanl dis bux wenz ndil ndeeul daail. ⁸ Mizguanc xez hohrauz haslix deg wenz waaih deec, Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail. Hohrauz xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz laail jiezraaix. ⁹ Jicduc daail lail liadk dauc rooh, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz miz lix waaih, haec riangz deel dungx hoz. Yincwooil Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh aul jaus hohrauz, miz nyaz hohrauz. ¹⁰ Qyuh xez hohrauz riangz Boohgenzmbenl haslix banz ianl deec, legsaail deel Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail, hohrauz xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Yincwooil Yeecsuc daaus jaul, hohrauz aanh aul ndaix jaus. ¹¹ Miz gahdamx deg dangcnix ndooil. Yincwooil weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc haec hohrauz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, hohrauz xic aangh laail, xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl.

Yaldangc hal Jicduc

¹² Yincwooil Yaldangc* gueh waaih, idt bux wenz xic lix waaih. Bux wenz lix waaih xic aul daail. Wihlaais, idt bux wenz duc aul daail, yincwooil idt bux wenz duc lix waaih. ¹³ Qyuh xez fih lix fazliz Mozxic deec, wenzbeangz xic lix waaih bais. Mizguanc miz lix fazliz, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz suaans hohdeec deg gueh longl. ¹⁴ Xaab xez Yaldangc beens dangz xeeuh Mozxic deec, idt bux wenz haslix daail. Lix boz wenz ndeeul miz lix fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic miz

ndaix gueh longl lumc Yaldangc gueh longl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, mizguanc hohdeec yac daail leeux. Yaldangc xic lumc bux Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul dauc deec. ¹⁵Mizguanc, gaais suans Yaldangc gueh deec hal gaais suans Jicduc gueh deec miz dungxlumc. Yaldangc gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl, xic haec boz wenz aul daail. Gaais Jicduc gueh deec laaux geh, xic haec idt bux wenz rooxheeh jaul guehnaaus. Yincwooil Yeecsuc Jicduc wooil wenzbeangz daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaiz wenzbeangz laail, xic raux gaais waaih wenzbeangz. ¹⁶Yaldangc gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl, xic haec idt bux wenz aul daail. Boohgenzmbenl raux gaais waaih boz wenz xic miz lumc gaais Yaldangc gueh deec. Yincwooil, Yaldangc gueh longl daaus ndeul xic haec idt bux wenz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl dings lix waaih, xic banz aul yas. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz laail, xic aul raux boz wenz, haec boz wenz riangz deel dungx hoz. ¹⁷Yaldangc gueh longl, xic haec idt bux wenz daail. Mizguanc Yeecsuc Jicduc wooil wenzbeangz daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec wenzbeangz riangz deel dungx hoz. Boz laez riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaiz hal baangl hohdeec laail, hohdeec xic aanh aul lix mingh guehnaaus, aul ndaix bail genzmbenl qyuh riangz Yeecsuc dungx guanhd idt yaangz.

¹⁸Yincwooil Yaldangc gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl, saauh gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix duc ngaix dings lix waaih, xic banz yas. Mizguanc Yeecsuc wooil wenzbeangz daail, deel gueh gaais suans ndil nix, saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ¹⁹Yincwooil Yaldangc miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, boz wenz duc lix waaih. Yincwooil Yeecsuc gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec boz wenz riangz deel dungx hoz. ²⁰Boohgenzmbenl haec Mozxic neenl fazliz deel, xic deg haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais hohdeec gueh miz hoz deec deg waaih. Boz wenz gueh waaih laail, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail geh. ²¹Yincwooil lix gaais waaih, boz wenz duc aul daail. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail. Boz wenz xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic lix mingh guehnaaus.

Hohrauz aul riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus

6 Gaaisdeec nauz dangcnix, wooil aul haec Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail geh, hohrauz xic aul gueh suans waaih bail nac maz? ² Aanh miz deg dangcnix. Hohrauz lumcbux riangz Yeecsuc daail ieh nic, xic miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh, dangcnix xic miz gueh suans waaih bail nac. ³ Hohsul aanh rooxheeh, xez hohrauz gueh saulxih dauc riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus deec, hohrauz xic lumcbux deg riangz deel dungx daail baiz dooh nic. ⁴ Hohrauz gueh saulxih xic lumcbux dungx riangz Yeecsuc daail hal ngaix haml ieh. Hohrauz xic lix mingh moos, miz gueh suans lumc xez xaux gueh deec. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz lix mingh moos, dungxlumc deel gueh suans laaux haec Jicduc daaus jaul nic. ⁵ Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc dungx daail dauc riangz deel gueh jaaus, hohrauz xic aul daaus jaul dungxlumc Yeecsuc nic. ⁶ Hohrauz rooxheeh, gaais waaih ndael saml hohrauz ndaix riangz Yeecsuc dungx dings xus jasfaix daail ieh, dangcnix xic haec hohrauz miz gueh suans waaih bail nac, haec ndael saml hohrauz miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh. ⁷ Boz riangz Yeecsuc daail ieh, ndael saml hohdeec xic miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh bais. ⁸ Xaamx hohrauz ndaix riangz Jicduc dungx daail, hohrauz yac xangcsins aul dungx qyuh riangz deel jaul guehnaaus. ⁹ Hohrauz rooxheeh, Jicduc daaus jaul, deel xic miz rooxheeh daail daaus deeml. ¹⁰ Deel daail, xic deg haec ndael saml boz wenz miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh. Deel gahdamx daail daaus dooh xic gueh banz leeux. Deel daaus jaul xic haslix deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans. ¹¹ Dangcnix, hohsul aul rooxheeh gaais waaih xic miz guanh hohsul. Yeecsuc Jicduc haec hohsul lix mingh moos, hohsul xic aul wooil Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans.

¹² Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec gaais waaih guanh ndaangl hohsul, haec hohsul bail gueh gaais suans waaih hohsul ndiabk aul gueh deec. ¹³ Hohsul miz aul ndaangl hohsul bail gueh suans waaih. Hohsul lumcbux daail ieh, xez nix ndaix mingh moos, hohsul xic aul haec Boohgenzmbenl guanh ndaangl hohsul, aul gueh suans ndil. ¹⁴ Hohsul miz haec gaais waaih guanh hohsul, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul laail, hohsul xic miz ngaix fazliz Mozxic guanh.

Legwoois Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh suans ndil

¹⁵ Hohrauz aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus? Yincwooil miz deg fazliz guanh hohrauz, deg Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohrauz, hohrauz xic aul gueh suans waaih bail nac maz? Aanah miz aul gueh suans waaih bail nac. ¹⁶ Hohsul rooxheeh, hohsul riangzlangl bux laez, hohsul xic deg legwoois bux deec. Hohsul bail gueh legwoois gaais waaih, dangz saadkbyaaail xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. Hohsul gueh legwoois Boohgenzmbenl dauc riangzlangl deel, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul riangz deel dungx hoz. ¹⁷ Doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl! Meanh xaux ndael saml hohsul gueh legwoois gaais waaih, mizguanc xez nix hohsul xic xuangssaml riangzlangl gaais haaus hohdul soonl haec hohsul deec. ¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl haec ndael saml hohsul miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh, hohsul xic deg legwoois gaais ndil, gaais hoz.

¹⁹ Yincwooil hohsul deg bux wenz, miz rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl ndilriz, gul xic aul gaais haaus bihxeeus nix dauc nauz haec hohsul rooxheeh. Meanh xaux, hohsul deg legwoois gaais waaih, xic xingh bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus ndiabk aul gueh deec, yac dol ngonz dol gueh suans waaih laail geh. Xez nix hohsul deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec, dangcnix hohsul xic deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁰ Xez ndael saml hohsul ngaix gaais waaih guanh deec, hohsul xic miz ndiabk bail gueh suans hoz. ²¹ Xez nix hohsul wooil gaais suans xez xaux hohsul gueh deec ndilraaiz. Qyuh xez hohsul gueh gaais suans waaih deec xic ndaix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Miz lix neec ndil laez. Xaamx gueh suans waaih bail nac xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. ²² Mizguanc xez nix hohsul deezxeel miz gueh legwoois gaais waaih, xic gueh legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Gaais nix doois hohsul ndil, hohsul xic banz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²³ Yincwooil, gueh suans waaih xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. Mizguanc, boz riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaus deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

Miz ngaix fazliz guanh

7 Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul duc rooxheeh fazliz Mozxic. Hohsul rooxheeh fazliz gahdamx deg guanh boz wenz qyuh xez jaul deec. ²Xaamx nauz bux legmbegt ndeul xaux raanz genl ieh, xez jaauc deel haslix jaul deec, fazliz xic nauz deel deg yah bux deec. Xaamx jaauc deel daail, yah deel xic miz ngaix gaais fazliz deec guanh bais. ³Wihlaais, qyuh xez jaauc deel haslix jaul deec, xaamx bux legmbegt deec daaus bail riangz bux legsaail ndooil xaux raanz genl, gaaisdeec boz wenz xic nauz deel deg legmbegt waaih ndeul. Mizguanc, xaamx jaauc deel daail ieh, deel xic miz ngaix fazliz guanh, deel bail riangz bux ndooil xaux raanz genl xic miz deg gueh suans waaih. ⁴Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul ndaix riangz Jicduc dungx daail baiz dooh, fazliz Mozxic xic guanh miz ndaix hohsul, hohsul xic deg boz wenz Jicduc. Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul, xic haec hohsul gueh gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh deec. ⁵Xez xaux fazliz haec hohrauz ndiabk laail yaangz suans waaih, hohrauz xic bail gueh suans waaih, xic banz aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. ⁶Mizguanc xez nix hohrauz miz ngaix fazliz guanh. Ngaanl fazliz dauc nauz, hohrauz daail ieh bais. Xez nix hohrauz xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, xic rooxheeh gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec, miz deg riangzlangl gaais fazliz meanh xaux raaiz deec.

Fazliz haec rooxheeh gaais laez deg gaais waaih

⁷Gaaisdeec hohrauz aul nauz yaangzmaz mus? Baaixmizliangh hohrauz nauz fazliz deg waaih maz? Aanh miz deg dangcnix. Xaamx miz lix fazliz, gul xic miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz deg gaais waaih. Xaamx fazliz miz nauz: “Miz haec daanc aul mbahyaangz feax,” gul xic miz rooxheeh daanc aul mbahyaangz deg waaih. ⁸Yincwooil lix fazliz nauz miz haec daanc aul mbahyaangz feax, gaais waaih ndael saml gul xic haec gul daanc aul mbahyaangz feax laail geh. Xaamx miz lix fazliz, gaais waaih ndael saml xic miz wooil gueh dangcnix gueh. ⁹Qyuh xez fih rooxheeh fazliz deec, gul miz rooxheeh ndaanglgauz lix waaih. Mizguanc lix fazliz ieh, xic haec gul ndiabk aul bail gueh suans waaih, gul xic banz ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹⁰Xaamx gul rooxheeh riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux, gul xic rooxheeh

ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Mizguanc fazliz haec gul banz ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹¹ Yincwooil, gaais waaih gacloox gul. Gul aul riangzlangl fazliz, mizguanc gaais waaih haec gul gueh longl fazliz, xic banz ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹² Hohrauz rooxheeh fazliz deg guas Boohgenzmbenl dauc. Idt xonz haaus fazliz duc deg guas Boohgenzmbenl dauc, deg hoz guehleeux, ndil guehleeux. ¹³ Nauz dangcnix, fazliz Boohgenzmbenl ndil, xic deg nauz gaais ndil haec gul banz ngaix yas guehnaaus maz? Miz deg! Fazliz haec gul rooxheeh gaais waaih deg yaangzmaz. Gaais waaih ndael saml gul haec gul gueh longl, haec gul miz riangzlangl gaais ndil, haec gul banz aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. Dangcnix, hohrauz xic rooxheeh gaais waaih deg waaih jiezraaix.

Ndael saml lix gaais waaih

¹⁴ Hohrauz rooxheeh, fazliz Mozxic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec raaiz banz. Mizguanc gul gahdamx deg bux wenz ndeul, lumc legwoois gaais waaih nic. ¹⁵ Gul miz rooxheeh gul wooil yaangzmaz bail gueh gaais suans gul gueh deec, yincwooil gul miz bail gueh gaais suans ndil gul ndiabk aul gueh deec, gul xic bail gueh gaais suans gul miz maaic gueh deec. ¹⁶ Xaamx gul bail gueh gaais suans gul miz aul gueh deec, gul xic rooxheeh fazliz deg ndil jiezraaix. ¹⁷ Nauz dangcnix, miz deg ndaanglgaus gul bail gueh waaih, xic deg gaais waaih qyuh ndael saml gul deec haec gul bail gueh. ¹⁸ Gul rooxheeh ndaanglgaus gul miz ndil, lix waaih. Yincwooil, gul ndiabk aul gueh suans ndil, mizguanc xic miz rooxheeh bail gueh. ¹⁹ Wihlaais, gul miz bail gueh gaais suans ndil gul ndiabk aul gueh deec, gul xic bail gueh gaais suans waaih gul miz maaic gueh deec. ²⁰ Xaamx gul bail gueh gaais suans waaih gul miz maaic deec, xic miz deg ndaanglgaus gul gueh, deg gaais waaih qyuh ndael saml gul deec haec gul bail gueh.

²¹ Gul reenl gul banz dangcnix. Qyuh xez gul ndiabk aul gueh suans ndil deec, gul haslix bail gueh suans waaih. ²² Qyuh ndael saml gul maaic fazliz Boohgenzmbenl laail, ²³ mizguanc gul rooxheeh ndael saml gul banz dangclaez. Gul ndiabk aul gueh suans ndil, mizguanc ndael saml gul haslix gaais waaih, xic miz haec gul gueh suans ndil. Ndael saml gul haec gul banz lumc legwoois gaais waaih nic. ²⁴ Gul dogtnaanah laail jiezraaix! Bux laez jaus gul deeuz ndaix gaais waaih ndael ndaangl haec gul aul ngaix yas guehnaaus nix mus?

²⁵ Doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaus gul. Wihlaais, gul ndiabk aul gueh legwoois fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, aul riangzlangl ndiliriz. Mizguanc gul ngaanl gaais waaih ndael saml gul bail gueh, gul xic lumcbux deg legwoois gaais waaih nic.

**Honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl boz
wenz miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh**

8 Wihlaais, xez nix boz wenz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus deec xic miz ngaix dings lix waaih, miz aul ngaix yas. ² Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic guanh hohrauz, haec hohrauz lix mingh moos. Hohrauz xic miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh, miz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. ³ Ndael saml hohrauz ueeh, hohrauz xic gueh gaais suans waaih hohrauz maaic aul gueh deec, hohrauz miz rooxheeh riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc ndaix jaus. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh ndaix jaus. Bux wenz lix waaih, Boohgenzmbenl xic baais legsaail deel dauc lacmbenl. Deel lix ndaangl dungxlumc bux wenz nic, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel wooil gaais waaih bux wenz daail. Boohgenzmbenl yas legsaail deel, xic deg yas gaais waaih wenzbeangz. ⁴ Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh xic haec hohrauz rooxheeh riangzlangl fazliz deel, gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl. Hohrauz gueh suans miz deg ngaanl gaais waaih ndael saml maaic bail gueh deec, deg ngaanl gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz gueh deec bail gueh. ⁵ Boz wenz ngaanl gaais waaih ndael saml maaic deec bail gueh, hohdeec xic xeenh ndiabk gaais suans waaih. Boz wenz riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl deec xic ndiabk gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶ Boz wenz ngaanl gaais waaih ndael saml bail gueh deec, xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. Boz ndiabk aul gueh gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec xic lix mingh guehnaaus, xic saml waangs. ⁷ Boz wenz ngaanl gaais waaih ndael saml maaic deec bail gueh, hohdeec xic deg riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl. Yincwooil, hohdeec miz gueh riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec yac gueh riangzlangl miz ndaix. ⁸ Boz wenz ngaix gaais waaih ndael saml guanh deec miz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec.

⁹ Mizguanc, honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohsul, deel guanh hohsul, miz deg gaais waaih guanh ndael saml hohsul. Xaamx bux

wenz laez miz lix honl Jicduc qyuh riangz, deel xic miz deg riangz Jicduc gueh jaas. ¹⁰Yincwooil hohsul lix waaih, ndaangl hohsul xic aul daail. Xaamx hohsul lix Jicduc qyuh riangz, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul ndaix mingh moos, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul riangz deel dungx hoz. ¹¹Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc daaus jaul. Xaamx honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohsul, deel xic aul haec ndaangl hohsul daaus jaul, lix mingh guehnaaus, dungxlumc deel haec Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus jaul nic.

Gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl

¹²Jongs bixnuangx, hohrauz miz haec ngaanl gaais waaih hohrauz maaic deec bail gueh. Hohrauz xic aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³Xaamx hohsul ngaanl gaais waaih ndael saml maaic deec bail gueh, hohsul xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. Xaamx hohsul haec honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul deeuzeel gaais waaih ndael saml maaic bail gueh deec, hohsul xic jaul guehnaaus. ¹⁴Yincwooil, saauh gaais boz wenz riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl deec duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵Boohgenzmbenl haec honl deel dauc qyuh riangz hohsul, miz haec hohsul ndillaaul lumc legwoois ndillaaul sucraanz nic. Deel haec hohsul gueh jongs leg deel. Hohrauz xic rooxheeh heeuh deel gueh diec, heeuh deel gueh booh. ¹⁶Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷Xaamx hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, hohrauz xic aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec jongs leg deel deec, xic deg saauh gaais deel aul haec Jicduc deec. Xaamx hohrauz riangz Jicduc dungx guas suans naanh, dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl yac aul haec hohrauz dange laaux hal ndil lumc Jicduc nic.

Dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz dange laaux hal aangh laail

¹⁸Dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz aangh laail, haec hohrauz dange laaux lumc Jicduc nic. Gul ndiabk, xez nix saauh gaais hohrauz dognaanh deec xic miz suaans yaangmaz. ¹⁹Saauh gaais lacmbenl duc xeenh meangh ngonz Boohgenzmbenl

nauz boz laez deg jongs leg deel deec dauc dangz. ²⁰⁻²¹ Xez Boohgenzmbenl xaux basnaamh, idt yaangz duc ndil guehleeux. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec saauh gaais lacmbenl bians banz miz ndil lumc meanh xaux deec. Miz deg saauh gaais lacmbenl ndiabk aul banz dangcnix, deg Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk aul gueh dangcnix gueh, xic aul leeux lacmbenl meangh dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec lacmbenl daaus banz ndil guehleeux, lumc jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl nic. ²² Hohrauz rooxheeh, xaab meanh xaux dangz xez nix, idt yaangz lacmbenl duc xeenh goongz naanh, meangh aul banz ndil guehleeux. Gaais nix xic lumc boz legmbegt lix leg goongz naanh, meangh dangz xez lix leg ieh deec. ²³ Miz gahdamx deg dangcnix ndooil, dangz ndael saml hohrauz yac xeenh goongz. Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel haec hohrauz, haec hohrauz rooxheeh bail genzmbenl qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus. Hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, xic meangh aul ndaix ndaangl moos bail qyuh riangz deel. ²⁴ Qyuh xez hohrauz xaux xangcsins ndaix jaus deec xic meangh aul ndaix gaais nix. Xaamx deg gaais hohrauz ndaix ieh deec, xic miz deg gaais meangh aul ndaix deec. Miz lix bux laez meangh aul gaais deel ndaix ieh deec. ²⁵ Xaamx hohrauz meangh aul ndaix gaais hohrauz fih ndaix deec, hohrauz xic aul lix naailhooz xac.

²⁶ Dungxlumc, qyuh xez hohrauz ueeh deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohrauz. Xez hohrauz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic waanz his, xic gaangc gaais haaus bux wenz miz rooxheeh nauz deec dauc baangl hohrauz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁷ Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh hohrauz ndiabk yaangzmaz rauh. Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohrauz, xic ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz gueh deec dauc baangl hohrauz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic rooxheeh honl deel deg nauz yaangzmaz. ²⁸ Hohrauz yac rooxheeh, qyuh idt yaangz suans Boohgenzmbenl duc baangl boz jaiz deel deec, xic deg boz deel leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel deec. ²⁹ Boohgenzmbenl xez xaux rooxheeh boz laez deg wenzbeangz deel. Deel xic haec hohdeec banz lumc legsaail deel Yeecsuc nic, haec Yeecsuc deg nac bixnuangx jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁰ Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk aul haec banz lumc legsaail deel deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic leeh aul hohdeec, haec hohdeec riangz deel dungx hoz, haec hohdeec banz ndil xic rooxheeh bail genzmbenl.

**Miz lix yaangzmaz hah ndaix miz
haec Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz**

³¹ Wihlaais, hohrauz haslix aul nauz yaangzmaz deeml mus? Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix baangl hohrauz, maaic boz ndooil gueh yaangzmaz haec hohrauz duc hah miz ndaix hohrauz qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl. ³² Boohgenzmbenl xeeh ndaix aul legsaail deel dauc woil boz wenz hohrauz nix daail. Deel aanh miz gahdamx aul legsaail deel haec hohrauz ndooil, deel yac aul saauh gaais ndil deel haec hohrauz guehleeux. ³³ Bail lix bux laez gaaus boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec lix waaih mus? Deg Boohgenzmbenl dings hohrauz miz lix waaih. ³⁴ Bail lix bux laez rooxheeh dings hohrauz banz aul ngaix yas mus? Yeecsuc Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail ieh daaus jaul. Xez nix deel nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohrauz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ³⁵ Lix yaangzmaz rooxheeh haec Jicduc miz jaiz hohrauz maz? Xaamx hohrauz lix gaais ruangh, gaais naanh, ngaix haais, miz lix mbahyaangz genl, miz lix gaais deenc, lix gaais suans haec xoml mingh deec, lix wenz aul gac hohrauz, saauh gaais suans nix xic rooxheeh haec Jicduc miz jaiz hohrauz maz? Aanh miz deg dangcnix. ³⁶ Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Wooil riangzlangl mengz, idt ngonz duc lix wenz aul gac hohdul gueh daail, boz wenz qyox hohdul lumc jongs duez yuangz xingl bail gac nic.”

³⁷ Yeecsuc jaiz hohrauz laail, hohrauz xic guas ndaix idt yaangz suans naanh. ³⁸ Gul rooxheeh, maaic daail ieh nauzxic haslix jaul, deg duez sianl nauzxic jongs duez faangz qyuh jaangl mbenl dangc laaux deec, deg xez nix nauzxic dangz yianh nix, ³⁹ deg gaais qyuh genzmbenl deec nauzxic gaais qyuh lacmbenl nix, saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl xaaux deec duc miz lix yaangzmaz haec Boohgenzmbenl miz jaiz hohrauz. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz, yincwooil weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail.

Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul wenz beangz Yihseezliez

9 Gul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, gaais haaus gul lac nauz nix miz deg gacloox. Honl Boohgenzmbenl guanndael saml gul, liangzsaml gul xic rooxheeh gaais haaus gul lac nauz nix deg hoz guehleeux.

²⁻³ Gul ruangh wenz beangz Yihseezliez gul laail, gul ruangh hohdeec dungx jeedt leeux. Hohdeec deg jongs bixnuangx gul. Xaamx haec gul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas, miz ndaix qyuh riangz Jicduc gueh jaus, xic jaus ndaix hohdeec, gaaisdeec gul yac yuanl. ⁴ Hohdeec deg wenz Yihseezliez, deg boz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gueh jongs leg deel deec. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Deel ndaix riangz hohdeec dungx dings ieh, nauz haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. Deel haec Mozxic raaiz fazliz haec hohdeec, haec hohdeec jings deel. Deel yac ndaix lingx nauz aul haec hohdeec banz ndil. ⁵ Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix xeeuhbaus hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. Xez Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc gueh bux wenz deec, deel yac deg wenz Yihseezliez. Jicduc deg Boohgenzmbenl, deg bux guanhd idt yaangz, aul hanh deel guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

⁶ Miz deg nauz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec wenz Yihseezliez deec dogt wangs ndooil. Yincwooil, boz wenz Yihseezliez deec, miz deg idt bux wenz duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷ Saauh gaais boz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx deec, yac miz deg idt bux duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix riangz Yalbozlachaanx nauz: “Gahdamx boz xeeuhlangl Yihsah deec xaaux deg jongs leg gul lingx nauz aul haec mengz deec.” ⁸ Gaais nix deg nauz, miz deg saauh gaais xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. Boz jongs leg laanl bux Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec Yalbozlachaanx deec xaaux deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl jiezzaaix. ⁹ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx Yalbozlachaanx nauz: “Dangz bil moos doois xez nix gul aul daaus dauc, xez deec maix yah mengz Sahlac aul lix xooix legsaail ndeeul.” ¹⁰ Miz gahdamx lix gaais suans nix. Xooix legsaail deec yac deg xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yihsah. Yihsah riangz Lilbeezjac xaaux raanz genl, Lilbeezjac xic ndiangx leg. ¹¹⁻¹² Mizguanc, qyuh xez Yihsauh hal Yahgoz fih lix dauc deec, hohdeec yac fih ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans ndil hal suans waaih, Boohgenzmbenl xic riangz Lilbeezjac nauz: “Leg laaux aul gueh legwoois legneec.” Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangcnix, hohrauz xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl deg ngaanl gaais ndaanglgauz deel ndiabk deec dauc leeh bux wenz, miz deg ngaanl gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec. ¹³ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul jaiz Yahgoz, mizguanc gul miz maaic Yihsauh.”

¹⁴Gaaisdeec hohrauz aul nauz yaangz maz mus? Aul nauz Boohgenzmbenl doois bux nix ndil, doois bux deec qyah, nauz Boohgenzmbenl gueh miz hoz maz? Aan h miz deg dangcnix. ¹⁵Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix riangz Mozxic nauz: “Gul aul gohsiz hal jaiz bux laez, gul xic gohsiz hal jaiz bux deec. Gul leeh aul baangl bux laez, gul xic baangl bux deec.” ¹⁶Nauz dangcnix, miz deg bux wenz rooxheeh gueh yaangz maz suans dauc haec Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal jaiz hohdeec. Deg Boohgenzmbenl gah leeh aul gohsiz hal jaiz boz laez. ¹⁷Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz, Boohgenzmbenl riangz weangz Aicjiz nauz: “Gul haec mengz gueh weangz Aicjiz, deg aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gul gueh dangclaez guan h mengz, rooxheeh gul laaux geh idt yaangz, xic haec leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh gul deg bux laez.” ¹⁸Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl maaic gohsiz hal jaiz bux laez, deel xic gohsiz hal jaiz bux deec. Deel aul haec bux laez saml dul, bux deec xic saml dul.

Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz bux wenz

¹⁹Gaaisdeec laaul hohsul lix wenz aul riangz gul nauz: “Deg Boohgenzmbenl guan h hohrauz guehleeux. Deel wooil yaangz maz xic gaaais hohrauz miz gacnyiel deel mus?” ²⁰Bux wenz mengz nix hax! Mengz deg bux laez, gaamc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx xeengl? Boohgenzmbenl xaux mengz, mengz xic gueh dangclaez riangz Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Mengz wooil guehmaz xaux gul banz dangcnix mus?” ²¹Bux gueh gaangl deec, deel aan h rooxheeh aul mongc naamh dooh dauc gueh banz laail yaangz gaangl. Deel rooxheeh gueh banz gaaais gaangl beengz ndiljaiz deec, hal gaaais gaangl xian h qyahfaz deec. ²²Boohgenzmbenl aul maaih wenz waaih, xic haec leeuxboz rooxheeh deel nyaz wenz waaih, yac rooxheeh deel laaux geh idt yaangz. Mizguanc, fih dangz xez aul maaih hohdeec, deel xic doois hohdeec lix naailhooz. ²³Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix xic deg haec boz wenz deel gohsiz hal jaiz deec rooxheeh deel ndil geh idt yaangz. Mean h xaux, Boohgenzmbenl xic ndiabk dangz yian h nix aul haec boz deel gohsiz hal jaiz deec banz ndil guehleeux, haec hohdeec bail genzmbenl qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus. ²⁴Hohrauz yac deg boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec. Lix wenz Yiuxdail yac lix wenz beangz ndooil. ²⁵Gaaais nix xic lumc gaaais haaus qyuh ndael sel bux

songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl Hoxxicac deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz: “Boz miz deg wenzbeangz gul deec, gul xic aul nauz hohdeec deg wenzbeangz gul. Boz wenz gul miz jaiz deec, hohdeec aul banz boz gul jaiz deec. ²⁶ Xez xaux gul qyuh jiez laez nauz hohdeec miz deg wenzbeangz gul, dangz yianh nix gul aul qyuh jiez deec nauz hohdeec deg jongs leg gul, bux lix guehnaaus deec.” ²⁷ Bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl Yihsailyal nauz dangz wenz Yihseezliez, deel nauz: “Xeeuhlangl wenz Yihseezliez aul lix laail dungxlumc rees heenz haaic nic, mizguanc boz ndaix jaus deec xic lix seeuc. ²⁸ Yincwooil, weangz hohrauz aul soohnyaangh qyuh basnaamh baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih.” ²⁹ Meanh xaux Yihsailyal yac ndaix nauz: “Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec miz xeel wenz xeeuhlangl hohrauz boz ndeel, hohrauz xic ngaix maaih guehleeux lumc mbaanx Sohdocmah hal Ngoxmozlac nic.”

Wenz Yihseezliez miz xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc

³⁰ Gaaisdeec hohrauz haslix aul nauz yaangzmaz deeml mus? Boz wenz beangz ndooil miz ndiabk aul riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, mizguanc hohdeec xangcsins Jicduc, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec riangz deel dungx hoz. ³¹ Boz wenz Yihseezliez riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, mizguanc hohdeec riangzlangl miz ndaix, xic miz ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ³² Deg wooil yaangzmaz mus? Yincwooil, hohdeec gah aul gueh suans dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, hohdeec miz xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Wihlaais, Yeecsuc Jicduc xic lumc ndaagt rinl haec hohdeec deglamx nic. ³³ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raais nauz: “Gul aul ndaagt rinl xus mbaanx Xicaanc.* Ndaagt rinl deec rooxheeh haec boz wenz deglamx. Mizguanc saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins deel deec duc miz wooil ndilraais.”

10 Jongs bixnuangx, ndael saml gul meangh wenz Yihseezliez ndaix jaus, gul xeenh baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ² Gul rooxheeh hohdeec maaic jings Boohgenzmbenl laail.

9:33 Xicaanc: Xic deg xooh biz bool ndeel, mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh qyuh daabt bool Xicaanc, mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh yac heeuh gueh mbaanx Xicaanc.

Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez jings deel, mizguanc wenz Yihseezliez miz ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh deec dauc gueh. ³Hohdeec miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic gah ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec ndiabk deec aul riangz deel dungx hoz. Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul gueh dangclaez riangz deel dungx hoz, mizguanc hohdeec miz riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh. ⁴Jicduc dauc lacmbenl, xic miz xac riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Bux laez xangcsins Jicduc, Boohgenzmbenl xaax haec hohdeec riangz deel dungx hoz.

Xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc xic ndaix jaus

⁵Nauz dangz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, Mozxic nauz: “Boz wenz riangzlangl fazliz, hohdeec xic aul sisxez riangzlangl hoz guehleeux.” ⁶Mizguanc, nauz dangz gueh dangclaez xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Ndael saml hohsul miz haec nauz, bux laez aul henc bail dangz genzmbenl mus?” Yilsec xic deg nauz, bail dez Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc lacmbenl. ⁷Sel Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz: “Miz haec nauz, bux laez aul bail dangz jiez laabt jangl boz wenz daail deec mus?” Yilsec xic deg nauz, bail jiez wenz daail deec dez Jicduc dauc rooh. ⁸Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez nauz mus? Deg nauz: “Haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohsul, qyuh byaail bas hal ndael saml hohsul.” Gaais nix xic deg gaais hohdul baaus haec boz wenz, nauz gueh dangclaez xangcsins Jicduc xic ndaix jaus deec. ⁹Xaamx mengz qyuh doois nac boz wenz lingx nauz Yeecsuc deg weangz, ndael saml mengz xangcsins Yeecsuc daail ieh Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul, mengz xic ndaix jaus. ¹⁰Yincwooil, lix saml xangcsins, xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Lingx nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deg weangz xic ndaix jaus. ¹¹Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaz nauz: “Boz wenz xangcsins deel deec duc miz wooil ndilraaz.” ¹²Maaic deg wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz duc dungxlumc guehleeux, yincwooil leeux lacmbenl gahdamx deg lix bux weangz dooh. Deel jaiz laail, deel xic aul gaais ndil haec saauh gaais boz wenz xaaml deel baangl deec. ¹³Yincwooil, ndael sel

Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Saauh gaais boz wenz xaaml weangz hohrauz baangl deec duc aul ndaix jaus.”

¹⁴ Boz wenz miz xangcsins Jicduc deec, hohdeec miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xaaml deel baangl. Xaamx hohdeec miz ndaix rooxnyiel nauz Jicduc guas, hohdeec xic miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez xangcsins deel. Xaamx miz lix bux laez nauz gaais suans Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec hohdeec, hohdeec xic aanh miz rooxnyiel nauz guas. ¹⁵ Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl miz baais boz wenz bail nauz haaus deel, aanh miz lix bux laez bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Lix boz wenz bail nauz gaais haaus gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec xic ndil laauhoh!” ¹⁶ Mizguanc, miz deg idt bux wenz Yihseezliez duc xangcsins Jicduc. Yihsailyal ndaix nauz ieh: “Weangz hax, gaais hohdul bail nauz deec, bail lix bux laez xangcsins mus?” ¹⁷ Wihlaais, boz wenz rooxnyiel nauz gaais haaus gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec xaaux rooxheeh xangcsins. Gaais haaus nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, xic deg nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz.

¹⁸ Mizguanc gul hams, wenz Yihseezliez miz ndaix rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans jicduc guas maz? Hohdeec aanh ndaix rooxnyiel ieh. Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gaais haaus nix nauz bail dangz idt jiez, gaais suans nix nauz bail dangz leeux lacmbenl.” ¹⁹ Gul daaus hams, deg wenz Yihseezliez miz rooxnyiel jiezraaix maz? Hohdeec aanh rooxnyiel. Yincwooil, qyuh ndael sel Mozzic raaiz deec, Boohgenzmbenl riangz hohdeec nauz: “Gul aul leeh boz wenz beangz ndooil, xic haec hohsul ndilhamz. Gul aul leeh boz wenz miz rooxheeh suans gul deec, gueh dangcnix dauc haec hohsul daailhanz.” ²⁰ Guaslangl, Boohgenzmbenl haec Yihsailyal gueh saml laaux nauz: “Gul aul haec boz wenz miz ral gul deec dauc ral reenl gul. Boz wenz miz aul rooxnac gul deec, gul aul haec hohdeec rooxnac gul.” ²¹ Mizguanc nauz dangz wenz Yihseezliez, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gul idt ngonz yangx fengz xus hohdeec, meangh hohdeec dauc riangzlangl gul. Mizguanc hohdeec miz gacnyiel nauz, ndael saml dul xic miz dauc riangzlangl gul.”

Boohgenzmbenl miz xeel wenz beangz Yihseezliez

11 Gaaisdeec gul aul hams, Boohgenzmbenl xeel wenzbeangz deel Yihseezliez baic maz? Deel aanh miz xeel hohdeec. Ndaanglgaus gul yac deg bux wenz Yihseezliez ndeeul, gul deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, deg leg laanl raanz Bianlyahminh. ²Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix xeel boz wenz deel meanh xaux leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec. Hohsul miz rooxheeh bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl Yihlilyal qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez lenh wenz Yihseezliez maz? Yihlilyal gaaus wenz Yihseezliez haec Boohgenzmbenl, nauz: ³“Boohgenzmbenl hax, hohdeec gac saauh gaais boz wenz songs haaus mengz deec, yac doms idt jiez byaul mbahyaangz songs haec mengz deec, xic gahdamx laams gul ndooil, mizguanc hohdeec haslix ndiabk aul gac gul deeml.” ⁴Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haanl deel mus? Boohgenzmbenl haanl: “Gul haslix xeedt xianl bux wenz, hohdeec duc miz ndaix bail jings duez meeuuh nauz gueh Bacliz deec guas.” ⁵Xez nix yac deg dungxlumc, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl wenz Yihseezliez laail, xic haslix leeh boz ndeeul dauc riangzlangl deel. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl leeh boz laez gueh wenzbeangz deel, deg yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl xaux ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel, miz deg wooil hohdeec bail gueh yaangzmaz suans ndil xic ndaix gueh. Xaamx bail gueh suans ndil xic ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec xic miz deg Boohgenzmbenl jaiz boz wenz, baangl boz wenz ndaix jaus.

⁷Wihlaais xic banz dangcnix. Lix boz wenz Yihseezliez laail xeenh gueh suans ndil aul dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, mizguanc hohdeec miz ndaix riangz deel dungx hoz. Deg boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec xaux riangz deel dungx hoz. Boohgenzmbenl haec boz ndooil saml dul, hohdeec xic miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl. ⁸Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz, haec hohdeec lix dal yac qyox miz reenl, lix riez yac miz rooxnyiel, beens dangz ngonz nix.” ⁹Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl Dalwooil nauz: “Hanhmizlaail xez hohdeec genl ndil qyuh ndil deec xic ngaix gaab. Hanhmizlaail hohdeec deglamx, ngaix yas. ¹⁰Hanhmizlaail

Boohgenzmbenl haec dal hohdeec ruez, qyox miz reenl. Hanhmizlaail hohdeec sisxez dogtnaan, dez gaais naagt iadk headt miz ndaix.”

Wenz beangz ndooil xangcsins Jicduc xic ndaix jaus

¹¹ Gaaisdeec gul aul hams, wenz Yihseezliez deglamx, xic runs miz dauc baic maz? Aanh miz deg dangcnix. Yincwooil hohdeec gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec wenz beangz ndooil rooxheeh ndaix jaus, xic haec wenz Yihseezliez daailhanz.

¹² Wenz Yihseezliez gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl, xic miz ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel, dangcnix xic haec saauh gaais wenz lacmbenl ndaix ndil. Dangz xez saauh gaais boz wenz Yihseezliez aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndaix jaus deec, leeux lacmbenl xic aanh ndaix ndil geh.

¹³ Xez nix gul riangz boz wenz beangz ndooil hohsul nix nauz. Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc bail nauz gaais haaus deel haec wenz beangz ndooil, gul yac reenl gaais hoongl nix deg ndil laail.

¹⁴ Gul bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz beangz ndooil, gul xic balmizngez wenzbeangz gul daailhanz, haec hohdeec lix boz ndeeul ndaix jaus.

¹⁵ Boohgenzmbenl miz haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel, xic deg haec leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Gaaisdeec qyuh xez hohdeec daaus dauc gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic doois leeux lacmbenl ndil geh, lumc boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul nic.

¹⁶ Xaamx aul neec mianlbauc ndeeul haec Boohgenzmbenl goons, gaaisdeec leeux ndaagt mianlbauc duc deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux. Xaamx rah faix deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec leeux gool faix yac deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl.

¹⁷ Wenz Yiuxdail lumc faix gaanhlaanh xinl nic, wenz beangz ndooil hohsul xic lumc faix gaanhlaanh yeeh nic. Xaamx gool faix gaanhlaanh xinl lix jic jis ngaix eeux raagt ieh, aul hohsul bail xiabk xus gool faix gaanhlaanh xinl deec, gool faix deec xic xiangx hohsul.

¹⁸ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec jah, nauz ndaanglgaus hohsul ndil geh jis faix ngaix eeux raagt deec. Xaamx hohsul jah, hohsul xic aul ndiabk ndiliriz, miz deg hohsul xiangx gool faix, xic deg gool faix xiangx hohsul.

¹⁹ Gaaisdeec hohsul aanh nauz: “Jis faix deec ngaix eeux raagt dauc lac, xic deg wooil aul hohdul bail sunc xus.” ²⁰ Deg dangcnix jiezraaix. Yincwooil hohdeec miz xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc, hohdeec

xic ngaix eex dauc lac. Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc, xic aul hohsul bail xiabk xus. Wihlaais, miz haec jah, aul jings Boohgenzmbenl. ²¹ Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl ndaix eex gaais jis faix xinl deec, deel yac aanh rooxheeh eex gaais jis faix yeeh hohsul nix. ²² Hohsul aul rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl doois boz wenz ndil, deel yac yas boz wenz. Deel ndaix xeel boz wenz miz gacnyiel deel, mizguanc deel doois hohsul ndil. Xaamx hohsul miz riangzlangl deel bail nac, deel yac aul xeel hohsul. ²³ Xaamx wenz Yihseezliez ubt saml daaus dauc xangcsins, hohdeec xic daaus ndaix bail sunc xus gool faix yians, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh aul hohdeec daaus sunc xus. ²⁴ Boz wenz beangz ndooil hohsul lumc jis faix gaanhlaanh yeeh ngaix eex raagt nic, xic ndaix bail xiabk xus gool faix gaanhlaanh xinl deec. Boz wenz miz xux gueh dangcnix gueh. Boz wenz Yihseezliez deg jis faix gaanhlaanh xinl, Boohgenzmbenl aanh rooxheeh aul hohdeec daaus sunc xus gool faix yians deec.

Boohgenzmbenl aul gohsiz hal jaiz idt bux wenz

²⁵ Jongs bixnuangx, gul miz aul hohsul jah. Gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl fih haec ooh dauc rooh ndeul, xic deg boz wenz Yihseezliez saml dul, miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, mizguanc hohdeec miz banz dangcnix guehnaaus. Dangz xez saauh gaais boz wenz beangz ndooil lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl duc xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, boz wenz Yihseezliez yac aul xangcsins Yeecsuc. ²⁶ Dangcnix, saauh gaais wenz beangz Yihseezliez duc aul ndaix jaus guehleeux. Dungleumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bux jaus wenzbeangz deec aul ooh guas mbaanx Xicaanc dauc, deel aul raux saauh gaais waaih wenz raanz Yahgoz deec guehleeux. ²⁷ Gul aul raux gaais waaih hohdeec, gaais nix deg gaais gul riangz hohdeec dungx dings deec.” ²⁸ Wenz Yihseezliez miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, hohdeec xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl. Dangcnix, wenz beangz ndooil hohsul xic ndaix ndil. Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix xeeuhbaus hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel, Boohgenzmbenl xic haslix jaiz wenz Yihseezliez. ²⁹ Boohgenzmbenl jaiz boz wenz laez, leeh aul boz wenz laez ieh, gaais nix miz rooxheeh bians. ³⁰ Xez xaux wenz beangz ndooil hohsul miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz. Wenz

Yihseezliez miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, Boohgenzmbenl xic gohsiz hal jaiz hohsul. ³¹Xez nix wenz Yihseezliez miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal jaiz hohsul. Dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl yac aul gohsiz hal jaiz wenz Yihseezliez. ³²Wenzbeangz miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, Boohgenzmbenl xic lahxix hohdeec miz gacnyiel deel nauz. Dangcnix, deel xic rooxheeh gohsiz hal jaiz idt bux wenz.

Hanh Boohgenzmbenl

³³Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal gohsiz boz wenz laail jiezraaix. Deel rooxheeh gaais laez hoz, deel rooxheeh idt yaangz. Miz lix bux laez rooxheeh ndael saml deel ndiabk yaangz maz. Deel gueh suans, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh deel aul gueh dangclaez gueh. ³⁴Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bail lix bux laez rooxheeh ndael saml Boohgenzmbenl? Bail lix bux laez rooxheeh soonl Boohgenzmbenl gaais laez deg hoz, gaais laez deg longl mus? ³⁵Bail lix bux laez ndaix yaangz maz haec Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic haec deel booiz mus? Aanh miz lix bux laez.” ³⁶Yincwooil, idt yaangz duc deg Boohgenzmbenl xaax guehleeux. Idt yaangz duc deg deel guan h guehleeux, idt yaangz banz aul hanh deel. Hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx!

Aul ndaanglgaus songs haec Boohgenzmbenl

12 Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal jaiz laail, gul xic meeuh hohsul aul ndaangl hohsul haec Boohgenzmbenl, lumc aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. Hohsul deg wenzbeangz deel, xic aul riangzlangl deel ndiliriz, gueh dangcnix xic haec Boohgenzmbenl maaic. Hohsul aul gueh dangcnix dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl. ²Hohsul miz haec daaus gueh lumc boz wenz waaih lacmbenl nix. Hohsul aul haec Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul miz ndiabk suans waaih, baangl hohsul ndiabk gaais suans deel deec, haec hohsul lix saml moos. Dangcnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh yaangz maz rauh. Gaais deel haec hohsul gueh deec deg ndil, deg hoz guehleeux, xic haec deel aangh.

Xangcsins Yeecsuc xic aul gueh dangclaez gueh suans

³Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gul, haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, gul xic riangz hohsul idt bux nauz, miz haec gah reenl ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul lix saml xangcsins saauh laez, hohsul xic aul gueh dangcdeec dauc qyox ndaanglgaus. ⁴Ndaangl idt bux wenz duc lix jeenl, gal, bas, laail yaangz gueh banz. Idt yaangz gueh suans duc miz dungxlumc. ⁵Hohrauz yac dungxlumc. Hohrauz lix wenz laail, mizguanc leeuxboz riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, hohrauz xic lumc ndaangl dooh nic. Hohrauz idt bux wenz lumc gaais qyuh ndael ndaangl deec, bux ndeul gueh yaangz ndeul. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl, deel xic haec hohrauz idt bux wenz rooxheeh gueh suans duc deg miz dungxlumc. Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz rooxheeh nauz haaus deel, mengz lix saml xangcsins saauh laez, xic bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl saauh deec. ⁷Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz rooxheeh saec guaih boz wenz, mengz xic aul ndil ndil nic bail saec guaih boz wenz. Xaamx haec mengz rooxheeh soonl boz wenz, mengz xic aul xuangssaml bail soonl boz wenz. ⁸Xaamx haec mengz rooxheeh daanssaml boz wenz, mengz xic aul lix saml bail daanssaml boz wenz. Xaamx haec mengz baangl boz wenz, mengz xic aul lix saml aul mbahyaangz bail baangl boz wenz laail. Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz gueh baussail, mengz xic aul lix saml bail guanh ndiliriz. Xaamx haec mengz gohsiz hal jaiz boz wenz, mengz xic aul gueh saml aangh bail gohsiz hal jaiz boz wenz.

⁹Hohsul jaiz boz wenz, xic aul lix saml bail jaiz jiezraaix. Miz haec maaic suans waaih, aul xuangssaml bail gueh suans ndil. ¹⁰Hohsul aul lix saml dungx jaiz lumc jongs bixnuangx xinl nic. Aul qyox jongs bixnuangx deg laaux geh ndaanglgaus. ¹¹Riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic miz haec jigt, aul xuangssaml gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl. ¹²Hohsul meangh aul bail genzmbenl qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul aangh. Qyuh xez lix suans naanh deec xic aul lix naailhooz. Hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul xuangssaml xeenh xaaml bail nac. ¹³Hohsul aul baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl hooc miz lix mbahyaangz deec, yac aul lix saml daais bux hees. ¹⁴Hohsul aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl boz wenz haais hohsul deec, miz haec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec dogtnaan. ¹⁵Boz wenz lix suans

aangh, hohsul xic aul riangz hohdeec dungx aangh. Boz wenz lix suans ruangh, hohsul xic aul riangz hohdeec dungx ruangh. ¹⁶ Hohsul aul dungx hoz, aul leeuxboz gueh saml dooh. Ndael saml miz haec jah, aul maaic qyuh riangz boz wenz feax qyox miz oohxongs deec. Miz haec qyox ndaanglgaus rooxheeh laail geh feax. ¹⁷ Boz wenz gueh longl hohsul, hohsul miz haec bail gueh daaus deenz. Hohsul aul lix saml xeenh bail gueh gaais suans leeuxboz qyox reenl ndil deec. ¹⁸ Hohsul aul ngaanl saauh gaais ndaanglgaus rooxheeh gueh deec bail riangz boz wenz dungx jaiz. ¹⁹ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul miz haec daaus bail haais boz wenz haais hohsul ieh deec, gahdamx aul xac dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl yas hohdeec. Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Boz haais feax deec, deg gul aul yas hohdeec xaaux banz.’” ²⁰ Hohsul xic aul gueh daausbinc: “Xaamx boz wenz haais hohsul deec dungx ieh, hohsul xic aul mbahyaangz haec hohdeec genl. Xaamx hohdeec roox hes, hohsul xic aul ramx haec hohdeec genl. Hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, xic haec hohdeec waaihnaac.” ²¹ Lix wenz gueh suans waaih haais hohsul, hohsul miz haec daaus bail haais hohdeec, hohsul xic aul doois hohdeec ndil.

Aul gacnyiel boz guanh beangz deec

13 Idt bux wenz duc aul gacnyiel boz guanh beangz deec nauz, yincwooil deg Boohgenzmbenl haec bux laez guanh beangz laez. Saauh gaais boz wenz guanh beangz deec duc deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec guanh. ² Wihlaais, bux laez miz riangzlangl gaais boz guanh beangz nauz deec, xic deg miz riangzlangl boz Boohgenzmbenl haec guanh suans deec. Bux deec xic gah haec ndaanglgaus deel ngaix yas. ³ Yincwooil, boz guanh beangz deec miz deg haec boz wenz gueh suans ndil deec ndillaaul, deg haec boz gueh suans waaih deec ndillaaul. Xaamx mengz ndiabk miz aul ndillaaul boz guanh beangz deec, mengz xic bail gueh suans ndil. Dangcnix, boz guanh beangz deec xic nauz mengz gueh ndaix ndil. ⁴ Hohdeec deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec gueh suans xic deg wooil hohsul ndil. Xaamx hohsul gueh suans waaih, hohsul xic aanh ndillaaul hohdeec, yincwooil hohdeec rooxheeh yas hohsul jiezraaix. Hohdeec deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec dauc yas boz wenz gueh waaih deec. ⁵ Wihlaais, hohsul aul gacnyiel boz

guanh beangz deec nauz. Hohsul miz gahdamx deg ndillaaul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas xaux gacnyiel boz guanh beangz. Aul gacnyiel hohdeec, yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangcnix gueh xic hoz. ⁶Hohsul yac aul jaauh sooil, yincwooil boz guanh beangz deec deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec sisxez gueh gaais suans guanh beangz deec. ⁷Boz guanh beangz haec hohsul jaauh yaangzmaz sooil, hohsul xic aul jaauh yaangz sooil deec. Xaamx aul hanh hohdeec, hohsul xic hanh hohdeec.

Jaiz feax xic deg riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl

⁸Hohsul miz haec nic feax yaangzmaz. Gahdamx qyuh gaais suans aul bail jaiz boz wenz deec hohsul xic aul lumcbux nic feax nic. Yincwooil, jaiz boz wenz xic deg gueh riangzlangl saauh gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Fazliz nauz: “Miz haec bail riangz jaauc feax mizxic yah feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, miz haec gac wenz, miz haec gueh raag, miz haec daanc aul mbahyaangz feax.” Saauh gaais ndael fazliz nauz deec duc deg qyuh xonz haaus nix nauz, xic deg: “Aul jaiz boz wenz reedt jaec mengz dungxlumc jaiz ndaanglgaus nic.” ¹⁰Jaiz boz wenz aanh miz bail haais feax. Wihlaais, jaiz boz wenz xic deg gueh riangzlangl saauh gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl deec.

Xez xez duc aul gueh lumc Yeecsuc nic

¹¹Hohsul rooxheeh xeeuh hohrauz nix banz dangclaez. Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec gueh lumc bux raucninz nic, yincwooil xez nix liez ngonz saadkbyaail aul ndaix jaus deec jaec geh xez hohrauz xaux xangcsins deec. ¹²Jaangl henz lac guas bail, jaangl ngonz lac dauc dangz bais. Wihlaais, hohrauz miz haec gueh lumc boz wenz qyuh jiez laabt deec. Hohrauz aul gueh lumc boz wenz qyuh jiez roongh, xic aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohrauz deec dauc gueh suans ndil, lumc deenc gaais wasbeah bail haaix xiangh nic. ¹³Hohrauz gueh yaangzmaz suans duc aul gueh ndaix hoz, dungxlumc qyuh jaangl ngonz nic. Miz haec bail genl lauc fiz dauc gueh suans waaih, miz haec bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, miz haec dungx xeengl, miz haec reenl feax lix xic hooznyaz. ¹⁴Gahdamx aul gueh lumc weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc nic, miz

haec ndiabk bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec.

Miz haec dings feax lix waaih

14 Lix boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc, mizguanc ndael saml hohdeec xangcsins miz manh. Hohsul haslix aul riangz hohdeec gueh jaus. Xaamx lix yaangzmaz suans hohdeec ndiabk riangz hohsul miz dungxlumc, hohsul xic miz haec riangz hohdeec dungx xeengl. ²Lix boz wenz ndeul xangcsins yaangzmaz duc haec genl, mizguanc boz wenz xangcsins miz manh deec xic gahdamx genl biagt, miz genl nooh.* ³Boz yaangzmaz duc genl deec miz haec dees boz gahdamx genl biagt deec miz xiangz. Boz gahdamx genl biagt deec yac miz haec nauz boz yaangzmaz duc genl deec lix waaih, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl haec boz deec gueh jongs leg deel. ⁴Mengz deg bux laez, xic gaamc nauz legwoois raanz feax lix waaih mus? Haec sucraanz deel gah nauz deel gueh hoz nauzxic miz hoz. Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul nauz boz legwoois Yeecsuc deg ndil, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul baangl hohdeec lix saml manh dauc riangzlangl deel.

⁵Lix boz wenz ndeul ndiabk qyuh ngonz ndeul jings Boohgenzmbenl laail geh, yac lix boz wenz ndeul ndiabk idt ngonz duc deg dungxlumc. Damcdoos idt bux xangcsins gaais deel ndiabk deec deg hoz, xic banz. ⁶Boz ndiabk qyuh ngonz ndeul dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl laail geh deec, hohdeec deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl dauc gueh. Boz yaangzmaz duc genl deec yac deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl genl, yincwooil hohdeec doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Boz miz genl deec yac deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl miz genl, hohdeec yac doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷Hohrauz maaic deg daail nauzxic jaul, hohrauz miz deg wooil ndaanglgaus gueh suans. ⁸Xez hohrauz jaul, deg wooil weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh suans. Xaamx hohrauz daail, yac deg wooil Yeecsuc daail. Wihlaais, maaic hohrauz jaul nauzxic daail, hohrauz duc deg wenzbeangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. ⁹Dangnix, wooil aul haec Jicduc gueh

14:2 Miz genl nooh: Qyuh xez deec, boz wenz ganx aul nooh bail baaiz duez meeuh. Boz wenz xangcsins miz manh deec, reenl genl nooh xic deg lix waaih. Boz xangcsins manh deec rooxheeh duez meeuh miz suaans yaangzmaz, gahdamx genl nooh ndooil xic miz lix yaangzmaz.

weangz boz wenz jaul hal boz wenz daail deec, Jicduc daail ieh xic daaus jaul. ¹⁰Gaaisdeec mengz wooil yaangzmaz dings jongs bixnuangx mengz lix waaih? Hohsul guehmaz dees jongs bixnuangx miz xiangz mus? Hohrauz leeuxboz duc aul ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, haec deel nauz hohrauz lix miz lix waaih. ¹¹Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gul deg bux lix guehnaaus deec. Idt bux wenz duc aul guih qyuh doois nac gul. Idt bux wenz duc aul lingx nauz gul deg Boohgenzmbenl.” ¹²Wihlaais, dangz yianh nix hohrauz idt bux wenz duc aul nauz saauh gaais hohrauz gueh deec haec Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux.

Miz aul gueh suans dauc haec jongs bixnuangx ndooil miz riangzlangl bail nac

¹³Wooil dangcnix, hohrauz miz haec bux dings bux lix waaih. Hohrauz miz haec gueh suans dauc haec jongs bixnuangx gueh waaih hal dogtnaais. ¹⁴Gul riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, gul xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl haec genl idt yaangz. Mizguanc, xaamx lix wenz ndiabk genl yaangzmaz xic deg lix waaih, ieh deel haslix genl, gaaisdeec xic deg gueh waaih. ¹⁵Xaamx mengz wooil gaais genl xic haec bixnuangx mengz ruangh, mengz miz deg jaiz deel. Jicduc wooil jaus bux bixnuangx deec daail, mengz miz haec gueh suans dauc haec bux bixnuangx deec miz riangzlangl bail nac. ¹⁶Wihlaais, mengz miz haec wooil bail gueh gaais suans mengz ndiabk deg hoz deec, xic haec boz wenz ndooil reenl deg lix waaih. ¹⁷Gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xic miz guanh aul genl yaangzmaz hal ndodt yaangzmaz. Deg lix honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl gueh suans hoz, riangz jongs bixnuangx dungx hoz, hal lix saml aangh. ¹⁸Boz wenz gueh dangcnix dauc riangzlangl Jicduc deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic maaic hohdeec, boz wenz ndooil yac hanh hohdeec.

¹⁹Wihlaais, hohrauz aul xeenh gueh gaais suans riangz jongs bixnuangx dungx hoz, aul gueh gaais suans dungx baangl riangzlangl Jicduc saml manh dol deec. ²⁰Miz haec wooil mengz genl mbahyaangz xic haec gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl baangl jongs bixnuangx deec dogt wangs ndooil. Yaangzmaz Boohgenzmbenl duc haec genl guehleeux. Mizguanc xaamx wooil genl mbahyaangz mengz xic haec jongs

bixnuangx ndooil bail gueh waaih, gaaisdeec xic deg gueh miz hoz. ²¹ Xaamx nauz genl nooh, nauzxic genl lauc, nauzxic gueh yaangzmaz suans deg haec jongs bixnuangx ndooil bail gueh waaih, gaaisdeec miz gueh xaaux ndil. ²² Saauh gaais suans nix, mengz gueh dangclaez xangcsins xic miz nauz dauc rooh, gahdamx haec Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh. Bux laez rooxheeh gaais suans deel gueh deec deg hoz, deel yac miz laaul deg suans waaih, bux deec xic banz ndil bais. ²³ Mizguanc, bux laez laaul genl yaangzmaz xic deg miz hoz, ieh deel haslix genl, deel xic deg gueh suans waaih, yincwooil deel miz gueh gaais deel xangcsins deg hoz deec. Maaic mengz bail gueh yaangzmaz suans, xaamx miz lix saml xangcsins iehxic bail gueh, xic deg lix waaih.

Miz haec gahdamx gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic deec

15 Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc saml manh hohrauz nix aul ndiabk dangz boz saml ueeh deec, aul baangl hohdeec xangcsins bail nac. Hohrauz miz haec gahdamx gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic deec. ² Hohrauz yac aul gueh gaais suans baangl boz wenz, haec hohdeec maaic, gueh gaais suans wooil hohdeec ndil deec, dangcnix xic baangl hohdeec lix saml xangcsins manh geh. ³ Yincwooil, Jicduc yac miz gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus deel maaic deec, dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, gaais haaus boz wenz hudt mengz deec duc dogt qyuh ndael ndaangl gul.” ⁴ Saauh gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux raaiz deec duc deg soonl hohrauz, haec hohrauz lix naailhooz riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac, haec hohrauz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix daanssaml. Dangcnix, hohrauz xic meangh Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohrauz, jaus hohrauz. ⁵ Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz lix naailhooz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, deel yac daanssaml hohrauz. Hanhmizlaail deel haec hohsul gueh saml dooh, haec leeuxboz duc dungx hoz, xic gueh lumc Yeecsuc Jicduc nic, ⁶ xic haec hohsul leeuxboz gueh saml dooh dauc hanh Boohgenzmbenl, diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc.

Wenz beangz ndooil aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl

⁷ Wihlaais, hohsul aul riangz jongs bixnuangx gueh jaas dungxlumc Jicduc riangz hohsul gueh jaas nic. Dangcnix, boz wenz

xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ⁸Gul nauz haec hohsul, Jicduc dauc gueh legwoois wenz Yiuxdail xic deg haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangclaez xic gueh dangcdeec, haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec xeeuhbaus wenz Yiuxdail deec deg lix jiezraaix. ⁹Jicduc yac haec wenz beangz ndooil rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohdeec, gohsiz hohdeec, xic haec hohdeec rooxheeh hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh idt yaangz. Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Wihlaais, gul aul qyuh riangz wenz beangz ndooil dauc hanh mengz, aul sangl goc dauc hanh mengz.” ¹⁰Sel Boohgenzmbenl yac raaiz nauz: “Wenz beangz ndooil hax! Hohsul aul riangz boz wenz beangz Yiuxdail Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec dungx aangh.” ¹¹Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl daaus raaiz nauz: “Saauh gaais boz wenz beangz ndooil sul hax, hohsul aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl! Leeux lacmbenl duc aul hanh deel.” ¹²Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, Yihsailyal yac nauz: “Qyuh xeeuhlangl Yeecxic aul lix bux ndeul dauc guanx wenz beangz ndooil. Hohdeec duc meangh bux deec dauc jaus hohdeec.” ¹³Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz meangh aul ndaix gaais deel lingx nauz aul haec deec. Hanhmizlaail deel haec hohsul aangh, haec hohsul saml waangs, yincwooil hohsul xangcsins deel. Dangcnix, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul dol ngonx dol meangh aul ndaix gaais deel lingx aul haec hohsul deec.

**Bauhlox nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus
wenzbeangz haec wenz beangz ndooil**

¹⁴Jongs bixnuangx, ndaanglgaus gul rooxheeh ndael saml hohsul ndil, hohsul rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac rooxheeh bux soonl bux lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl manh dol. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gul raaiz fungl sins nix, lix jic yaangz suans nauz haec hohsul aul neenl ndilriz. Gul gueh saml laaux dauc soonl jic yaangz suans deec haec hohsul, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl leeh gul gueh legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc, haec gul nauz gaais haaus Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec wenz beangz ndooil. Hohdeec xangcsins Yeecsuc, honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Dangcnix, gul xic lumc bux gueh jilsec nic, aul wenz beangz ndooil songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, haec Boohgenzmbenl maaic hohdeec gueh

wenzbeangz deel. ¹⁷ Yincwooil gul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, gul xic wooil gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh nix aangh laail. ¹⁸ Gul gahdamx aul nauz gaais suans Jicduc baangl gul gueh deec, xic deg baangl wenz beangz ndooil dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Deg Jicduc baangl gul gaangc haaus hal gueh suans, ¹⁹ honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl gul gueh gaais suans laaux gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh deec. Gul xic guas mbaanx Yeeculsaclenh bail dangz beangz Yihlillihguh, qyuh idt jiez duc ndaix nauz gaais suans Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²⁰ Gaais suans gul ndiabk aul gueh deec xic deg bail jiez fih lix bux laez nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz guas deec. Dangcnix, gul xic miz gueh lumc bux xaax raanz qyuh baaih genz gaais boz wenz ndooil xaljoz ieh deec. ²¹ Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz Yeecsuc, xic raaiz nauz: “Boz fih ndaix rooxnyiel nauz guas deec, hohdeec xic aul rooxheeh deel deg bux laez.”

Bauhlox ndiabk aul bail Loxmah

²² Wihlaais, beens dangz xez nix gul duc miz ndaix bail jiez hohsul deec. ²³ Qyuh jic bil nix gul xeenh meangh aul bail qyox hohsul. Xez nix, qyuh saauh gaais beangz nix gul duc gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh deec leeux bais. ²⁴ Gul ndiabk qyuh xez gul guas bail beangz Xicbaancyax deec, xic bail qyuh riangz hohsul bungh ndeul. Gul qyuh riangz hohsul xic aangh laail. Hohsul yac rooxheeh aul mbahyaangz baangl gul bail dangz Xicbaancyax. ²⁵ Mizguanc, xez nix gul aul songs xeenz bail Yeeculsaclenh haec boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec goons, ²⁶ yincwooil boz xangcsins Yeecsuc qyuh beangz Mahjixdenl hal Yalgaicyal deec maaic aul xeenz baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeculsaclenh hoo deec. ²⁷ Hohdeec maaic gueh dangcnix gueh, gaais nix yac deg gaais hohdeec banz aul gueh deec. Yincwooil, hohdeec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz beangz ndooil, haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, wenz beangz ndooil xic banz aul mbahyaangz baangl hohdeec. ²⁸ Xac gul songs xeenz bail haec hohdeec ieh, gul xic guas jiez hohsul deec bail beangz Xicbaancyax. ²⁹ Gul rooxheeh, qyuh xez gul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, Jicduc aul haec

gul baangl hohsul lix saml aangh hal lix saml riangzlangl deel manh dol.

³⁰ Jongs bixnuangx, hohrauz xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc, honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec hohrauz dungx jaiz, gul xic xaaml hohsul riangz gul dungx xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl gul gueh gaais suans deel haec gul gueh deec. ³¹ Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec gul ngaix boz wenz qyuh Yiuxdail miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec haais, haec gul dez gaais xeenz deec bail dangz Yeeclusaclenh, yac haec boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeclusaclenh deec wooil ndaix gaais xeenz nix xic aangh. ³² Danganix, xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec gul bail jiez hohsul deec, gul xic rooxheeh lix saml aangh bail jiez hohsul, xic ndaix bail riangz hohsul iehnaais. ³³ Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl bux haec hohrauz saml waangs deec qyuh riangz hohsul leeuxboz. Acmeenx.

Bauhlox hams boz jongs bixnuangx ndil

16 Bux bixnuangx legmbegt xoooh nauz gueh Fooicbih deec deg bux wenz ndil ndeul. Deel baangl boz wenz qyuh jaaulhooil Jiancgeezlih deec. ² Gul xaaml hohsul ngaanl gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh deec dauc aangh deel. Maaic deel lac aul yaangzmas, xaamx deel aul haec hohsul baangl, hohsul xic aul baangl deel. Yincwooil, deel ndaix baangl boz wenz laail ieh, deel yac ndaix baangl gul ieh. ³ Xaaml hohsul baangl gul hams Beezjiclac hal jaauc deel Yaljiclac ndil. Hohdeec deg boz dungx qyuh riangz gul gueh hoongl Yeecsuc Jicduc deec. ⁴ Xez xaux, hohdeec bail jaus gul xic lac xoml mingh ndaanglgaus lac ndil. Miz gahdamx gul doolsiel hohdeec, saauh gaais jaaulhooil wenz beangz ndooil duc doolsiel hohdeec. ⁵ Yac hams boz ndael jaaulhooil raanz hohdeec ndil. Yac xaaml baangl gul hams Yihbailnixduh ndil. Gul jaiz deel laail. Deel deg beangz Yalxilyal bux daz idt xangcsins Jicduc deec. ⁶ Yac hams Mahlilyal ndil. Deel baangl hohsul gueh hoongl naanh laail. ⁷ Hams Aancdocnixguh hal Yiuxnixyal ndil. Hohdeec dungx riangz gul ngaix deg jangl ieh. Hohdeec yac deg wenz Yiuxdail dungxlumc gul. Hohdeec qyuh boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec oohmingz, hohdeec yac xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc goons gul. ⁸ Hams Aanlbozlil ndil. Deel xangcsins Yeecsuc, gul yac jaiz deel laail. ⁹ Hams Hehbacluz ndil. Deel yac deg dungx

qyuh riangz gul gueh suans Yeecsuc. Yac hams Seldalguh ndil, gul jaiz deel laail. ¹⁰ Hams Yalbihlil ndil. Deel guas suans naanh ieh, yac haslix riangzlangl Jicduc. Yac hams boz ndael raanz Yallildocbul deec ndil. ¹¹ Hams Xicloxdianc ndil. Deel yac deg wenz Yiuxdail dungxlumc gul. Yac hams boz wenz raanz Naxjixsul xangcsins Yeecsuc deec ndil. ¹² Hams Duhfoocnax hal Duhfulsah ndil. Soongl bux legmbegt deec wooil weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh hoongl naanh laail. Yac hams bux legmbegt nauz gueh Bihxiz deec ndil, gul jaiz deel, deel yac gueh hoongl naanh laail. ¹³ Hams Luhfux ndil. Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc leeh ndaix deel gueh wenzbeangz deel. Yac aul hams mac deel ndil. Mac deel doois gul ndil dungxlumc leg ndaanglgaus deel nic. ¹⁴ Hams Yalxinljixduh, Fuzleezgaanc, Heezmih, Bazloxbac, Heezmah hal boz bixnuangx qyuh riangz hohdeec ndil. ¹⁵ Hams Fooicloxloguh hal Yiuxlilyal, Nixlilyal hal nuangx legmbegt deel ndil. Yac hams Aclinxbac hal boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohdeec ndil. ¹⁶ Hohsul aul bail xubt nac* dauc dungx hams ndil. Saauh gaais jaaulhooil Jicduc duc hams hohsul ndil.

Aul reel boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz deec

¹⁷ Jongs bixnuangx, gul meeuh hohsul aul reel boz wenz baih hohsul miz dungx hoz deec ndilriz. Hohdeec deg boz wenz haec hohsul miz lix saml xangcsins bail nac deec. Gaais hohdeec gueh deec deg riangz gaais hohdul soonl deec daausbinc. Hohsul miz haec qyuh riangz hohdeec. ¹⁸ Hohdeec miz deg baangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh suans, hohdeec gahdamx wooil ndaanglgaus hohdeec gueh. Hohdeec gaangc haaus gaaail, gaangc haaus ndil nyiel bail baih boz sooh deec. ¹⁹ Leeuxboz duc rooxheeh hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc, gul xic wooil hohsul aangh laail jiezraaix. Gul balmizngez hohsul rooxheeh suans laez deg suans ndil, xic miz bail gueh suans waaih. ²⁰ Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec hohrauz saml waangs deec, lac aul Sacdaanl xus lac dinl hohsul, haec hohsul daab deel gueh nieh. Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, qyuh riangz hohsul.

16:16 Xubt nac:Wenz Yiuxdail bungz boz wenz rooxnac, aul hams hohdeec ndil, xic ganx xubt nac baiz ndeoul.

²¹ Dixmozdail, bux riangz gul gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec, hams hohsul ndil. Luljiux, Yeecsenc hal Sohxicbacdeez duc hams hohsul ndil. Hohdeec yac deg wenz Yiuxdail dungxlumc gul. ²² Gul deg Deezdix, bux baangl Bauhlox raaiz fungl sins nix. Hohrauz duc riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, gul xic hams hohsul ndil. ²³ Gaicyiux, bux daais gul hal daais saauh gaais boz jaaulhooil deec hams hohsul ndil. Bux guanh xeenz mbaanx nix, xoox nauz gueh Yihlacduc deec, deel hal bixnuangx hohdul Guazduh hams hohsul ndil. ²⁴ Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hohsul, qyuh riangz hohsul leeuxboz. Acmeenx.*

²⁵ Hohrauz aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl! Gul ndaix nauz gaais haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec hohsul ieh. Dungxlumc gaais haaus gul nauz deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic rooxheeh haec hohsul lix saml manh. Xaab meanh xaux dauc, Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ²⁶ Xez nix deel xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh. Gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez jaus wenzbeangz. Boohgenzmbenl, bux lix guehnaaus deec xic aul gaais suans nix bail nauz haec saauh gaais wenz beangz ndooil, haec leeuxboz rooxheeh xangcsins deel hal riangzlangl deel. ²⁷ Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx lix bux dooh, gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh idt yaangz. Yeecsuc Jicduc jaus wenzbeangz, hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus! Acmeenx.

Goclinxdoc Sins Daz Idt

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz ndael jaaulhooil Goclinxdoc

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Boohgenzmbenl leeh gul dauc gueh bux songs haas Yeecsuc Jicduc. Gul hal bixnuangx hohrauz Sohdxixix
²raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Goclinxdoc, xic deg boz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaas, gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec. Boohgenzmbenl yac leeh saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh idt jiez jings weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deec, haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. Yeecsuc deg weangz hohdeec, deel yac deg weangz hohrauz. ³Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Bauhlox doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl

⁴Hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaas, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaiz hal baangl hohsul laail, gul xic sisxez doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵Hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaas, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul qyuh idt yaangz suans duc ndaix ndil. Deel yac haec hohsul rooxheeh naut haas deel, hal rooxheeh ndael saml deel. ⁶Hohsul rooxheeh, gaais suans Jicduc hohdul naut haec hohsul deec duc deg hoz guehleux. ⁷Wihlaais, xez hohsul xac weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc daas dauc deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh yaangzmaz suans, hohsul duc rooxheeh gueh. ⁸Deel yac aul haec hohsul lix saml manh riangzlangl deel dangz byaail, haec hohsul qyuh ngonz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc daas dauc deec miz lix waaih. ⁹Boohgenzmbenl naut dangclaez xic lix dangcdeec. Deel leeh ndaix hohsul, xic haec hohsul riangz legsaail deel, weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaas dooh.

Boz ndael jaaulhooil miz haec banl banz laail baangc

¹⁰ Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul xoox weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc nauz haec hohsul, qyuh jincjaangl hohsul miz haec banl banz laail baangc, gahdamx aul gueh saml dooh, gueh jaaus dooh bail gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl. ¹¹ Jongs bixnuangx, boz wenz raanz Geezlaix deec nauz haec gul, hohsul lix wenz dungx xeengl. ¹² Gaais gul nauz xic deg, hohsul lix boz wenz ndeul gueh dangenix nauz: “Gul deg baangc Bauhlox,” yac lix boz ndeul nauz: “Gul deg baangc Yalboclox,” yac lix boz ndeul nauz: “Gul deg baangc Jicfaz,”* haslix boz ndeul nauz: “Gul deg baangc Jicduc.” ¹³ Jicduc miz rooxheeh banl banz laail baangc. Deg Bauhlox wooil hohsul ngaix dings xus jasfaix maz? Hohsul deg ndaix xoox Bauhlox dauc gueh saulxih maz? Miz deg. ¹⁴ Gul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, gul gahdamx ndaix baangl Jicliilsecbul hal Gaicyiux gueh saulxih, gul yac miz ndaix baangl hohsul bux laez gueh saulxih. ¹⁵ Wihlaais, hohsul miz lix bux laez gaamc nauz deg ndaix xoox gul dauc gueh saulxih. ¹⁶ Gul haslix neenl ndaix, gul baangl leeux raanz Secdixfaanh gueh saulxih, mizguanc gul miz rooxheeh haslix ndaix baangl bux laez gueh saulxih deeml miz, gul xic neenl miz ndaix bais. ¹⁷ Jicduc miz deg baais gul bail baangl feax gueh saulxih, deg baais gul bail nauz deel deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Gul bail nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, miz deg aul gaais haaus gaaail lacmbenl nix bail nauz. Xaamx aul gaais haaus gaaail lacmbenl nix bail nauz, laaul boz wenz xic miz xangcsins Jicduc daail qyuh jasfaix dauc jaus wenzbeangz jiezraaix.

Boohgenzmbenl haec gaais gaaail lacmbenl nix miz banz yungh

¹⁸ Gaais suans Yeecsuc daail qyuh jasfaix deec, doois boz wenz aul ngaix maaih deec dauc nauz, xic deg suans uax. Mizguanc doois boz wenz aul ndaix jaus hohrauz nix, xic deg nauz Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh jaus wenzbeangz jiezraaix. ¹⁹ Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul aul haec gaais haaus boz wenz gaaail lacmbenl nix miz banz yungh, yac aul haec gaais xaangh lacmbenl nix miz banz yungh.” ²⁰ Boz wenz gaaail lacmbenl nix, boz

soonl fazliz Mozxic, boz xaangh gaangc haaus deec, Boohgenzmbenl duc haec gaais guaail hohdeec bians banz uax leeux.

²¹Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh idt yaangz, deel xic miz haec wenz lacmbenl aul gaais guaail ndaanglgaus bail rooxnac deel. Boohgenzmbenl xic maaic aul gaais suans Yeecsuc daail qyuh jasfaix, xic deg gaais boz wenz lacmbenl qyox reenl uax deec, dauc jaus boz wenz xangcsins deel deec. ²²Wenz Yiuxdail maaic aul qyox gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh deec. Wenz Xiclaz maaic gacnyiel haaus guaail. ²³Mizguanc hohdul nauz gaais suans Jicduc ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec. Wenz Yiuxdail xic hooznyaz, wenz beangz ndooil xic nauz deg suans uax.

²⁴Mizguanc doois boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec, maaic deg wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz, Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc dauc jaus hohdeec. Danganix, boz wenz xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux jiezraaix, deel rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. ²⁵Yincwooil, gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl boz nauz deg uax deec, haslix guaail geh boz wenz. Gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl boz nauz miz banz deec, haslix xaangh geh gaais suans boz wenz rooxheeh gueh deec.

²⁶Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul gah ndiabk gauc xeh, xez Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul deec, ngaanl boz wenz lacmbenl dauc qyox, hohsul miz lix saauh laez bux guaail, miz lix saauh laez bux xaangh, yac miz lix saauh laez bux dangc laaux. ²⁷Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul boz wenz lacmbenl nauz deg uax deec, xic haec boz wenz guaail lacmbenl nix ndilraaiz. Deel yac leeh aul gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nauz miz banz deec, xic haec boz wenz ndangh lacmbenl nix ndilraaiz. ²⁸Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul gaais boz wenz lacmbenl dees miz xiangz deec, hal gaais boz wenz lacmbenl qyox miz lix yungh deec. Deel gueh dangcnix dauc haec boz wenz rooxheeh, gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nauz deg ndil deec, xic miz banz jiezraaix. ²⁹Danganix, xic haec idt bux wenz qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl duc miz gaame gah nauz ndaanglgaus ndil. ³⁰Deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul ndaix riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus. Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh idt yaangz, deel xic haec Jicduc ruh ndaix hohsul, haec hohsul miz lix waaih, haec hohsul banz wenzbeangz deel. ³¹Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Xaamx aul hanh bux laez gueh ndaix ndil, xic gahdamx aul hanh weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl ndooil.”

Gahdamx nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix

2 Jongs bixnuangx, xez xaux gul bail jiez hohsul deec, gul miz ndaix gaangc haaus luamc, gaangc haaus guaail bail riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux fih haec rooxheeh deec. ²Yincwooil, xez gul qyuh riangz hohsul deec gul gahdamx ndiabk aul nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc, bux ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec ndooil. ³Xez gul xaux bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, gul miz lix reengz, ndael saml yac ndillaaul seens leeux. ⁴Gul miz deg yungh gaais haaus guaail lacmbenl nix nauz saauh gaais gul soonl deec. Honl Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans laaux dauc haec hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais gul nauz deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. ⁵Dangcnix, hohsul miz deg wooil gaais haaus guaail lacmbenl nix xic xangcsins. Hohsul deg rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz xaux xangcsins.

Honl Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh idt yaangz

⁶Hohdul riangz boz wenz lix saml manh xangcsins deec nauz gaais haaus guaail jiezraaix, xic deg nauz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul miz deg nauz gaais haaus guaail lacmbenl nix, yac miz deg nauz gaais haaus guaail boz guanh beangz qyuh lacmbenl nix, yincwooil hohdeec dangz langl xic miz suaans yaangzmaz. ⁷Qyuh meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh deel aul gueh dangclaez jaus wenzbeangz, haec hohrauz banz ndil, laaux lumc deel nic. Mizguanc xez nix deel haec rooxheeh, hohdul xic nauz gaais suans nix haec boz wenz. ⁸Saauh gaais boz guanh beangz xeeuh nix duc miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gaais suans nix. Xaamx nauz hohdeec rooxheeh, hohdeec xic miz dings weangz hohrauz, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec xus jasfaix bais. ⁹Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Saauh gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl xuis xac haec boz wenz jaiz deel deec, dal bux wenz miz ndaix yius reenl daus laez guas, riez yac miz ndaix rooxnyiel daus laez guas, ndael saml bux wenz yac miz ndaix ndiabk dangz daus laez.” ¹⁰Mizguanc, saauh gaais suans nix Boohgenzmbenl xic haec honl deel haec hohrauz rooxheeh. Honl Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh idt yaangz suans, dangz gaais Boohgenzmbenl fih haec ooh dauc deec, honl deel yac rooxheeh. ¹¹Gahdamx gaais honl qyuh ndael saml bux wenz deec xaux rooxheeh

gaais deel ndiabk deec, yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gaais deel ndiabk deec deeml. Dungxlumc, gah lix honl Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk deec ndooil, yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk deec deeml. ¹²Boohgenzmbenl miz haec ndael saml hohrauz lumc boz wenz waaih lacmbenl nix. Gaais honl qyuh riangz hohrauz deec xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl. Deel haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz deec. ¹³Hohdul yac nauz gaais suans nix, mizguanc miz deg aul gaais haaus gaaail lacmbenl nix dauc nauz. Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul rooxheeh aul nauz yaangzmaz. Hohdul xic riangz boz wenz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec nauz gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl deec.

¹⁴Boz wenz miz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec, aanh miz riangzlangl gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil hohdeec nauz gaais nix deg suans uax. Hohdeec miz rooxheeh gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl. Gahdamx deg boz wenz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec xaax rooxheeh. ¹⁵Boz wenz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec xic rooxheeh idt yaangz suans Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc boz ndooil xic miz rooxheeh boz wenz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec banz dangclaez. ¹⁶Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bail lix bux laez rooxheeh ndael saml Boohgenzmbenl, xic rooxheeh soonl deel mus?” Mizguanc ndael saml hohrauz ndiabk dungxlumc Jicduc nic.

Boz ndael jaaulhooil miz haec dungx xeengl

3 Jongs bixnuangx, xez xaux gul qyox hohsul lumc boz miz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec, gahdamx qyox hohsul lumc boz wenz lacmbenl nix, reenl hohsul riangzlangl Jicduc saml fih manh, xic lumc jongs nyeezneec nic. ²Gaais gul soonl hohsul deec lumcbux aul jeex haec hohsul genl nic, miz deg haux, yincwooil xez deec hohsul genl haux fih ndaix. Dangz xez nix hohsul yac haslix genl fih ndaix, ³hohsul haslix lumc boz wenz lacmbenl nix. Hohsul reenl feax ndil geh xic hooznyaz. Hohsul yac dungx xeengl. Hohsul miz haslix lumc boz wenz lacmbenl nix mus maz? Gaais hohsul gueh deec miz deg riangz boz wenz miz sins deec dungxlumc mus maz? ⁴Lix wenz nauz: “Gul deg baangc Bauhlox,” yac lix boz wenz

ndeeul nauz: “Gul deg baange Yalboclox.” Dangenix, hohsul miz deg riangz boz wenz lacmbenl nix dungxlumc mus maz? ⁵Yalboclox miz suaans yaangzmaz. Bauhlox miz suaans yaangzmaz. Hohdul gahdamx deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul ngaanl gaais Yeecsuc aul haec hohdul idt bux wenz bail gueh deec, xic baangl hohsul xangcsins. ⁶Gul lumc bux byaaus honl, Yalboclox xic lumc bux aul ramx bail xus, mizguanc deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul mac laaux. ⁷Wihlaais, bux byaaus honl deec miz suaans yaangzmaz, bux aul ramx xus deec yac miz suaans yaangzmaz, gahdamx deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul mac laaux. ⁸Bux byaaus honl hal bux aul ramx xus deec duc dungxlumc guehleeux. Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais hoongl idt bux wenz gueh deec xic aul deenz anl hohdeec. ⁹Yincwooil, hohdul duc deg boz gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul xic lumc rih naz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul yac lumc ndeenl raanz Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh deec.

Boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc xic lumc raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh soonl hohsul, gul xic dungxlumc bux xaangh xaljoz raanz ndeeul, xaljoz ndiliriz. Boz wenz ndooil xic gueh raanz xus baaih genz. Idt bux wenz gueh raanz xus baaih genz deec duc aul gueh ndiliriz. ¹¹Yincwooil, gaais joz raanz deec xal banz leeux, yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh daaus xaljoz moos. Gaais joz raanz xal banz nix xic deg Yeecsuc Jicduc. ¹²Boz wenz gueh raanz xus baaih genz xaljoz deec, rooxheeh aul jiml, aul nganz, aul gaais rinl beengz deec bail gueh. Yac rooxheeh aul gaais miz ndil deec bail gueh, lumc nyal, faix hal feangz. ¹³Boohgenzmbenl duc aul haec leeuxboz rooxheeh saauh gaais hoongl idt bux wenz gueh deec banz dangclaez, yincwooil dangz ngonz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec leeuxboz rooxheeh. Dangz ngonz deec aul lix fiz ooh dauc byaul saauh gaais hoongl idt bux wenz gueh deec, gauc bux laez gueh banz dangclaez. ¹⁴Xaamx gaauh raanz bux wenz gueh xus genz xaljoz deec ngaix ndaix fiz byaul, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gaais ndil haec deel. ¹⁵Xaamx gaais raanz bux laez gueh deec ngaix byaul, gaais hoongl deel gueh deec xic jaais ndooil. Ndaanglgaus deel ndaix jaus, mizguanc deel xic lumc bux bis mingh guas ndael fiz dauc rooh nic. ¹⁶Baaixmizliangh

hohsul miz rooxheeh hohsul lumc raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohsul maz? ¹⁷Xaamx lix bux laez aul maaih raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh aul maaih bux deec. Yincwooil, raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deg xuis haec Boohgenzmbenl qyuh. Hohsul xic deg raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl.

¹⁸Bux laez duc miz haec gacloox ndaanglgaus. Xaamx qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix wenz ngaanl gaais lacmbenl nix nauz ndaanglgaus deel guaail, deel xic aul gueh lumc boz wenz lacmbenl nauz deg uax deec. Dangcnix, deel xic rooxheeh aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndilriz. ¹⁹Yincwooil, gaais boz wenz lacmbenl reenl deg guaail, doois Boohgenzmbenl dauc nauz xic deg uax. Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz guaail lacmbenl nix gah wooil gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec gueh deec xic dogtnaan.” ²⁰Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh saauh gaais boz wenz guaail lacmbenl ndiabk deec duc miz lix yungh.” ²¹Wihlaais, hohsul bux laez duc miz haec hanh bux ndeul ndil geh bux ndooil. Yincwooil, idt yaangz duc deg Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul, baangl hohsul. ²²Maaic deg Bauhlox, Yalboclox, Jicfaz hal saauh gaais lacmbenl nix, maaic deg xez hohsul daail nauzxic xez hohsul haslix jaul, maaic deg gaais suans xez nix mizxic dangz yianh nix, duc deg wooil hohsul ndil. ²³Hohsul deg riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, Jicduc riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus.

Miz haec luanl nauz bux wenz lix waaih

4 Hohsul gahdamx aul qyox hohdul deg legwoois Jicduc, deg boz nauz gaais suans xez xaux Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh deec. ²Boohgenzmbenl haec bail gueh suans deel, xic aul riangzlangl gaais deel nauz deec bail gueh ndilriz. ³Hohsul nauzxic boz wenz ndooil nauz gul miz ndil, gul yac miz lix yaangzmaz. Gul yac miz gah nauz ndaanglgaus gul ndil nauzxic miz ndil. ⁴Gul ndiabk miz dangz ndaanglgaus qyuh jiez laez lix longl. Mizguanc miz deg wooil dangcnix xic nauz ndaanglgaus gul miz lix waaih. Bux nauz gul lix miz lix waaih deec deg weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc.

⁵Wihlaais, fih dangz xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, hohsul xic miz haec luanl nauz bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih, xic aul xac dangz xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc dangz

deec. Deel aul haec idt yaangz suans qyuh lacraab gueh deec hal saauh gaais ndael saml bux wenz ndiabk deec ooh dauc rooh guehleeux. Dangz xez deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul ngaanl gaais idt bux wenz gueh ieh deec dauc hanh hohdeec.

Boz wenz dees boz songs haaus Yeecsuc miz xiangz

⁶ Jongs bixnuangx, gaais suans jacbanh gul nauz ieh deec, gul aul ndaanglgaus gul hal Yalboclox dauc gueh bihxeeus, xic deg aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gahdamx aul riangzlangl saauh gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec. Dangcnix, hohsul xic miz jah, xic miz wooil qyox bux nix beengz, iehxic dees bux ndooil miz xiangz. ⁷ Bail lix bux laez nauz hohsul laaux geh boz ndooil mus? Saauh gaais hohsul lix deec miz deg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec mus maz? Idt yaangz duc deg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec guehleeux. Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz xic jah, gah nauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax, lumcbux miz deg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec nic mus? ⁸ Xez nix hohsul jaailnauz hohsul duc ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec baic maz? Jaailnauz duc rooxheeh gueh gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec maz? Jaailnauz miz aul hohdul, hohsul xic gueh weangz baic maz? Gul balmizngez hohsul gueh weangz jiezraaix, xic ndil haec hohdul bail riangz hohsul dungx gueh weangz. ⁹ Gul ndiabk, Boohgenzmbenl aul boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hohdul nix gueh boz sooil neec deec, dungxlumc boz wenz ngaix dings gueh daail, dez guas jaangl gaail bail jiez gac wenz deec, xic haec jongs duez sianl hal wenzbeangz qyox. ¹⁰ Hohdul wooil gueh suans Jicduc, feax xic reenl hohdul uax. Mizguanc, hohsul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, hohsul jaailnauz ndaanglgaus gaaail laail. Hohsul ndiabk hohdul miz rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz suans, hohsul xic rooxheeh gueh suans laaux. Hohdul ngaix boz wenz dees miz xiangz, boz wenz xic hanh hohsul. ¹¹ Beens dangz xez nix, hohdul haslix dungx ieh, haslix roox hes, deenc wasbeah gaus, miz lix raanz qyuh, yac ganx ngaix haaix. ¹² Hohdul gah bail gueh hoongl naanh. Boz wenz ndah hohdul, hohdul haslix xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec. Boz wenz haais hohdul, hohdul xic gaanc ngaix ndooil. ¹³ Xez boz wenz hudt hohdul deec, hohdul haslix aul haaus ndil dauc haanl hohdeec. Beens dangz xez nix, wenzbeangz haslix aul hohdul dauc daangs gaais nyas raanz, yac nauz hohdul deg gaais xeel ndooil.

Bauhlox lumcbux deg booh jaaulhooil Goclinxdoc

¹⁴Gul raaiz gaais nix haec hohsul, miz deg aul haec hohsul ndilraaiz. Gul jaiz hohsul, xic aul hohsul daangs jongs leg ndaanglgaus gul dauc soonl. ¹⁵Boz laauhsec soonl hohsul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec lix laail, mizguanc hohsul miz lix laail booh. Yincwooil, qyuh gaais suans hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc nix, gul xic lumcbux deg booh hohsul nic. ¹⁶Wihlaais, gul meeuh hohsul aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc lumc gul nic. ¹⁷Wooil dangcnix, gul xaaux baais Dixmozdail bail jiez hohsul deec. Deel lumcbux deg legsaail gul nic. Gul jaiz deel, deel yac deg bux lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc ndeul. Deel aul haec hohsul ndiabk dangz gul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc. Gul qyuh idt gaauh jaaulhooil duc soonl aul gueh dangcdeec riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ¹⁸Lix boz wenz ndeul jaailnauz gul miz aul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. Hohdeec xic jah, gah nauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax. ¹⁹Mizguanc, xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec bail, guas miz saauh laez naanz gul xic aul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. Dangz xez deec, gul miz gahdamx aul rooxheeh boz jah deec deg nauz yaangzmaz, gul haslix aul qyox hohdeec rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz suans rauh. ²⁰Yincwooil, gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl miz deg aul xaangh gaangc haaus ndooil, xic deg aul rooxheeh bail gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. ²¹Xez gul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, hohsul aul haec gul yas hohsul, nauzxic haec gul gueh saml unh dauc jaiz hohsul mus? Hohsul leeh aul haec gul gueh yaangz laez mus?

Laih boz wenz xeenh gueh suans waaih deec deeuz ndael jaaulhooil

5 Gul rooxnyiel nauz qyuh jaaulhooil hohsul lix yaangz suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, xic deg lix bux ndeul xux aul mac langl deel bail gueh yah. Boz wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec duc miz gueh gaais suans waaih nix. ²Mizguanc hohsul haslix jah, nauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax. Baaixmizliangh hohsul miz wooil gaais suans nix ruangh, xic laih bux wenz gueh gaais suans nix deeuz ndael jaaulhooil maz? ³Gul miz qyuh riangz hohsul, mizguanc saml gul qyuh riangz hohsul. Gul xic lumcbux qyuh jiez hohsul deec dings bux deec lix waaih. ⁴Xez hohsul aul xoooh weangz

hohrauz Yeecsuc dauc rooml leeuxboz qyuh jiez dooh deec, saml gul yac qyuh riangz hohsul. Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc yac qyuh riangz hohsul, baangl hohsul. ⁵Qyuh xez deec, gul xic nauz haec hohsul aul bux wenz gueh gaais suans nix haec Sacdaanl haais ndaangl deel. Danganix, dangz xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc baans suans deec, xic haec honl bux deec haslix rooxheeh ndaix jaus.

⁶Hohsul jah laail xic miz banz. Hohsul miz rooxheeh meedt neec xaaulmuh* ndeelul xic haec leeux ndaagt mianlbauc faz maz? ⁷Hohsul aul gaais xaaulmuh gaus deec ooh, hohsul xic lumc ndaagt mianlbauc moos. Hohsul yac banz dangcnix jiezraaix, yincwooil Yeecsuc Jiduc wooil gaais waaih hohrauz daail, lumc duez yuangzxianl neec boz wenz Yihseezliez gac guas yilyeezjeez deec. ⁸Wihlaais, hohrauz guas fexmongx yilyeezjeez nix, xic miz haec lix gaais xaaulmuh gaus deec. Xaaulmuh gaus lumcbux deg gaais waaih. Hohrauz guas fexmongx yilyeezjeez xic aul gaais mianlbauc miz lix xaaulmuh deec, xic dungxlumc gueh saml sooh riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleux deec.

⁹Xez xaux gul raaiz sins nauz haec hohsul, miz haec hohsul qyuh riangz boz wenz gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ¹⁰Gul miz deg nauz miz haec hohsul qyuh riangz boz wenz waaih lacmbenl nix. Boz wenz waaih lacmbenl nix yac lix boz wenz gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, yac lix boz saml mauz, boz wooil aul ndaix mbahyaangz xic gacloox feax, hal boz bail jings duez meeuh deec. Xaamx nauz miz haec qyuh riangz boz wenz waaih lacmbenl nix, gaaisdeec hohsul aul deez lacmbenl nix xaaux banz. ¹¹Mizguanc xez nix gul raaiz sins nauz haec hohsul, xaamx lix wenz nauz ndaanglgaus deel xangcsins Yeecsuc, iehxic deel haslix bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, nauzxic deel saml mauz, nauzxic bail jings duez meeuh, ndah bux wenz, nauh lauc, nauzxic deel wooil aul ndaix mbahyaangz xic bail gacloox feax, hohsul xic miz haec qyuh riangz deel, yac miz haec riangz deel dungx nangh xamh xoongz genl haux. ¹²⁻¹³Gaais suans boz wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, gul miz dings hohdeec lix miz lix waaih. Dangz langl Boohgenzmbenl gah aul

5:6 Xaaulmuh:Xic lix neec lumc masbingc nic, xaamx gueh mianlbauc, aul neec xaaulmuh ndeelul xus, ndaagt mianlbauc deec xic rooxheeh faz laaux leeux. Gaais waaih xic lumcbux deg xaaulmuh nic.

baans suans hohdeec. Mizguanc, miz deg hohsul aul dings boz ndael jaaulhooil deec lix miz lix waaih mus maz? Hohsul aul laih boz wenz xeenh gueh suans waaih deec deez jiez hohsul deec.

Jongs bixnuangx miz haec bux gaus bux

6 Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, xez lix gaus suans dungx xeengl deec, hohsul woil yaangzmaz xic bail gaus haec boz wenz miz sins deec baans suans hohsul mus? Woil yaangzmaz miz gaus haec boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec baans suans hohsul mus? ²Baaixmizliangh hohsul miz rooxheeh boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl aul baans suans lacmbenl nix maz? Hohsul duc aul baans suans lacmbenl nix, gaisdeec dangz gaus suans neec hohsul miz rooxheeh baans maz? ³Hohsul miz rooxheeh hohrauz aul baans suans duez sianl maz? Wihlaais, hohrauz aanh rooxheeh baans gaus suans jongs bixnuangx qyuh lacmbenl nix. ⁴Hohsul lix gaus suans dungx xeengl, xic woil yaangzmaz bail haec boz miz riangz jaaulhooil gueh jaus deec dauc baans suans hohsul mus? ⁵Gul nauz dangcnix, xic deg aul haec hohsul ndilraaiz. Baaixmizliangh qyuh jincjaangl hohsul miz lix bux wenz laez rooxheeh baans gaus suans jongs bixnuangx dungx xeengl deec maz? ⁶Hohsul deg jongs bixnuangx gaus jongs bixnuangx, haslix gaus haec boz miz xangcsins deec dauc baans suans hohsul. ⁷Hohsul bux gaus bux, gaus nix xic deg gueh longl laaux jiezraaix. Ndaanglgaus hohsul woil yaangzmaz miz yuanl las feax, miz yuanl seeuc feax nis? ⁸Hohsul yac bail gueh longl feax, yac haec feax ndaix seeuc geh hohsul. Hohsul xic deg gueh dangcnix dauc doois jongs bixnuangx hohsul.

⁹Hohsul miz rooxheeh boz wenz xeenh bail gueh suans waaih deec miz banz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl maz? Miz haec gah gacloox ndaanglgaus. Maaic deg boz luanl gueh gaus suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, boz jings duez meeh deec, boz riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaus suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, boz legsaail riangz legsaail gueh gaus suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, ¹⁰boz gueh raag, boz saml mauz, boz nauh lauc, boz ndah feax, boz woil aul ndaix mbahyaangz xic gacloox feax, duc bail gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl miz banz. ¹¹Hohsul lix boz wenz ndeeul xez xaux yac deg banz dangcdeec. Mizguanc weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc

Jicduc hal honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec ndael saml hohsul gueh sael, haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, haec hohsul riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.

Aul ndaangl bail gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec

¹² Gul yaangzmaz suans duc haec gueh, mizguanc miz deg idt yaangz suans duc deg doois feax ndil. Gul yaangzmaz suans duc haec gueh, mizguanc gul miz haec yaangzmaz suans dauc guan h gul. ¹³ Mbahyaangz deg woil aul genl bail ndael dungx, ndael dungx deg woil aul genl mbahyaangz, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl aul maaih soongl yaangz nix guehleeux. Ndaangl bux wenz miz deg aul dauc luanl gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, ndaangl xic deg aul bail gueh gaais suans Yeecsuc aul haec gueh deec. Yeecsuc yac deg bux jaus ndaangl hohrauz. ¹⁴ Boohgenzmbenl miz gahdamx ndaix haec Yeecsuc daaus jaul ndooil, deel yac aul haec hohrauz daaus jaul. ¹⁵ Hohsul miz rooxheeh ndaangl hohsul lumc jeenl hal gal Jicduc maz? Hohrauz xic aul ndaangl Jicduc bail riangz boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec maz? Gueh dangcnix gueh aanh miz banz! ¹⁶ Hohsul miz rooxheeh boz laez riangz boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, xic deg riangz deel banz jaaus dooh maz? Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Soongl bux wenz aul banz ndaangl dooh.” ¹⁷ Mizguanc boz riangz weangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus deec, honl hohdeec xic riangz Yeecsuc deg bux dooh. ¹⁸ Hohsul miz haec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Maaic bux wenz gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih duc miz deg haais ndael ndaangl ndaanglgaus. Gahdamx deg gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, xic deg gah haais ndaangl ndaanglgaus. ¹⁹ Hohsul miz rooxheeh ndaangl hohsul lumc ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael deec maz? Deg Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel haec hohsul, wihlaais hohsul miz deg gah guan h ndaanglgaus. ²⁰ Hohsul deg ndaix gaais sooil beengz deec ruh ndaix dauc. Wihlaais, hohsul xic aul ndaangl hohsul bail gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, bail gueh gaais suans haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz deec.

Xux yah hal rongz lail

7 Xez nix nauz gaais suans ndael sins hohsul hams deec. Gul nauz legsaail miz aul yah xic ndil. ²Mizguanc, wooil miz haec boz wenz luanl gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, idt bux legsaail duc aul gah lix yah ndaanglgaus, idt bux legmbegt duc aul gah lix jaauc ndaanglgaus. ³Jaauc aul riangz yah deel dungx qyuh, yah yac aul riangz jaauc deel dungx qyuh. ⁴Yah miz deg gah guanh ndaanglgaus, jaauc deel yac guanh ndaangl deel. Dungxlumc, jaauc yac miz deg gah guanh ndaanglgaus, yah deel yac guanh ndaangl deel. ⁵Jaauc yah miz haec bux laez xeengl miz aul dungx qyuh. Laaulnauz lac aul xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, soongl bux duc yuanl, gaaisdeec soongl bux xaax daangs bux daangs gah ninz. Guas ieh xic aul daaus dungx qyuh, yincwooil hohsul gaml miz ndaix ndaanglgaus, xic laaul qyuh xez hohsul miz dungx qyuh deec, Sacdaanl xic haec hohsul gueh waaih. ⁶Gul nauz gaais nix haec hohsul, deg aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangcnix gueh yac banz, miz deg haec hohsul aanh aul ngaanl gaais gul nauz nix bail gueh. ⁷Gul balmizngez idt bux wenz dungxlumc gul nic miz xaax raanz genl, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec idt bux wenz rooxheeh gueh suans miz dungxlumc, bux ndeeul rooxheeh gueh yaangz nix, bux ndeeul rooxheeh gueh yaangz deec.

⁸Xez nix gul riangz boz fih ndaix yah, boz fih gaail bail rooh hal boz banz maais deec nauz, xaamx hohdeec gueh lumc gul nic guas xeeuh xic ndil geh. ⁹Mizguanc, xaamx hohdeec bux laez gaml ndaanglgaus miz ndaix, deel xic aul xaax raanz genl. Yincwooil, xaax raanz genl xic ndil geh sisxez ndiabk bail riangz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ¹⁰Gul nauz haec jaauc yah, yah miz haec dingl jaauc. Gaais haus nix miz deg gul gah nauz, xic deg weangz hohrauz nauz. ¹¹Xaamx yah dingl jaauc, deel xic miz haec daaus bail aul bux moos, mizxic aul daaus dauc qyuh riangz jaauc yians deel. Jaauc yac miz haec liel yah. ¹²Gul aul riangz boz wenz ndooil nauz yaangz ndeeul. Gaais nix deg gul gah nauz, miz deg weangz hohrauz nauz. Xaamx lix bux bixnuangx legsaail ndeeul, maix yah deel miz sins, mizguanc maix yah deel yuanl qyuh riangz deel, deel xic miz haec liel yah. ¹³Xaamx lix bux bixnuangx legmbegt ndeeul, jaauc deel miz sins, mizguanc

jaauc deel yac yuanl qyuh riangz deel, deel xic miz haec dingl jaauc deel. ¹⁴ Wihlaais, maix yah sins, jaauc deel xic riangz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus. Xaamx yah miz sins, mizguanc jaauc deel sins, yah deel xic riangz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus. Xaamx miz deg dangcnix, jongs leg hohdeec xic lumc jongs leg boz wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, mizguanc xez nix hohdeec xic riangz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus. ¹⁵ Xaamx bux miz sins deec aul deeuzeel bux sins deec, gaaisdeec lah deel deeuw. Qyuh yaangz suans nix, jongs bixnuangx xangcsins Yeecsuc, maaic deg legmbegt nauzxic legsaail, xic miz xac gamh boz aul deeuw deec. Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohsul, xic aul haec hohsul dungx jaiz, miz dungx xeengl. ¹⁶ Mengz deg yah, xic gueh dangclaez rooxheeh jaus miz ndaix jaauc mengz mus? Mengz deg jaauc, xic gueh dangclaez rooxheeh jaus miz ndaix yah mengz mus?

Gueh gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec bail nac

¹⁷ Xez Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul idt bux wenz banz dangclaez, hohsul xic aul ngaanl gaais deec gueh bail nac. Gul riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil duc nauz dangcnix. ¹⁸ Xaamx bux laez qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, deel gueh gozlih ieh, gaaisdeec xic miz haec qyaml. Xaamx bux laez qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, deel miz ndaix gueh gozlih, gaaisdeec miz xac gueh. ¹⁹ Gueh miz gueh gozlih duc miz lix yaangzmaz. Gahdamx aul riangzlangl saauh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec. ²⁰ Xez Boohgenzmbenl haec bux laez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, bux deec banz dangclaez, deel xic aul gueh dangcdeec bail nac. ²¹ Xez Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, xaamx mengz deg legwoois, mengz miz haec wooil gaais suans nix ruangh. Mizguanc, xaamx rooxheeh gueh dangclaez haec mengz miz xeenh gueh legwoois, gaaisdeec mengz xic aul gueh. ²² Yincwooil, xez Boohgenzmbenl leeh bux laez dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, xaamx bux deec deg legwoois, deel xangcsins Yeecsuc ieh xic miz deg legwoois gaais waaih. Dungxlumc, xez Boohgenzmbenl leeh bux ndeul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, xaamx bux deec miz deg legwoois, mizguanc deel haslix deg legwoois Jicduc. ²³ Hohsul deg ndaix gaais sooil

beengz deec bail ruh ndaix dauc. Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec gueh lumc boz legwoois nic bail riangzlangl gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix. ²⁴ Jongs bixnuangx, xez Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, hohsul banz dangclaez, xic aul gueh dangcdeec riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac.

Bux wenz aul miz aul xaaux raanz genl

²⁵ Nauz dangz boz fih xaaux raanz genl deec, weangz hohrauz miz ndaix xaus gul aul nauz yaangzmaz. Mizguanc weangz hohrauz jaij gul, baangl gul, hohsul xic rooxheeh xangcsins gaais haaus gul nauz nix. Gul xic gah nauz gaais haaus gul ndiabk nix haec hohsul. ²⁶ Bungh nix boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc naanh laail. Gul xic ndiabk, hohsul xez nix banz dangclaez, xic aul gueh dangcdeec bail nac. ²⁷ Xaamx mengz lix yah, xic miz haec ndiabk aul liel yah. Xaamx fih lix yah, gaaisdeec miz haec bail ral yah. ²⁸ Mizguanc, xaamx mengz xux yah, miz deg nauz mengz lix waaih. Xaamx legmbegt xooz gaail bail rooh, gaais nix yac miz deg lix waaih. Mizguanc, boz wenz xaaux raanz genl ieh deec aul lix suans naanh laail, gul ndiabk aul haec hohsul miz lix gaais suans naanh nix. ²⁹ Jongs bixnuangx, gul nauz haec hohsul, guas miz saauh laez naanz xic dangz bungh saadkbyaail deec bais. Xaab ngonz nix bail nac, boz lix yah deec xic miz haec gah ndiabk gaais suans yah deel deec. ³⁰ Boz wenz daic deec xic miz haec gah ndiabk gaais haec deel daic deec. Boz wenz aangh deec xic miz haec gah ndiabk gaais haec deel aangh deec. Boz xex ndaix mbahyaangz deec xic miz haec gah ndiabk gaais mbahyaangz deel xex ndaix deec. ³¹ Boz yungh gaais mbahyaangz lacmbenl nix, miz haec xeenh ndiabk gaais mbahyaangz deec. Yincwooil, saauh gaais qyuh lacmbenl nix duc aul guas bail.

³² Gul balmizngez hohsul miz ruangh suans lacmbenl nix. Boz wenz miz lix yah deec xic deg gah ndiabk gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl ndooil, ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ³³ Boz wenz lix yah deec, xic deg ruangh gaais suans lacmbenl nix, ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez haec maix yah deel maaic. ³⁴ Dangenix deel xic banz laail saml. Boz yahmaais hal boz legmbegt fih xaaux raanz genl deec, hohdeec ndiabk gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl deec, haec ndaangl hal ndael saml gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux. Mizguanc boz legmbegt lix jaauc deec, hohdeec xic ruangh

gaais suans lacmbenl nix, ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez haec jaauc deel maaic. ³⁵Gul nauz gaais haaus nix xic deg wooil hohsul ndil. Gul miz aul hah hohsul, xic aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh xaaux deg hoz. Dangenix, hohsul xic rooxheeh xuangssaml gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl hal gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec.

³⁶Xaamx lix wenz gaangc ndaix yah ieh, mizguanc deel daaus nauz miz aul xaaux raanz genl, xaamx deel reenl gueh dangcnix gueh miz hoz, legsaail deec daaus ndiabk aul riangz bux legmbegt deec xaaux raanz genl, gaaisdeec deel xic aul xaaux raanz genl. Gueh dangcnix gueh xic miz lix waaih. ³⁷Mizguanc, xaamx deel ndiabk miz aul xaaux raanz genl, yac miz lix yaangzmaz suans haec deel aul banz xaaux raanz genl, deel yac gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz riangz bux legmbegt deec xaaux raanz genl, gueh dangcnix gueh yac ndil. ³⁸Wihlaais, bux laez riangz bux legmbegt deel gaangc ndaix gueh yah deec xaaux raanz genl, gaais nix deg gueh ndaix ndil. Mizguanc boz miz xaaux raanz genl xic ndil geh.

³⁹Xez jaauc haslix jaul deec, yah xic miz haec dingl deel. Xaamx jaauc deel daail ieh, xicmaaic deel bail riangz bux legsaail laez xaaux raanz genl. Mizguanc bux legsaail deec aul xangcsins Yeecsuc xaaux banz. ⁴⁰Ngaanl ndaanglgaus gul dauc nauz, xaamx nauz deel miz daaus bail riangz bux ndooil xaaux raanz genl, xic ndil geh. Gul xic ndiabk dangcnix. Gul yac lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz.

Haec miz haec genl gaais mbahyaangz jings duez meeuh ieh deec

8 Nauz dangz gaais mbahyaangz ndaix baaiz duez meeuh ieh deec, hohrauz rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz, gaais laez deg miz hoz. Mizguanc gahdamx rooxheeh ndooil, miz jaiz feax, xic haec bux wenz jah. Lix saml jaiz xaaux rooxheeh baangl boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc manh dol. ²Xaamx lix boz wenz jaailnauz ndaanglgaus yaangzmaz duc rooxheeh guehleeux, hohdeec xic deg haslix miz rooxheeh. ³Mizguanc, boz wenz jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl hohdeec deg wenzbeangz deel.

⁴Nauz dangz gaais mbahyaangz ndaix baaiz jongs duez meeuh ieh deec, hohrauz rooxheeh duez meeuh miz rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz, yac rooxheeh gahdamx lix bux Boohgenzmbenl dooh. ⁵Lix boz wenz nauz genzmbenl mizxic lacmbenl lix jongs duez banz jings. Gaais boz

wenz jings deec yac lix laail yaangz. ⁶Mizguanc hohrauz rooxheeh gahdamx lix bux Boohgenzmbenl dooh. Deel deg diec genzmbenl, deg bux xaaux idt yaangz, deg bux hohrauz leeux xeeuh aul jings deec. Haslix, weangz hohrauz yac gahdamx lix bux dooh, deel xic deg Yeecsuc Jicduc. Boohgenzmbenl xaaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh, xic deg haec Yeecsuc xaaux, yac deg Yeecsuc haec hohrauz lix mingh.

⁷Mizguanc, miz deg idt bux wenz duc rooxheeh gaais nix. Lix boz wenz ndeeul, meanh xaux hohdeec xeenh bail jings duez meeuh banz riel. Xez hohdeec genl nooh deec, hohdeec duc ndiabk gaais nooh deec deg gaais ndaix baaiz duez meeuh ieh, xic jaailnauz ndaanglgauz deg gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec miz rooxheeh gaais laez deg ndil gaais laez deg miz ndil. ⁸Mbahyaangz miz rooxheeh haec hohrauz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh. Hohrauz miz genl miz xeez yaangzmaz. Genl yac miz deg ndil geh. ⁹Mizguanc hohsul aul reel ndilriz. Hohsul miz aul woil gueh gaais suans hohsul rooxheeh deg hoz deec, xic haec boz wenz saml ueeh deec gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰Xaamx hohsul xicmaaic bail ndael raanz jings duez meeuh genl mbahyaangz, lix boz miz rooxheeh gaais laez deg ndil gaais laez deg miz ndil deec reenl hohsul qyuh ndeenl raanz jings duez meeuh genl mbahyaangz, xic laaul hohdeec yac bail genl gaais mbahyaangz baaiz duez meeuh ieh deec. ¹¹Jicduc woil bux bixnuangx deec daail ieh. Hohsul rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz, yac rooxheeh gaais laez xicmaaic haec gueh. Mizguanc gaais hohsul xicmaaic haec gueh deec, deg haec bux bixnuangx deec gueh longl, xic ngaix maaih. ¹²Yincwooil hohdeec miz rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz gaais laez deg waaih, hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg haec hohdeec gueh waaih. Hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh longl jongs bixnuangx, xic deg gueh longl Jicduc. ¹³Wihlaais, xaamx jongs bixnuangx woil gaais genl xic bail gueh waaih, gaaisdeec gul leeux xeeuh miz genl nooh, xic miz haec jongs bixnuangx gul gueh waaih.

Haec boz songs haaus Yeecsuc gueh yaangzmaz rauh

9 Gul miz deg lac aul gueh yaangzmaz xic haec gueh mus maz? Gul miz deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc ndeeul mus maz? Gul miz deg yius reenl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc ieh mus maz? Xez nix hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc, gaais nix miz deg gaais hoongl gul gueh deec mus

maz? ²Doois boz wenz ndooil dauc nauz, gul laaul hohdeec nauz gul miz deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Mizguanc doois hohsul dauc nauz, gul aanh deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Yincwooil, gul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul, hohsul xic xangcsins Yeecsuc, dangcnix leeuxboz xic rooxheeh gul deg bux songs haaus weangz Yeecsuc jiezraaix.

³Gul xic gueh dangcnix haanl boz wenz hams gul deec: ⁴“Baaixmizliangh miz haec hohdul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz dauc gueh hoongl genl haux maz? ⁵Baaixmizliangh miz haec hohdul gueh lumc boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ndooil deec, lumc Jicfaz hal jongs nuangx Yeecsuc nic, dez yah xangcsins Yeecsuc dungx bail riangz maz? ⁶Baaixmizliangh gahdamx gul hal Bacnaxbac aul gah gueh hoongl genl haux maz? ⁷Bail lix bux laez bail genlbingl xic haslix gah dez haux guas raanz bail mus? Bail lix bux laez ndaml legidt, iehxic miz genl gaais legidt deec mus? Bail lix bux laez xiangx yuangz, iehxic miz genl jeex yuangz mus?”

⁸Gul nauz gaais haaus nix, miz gahdamx deg gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nauz deec. Fazliz Mozxic yac deg nauz dangcnix. ⁹Fazliz Mozxic raaiz nauz: “Xez duez xiez looh mbahyaangz naabt haux gueh lons deec, miz haec dungl bas deel.” Baaixmizliangh Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx jaiz duezduez maz? ¹⁰Gaais haaus nix miz deg nauz hohdul mus maz? Aanh deg nauz haec hohdul. Yincwooil, maaic deg bux bail xuail naz, nauzxic bux diz haux, hohdeec duc meangh aul ndaix gaais fens hohdeec aul ndaix deec. ¹¹Hohdul qyuh jiez hohsul deec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul, xic lumc bux byaaus honl haux nic. Xaamx nauz riangz hohsul aul nec mbahyaangz ndeeul, gaaisdeec lix yaangzmaz miz hoz mus? ¹²Xaamx nauz hohsul baangl boz ndooil, gaaisdeec hohsul xic aanh banz baangl hohdul laail geh. Mizguanc, hohdul miz ndaix haec hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh. Wihlaais, hohdul wooil aul haec boz wenz laail gacnyiel gaais haaus nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, xic ngaix ndaix idt yaangz suans. ¹³Boz qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh hoongl deec xic genl gaais mbahyaangz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. Boz gueh gaais hoongl aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdeec yac genl gaais songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohsul miz rooxheeh saauh gaais nix maz? ¹⁴Yeecsuc yac ndaix gueh dangcnix nauz ieh,

boz wenz gueh gaais hoongl bail nauz deel deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, hohdeec xic gueh gaais hoongl nix dauc genl haux.

¹⁵ Mizguanc gul miz ndaix gueh dangcnix gueh. Gul raaiz gaais haaus nix haec hohsul, miz deg nauz haec hohsul aul yaangzmaz haec gul. Gul yuanl daail xic haslix ndil geh haec boz wenz nauz gaais gul nauz nix deg nauz gacloox. ¹⁶ Gul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec feax, xic miz rooxheeh gah nauz ndaanglgaus gul ndil, yincwooil gaais nix deg gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh deec. Xaamx gul miz bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, gaaisdeec gul xic dogtnaanh bais. ¹⁷ Xaamx gul gah bail gueh gaais suans nix, gaaisdeec gul xic banz ndaix gaais aul deenz anl deec. Xaamx miz deg gul gah yuanl bail gueh, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl xaus haec gul gueh, ¹⁸ gaaisdeec gaais deenz anl gul deec deg yaangzmaz mus? Xic deg xez gul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec feax deec, gul miz xac boz wenz aul xeenz haec gul xaaux ndaix gacnyiel. Dangcnix, gul xic miz ndaix aul gaais fens boz wenz bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl aul ndaix deenz anl deec.

¹⁹ Gul miz deg legwoois bux laez, miz lix bux laez guanh gul. Mizguanc wooil aul haec boz wenz dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc laail geh, gul xic yuanl gueh legwoois idt bux wenz. ²⁰ Doois wenz Yiuxdail, gul xic gueh lumc wenz Yiuxdail, deg aul haec boz wenz Yiuxdail ndaix jaus. Ndaanglgaus gul miz xac aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, mizguanc doois boz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic deec, gul haslix gueh lumc wenz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, deg aul haec boz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic deec ndaix jaus. ²¹ Doois boz wenz miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic deec, gul xic gueh lumc boz wenz miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, deg aul haec boz miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic deec ndaix jaus. Mizguanc gul duc aul gacnyiel fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul riangzlangl fazliz Jicduc. ²² Doois boz wenz saml ueeh deec, gul xic gueh lumc boz wenz saml ueeh, deg aul haec boz saml ueeh deec ndaix jaus. Maaic doois yaangzmaz wenz, gul xic gueh lumc yaangz wenz deec, maaic banz dangclaez yac ndil, xic deg aul haec boz wenz deec ndaix jaus. ²³ Saauh gaais gul gueh deec duc deg wooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz, xic haec gul hal hohdeec duc aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec.

²⁴ Baaixmizliangh hohsul miz rooxheeh, saauh gaais boz wenz dungx dax seedt deec, xaaux lix bux dooh ndaix daz idt mus maz?

Hohsul yac aul gueh lumc boz wenz seedt nic, xic aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec. ²⁵ Saauh gaais boz wenz aul dungx dax seedt deec, hohdeec duc aul jaus ndilriz. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg aul ndaix gaais ndil dangz yianh nix rooxheeh guas bail. Mizguanc hohrauz aul ndaix gaais ndil guehnaaus deec. ²⁶ Wihlaais, gul seedt, gul miz deg luanl seedt. Gul haaix jianz, gul miz deg aul jianz haaix rumz. ²⁷ Gul aul guanhdanglgaus gul qyah laauhoh, aul gaml ndaix dangl gul, mizxic laaul gul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec feax ieh, danglgaus gul xic miz banz aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl deec.

Miz haec lumc boz wenz Yihseezliez meanh xaux deec

10 Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix yuaangs weac deec gomh xeeuhbaus hohrauz. Hohdeec yac guas ndael haec deec ieh. ² Hohdeec ndaix guas ndael weac hal ndael haec gueh saulxih dauc riangzlangl Mozxic. ³ Hohdeec duc ndaix genl gaais mbahyaangz Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec deec, ⁴ yac ndaix genl gaais ramx Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec deec. Gaais ramx hohdeec genl deec xic deg guas ndaagt rinl laaux ndeul dauc. Ndaagt rinl deec xic lumc Yeecsuc nic. Hohdeec bail jieuz laez, Jicduc yac xeenh qyuh riangz hohdeec. ⁵ Mizguanc hohdeec haslix boz wenz laail gueh suans haec Boohgenzmbenl miz maac, wihlaais hohdeec duc daail qyuh jaangl bool.

⁶ Gaais suans nix xic haec hohrauz rooxheeh, miz aul ndiabk bail gueh suans waaih dungxlumc hohdeec nic. ⁷ Hohsul yac miz haec bail jings duez meeuh lumc hohdeec lix boz wenz ndeul bail jings nic. Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Wenzbeangz nangh xus yac genl yac ndodt, iehxic runs dauc gueh laail yaangz suans waaih.” ⁸ Hohrauz yac miz haec bail riangz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, dungxlumc hohdeec lix boz wenz ndeul gueh nic. Qyuh ngonz ndeul hohdeec xic daail bail soongl faanh saaml xianl bux wenz. ⁹ Hohrauz yac miz haec xeh saml Jicduc, dungxlumc hohdeec lix boz wenz ndeul xeh saml deel, ieh hohdeec xic ngaix duez ngeaz haab daail. ¹⁰ Hohrauz yac miz haec gaaais yaangz nix gaaais yaangz deec, dungxlumc hohdeec lix boz wenz ndeul gueh dangcnix gueh, ieh hohdeec xic ngaix

duez sianl gac gueh daail. ¹¹ Saauh gaais suans nix ooh qyuh ndael ndaangl hohdeec, yac ndaix neenl xus sel Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg haec hohrauz rooxheeh miz haec gueh dangcdeec gueh. Yincwooil xez nix deg bungh saadkbyaail deec.

¹² Wihlaais, boz jaailnauz ndaanglgaus ndunl qyuh manh deec xic aul reel ndilriz, laaul ndaanglgaus hohdeec deglamx. ¹³ Saauh gaais hohsul ngaix xeh saml deec, boz wenz ndooil yac ngaix xeh saml ieh. Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangclaez xic gueh dangcdeec gueh, deel miz wooil haec hohsul bungz gaais suans hohsul dez miz ndaix deec. Wihlaais, xez hohsul ngaix xeh saml, deel aanh aul baangl hohsul, haec hohsul guas ndaix.

Miz haec jings Boohgenzmbenl iehxic daaus jings duez meeuh

¹⁴ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul aanh miz haec jings duez meeuh. ¹⁵ Gul nauz gaais suans nix haec hohsul, hohsul yac rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz, gaais laez deg miz hoz. Ndaanglgaus hohsul xic aul gah ndiabk gaais haaus gul nauz nix. ¹⁶ Xez hohrauz genl gaais lauc legidt hal bingc dauc neenl Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail deec, hohrauz xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Hohrauz ndodt gaais lauc legidt deec, xic deg dungx neenl Jicduc wooil hohrauz lail liadk dauc rooh. Hohrauz genl gaais bingc deec, xic deg dungx neenl ndaangl Jicduc wooil hohrauz daail. ¹⁷ Hohrauz lix wenz laail, mizguanc duc deg ndaangl dooh, yincwooil gahdamx lix ndeenl bingc dooh. Gaais bingc hohrauz genl deec duc deg ndeenl dooh. ¹⁸ Hohsul qyox boz wenz Yihseezliez deec xeh. Hohdeec dungx genl gaais mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, baaixmizliangh hohdeec miz deg dungx jings Boohgenzmbenl maz? ¹⁹ Gaais haaus gul nauz nix deg nauz yaangzmaz mus? Baaixmizliangh gul nauz jongs duez meeuh hal gaais mbahyaangz ndaix baaiz duez meeuh deec deg suaans yaangzmaz jiezraaix maz? Aanh miz deg nauz dangcnix. ²⁰ Gul deg nauz, boz wenz miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec deg aul mbahyaangz jings duez faangz, miz deg jings Boohgenzmbenl. Gul miz yuanl haec hohsul bail riangzlangl jongs duez faangz.

²¹ Hohsul miz haec ndodt gaais lauc legidt dauc neenl Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail deec, iehxic daaus bail ndodt gaais lauc dauc jings duez faangz. Hohsul miz haec genl bingc dauc neenl Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz

daail deec, iehxic daaus bail genl mbahyaangz dauc jings duez faangz.
²² Baaixmizliangh hohrauz aul reeh haec Boohgenzmbenl hooznyaz maz? Baaixmizliangh hohrauz haslix ndangh geh deel deeml maz?

**Gueh idt yaangz suans duc aul haec boz
wenz hanh Boohgenzmbenl**

²³ Yaangzmaz suans duc haec gueh, mizguanc miz deg idt yaangz suans duc deg ndil. Yaangzmaz suans duc haec gueh, mizguanc miz deg idt yaangz suans duc deg baangl bux wenz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl manh dol. ²⁴ Bux wenz miz haec gah ndiabk gueh gaais suans doois ndaanglgaus ndil deec, aul ndiabk gueh gaais suans doois boz wenz ndooil ndil deec. ²⁵ Saauh gaais nooh jaangl jeex gaail deec, hohsul siamc genl, miz haec wooil genl gaais nooh deec ndael saml qyah qyuh. ²⁶ Yincwooil, haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Basnaamh hal saauh gaais basnaamh lix nix duc deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl.”

²⁷ Boz wenz miz xangcsins deec xingc hohsul bail genl haux, hohsul yac yuanl bail, saauh gaais hohdeec baaiz xus genz xoongz deec hohsul siamc genl. Miz haec wooil gaais mbahyaangz deec xic ndael saml qyah qyuh. ²⁸ Mizguanc, xaamx lix bux ndeeul nauz haec hohsul: “Gaais mbahyaangz genl deec deg ndaix baaiz duez meeuh ieh,” hohsul xic miz haec genl. Xaamx hohsul genl, laaul bux deec reenl hohsul deg gueh longl. ²⁹ Hohsul genl miz deg gueh longl, mizguanc hohsul miz genl xic deg aul haec bux deec reenl hohsul miz gueh longl. Wooil yaangzmaz haec boz wenz ndooil ndiabk gaais gul gueh deec deg miz hoz mus? ³⁰ Gul lix saml doolsiel xic genl mbahyaangz, xic wooil yaangzmaz haec boz wenz ndooil nauz gul mus?

³¹ Wihlaais, maaic hohsul genl yaangzmaz, gueh yaangzmaz, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul haec leeuxboz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ³² Maaic deg wenz Yiuxdail, wenz Xiclaz nauzxic jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul duc miz haec gueh yaangzmaz suans haec boz ndooil gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl. ³³ Hohsul xic aul gueh lumc gul nic. Saauh gaais suans gul gueh deec duc deg haec leeuxboz maaic. Gul miz deg gueh gaais suans gahdamx wooil ndaanglgaus ndil deec ndooil.

11 Gul haslix gueh gaais suans doois boz wenz ndil, xic aul haec wenz laail ndaix jaus. ¹ Hohsul aul gueh dungxlumc gul gueh riangzlangl Jicduc nic.

Yeecsuc gueh gogt legsaail, legsaail gueh gogt legmbegt

² Gul nauz hohsul gueh ndaix ndil, yincwooil hohsul qyuh idt yaangz suans duc nih dangz gul, yac riangzlangl saauh gaais gul soonl haec hohsul deec bail gueh. ³ Mizguanc gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, Jicduc deg gueh gogt legsaail, legsaail deg gueh gogt legmbegt, Boohgenzmbenl deg gueh gogt Jicduc. ⁴ Xez legsaail xaaml Boohgenzmbenl mizxic nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xaamx deel aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc, gaaisdeec deel xic deg haec feax dees Jicduc miz xiangz. ⁵ Xez legmbegt xaaml Boohgenzmbenl mizxic nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xaamx deel miz aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc,* gaaisdeec deel xic deg haec feax dees jaauc deel miz xiangz. Deel miz aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc xic lumc boz legmbegt dais jauc mbux deec. ⁶ Xaamx legmbegt miz aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc, xic dungxlumc deel dais jauc mbux nic. Yincwooil legmbegt dais jauc mbux xic waaihnac, legmbegt xic banz aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc. ⁷ Legsaail lumc Boohgenzmbenl nic, deel aul haec feax rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Wihlaais, legsaail miz haec aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc. Mizguanc legmbegt deg haec feax rooxheeh jaauc deel ndil banz dangclaez. ⁸ Yincwooil, xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux bux wenz deec, miz deg ndaix legmbegt dauc xaaux banz legsaail, xic deg ndaix legsaail dauc xaaux banz legmbegt. ⁹ Miz deg wooil legmbegt dauc xaaux legsaail, xic deg wooil legsaail dauc xaaux legmbegt. ¹⁰ Wihlaais, boz legmbegt xic aul gomh jauc dauc haec jongs duez sianl rooxheeh deel gacnyiel jaauc deel. ¹¹ Mizguanc, hohrauz duc deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Miz gahdamx lix legsaail ndooil, yac miz gahdamx lix legmbegt ndooil, hohrauz duc aul dungx baangl. ¹² Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl aul seengx legsaail dauc xaaux legmbegt, mizguanc legsaail xic deg legmbegt lix dauc. Idt yaangz duc deg Boohgenzmbenl xaaux guehleeux. ¹³ Ndaanglgaus

11:5 Aul mbahyaangz dugt jauc: Meanh xaux, boz legmbegt Yiuxdail dugt jauc xic deg nauz hohdeec aul gacnyiel jaauc. Miz dugt jauc xic lumc boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec.

hohsul gah ndiabk gauc xeh, xez legmbegt xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, miz dugt jauc xic hoz miz hoz? ¹⁴Xaab meanh xaux dangz xez nix, leeuxboz duc rooxheeh, legsaail xeel meeuz raiz xic waaihnac, deg miz deg? ¹⁵Mizguanc xaamx nauz legmbegt xeel meeuz raiz, gaais nix miz deg ndiljaiz mus maz? Yincwooil, meeuz gomh jauc deel leeux. ¹⁶Xaamx lix wenz ndiabk aul dungx xeengl gaais suans nix, hohsul xic aul rooxheeh, hohdul hal saauh gaais jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl duc gueh dangcnix nauz haec legmbegt hal legsaail aul gueh riangzlangl.

Genl lauc legidt hal bingc dauc neenl Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail

¹⁷Gul nauz haec hohsul, gaais haaus gul lac nauz nix miz deg nauz hohsul gueh ndaix ndil. Yincwooil, xez hohsul leeuxboz qyuh jiez dooh jings Boohgenzmbenl deec miz deg baangl hohsul, deg doois hohsul miz ndil. ¹⁸Daz idt, gul rooxnyiel nauz xez hohsul qyuh jiez dooh jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohsul lix gaais suans dungx xeengl. Gul laaul gaais nix yac deg lix jiezraaix. ¹⁹Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul aanh lix gaais suans dungx xeengl deec, dangcnix xic rooxheeh bux laez gueh hoz, bux laez deg gueh miz hoz. ²⁰Xez hohsul qyuh jiez dooh deec, hohsul genl, mizguanc miz deg neenl Jicduc deg wooil hohrauz daail. ²¹Qyuh xez hohsul dungx genl haux deec, xic deg daangs bux daangs genl. Mizguanc dangz langl yac haslix boz wenz ndeeul dungx ieh, yac lix boz wenz ndeeul lauc fiz. ²²Baaixmizliangh hohsul miz rooxheeh gah qyuh raanz ndaanglgaus genl mbahyaangz goons maz? Hohsul deg dees jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl miz xiangz, haec boz hooe deec ndilraaiz. Gul aul riangz hohsul nauz yaangzmaz mus? Gul aul hanh hohsul gueh ndaix ndil maz? Qyuh yaangz suans nix gul aanh miz wooil hanh hohsul.

²³Gaais gul soonl haec hohsul, xic deg gaais Yeecsuc nauz haec gueh deec. Haamh Yiuxdal dez boz wenz bail gaab weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc deec, Yeecsuc gaml bingc, ²⁴doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic eex bingc, nauz: "Gaais nix deg ndaangl gul, deg wooil hohsul daail, hohsul aul gueh dangcnix dauc neenl gul." ²⁵Genl haux ieh, deel daaus gaml ndeenl booic lauc legidt ndeeul, nauz: "Lauc ndael booic nix xic deg liadk gul, deg haec Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos. Hohsul idt daaus gueh dangcnix ndodt xic deg neenl gul." ²⁶Hohsul idt baiz genl bingc hal genl lauc legidt, xic deg nauz

weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc wooil wenzbeangz daail ieh. Hohsul aul gueh dangcnix gueh beens bail dangz xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec.

²⁷ Wihlaais, maaic deg bux laez, xaamx nauz deel luanl genl bingc hal lauc legidt dauc neenl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail, deel xic deg gueh longl ndaangl Yeecsuc, hal gueh longl liadk Yeecsuc. ²⁸ Idt bux wenz duc aul gah ndiabk ndael saml ndaanglgaus banz dangclaez goons, ieh xaaux genl gaais bingc hal lauc legidt deec. ²⁹ Yincwooil, xez genl gaais bingc hal lauc deec, xaamx bux laez nih miz dangz ndaangl weangz hohrauz, gaaisdeec deel xic gah haec Boohgenzmbenl dings deel lix waaih. ³⁰ Wihlaais, qyuh jincjaangl hohsul xic lix boz wenz laail banz bingh hal ndaangl miz ndil, yac lix boz wenz ndeul daail. ³¹ Xaamx hohrauz gah ndiabk ndael saml ndaanglgaus hohrauz banz dangclaez goons, gaaisdeec hohrauz xic miz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl dings lix waaih. ³² Mizguanc, xez Boohgenzmbenl dings hohrauz lix waaih, deel xic yas hohrauz, soonl hohrauz miz haec gueh waaih. Dangcnix, xic miz haec hohrauz ngaix yas guehnaaus dungxlumc boz wenz miz xangcsins deec.

³³ Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, xez hohsul qyuh jiez dooh genl haux dauc neenl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail deec, hohsul xic aul bux xac bux. ³⁴ Xaamx nauz lix wenz dungx ieh, hohdeec xic aul gah qyuh raanz ndaanglgaus genl haux goons, mizxic laaul xez genl bingc hal lauc dauc neenl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail deec, hohdeec xic ngaix dings lix waaih. Gaais suans ndooil, xac dangz xez gul bail dangz deec xaaux nauz haec hohsul aul gueh dangclaez gueh.

Gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gueh deec

12 Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gueh deec banz dangclaez. ² Hohsul rooxheeh, qyuh xez hohsul fih xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, hohsul xeenh ngaix duez faangz gacloox, bail jings jongs duez meeuh miz rooxheeh gaangc haaus deec. ³ Wihlaais, gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, boz wenz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec, miz lix bux laez nauz: “Hanhmizlaail Yeecsuc dogtnaan.” Boz miz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh nauz: “Yeecsuc deg weangz.”

⁴Gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec rooxheeh gueh deec lix laail yaangz, mizguanc duc deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gueh. ⁵Boz wenz rooxheeh gueh laail yaangz suans bail baangl jongs bixnuangx ndael jaaulhooil, mizguanc hohrauz duc deg wooil bux weangz dooh bail gueh. ⁶Boz wenz gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl, xic lix laail yaangz hoongl, mizguanc duc deg Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz rooxheeh bail gueh. ⁷Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec idt bux wenz rooxheeh gueh suans baangl jongs bixnuangx. ⁸Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh nauz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, yac haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec rooxheeh deec. ⁹Honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec boz wenz ndeeul lix saml xangcsins laail jiezraaix, haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh iel bingh, ¹⁰haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh gaais laez deg honl Boohgenzmbenl gaais laez miz deg honl Boohgenzmbenl. Honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil ndaanglgaus miz rooxheeh deec. Deel yac haec boz wenz ndeeul rooxheeh nauz gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹¹Saauh gaais nix duc deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gueh. Deel ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus deel ndiabk deec xic haec idt bux wenz rooxheeh gueh.

Jaaulhooil lumc ndaangl Yeecsuc

¹²Ndael ndaangl bux wenz lix laail yaangz dauc gueh banz. Ndael ndaangl lix laail yaangz, mizguanc deel haslix deg ndaangl bux wenz dooh. Jicduc yac banz dangenix. ¹³Maaic hohrauz deg wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz, maaic deg boz gueh legwoois, nauzxic boz miz deg legwoois deec, Boohgenzmbenl duc haec hohrauz gueh saulxih dauc riangzlangl honl deel, lumc ndaangl dooh nic. Deel yac haec leeuxboz duc lix honl deel qyuh riangz.

¹⁴Ndaangl bux wenz miz deg yaangz dooh, xic deg lix laail yaangz dauc gueh banz ndaangl. ¹⁵Xaamx dinl nauz: “Gul miz deg fengz, wihlaais gul miz deg gaais ndael ndaangl deec,” miz deg wooil deel nauz dangenix, deel xic miz deg gaais ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec. ¹⁶Xaamx riez nauz: “Gul miz deg dal, wihlaais gul miz deg gaais ndael

ndaangl deec,” yac miz deg wooil deel nauz dangcnix, deel xic miz deg gaais ndael ndaangl bux wenz deec. ¹⁷ Xaamx leeux ndaangl duc deg dal, gaaisdeec aul yaangzmaz dauc gacnyiel mus? Xaamx leeux ndaangl duc deg riez, gaaisdeec gueh dangclaez nengs mbahyaangz mus? ¹⁸ Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus deel ndiabk deec dauc gueh, aul daangs gaais dauc rob dungx xus, xic banz ndaangl dooh. ¹⁹ Xaamx nauz leeux ndaangl duc deg yaangz dooh, gaaisdeec gueh dangclaez nauz deg ndaangl mus? ²⁰ Ndaangl deg lix laail yaangz dauc gueh banz, mizguanc haslix deg ndaangl dooh.

²¹ Dal miz roox riangz fengz nauz: “Gul miz xac aul mengz.” Jauc yac miz roox riangz dinl nauz: “Gul miz xac aul mengz.” ²² Mizguanc xic jazjaz deg dausbinc. Gaais ndael ndaangl miz lix reengz deec, xic deg gaais miz haec seeuc deec. ²³ Gaais ndael ndaangl hohrauz ndiabk miz banz haec feax reenl deec, hohrauz xic reel ndiliriz. Gaais ndael ndaangl miz haec qyox reenl deec, hohrauz yac xiel ndiliriz. ²⁴ Mizguanc gaais ndael ndaangl haec feax reenl deec xic miz xac aul reel ndiliriz. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix dauc xaaux ndaangl hohrauz, xic deg aul reel gaais miz banz haec feax reenl deec ndiliriz, ²⁵ deg haec gaais ndael ndaangl nix gaais baangl gaais, miz haec ndael ndaangl daangs gaais daangs gah gueh. ²⁶ Xaamx nauz ndael ndaangl lix gaais ndeeul dogtnaan, gaaisdeec leeux ndaangl duc dogtnaan. Xaamx ndael ndaangl lix gaais ndeeul ndaix gaais ndil, gaaisdeec leeux ndaangl duc aangh. ²⁷ Hohsul xic deg ndaangl Jicduc, hohsul idt bux wenz duc deg gaais ndael ndaangl deel deec.

²⁸ Qyuh ndael jaaulhooil, daz idt, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, daz ngih haec gueh bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, daz saaml haec gueh boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix boz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, yac lix wenz rooxheeh bail iel bingh, yac lix boz wenz bail baangl feax, yac lix boz guan, suans, yac lix boz rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil hohdeec miz rooxheeh deec. ²⁹ Miz deg haec leeuxboz duc gueh boz songs haaus Yeecsuc, duc gueh boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, duc gueh boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, duc rooxheeh gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, ³⁰ duc rooxheeh iel bingh, duc rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec, duc rooxheeh nauz gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. ³¹ Mizguanc, hohsul aul meangh

gaais haec hohsul rooxheeh baangl laail geh deec. Xez nix gul aul nauz haec hohsul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh.

Maaic gueh yaangzmaz suans duc aul jaiz feax

13 Xaamx nauz gul rooxheeh gaangc laail yaangz haaus lacmbenl nix, hal gaais haaus duez sianl gaangc deec, mizguanc gul miz jaiz feax, gaaisdeec gul xic rianh dungxlumc laz hal xaauc nic. ² Xaamx gul rooxheeh songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac rooxheeh saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl fih haec boz wenz rooxheeh deec, yac rooxheeh saauh gaais boz wenz xoz ieh deec, yac lix saml xangcsins laail xic rooxheeh nauz haec maux bool seenc deez ndaix, mizguanc gul miz jaiz feax, gaaisdeec gul yac miz suaans yaangzmaz. ³ Xaamx gul aul saauh gaais ndael raanz gul lix deec banl haec bux hooe guehleeux, gul yac wooil Yeecsuc xic ngaix fiz byaul daail, mizguanc gul miz jaiz feax, gaaisdeec saauh gaais gul gueh deec xic doois gul miz lix yaangzmaz ndil.

⁴ Jaiz feax xic lix naailhooz, lix saml ndil, miz daanc mbahyaangz feax, miz nauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax, yac miz jah. ⁵ Jaiz feax xic miz gueh gaais suans baamz deec, miz gueh gaais suans gah wooil ndaanglgaus ndil, miz sings hanl, miz neenl gaais feax gueh longl deec. ⁶ Jaiz feax xic miz aangh gaais waaih, deg wooil gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl aangh. ⁷ Jaiz feax xic ngaix ndaix idt yaangz suans, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc xangcsins, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc rooxheeh lix Boohgenzmbenl baangl, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc lix naailhooz.

⁸ Xez nix, Boohgenzmbenl haec boz ndeul rooxheeh songs haaus deel, yac haec boz ndeul rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil ndaanglgaus miz rooxheeh deec, deel haslix haec boz ndeul rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz yaangzmaz. Dangz langl xic miz xac lix saauh gaais nix, mizguanc boz wenz aul jaiz guehnaaus. ⁹ Yincwooil, saauh gaais hohrauz rooxheeh hal saauh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz nauz deec xaaux deg neec ndeul. ¹⁰ Dangz xez saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl duc gueh banz leeux deec, saauh gaais suans bux wenz rooxheeh gueh deec duc aul guas bail. ¹¹ Dungxlumc, xez gul haslix deg bux neec deec, gul gaangc haaus, gul nih suans hal ndiabk suans, duc deg lumc jongs legneec. Mac laaux ieh, gul xic xeel gaais suans xez neec deec guehleeux. ¹² Xez

nix hohrauz lumc bux qyox jiangs nic, qyox reenl miz seeus. Dangz xez reenl Boohgenzmbenl deec xic reenl seeus leeux bais. Xez nix gul xaaux rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl neec ndeul, dangz yianh nix xic rooxheeh leeux, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gul nic. ¹³ Xez nix xic aul lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc, aul meangh Yeecsuc daaus dauc lacmbenl, aul lix saml bail jaiz feax. Mizguanc, saaml yaangz nix, gaais sooil ndil deec xic deg jaiz feax.

Gaangc haaus beangz ndooil ndaanglgaus miz rooxheeh deec

14 Hohsul aul xuangssaml bail jaiz feax, yac xeenh meangh aul gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gueh deec. Rooxheeh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic ndil laail jiezraaix. ² Gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil ndaanglgaus miz rooxheeh deec, miz lix bux laez rooxnyiel deg nauz yaangzmaz. Gaais haaus deec miz deg nauz haec bux wenz, deg nauz haec Boohgenzmbenl ndooil, deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec nauz gaais fih haec boz wenz rooxheeh deec. ³ Mizguanc, bux nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec xic deg nauz haec boz wenz, deg baangl boz gacnyiel deec, daanssaml hohdeec, haec hohdeec lix saml riangzlangl manh geh. ⁴ Bux gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec xic deg gah haec ndaanglgaus lix saml riangzlangl manh geh. Mizguanc bux nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec xic deg haec leeuxboz ndael jaaulhooil lix saml riangzlangl manh geh. ⁵ Gul balmizngez hohsul duc rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec, mizguanc gul maaic hohsul rooxheeh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl geh. Rooxheeh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic ndil, deg baangl leeuxboz ndael jaaulhooil. Gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec, boz ndael jaaulhooil duc miz rooxnyiel. Aul lix bux wenz daaus nauz dauc rooh deg nauz yaangzmaz, xaaux baangl boz wenz ndael jaaulhooil deec.

⁶ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul ndiabk xeh, xaamx gul bail dangz jiez hohsul, gahdamx gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec, miz nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh deec haec hohsul, yac miz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul, yac miz soonl hohsul aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec doois hohsul lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? ⁷ Gaaisdeec xic gahdamx lumc gaais mbahyaangz lix hingl hoongz nic, lumc boos nauz hal daanx

jinxyianz. Xaamx nauz mengz luanl boos hal luanl daanx, gaaisdeec xic lix bux laez rooxheeh mengz deg boos yaangzmaz hal daanx yaangzmaz mus? ⁸Xaamx boos haauh heeuh boz genblingl bail haaix xiangh hingl miz seeus, gaaisdeec bux laez rooxheeh lac aul bail dungx haaix mus? ⁹Hohsul yac deg dangcnix. Xaamx bas hohsul gaangc gaais haaus boz wenz miz rooxnyiel deec, gaaisdeec boz wenz gueh dangclaez rooxheeh hohsul deg nauz yaangzmaz mus? Hohsul xic deg riangz rumz gaangc ndooil. ¹⁰Qyuh leeux lacmbenl nix lix laail yaangz haaus. Idt yaangz haaus duc lix wenz rooxnyiel. ¹¹Xaamx gul miz rooxnyiel gaais haaus bux wenz ndeeul gaangc deec, gaaisdeec doois gul dauc nauz deel deg bux wenz beangz ndooil. Doois deel dauc nauz gul yac deg wenz beangz ndooil. ¹²Hohsul yac deg dungxlumc. Yincwooil hohsul meangh honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh suans, gaaisdeec hohsul aul meangh Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans baangl boz ndael jaaulhooil deec.

¹³Wihlaais, boz rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec xic aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh nauz gaais haaus hohdeec gaangc deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹⁴Xaamx gul aul haaus beangz ndooil dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec deg honl gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc ndael saml gul miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹⁵Gul xic aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus? Gul miz deg gahdamx aul honl xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ndooil, gul yac aul saml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deeml. Gul miz deg gahdamx aul honl dauc sangl goc hanh Boohgenzmbenl, gul yac aul saml dauc sangl goc hanh Boohgenzmbenl deeml. ¹⁶Xaamx hohsul aul honl dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ndooil, iehxic qyuh jiez deec lix boz wenz ndeeul miz rooxnyiel deg nauz yaangzmaz, gaaisdeec mengz doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic gueh dangclaez rooxnyiel mus? Hohdeec gueh dangclaez dungx riangz mengz nauz acmeenx mus? Hohdeec miz rooxheeh mengz deg nauz yaangzmaz. ¹⁷Mengz doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl deg ndil jiezraaix, mizguanc miz deg baangl boz wenz ndooil deec. ¹⁸Gul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil laail geh hohsul idt bux wenz. ¹⁹Mizguanc qyuh ndael jaaulhooil, gul yuanl nauz hac xonz haaus boz wenz rooxnyiel deec dauc soonl boz wenz, xic ndil geh nauz faanh xonz haaus beangz ndooil boz wenz miz rooxnyiel deec.

²⁰ Jongs bixnuangx, qyuh ndael saml hohsul miz haec ndiabk suans lumc jongs nyeezneec nic, aul ndiabk lumc bux laaux nic. Mizguanc, doois gaais suans waaih, xic aul gueh lumc jongs nyeezneec nic, miz aul ndiabk suans waaih. ²¹ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Gul aul haec wenz beangz ndooil hal wenz guezjac ndooil riangz wenz beangz nix gaangc haaus, mizguanc wenz beangz nix yac haslix miz gacnyiel gul nauz.’” ²² Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil, miz deg woil nauz haec boz wenz xangcsins deec, xic deg haec boz wenz fih xangcsins deec rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh soonl gaais haaus deel, miz deg woil boz wenz miz xangcsins, xic deg woil boz wenz xangcsins deec. ²³ Xez leeuxboz ndael jaaulhooil qyuh jiez dooh jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, xaamx leeuxboz duc gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil, iehxic lix boz wenz miz rooxnyiel deec hal boz wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec bail dangz, gaaisdeec hohdeec miz deg nauz hohsul banz bah maz? ²⁴ Mizguanc, xaamx hohsul leeuxboz duc nauz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenz miz rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal boz wenz miz xangcsins deec bail dangz, rooxnyiel gaais haaus hohsul nauz deec, hohdeec xic rooxheeh hohdeec deg wenz waaih, banz aul ngaix yas. ²⁵ Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec rooxheeh ndael saml hohdeec banz dangclaez, hohdeec xic aanh aul guih bomc basnaamh jings Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl deg qyuh riangz hohsul jiezraaix!”

Xez jings Boohgenzmbenl miz haec gueh nyucnyaangh

²⁶ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus? Xez hohsul jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, lix wenz sangl goc hanh Boohgenzmbenl, lix wenz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, lix wenz nauz gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec deel rooxheeh deec, lix wenz gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil, ieh yac lix wenz nauz gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec deg nauz yaangmaz. Hohsul gueh idt yaangz suans duc aul haec boz ndael jaaulhooil deec lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl manh dol. ²⁷ Xaamx lix wenz gaangc gaais haaus beangz ndooil deec, sooil laail xic haec soongl saaml bux dungx weanh gaangc, yac aul lix wenz nauz gaais hohdeec nauz deec deg yaangmaz haec leeuxboz

rooxheeh. ²⁸ Xaamx miz lix wenz baangl hohdeec nauz gaais haus beangz ndooil deec deg nauz yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic miz haec qyuh ndael jaaulhooil gaangc gaais haus beangz ndooil, ndaanglgaus gah riangz Boohgenzmbenl gaangc xic banz bais.

²⁹ Boz nauz haus Boohgenzmbenl deec, sooil laail xic haec soongl saaml bux wenz dungx weanh nauz. Boz wenz ndooil xic aul gacnyiel gaais hohdeec nauz deec deg yaangzmaz. ³⁰ Boz wenz nangh ndael deec, xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec bux laez rooxheeh yaangzmaz, gaaisdeec bux nauz haus Boohgenzmbenl goons deec xic aul dangx, uaail bux deec gaangc. ³¹ Yincwooil, hohsul rooxheeh dungx weanh nauz haus Boohgenzmbenl, haec leeuxboz rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl soonl deec, haec leeuxboz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl manh geh. ³² Bux nauz haus Boohgenzmbenl xic rooxheeh gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus. ³³ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl miz haec bux wenz gueh nyucnyaangh, deg haec bux wenz dungx ndil. Qyuh idt gaauh jaaulhooil wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, ³⁴ xez leeuxboz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, jongs legmbegt miz haec gaangc haus. Hohdeec aul gueh dungxlumc fazliz Mozxic nauz deec, gahdamx aul gacnyiel, miz haec gaangc haus. ³⁵ Xaamx hohdeec aul rooxheeh yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic aul qyuh ndael raanz gah hams jaauc ndaanglgaus, yincwooil jongs legmbegt qyuh ndael jaaulhooil gaangc haus xic deg waaihnac.

³⁶ Baaixmizliangh Boohgenzmbenl aul haus deel haec hohsul goons maz? Xic gahdamx deg nauz haec hohsul ndooil maz? ³⁷ Xaamx lix wenz ndiabk ndaanglgaus deg bux nauz haus Boohgenzmbenl, deg rooxheeh gueh gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec, gaaisdeec hohdeec xic aul rooxheeh gaais gul raaiz haec hohsul nix deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec gueh deec. ³⁸ Xaamx lix wenz miz riangzlangl gaais haus gul nix, boz ndooil xic miz haec riangz hohdeec gueh jaaus. ³⁹ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul meangh Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh nauz haus deel. Hohsul yac miz haec hah boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gaangc haus beangz ndooil deec. ⁴⁰ Mizguanc, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gueh hoz, miz haec gueh nyucnyaangh.

Nauz gaais suans Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul deec

15 Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul haec hohsul neenl ndaix gaais haaus xez xaux gul nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Hohsul yac xangcsins gaais haaus deec, yac lix saml riangzlangl manh. ²Xaamx hohsul xangcsins Jicduc, yac riangzlangl gaais gul soonl hohsul deec bail nac, hohsul xic ndaix jaus. Xaamx guaslangl hohsul miz riangzlangl bail nac, hohsul xangcsins xic deg jaais ndooil. ³⁻⁴Saauh gaais gul rooxnyiel nauz ieh deec, gul duc nauz haec hohsul. Daz idt xic deg Jicduc wooil gaais waaih hohrauz daail, iehxic ndaix bail haml, dangz ngonz daz saaml deel xic daaus jaul. Gaais suans nix ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh deec. ⁵Deel ooh dauc haec Jicfaz yius reenl, yac ooh dauc haec xib ngih bux songs haaus deel deec yius reenl. ⁶Lix daaus ndeel deel ooh dauc haec hac bas jic bux bixnuangx yius reenl. Jongs bixnuangx yius reenl deel ieh deec, xez nix lix wenz laail haslix jaul, mizguanc yac lix boz ndeel daail bais. ⁷Deel yac ooh dauc haec Yahgoz yius reenl, iehxic ooh dauc haec saauh gaais boz songs haaus deel deec yius reenl. ⁸Saadkbyaail deel yac ooh dauc haec gul yius reenl. Gul lumc legneec fih riml guc ndianl xic lix ooh dauc nic. ⁹Qyuh saauh gaais boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ndael deec gul deg bux sooil neec. Gul miz banz gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, yincwooil xez xaux gul deg bux haais jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁰Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl gul, haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz gul yac miz jaais ndooil, yincwooil gul gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl laail geh boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ndooil deec. Mizguanc, miz deg ndaanglgaus gul gueh, deg Boohgenzmbenl baangl gul gueh. ¹¹Dangcnix, maaic deg gaais gul nauz deec, nauzxic deg gaais boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ndooil nauz deec, duc deg nauz yaangz suans dooh, xic deg gaais hohsul xez nix xangcsins deec.

Boz wenz daail ieh duc aul daaus jaul

¹²Hohdul nauz gaais suans Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul deec. Qyuh jiez hohsul deec wooil yaangz maz haslix wenz nauz miz lix gaais suans bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec mus? ¹³Xaamx miz lix gaais suans bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul, gaaisdeec xic nauz Jicduc daail ieh

yac miz ndaix daaus jaul. ¹⁴ Xaamx Jicduc daail ieh yac miz ndaix daaus jaul, saauh gaais hohdul nauz deec duc jaais ndooil. Saauh gaais hohsul xangcsins deec yac deg jaais ndooil. ¹⁵ Xaamx banz dangcnix, hohdul xic deg nauz gaais suans miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, yincwooil hohdul ndaix gueh liangzjaangl nauz Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul. Xaamx boz wenz daail ieh miz rooxheeh daaus jaul, gaaisdeec xic nauz Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix haec Jicduc daaus jaul. ¹⁶ Xaamx boz wenz daail ieh miz rooxheeh daaus jaul, gaaisdeec xic deg nauz Jicduc miz ndaix daaus jaul. ¹⁷ Xaamx Jicduc daail ieh miz ndaix daaus jaul, gaais hohsul xangcsins deec xic deg jaais ndooil, hohsul xic haslix waaih. ¹⁸ Xaamx banz dangcnix, boz wenz riangzlangl Jicduc daail ieh deec xic ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹⁹ Xaamx boz xangcsins Jicduc hohrauz nix gah meangh Jicduc qyuh xeeuh nix baangl hohrauz ndooil, gaaisdeec hohrauz xic deg boz wenz sooil gohsiz deec.

²⁰ Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc daaus jaul ieh jiezraaix. Dangcnix, saauh gaais boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec duc aul daaus jaul. ²¹ Yincwooil bux wenz ndeeul gueh waaih, idt bux wenz duc aul daail. Yincwooil bux wenz ndeeul gueh suans ndil, boz wenz daail ieh aul daaus jaul. ²² Yaldangc gueh waaih, idt bux wenz xic aul daail. Dungxlumc, idt bux wenz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus duc aul daaus jaul. ²³ Mizguanc, idt bux wenz duc deg ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec qyuh xez laez daaus jaul. Jicduc deg bux daaus jaul daz idt deec. Dangz xez deel daaus dauc deec, boz wenz xangcsins deel deec yac aul daaus jaul. ²⁴ Xez Jicduc daaus dauc deec, deel xic aul haec saauh gaais boz gueh weangz, saauh gaais boz guanh beangz, saauh gaais boz dangc laaux deec duc aul dogt dangs, iehxic aul haec Boohgenzmbenl guanh guehleeux. ²⁵ Jicduc aanh aul gueh weangz, beens dangz xez deel aul saauh gaais boz riangz deel banz ianl deec xus lac dinl deel. ²⁶ Dangz saadkbyaail, Jicduc xic aul haec boz wenz miz rooxheeh daail. ²⁷ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deel guanh idt yaangz.” Mizguanc, jiez nix nauz idt yaangz, aanh miz deg nauz Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil bux haec Jicduc guanh idt yaangz xic deg Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁸ Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec leg deel guanh idt yaangz deec, leg deel xic aul haec Boohgenzmbenl guanh, dangcnix xic deg Boohgenzmbenl guanh idt yaangz guehleeux.

²⁹ Xaamx boz wenz daail ieh miz daaus jaul, gaaisdeec boz wenz wooil yaangzmaz baangl boz daail ieh deec gueh saulxih mus? Xaamx boz daail ieh deec aanh miz rooxheeh daaus jaul, baangl hohdeec gueh saulxih lix yaangzmaz yungh mus? ³⁰ Hohdul wooil yaangzmaz xic haslix sisxez bail gueh gaais suans haec xoml mingh deec mus? ³¹ Jongs bixnuangx, idt ngonz duc lix gaais haec gul daail. Gaais nix deg lix jiezraaix. Hohsul riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc xic haec gul aangh laail, gaais nix yac deg lix jiezraaix. ³² Gul qyuh Yihfuzsoh riangz jongs duez yeeh ndael bool dungx haaix, ngaanl bux wenz dauc qyox, gaaisdeec doois gul lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Xaamx bux wenz daail ieh miz rooxheeh daaus jaul, gaaisdeec hohrauz lix xic genl lix xic ndodt, yincwooil xohrez hohrauz duc aul daail. ³³ Hohsul miz haec ngaix feax gacloox. Bux laez lix boz buxduz waaih, hohdeec xic rooxheeh haec bux deec bail gueh waaih. ³⁴ Hohsul aul ndiabk ndilriz, miz haec xeenh gueh suans waaih, yincwooil jiez hohsul deec haslix boz wenz ndeel fih rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl. Gul nauz gaais haaus nix xic haec hohsul ndilraiz.

ZeZ daaus jaul deec ndaangl banz dangclaez

³⁵ Aanh lix wenz hams nauz: “Wenz daail xic aul gueh dangclaez daaus jaul mus? Ndaangl xic aul banz dangclaez nis?” ³⁶ Boz wenz uax hohsul hax! Xaamx honl dogt xus ndael naz deec miz nauh, gaaisdeec xic miz rooxheeh dauc gool. ³⁷ Gaais honl dogt deec, gul laaul deg hauxmaag nauzxic deg yaangz honl ndooil, duc deg banz need guehleeux. Mizguanc gaais mac dauc genz deec xic miz deg need, deg banz gool nauzxic banz gaul. ³⁸ Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus deel ndiabk deec haec idt yaangz honl duc miz dungxlumc. Deel yac haec idt yaangz gool mac dauc genz deec yac miz dungxlumc. ³⁹ Saauh gaais ndaangl qyuh lacmbenl nix duc miz dungxlumc. Bux wenz gah lix ndaangl bux wenz, jongs duez ndael bool gah lix ndaangl jongs duez ndael bool, duez rog gah lix ndaangl duez rog, duez byal gah lix ndaangl duez byal. ⁴⁰ Genzmbenl lix gaais yangs genzmbenl, basnaamh lix gaais yangs basnaamh. Saauh gaais genzmbenl deec ndiljaiz banz dangc liangl, saauh gaais basnaamh yac ndiljaiz banz dangc liangl. ⁴¹ Dalngonz gah lix gaais dalngonz deec ndiljaiz. Roonghndianl gah lix gaais roonghndianl deec ndiljaiz.

Ndaaulndih yac gah lix gaais ndaaulndih deec ndiljaiz. Idt ndeenl ndaaulndih yac roongh miz dungxlumc.

⁴² Bux wenz daail ieh daaus jaul yac banz dangcnix. Ndaangl bux wenz xic lumc need honl nic rooxheeh nauh, mizguanc gaais ndaangl daaus jaul deec xic lix guehnaaus. ⁴³ Gaais ndaangl ndaix bail haml deec deg gaais miz banz, mizguanc gaais ndaangl daaus jaul deec xic deg ndil guehleeux. Gaais ndaangl ndaix bail haml deec deg ueeh, gaais ndaangl daaus jaul deec xic deg ndangh. ⁴⁴ Gaais ndaangl ndaix bail haml deec deg ndaangl qyuh lacmbenl. Gaais ndaangl daaus jaul deec xic deg gaais ndaangl honl Boohgenzmbenl haec qyuh genzmbenl guehnaaus deec. Lix gaais ndaangl qyuh lacmbenl, gaaisdeec aanh lix gaais ndaangl qyuh genzmbenl. ⁴⁵ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bux wenz lix mingh daz idt deec deg Yaldangc.” Mizguanc dangz saadkbyaail Jicduc xic deg bux aul haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec. ⁴⁶ Gaais ndaangl lix daz idt deec deg qyuh lacmbenl, deg gaais miz lix mingh guehnaaus deec. Dangz langl xaaux deg gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec. ⁴⁷ Bux wenz daz idt deec deg guas basnaamh dauc, yincwooil deg ndaix naamh dauc xaaux banz ndaangl deel. Bux wenz dangz langl dauc deec xic deg guas genzmbenl dauc. ⁴⁸ Bux wenz ndaix naamh dauc xaaux deec banz dangclaez, saauh gaais boz wenz deg naamh deec yac banz dangcdeec. Bux wenz guas genzmbenl dauc deec banz dangclaez, saauh gaais boz wenz aul bail genzmbenl deec yac deg banz dangcdeec. ⁴⁹ Hohrauz lix gaais ndaangl ndaix naamh dauc gueh deec. Dangz yianh nix hohrauz xic aul lix gaais ndaangl lumc bux guas genzmbenl dauc deec.

⁵⁰ Jongs bixnuangx, gul nauz haec hohsul, gaais ndaangl lix liadk lix nooh miz rooxheeh gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Gaais rooxheeh nauh deec bail qyuh riangz gaais miz rooxheeh nauh deec miz banz. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Xez nix gul aul nauz yaangz suans Boohgenzmbenl fih haec boz wenz rooxheeh ndeeul haec hohsul. Hohrauz miz deg idt bux duc aul daail. Xez hingl haauh hoongz saadkbyaail deec, qyuh baiz qyaabk dal ndeeul hohrauz xic aul bians lumc Jicduc nic. Xez lix hingl haauh deec, boz wenz daail ieh deec xic aul daaus jaul, miz roox daaus daail. Hohrauz leeuxboz xic aul bians lumc Jicduc nic. ⁵³ Yincwooil, gaais ndaangl rooxheeh nauh deec aul bians banz gaais ndaangl miz rooxheeh nauh deec. Gaais ndaangl aul daail deec aul bians banz gaais ndaangl miz rooxheeh daail deec. ⁵⁴ Qyuh xez gaais ndaangl rooxheeh

nauh deec bians banz gaais ndaangl miz rooxheeh nauh deec, xic deg gaais ndaangl aul daail bians banz gaais ndaangl miz rooxheeh daail deec, gaais nix xic dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gaais haec hohrauz daail deec xic ngaix maaih guehnaaus bais!”⁵⁵ Sel Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz: “Gaais haec hohrauz daail deec qyuh jiez laez mus? Gaais haec hohrauz daail deec aanh miz rooxheeh haais hohrauz!”⁵⁶ Gaais haec bux wenz daail deec xic deg gaais waaih. Gaais haec bux wenz rooxheeh gueh waaih deec xic deg fazliz.⁵⁷ Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc woil hohrauz daail, deel xic raux gaais waaih hohrauz, hohrauz xic lix mingh guehnaaus. Doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl!⁵⁸ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul aul riangzlangl ndiliriz, miz haec bilbeangs, aul xeenh gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec. Yincwoil hohsul rooxheeh, gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl xic miz woil jaais reengz ndooil.

Aul xeenz bail baangl boz qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh

16 Nauz dangz gaais suans aul xeenz baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohsul aul ngaanl gaais xez xaux gul nauz haec saauh gaais jaaulhooil Jaclacdail aul gueh dangclaez gueh deec bail gueh.² Idt hoobt ngonz iehnaais, hohsul idt bux aul ngaanl gaais xeenz hohsul ral ndaix deec aul neec ndeul bail qyaux. Miz haec xac dangz xez gul bail dangz deec hohsul xaux xianl rooml.³ Xez gul bail dangz, hohsul leeh aul boz wenz laez songs xeenz bail Yeeclulsaclenh, gul yac haec hohdeec dez sins nauz deg hohsul aul xeenz bail baangl boz Yeeclulsaclenh deec.⁴ Xaamx aul haec gul bail, gaaisdeec hohdeec xic riangz gul dungx bail.

Bauhlox ndiabk aul bail Goclinxdoc

⁵Gul ndiabk aul guas beangz Mahjixdenl. Dangz xez gul guas Mahjixdenl deec, gul xic bail jiez hohsul deec.⁶ Gul laaul aul qyuh riangz hohsul bungh ndeul, qyuh riangz hohsul guas leeux ndianl xeengx yac miz rooxheeh. Danganix, maaic gul aul bail jiez laez, hohsul xic rooxheeh baangl gul.⁷ Gul miz yuanl gahdamx guas ronl xic bail qyox hohsul ndooil. Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec gul qyuh

riangz hohsul, gul ndiabk aul bail qyuh riangz hohsul bung h ndeul. ⁸ Mizguanc, gul aul qyuh mbaanx Yihfuzsoh beens bail dangz xez guas huhxinxjeez* deec, ⁹ yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl haec gul qyuh jiez nix nauz haaus deel, xic lix boz wenz dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc laail, yac lix boz wenz hah gul laail.

¹⁰ Xaamx Dixmzodail bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, hanhmizlaail hohsul daais deel ndil, yincwooil deel yac gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc gul nic. ¹¹ Wihlaais, hohsul bux laez duc miz haec dees deel miz xiangz. Hohsul aul songs deel daaus dauc dangz jiez gul nix miz lix yaangzmaz suans. Xez nix gul xac deel hal jongs bixnuangx ndooil deec dauc dangz. ¹² Bux bixnuangx nauz gueh Yalboclox deec, gul meeuh deel dungx riangz jongs bixnuangx ndooil deec bail qyox hohsul. Mizguanc xez nix deel miz aul bail. Guaslangl deel waangs, deel aanh aul bail qyox hohsul.

Hams boz qyuh ndael jaaulhooil ndil

¹³ Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, aul gueh saml manh riangzlangl Yeecsuc, miz haec ndillaaul, gahdamx aul lix saml manh. ¹⁴ Hohsul gueh idt yaangz suans duc aul lix saml bail jaiz bux wenz. ¹⁵ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul rooxheeh leux raanz Secdixfaanh deg boz wenz beangz Yalgaicyal xangcsins Yeecsuc daz idt deec, hohdeec yac lix saml baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Gul nauz haec hohsul, ¹⁶ boz laez lumc boz wenz nix, hohsul xic aul gacnyiel hohdeec, yac aul gacnyiel boz wenz gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹⁷ Secdixfaanh, Fuzduxnaxduc hal Yalgaicguh dauc dangz jiez gul nix, gul xic aangh laail. Hohsul miz qyuh jiez nix baangl gul, mizguanc hohdeec xic dauc baangl gul. ¹⁸ Hohdeec daanssaml gul, dangcnix yac daanssaml hohsul. Hohsul xic aul gacnyiel boz wenz gueh gaais hoongl dangcnix.

¹⁹ Saauh gaais jaaulhooil qyuh beangz Yalxilyal deec hams hohsul ndil. Yaljielac hal Beezjielac ndinghhal boz ndael jaaulhooil raanz hohdeec jaiz hohsul laail, hams hohsul ndil, yincwooil hohsul duc deg boz xangcsins Yeecsuc. ²⁰ Saauh gaais jongs bixnuangx qyuh jiez nix

16:8 Huhxinxjeez:Wenz Yiuxdail guas yilyeezjeez ieh ndaix hac xib ngonx, xic guas huhxinxjeez.

duc hams hohsul ndil. Hohsul aul gueh lumc jongs bixnuangx xinl nic dauc xubt nac* dungx hams ndil.

²¹ Gul Bauhlox gah raaiz xonz haaus nix hams hohsul ndil. ²² Xaamx lix wenz miz jaiz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, gaaisdeec lah deel ngaix yas. Yeecsuc, hohdul meangh mengz daaus dauc! ²³ Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul. ²⁴ Hohrauz duc deg boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc, gul xic jaiz hohsul leeuxboz. Acmeenx.

Goclinxdoc Sins Daz Ngh

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz ndael jaaulhooil Goclinxdoc

1 Gul deg Bauhlox, Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc. Gul hal bixnuangx hohrauz Dixmozdail raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl qyuh mbaanx Goclinxdoc, hal saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh leeux beangz Yalgaicyal deec. ²Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Boohgenzmbenl daanssaml hohrauz

³Hohrauz duc aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl, diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. Deel deg diec hohrauz, deel gohsiz hal jaiz laail. Qyuh idt yaangz suans deel duc haec hohrauz ndaix daanssaml. ⁴Hohdul lix yaangzmaz suans naanh, Boohgenzmbenl duc daanssaml hohdul. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul ndaix daanssaml, xic deg haec hohdul rooxheeh bail daanssaml boz wenz lix laail yaangz suans naanh deec. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez daanssaml hohdul, hohdul xic gueh dangcdeec bail daanssaml boz wenz. ⁵Hohdul woil riangzlangl Jicduc xic lix laail yaangz suans naanh, hohdul woil riangzlangl Jicduc yac ndaix daanssaml laail. ⁶Hohdul bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul xic bungz suans naanh, deg woil aul haec hohsul ndaix daanssaml, haec hohsul ndaix jaus. Hohdul ndaix daanssaml, hohdul xic rooxheeh bail daanssaml hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh ngaix ndaix suans naanh dungxlumc hohdul nic. ⁷Hohdul xangesins hohsul aanh aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac. Yincwooil, hohdul rooxheeh, hohsul riangz hohdul guas suans naanh, hohsul yac aul riangz hohdul ndaix daanssaml.

⁸Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, xez hohdul qyuh beangz Yalxilyal deec, hohdul bungz suans naanh laail. Gaais suans deec naanh guas, hohdul ngaix miz ndaix, xic miz rooxheeh

gueh dangclaez aul jaul bail nac. ⁹ Xez deec, hohdul ndiabk aanh lac daail bais. Mizguanc, gaais suans deec ooh dauc xic haec hohdul rooxheeh, hohdul guas gaais suans naanh deec miz deg ndaanglgaus hohdul gah rooxheeh guas ndaix, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec boz wenz daaus jaul deec baangl hohdul, hohdul xaaux guas ndaix. ¹⁰ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix jaus hohdul deez gaais suans naanh deec, miz haec hohdul daail. Boohgenzmbenl xeenh jaus hohdul. Dangz yianh nix, hohdul yac rooxheeh deel haslix aul jaus hohdul. ¹¹ Hohsul baangl hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix boz wenz laail baangl hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Dangcnix, dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdul deec xic lix wenz laail dauc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl.

Bauhlox nauz fih daaus bail Goclinxdoc

¹² Hohdul deg gueh saml ndil saml sooh doois boz wenz. Hohdul yac gueh dangcnix doois hohsul jiezraaix. Hohdul miz deg ngaanl gaais boz wenz ndiabk deec bail gueh suans, deg Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdul gueh. Liangzsaml hohdul rooxheeh gaais nix deg jiezraaix, hohdul xic rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deg gueh ndaix ndil. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Hohdul raais sins haec hohsul duc deg nauz sooh, deg nauz gaais haaus hohsul dooh ieh xic rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz deec. Hohsul xaaux rooxheeh gaais suans hohdul gueh hal gaais haaus hohdul nauz deec neec ndeul, fih rooxheeh guehleeux. Gul meangh hohsul aul rooxheeh guehleeux. Dangcnix, dangz ngonz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, hohsul xic nauz hohdul gueh ndaix ndil, dungxlumc hohdul nauz hohsul gueh ndaix ndil nic.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gul xangcsins hohsul aanh nauz hohdul gueh ndaix ndil. Qyuh xez xaux gul xic ndiabk aul bail jiez hohsul deec goons, ieh xaaux bail beangz Mahjixdenl. Xez gul guas Mahjixdenl daaus dauc deec, gul ndiabk aul daaus bail jiez hohsul deec. Dangcnix, gul xic rooxheeh baangl hohsul soongl daaus, hohsul yac rooxheeh aul mbahyaangz baangl gul, songs gul bail dangz beangz Yiuxdail. ¹⁷ Gul ndiabk aul bail jiez hohsul deec, mizguanc miz ndaix bail, deg gul ndiabk fih ndiliriz, xic luanl nauz aul bail jiez hohsul deec maz? Deg gul ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus maaic deec bail gueh suans, xic deg bas nauz yaangz ndeul, ndael saml ndiabk yaangz liangl maz? Miz deg dangcnix. ¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangclaez deel xic gueh dangcdeec gueh.

Saauh gaais haaus hohdul riangz hohsul nauz deec yac dungxlumc, miz deg bas nauz yaangz ndeeul, ndael saml ndiabk yaangz liangl. ¹⁹Gul hal Xiclac hal Dixmozdail ndaix nauz gaais suans legsaail Boohgenzmbenl Yeecsuc Jicduc haec hohsul. Yeecsuc miz deg bas nauz yaangz ndeeul, ndael saml ndiabk yaangz liangl. Deel nauz dangclaez xic aanh gueh dangcdeec gueh. ²⁰Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc dauc jaus boz wenz, baangl boz wenz, wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh aul ndaix saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec. Wihlaais, hohrauz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, hohrauz xic nauz acmeenx dauc hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ²¹Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohrauz leeuxboz lix saml manh riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus. Deel leeh ndaix hohrauz, ²²deel yac ndaix honl deel dauc qyuh ndael saml hohrauz, gueh dangcnix dauc neenl hohrauz deg wenzbeangz deel. Hohrauz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, hohrauz xic rooxheeh aanh aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul haec deec.

²³Gul miz daaus bail Goclinxdoc jiez hohsul deec, yincwooil gul miz aul ndah hohsul, haec hohsul ruangh. Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh baangl gul gueh liangzjaangl nauz gaais haaus nix deg lix jiezraaix. ²⁴Hohdul miz deg aul gamh hohsul xangcsins Jicduc, yincwooil hohdul rooxheeh hohsul lix saml xangcsins Jicduc manh. Hohdul gahdamx aul baangl hohsul, haec hohsul aangh.

2 Ndaanglgaus gul xic gah ndiabk miz daaus bail jiez hohsul deec, laaul gul bail xic daaus haec hohsul ruangh. ²Xaamx gul haec hohsul ruangh, xic lix boz laez haec gul aangh mus? Xic gahdamx lix hohsul, boz gul haec ruangh deec. ³Hohsul deg boz wenz banz aul haec gul aangh. Gul ndaix raaiz fungl sins deec haec hohsul, xic deg hanhmizlaail xez gul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, hohsul xic haec gul aangh, miz haec gul ruangh. Gul rooxheeh xez gul aangh deec, hohsul leeuxboz yac riangz gul dungx aangh. ⁴Xez gul raaiz gaais sins deec haec hohsul, gul xic daic lail ramx dal ruangh hohsul laail. Gul miz deg aul haec hohsul ruangh, xic deg aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gul jaiz hohsul laail jiezraaix.

Aul raux bux bixnuangx gueh longl deec

⁵Nauz dangz bux bixnuangx haec gul ruangh deec, deel miz gahdamx deg haec gul ruangh, deel yac deg haec hohsul leeuxboz lix neec ruangh. Gul nauz hohsul lix neec ruangh, yincwooil gul miz aul nauz gaais suans deec qyah guas. ⁶Deel ngaix boz wenz laail nauz ieh, deel ngaix nauz saauh deec xic hoz bais. ⁷Hohsul xez nix xic aul raux deel, daanssaml deel, mizzic laaul deel ruangh laail guas, ngaix miz ndaix. ⁸Wihlaais, gul nauz haec hohsul aul haec deel rooxheeh hohsul jaiz deel. ⁹Gul raaiz fungl sins xez xaux deec haec hohsul, xic deg aul qyox ndael saml hohsul banz dangclaez, aul rooxheeh hohsul qyuh idt yaangz suans deg miz deg riangzlangl gaais gul soonl deec bail gueh. ¹⁰Hohsul raux bux laez, gul yac raux bux deec. Xaamx bux laez lix yaangzmaz suans haec gul raux, gul wooil hohsul xic qyuh doois nac Jicduc raux deel, ¹¹mizzic laaul Sacdaanl dauc gacloox hohrauz. Hohrauz rooxheeh Sacdaanl ndiabk aul haec hohrauz miz riangzlangl bail nac, miz haec hohrauz dungx ndil.

Hohdul deg his haulhooml Jicduc

¹²Xez xaux gul bail dangz mbaanx Deezloxyal nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc yac haail ronl haec gul qyuh jiez deec nauz bail nac. ¹³Mizguanc, xez deec gul fih bungz bixnuangx legsaail hohrauz Dixdoc, ndael saml gul xic ruangh. Gul xic byah boz wenz jiez deec, bail dangz beangz Mahjixdenl. ¹⁴Doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl! Boohgenzmbenl gueh hingz Sacdaanl hal gaais waaih lacmbenl nix. Dangenix, Boohgenzmbenl sisxez haec hohdul bail riangzlangl deel, yincwooil hohdul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus. Maaic hohdul bail dangz jiez laez, Boohgenzmbenl duc haec hohdul nauz haec boz wenz aul rooxnac Jicduc. Boz wenz ndaix rooxnac Jicduc, xic lumcbux nengs ndaix gaais his haulhooml nic. ¹⁵Maaic deg qyuh riangz boz wenz aul ndaix jaus, nauzxic qyuh riangz boz wenz aul ngaix yas guehnaaus deec, hohdul duc nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec. Hohdul xic banz lumc gaais his haulhooml songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. ¹⁶Doois boz wenz aul ngaix yas guehnaaus deec dauc nauz, gaais haaus nauz suans Jicduc deec xic lumc gaais his haul qyah nic. Doois boz wenz aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec dauc nauz, gaais haaus

nauz suans Jicduc deec xic lumc gaais his haulhooml nic. Bux laez gah rooxheeh gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl nix ndaix mus? Miz lix bux laez. ¹⁷Lix wenz laail bail nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl dauc aul nganz xeenz. Hohdul miz lumc hohdeec. Boohgenzmbenl baais hohdul bail nauz haas deel. Hohdul riangz Jicduc gueh jaas, hohdul xic qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl gueh saml sooh nauz haas deel.

Gaais Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos deec

3 Hohdul miz deg daas hanh ndaanglgaus hohdul gueh ndaix ndil. Hohdul bail jiez hohsul, xic miz xac dez gaais sins nauz hohdul deg wenz ndil bail riangz. Hohdul bail jiez ndooil, yac miz xac dez gaais sins hohsul nauz hohdul deg wenz ndil deec. Boz ndooil gueh dangcnix gueh, mizguanc hohdul miz xac aul gueh dangcnix gueh. ²Boz wenz yius reenl hohsul, xic rooxheeh gaais suans hohdul gueh deec deg hoz guehleeux. Ndaanglgaus hohsul deg gaais sins nauz hohdul deg boz wenz ndil, deg raaiz xus ndael saml hohdul. ³Jicduc baais hohdul bail nauz suans deel haec hohsul xangcsins deel, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh hohsul deg lumc gaais sins Jicduc raaiz deec nic. Gaais sins nix miz deg ndaix ramx maag raaiz banz, xic deg ndaix honl Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaas deec raaiz banz. Gaais sins nix yac miz deg raaiz xus yuaangs rinl,* xic deg raaiz xus ndael saml bux wenz.

⁴Yincwooil lix Jicduc baangl, hohdul xic qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl gaamc nauz hohdul gueh ndaix ndil. ⁵Hohdul nauz dangcnix, miz deg nauz ndaanglgaus hohdul gah rooxheeh bail gueh gaais hoongl nix ndaix. Saauh gaais hohdul gueh deec duc deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul rooxheeh gueh. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul rooxheeh gueh legwoois bail nauz gaais deel riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos deec. Gaais dungx dings moos deec miz deg ngaanl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec dauc dings, xic deg ngaanl gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl gueh deec dauc dings. Gaais fazliz meanh xaux raaiz deec haec bux wenz daail guehnaas, mizguanc honl Boohgenzmbenl haec bux wenz ndaix mingh guehnaas.

3:3 *Raaiz xus yuaangs rinl:*Boohgenzmbenl raaiz xib deez fazliz xus soongl yuaangs rinl, haec Mozxic dez bail haec wenz Yihseezliez, nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez aul gueh riangzlangl.

⁷ Gaais fazliz meanh xaux deec deg qyuh yuaangs rinl sius banz. Xez dings gaais fazliz deec, gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl xic ooh dauc haec nac Mozxic ndoongh leeux. Gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh nac Mozxic neeh neeh deez, mizguanc wenz Yihseezliez xeenh qyox nac deel miz ndaix. Gaais fazliz deec dings haec bux wenz daail, mizguanc gaais fazliz deec yac lix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl, xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais fazliz deec deg ndil laail. ⁸ Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos, xic aul honl deel dauc qyuh riangz boz wenz, xic aanh ndil geh laail. ⁹ Gaais fazliz meanh xaux dings bux wenz lix waaih xic banz aul yas, mizguanc gaais fazliz deec deg ndil laail. Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos aul haec boz wenz riangz deel dungx hoz, xic aanh ndil geh laail. ¹⁰ Gaais fazliz meanh xaux deec ndil, mizguanc gaais Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos deec haslix ndil geh. Aul soongl yaangz dauc dungx bih, gaais meanh xaux deec xic miz ndil saauh laez. ¹¹ Gaais fazliz meanh xaux dings deec guan h miz saauh laez naanz, mizguanc gaais fazliz deec haslix ndil. Gaaisdeec, gaais Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos lix guehnaaus deec, xic aanh ndil geh.

¹² Yincwooil hohdul rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos deec deg lix guehnaaus, hohdul xic gueh saml laaux bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³ Hohdul miz gueh lumc Mozxic nic. Deel aul beensnac gomh nac, miz haec wenz Yihseezliez xeenh qyox gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh nac deel neeh neeh deez leeux deec. ¹⁴ Mizguanc, ndael saml wenz Yihseezliez dul laail. Dangz ngonz nix, xez hohdeec gacnyiel boz wenz dooh gaais fazliz meanh xaux deec, hohdeec miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz. Hohdeec haslix lumcbux lix gaais beensnac gomh ndael saml hohdeec. Yincwooil, gahdamx aul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, gaais beensnac gomh deec xaaux ndaix ooh deez. ¹⁵ Dangz ngonz nix, hohdeec idt daaus gacnyiel boz wenz dooh gaais fazliz Mozxic deec, duc haslix miz rooxheeh deg nauz yaangzmaz, ndael saml hohdeec xic lumcbux haslix gaais beensnac gomh xus nic. ¹⁶ Xaamx bux laez ubt saml daus dauc xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, weangz hohrauz xic aul gaais beensnac gomh ndael saml bux deec ooh deez. ¹⁷ Weangz hohrauz xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl. Honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz bux laez, bux deec xic miz

gueh legwoois fazliz Mozxic, deel xic miz ngaix gaais waaih guanh.
¹⁸Ndaix gaais gomh nac hohrauz deec deez ieh, hohrauz leeuxboz
 xic xeeus gaais roongh weangz hohrauz dauc rooh lumc jiangs nic.*
 Weangz hohrauz xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl. Deel haec hohrauz lix
 saml moos, haec hohrauz ndiangh dangz langl ndiangh lumc deel
 laail geh, xic haec hohrauz xeeus gaais roongh deel dauc rooh laail
 geh.

Gaais haaus nauz suans Jicduc deec deg gaais beengz

4 Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal baangl hohdul, xic haec hohdul gueh
 gaais hoongl nix. Wihlaais, hohdul xic miz dogtnaais. ²Hohdul
 miz gueh gaais suans waaihnac qyuh lacraab gueh deec, miz gacloox
 feax, yac miz gueh byaangz dauc soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul
 qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx nauz gaais haaus hoz deec,
 dangcnix leeuxboz xic rooxheeh hohdul deg wenz ndil. ³Hohdul nauz
 Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, lix boz wenz ndeul miz rooxheeh
 gaais haaus deec deg nauz yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic deg boz aul ngaix
 yas guehnaaus deec. ⁴Boz wenz deec miz xangcsins, yincwooil baussail
 duez faangz, bux guanh lacmbenl nix, haec hohdeec banz lumc boz
 dal ruez nic, hohdeec xic miz rooxheeh gaais haaus nauz suans Jicduc
 deec deg nauz yaangzmaz. Gaais haaus deec xic deg nauz dangz Jicduc
 ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, deel deg bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl
 dungxlumc guehleeux deec. ⁵Hohdul bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl
 haec feax, miz deg nauz ndaanglgaus hohdul ndil, xic deg nauz Yeecsuc
 Jicduc deg weangz hohrauz. Hohdul wooil riangzlangl Yeecsuc xic
 gueh jongs legwoois hohsul. ⁶Meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz
 aul lix gaais roongh qyuh jiez laabt xeeus dauc rooh. Deel yac ndaix
 haec hohdul rooxheeh gaais haaus deel deg nauz yaangzmaz, xic ndaix
 gaais roongh deel xeeus ndael saml hohdul. Deel haec hohdul rooxnac
 Jicduc, xic deg haec hohdul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux
 geh idt yaangz.

⁷Gaais haaus nauz suans Jicduc deec deg gaais beengz. Hohdul
 gahdamx deg bux wenz, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl aul haaus

3:18 *Hohrauz leeuxboz xic xeeus gaais roongh weangz hohrauz dauc rooh lumc jiangs nic:*Xonz haaus nix yac rooxheeh gueh dangcnix nauz, “Hohrauz xic yius reenl gaais roongh weangz hohrauz deec, dungxlumc qyox jiangs nic.”

deel xus ndael saml hohdul, xic lumcbux aul gaais beengz jangl xus gaangl naamh nic. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh dauc haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh, hohdul gueh suans laaux xic deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul rooxheeh gueh, miz deg ndaanglgaus hohdul gah rooxheeh gueh. ⁸Hohdul bungz laail yaangz suans naanh, hohdul yac haslix gueh bail nac. Gueh xez hohdul miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh, mizguanc hohdul miz dogtnaais. ⁹Hohdul ngaix haais, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl miz deeuzeel hohdul. Hohdul ngaix haaix goongl, mizguanc hohdul miz daail. ¹⁰Ndaangl hohdul idt ngonz duc ngaix haais lac daail lumc Yeecsuc ngaix haais nic. Mizguanc Yeecsuc haec hohdul rooxheeh guas suans naanh nix ndaix, xic deg aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh Yeecsuc daaus jaul jiezraaix. ¹¹Yincwooil hohdul riangzlangl Yeecsuc, sixez lix wenz aul gac hohdul gueh daail. Yeecsuc haec hohdul rooxheeh guas suans naanh nix ndaix, xic deg aul haec bux wenz rooxheeh Yeecsuc daaus jaul jiezraaix. ¹²Wihlaais, lix wenz aul haais hohdul gueh daail, mizguanc hohsul xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

¹³Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, gul xic nauz gaais gul xangcsins deec dauc rooh.” Xez nix hohdul yac lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc gaais ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz deec, wihlaais hohdul xic bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus jaul. Hohdul yac rooxheeh, dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc daaus jaul, aul haec hohrauz dungx bail qyuh doois nac deel. ¹⁵Hohdul guas saauh gaais suans naanh deec, duc deg woil aul baangl hohsul. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl boz wenz, xic aul haec boz wenz ndiangh dangz langl ndiangh lix wenz xangcsins deel laail geh. Dangcnix, ndiangh dangz langl ndiangh lix wenz laail geh dauc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenz xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.

Dol ngonz dol lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc manh geh

¹⁶Wihlaais, hohrauz miz dogtnaais. Ndaangl hohrauz dol ngonz dol jees geh aul guas bail. Mizguanc hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc xic ndaix mingh moos, Yeecsuc xic haec hohrauz dol ngonz dol lix saml riangzlangl deel manh geh. ¹⁷Saauh gaais suans haec hohrauz naanh

deec duc aul guas bail. Hohrauz guas suans naanh ieh xic aul ndaix gaais ndil qyuh genzmbenl lix guehnaaus deec. Aul gaais suans naanh deec hal gaais ndil hohrauz dangz yianh nix aul ndaix deec dauc dungx bih, gaais suans naanh deec xic miz suaans naanh saauh laez rauh. ¹⁸Hohrauz miz deg xeenh ndiabk gaais qyuh lacmbenl yius reenl nix. Hohrauz deg ndiabk gaais yius miz reenl deec, xic deg gaais qyuh genzmbenl deec. Yincwooil, saauh gaais qyuh lacmbenl yius reenl nix duc aul guas bail, mizguanc gaais qyuh genzmbenl yius miz reenl deec deg lix guehnaaus.

Meangh bail qyuh genzmbenl

5 Ndaangl hohrauz deg lumc ndeenl donz hohrauz qyuh deec nic. Hohrauz rooxheeh, xez ndeenl donz hohrauz qyuh nix doms, hohrauz aanh ndaix qyuh ndeenl raanz genzmbenl deec. Ndeenl raanz deec miz deg bux wenz gueh banz, deg Boohgenzmbenl gueh banz, deg gaais ndaangl moos Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz deec. Ndaangl moos deec xic lix guehnaaus. ²Xez hohrauz haslix qyuh ndeenl donz lacmbenl nix hohrauz xic goongz naanh, yincwooil meangh bail genzmbenl ndaix gaais ndaangl moos hohrauz deec, xic lumcbux deenc beah moos nic. ³Hohrauz ndaix ndaangl moos, honl hohrauz xic lix gaais deenc, miz seedtbooil. ⁴Xez hohrauz haslix qyuh ndeenl donz lacmbenl nix, hohrauz xic goongz naanh laail. Mizguanc hohrauz miz deg meangh aul daail ndooil, dungxlumc doodt beah nic. Hohrauz deg meangh aul ndaix ndaangl moos lumc deenc beah moos nic. Dangenix, hohrauz xic weanh gaais ndaangl roox daail hohrauz nix bail aul gaais ndaangl lix mingh guehnaaus deec. ⁵Bux xuis ndaangl moos haec hohrauz deec deg Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix honl deel dauc qyuh riangz hohrauz, hohrauz xic aanh ndaix gaais ndaangl moos deec jiezraaix.

⁶Wihlaais, hohrauz sixsez duc miz dogtnaais. Hohrauz rooxheeh, xez hohrauz haslix jaul qyuh lacmbenl nix, xic fih bail genzmbenl qyuh riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. ⁷Hohrauz yius miz reenl deel, mizguanc hohrauz xangcsins deel yac riangzlangl deel. Hohrauz miz deg ngaanl gaais qyuh lacmbenl yius reenl deec bail gueh suans. ⁸Gul xic daaus nauz, hohrauz miz dogtnaais. Doois hohrauz dauc nauz, haec hohrauz deeuzeel gaais ndaangl lacmbenl nix bail qyuh

riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, xic ndil geh haec hohrauz jaul qyuh lacmbenl nix. ⁹Dangcnix, maaic hohrauz haslix jaul qyuh lacmbenl nix, nauzxic deuz bail qyuh riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, hohrauz duc aul gueh gaais suans haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc aangh deec. ¹⁰Yincwooil, dangz yianh nix hohrauz leeuxboz duc aul ndunl qyuh doois nac Jicduc. Dangz xez deec, deel aul ngaanl gaais idt bux wenz qyuh lacmbenl gueh deec dauc baans suans boz wenz. Deel xic aul yas boz gueh waaih deec, aul gaais ndil haec boz gueh suans ndil deec.

**Boohgenzmbenl haec boz xangcsins
Yeecsuc deec riangz deel dungx hoz**

¹¹ Hohdul rooxheeh weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc deg bux banz aul jings deec jiezraaix, hohdul xic bail nauz haec boz wenz aul xangcsins Yeecsuc. Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh hohdul gueh saml sooh bail nauz haaus deel. Gul yac meangh hohsul rooxheeh hohdul deg saml sooh jiezraaix. ¹² Hohdul nauz dangcnix, miz deg daaus gah hanh ndaanglgaus hohdul ndil. Hohdul gahdamx aul haec hohsul rooxheeh hanh hohdul, hohsul xic lix haaus bail nauz haec boz wenz qyox baaih rooh dauc hanh ndaanglgaus ndil, miz qyox ndael saml deec. ¹³ Lix wenz nauz hohdul banz bah, mizguanc hohdul gahdamx deg xuangssaml gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul ndiabk suans hoz, xic deg wooil aul baangl hohsul. ¹⁴ Hohdul bail gueh gaais suans Jicduc haec hohdul gueh deec, deg yincwooil deel jaiz hohdul laail. Hohdul rooxheeh deel dis idt bux wenz daail ieh. Wihlaais, saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Jicduc deec xic deg riangz deel daail ieh. ¹⁵ Jicduc dis idt bux wenz daail, xic deg haec boz ndaix mingh moos deec miz daaus ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec maaic deec bail gueh suans. Jicduc dis hohdeec daail ieh daaus jaul, xic deg haec hohdeec ngaanl gaais Jicduc maaic deec bail gueh suans.

¹⁶ Wihlaais, xez nix hohdul miz ngaanl gaais boz wenz lacmbenl ndiabk deec dauc nauz bux wenz banz dangclaez. Xez xaux hohdul ngaanl gaais boz wenz lacmbenl ndiabk deec dauc nauz Jicduc banz dangclaez, mizguanc xez nix hohdul miz daaus gueh dangcdeec gueh. ¹⁷ Xaamx bux laez riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, bux deec xic ndaix mingh moos. Xez xaux bux deec gueh dangclaez ndiabk hal gueh dangclaez gueh suans duc guas bail ieh, xez nix deel deg bux wenz

moos ndeeul. ¹⁸ Saauh gaais suans nix duc deg Boohgenzmbenl gueh banz. Boohgenzmbenl baais haec Jicduc dauc wooil hohrauz daail, xic haec hohrauz riangz deel dungx hoz. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec hohdul gueh gaais hoongl bail nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec haec boz wenz, haec hohdeec rooxheeh dauc riangz deel dungx hoz. ¹⁹ Gaais haaus hohdul nauz deec xic deg, Boohgenzmbenl baais haec Jicduc dauc wooil wenzbeangz daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz nyaz wenzbeangz, miz dings wenzbeangz lix waaih, xic haec wenzbeangz riangz deel dungx hoz. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdul bail nauz gaais haaus nix. ²⁰ Wihlaais, hohdul xic deg boz wenz Jicduc baais dauc nauz gaais haaus deel deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh dangcnix meeuh hohsul dauc riangz deel dungx hoz. Hohdul yac dis Jicduc xaaml hohsul aul riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ²¹ Jicduc miz lix waaih, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec deel dez gaais waaih hohrauz. Hohrauz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz dings hohrauz lix waaih, xic haec hohrauz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.

6 Hohdul riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx gueh hoongl, hohdul xic meeuh hohsul aul riangzlangl deel bail nac, miz haec Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul jaais ndooil. ² Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul ndaix dings qyuh xez laez aul gacnyiel mengz, gul xic qyuh xez deec gacnyiel gaais mengz xaaml deec. Gul ndaix dings qyuh ngonz laez aul jaus mengz, gul xic qyuh ngonz deec jaus mengz.” Jongs bixnuangx, xez nix deg xez Boohgenzmbenl aul baangl hohsul, ngonz nix deg ngonz Boohgenzmbenl dings haec hohsul ndaix jaus deec. ³ Hohdul miz gueh yaangmaz suans haec bux wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc, xic miz haec bux laez nauz gaais hoongl hohdul gueh nix miz hoz. ⁴ Hohdul gueh yaangmaz suans, duc gueh haec boz wenz rooxheeh hohdul deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul lix laail yaangz suans ruangh, suans naanh, suans miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez deez ndaix deec, mizguanc hohdul duc ngaix ndaix. ⁵ Hohdul ngaix bianl faadk, ngaix deg jangl, yac lix boz wenz gueh jaaus dauc haais hohdul. Hohdul gueh hoongl laail, ninz miz imh, yac genl miz imh. ⁶ Hohdul gueh legwoois Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh saml seeus, rooxheeh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz yaangmaz, lix naailhooz, doois feax ndil. Hohdul lix honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl, yac lix saml bail jaiz boz wenz jiezraaix. ⁷ Hohdul soonl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux.

Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul gueh yaangzmaz suans, deel duc haec hohdul rooxheeh gueh. Hohdul gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl, xic lumcbux aul fengz guaz gaml qyaangx, aul fengz sooix gaml yuaangs luangz dool ndaangl bail haaix xiangh nic. ⁸Maaic boz wenz nauz hohdul ndil nauzxic ndah hohdul, hanh hohdul nauzxic hudt hohdul, hohdul duc lix saml gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl. Boz wenz reenl hohdul lumcbux deg nauz gacloox nic, mizguanc hohdul duc deg nauz sooh guehleeux. ⁹Boz wenz reenl hohdul lumcbux deg boz wenz hohdeec miz rooxnac deec, mizguanc idt bux duc rooxnac hohdul. Boz wenz reenl hohdul lumcbux lac aul daail nic, mizguanc hohdul haslix jaul. Hohdul ngaix yas, mizguanc miz ngaix yas gueh daail. ¹⁰Boz wenz reenl hohdul lumcbux ruangh nic, mizguanc hohdul sissex duc aangh. Boz wenz reenl hohdul hooc, mizguanc hohdul haec wenz laail ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl, xic gueh dangcnix haec hohdeec banz gaaingl. Boz wenz reenl hohdul yaangzmaz duc miz lix, mizguanc hohdul ndaix saauh gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl deec.

¹¹Wenz Goclinxdoc hax, hohdul nauz sooh haec hohsul, hohdul gueh saml gaaangs doois hohsul. ¹²Mizguanc hohsul saml xeenz laail, miz deg hohdul saml xeenz. ¹³Hohsul aul gueh saml gaaangs doois hohdul, dungxlumc hohdul doois hohsul. Gul nauz dangcnix haec hohsul, dungxlumc gul nauz jongs leg ndaanglgaus nic.

Wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deg raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁴Hohsul miz haec riangz boz wenz miz xangcsins deec gueh jaaus. Yincwooil, boz wenz gueh ndil gueh hoz deec aanh miz rooxheeh riangz boz wenz gueh waaih deec gaangc dungx hoz. Gaais roongh hal gaais laabt aanh miz rooxheeh dungx qyuh baiz dooh. ¹⁵Jicduc hal baussail duez faangz Bihliez* aanh miz rooxheeh dungx hoz. Boz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl hal boz miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl aanh ndiabk miz dungxlumc. ¹⁶Duez meeuh aanh miz rooxheeh qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl banz. Hohrauz yac deg raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec. Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Gul aul bail qyuh riangz hohdeec, aul gueh Boohgenzmbenl hohdeec. Hohdeec aul jings gul, hohdeec aul

gueh wenzbeangz gul.” ¹⁷ Wihlaais, weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz: “Hohsul miz haec qyuh riangz hohdeec, aul deeuz jincjaangl hohdeec bail qyuh liangl. Hohsul yac miz haec jumh gaais gul reenl miz sael deec. Dangcnix, gul xic haec hohsul dauc qyuh riangz gul. ¹⁸ Gul aul gueh diec hohsul, hohsul aul gueh jongs leg gul.” Weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl, bux rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz deec, gueh dangcnix nauz.

7 Jongs bixnuangx, Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul saauh gaais nix haec hohrauz. Wihlaais, hohrauz aul ras saauh gaais waaih ndaanglgaus gueh hal ndiabk deec sael guehleeux. Hohrauz duc aul jings Boohgenzmbenl, dangcnix xic haec hohrauz qyuh idt yaangz suans duc sael guehleeux.

Wenz Goclinxdoc ubt saml daaus, Bauhlox xic aangh

² Hohsul aul gueh saml guaangs dauc doois hohdul. Hohdul miz ndaix gueh yaangz maz suans doois miz guas bux laez, miz ndaix haec bux laez bail gueh waaih, yac miz ndaix bail gacloox bux laez aul nganz xeenz. ³ Gul nauz gaais haaus nix, miz deg nauz hohsul lix waaih. Gul ndaix nauz ieh, hohdul jaiz hohsul laail. Maaic daail nauzxic jaul, hohdul duc riangz hohsul gueh jaaus. ⁴ Gul rooxheeh hohsul aanh lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac, gul hanh hohsul gueh ndaix ndil. Hohsul daanssaml gul laail. Hohdul lix suans naanh, mizguanc hohdul haslix aangh laail, yincwooil hohsul haec hohdul aangh.

⁵ Hohdul bail dangz beangz Mahjixdenl, hohdul haslix naais laail. Hohdul bungz laail yaangz suans naanh. Lix boz wenz riangz hohdul dungx xeengl, ndael saml hohdul yac ndillaaul. ⁶ Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl deg bux daanssaml boz wenz dogt naais deec. Deel haec Dixdoc dauc dangz jiez hohdul nix daanssaml hohdul. ⁷ Miz gahdamx deg Dixdoc dauc jiez hohdul nix daanssaml hohdul ndooil. Deel nauz hohsul gueh dangclaez daanssaml deel yac deg daanssaml hohdul. Deel nauz hohsul meangh aul daaus reenl gul. Deel nauz hohsul ruangh, yac lix saml baangl gul. Dixdoc nauz saauh gaais suans nix xic haec gul aangh laail jiezraaix. ⁸ Fungl sins gul xez xaax raaiz haec hohsul deec xic haec hohsul ruangh, gul lix neeh ianh. Mizguanc xez nix gul miz ianh, yincwooil gul rooxheeh fungl sins deec haec hohsul ruangh bunggh ndeetul ndooil. ⁹ Xez nix gul xic aangh.

Gul miz deg woil ndaix haec hohsul ruangh xic aangh, deg woil hohsul ruangh xic ubt saml daaus, gul xic aangh. Hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xaaux ruangh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec. Dangcnix, gaais sins hohdul raaiz haec hohsul deec miz ndaix haais hohsul neec laez.

¹⁰Boz wenz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec, xaamx ndaanglgaus gueh miz hoz hohdeec xic ruangh, xic ubt saml daaus, dangcnix hohdeec xic ndaix jaus. Boz ubt saml daaus deec aanh miz ianh. Mizguanc, boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec ruangh xic miz ubt saml daaus, dangz saadkbyaail xic haec hohdeec ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹¹Hohsul qyox. Hohsul ruangh xic deg haec hohsul lix saml gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul lix saml woil ndaanglgaus gaangc haaus nauz hohsul xez nix miz lix waaih. Hohsul hooznyaz, ndillaaul, meangh aul daaus yius reenl gul, lix saml gueh suans hoz, aul yas bux gueh waaih deec. Hohsul gueh dangcnix, xic rooxheeh qyuh gaais suans waaih deec hohsul miz ndaix gueh longl.

¹²Wihlaais, xez xaux gul ndaix raaiz fungl sins deec haec hohsul, gul miz deg gahdamx raaiz haec bux gueh longl hal bux ngaix haais deec. Gul raaiz fungl sins deec xic deg aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl hohsul jaiz hohdul laail jiezraaix. ¹³Dangcnix, hohdul xic ndaix daanssaml. Haslix, yincwoil hohsul leeuxboz doois Dixdoc ndil, deel xic saml waangs yac aangh. Wihlaais, hohdul miz gahdamx ndaix daanssaml ndooil, hohdul yac aangh laail. ¹⁴Qyuh xez Dixdoc fih bail jiez hohsul deec, gul qyuh doois nac deel hanh hohsul ieh, hohsul yac miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz haec gul waaihnac. Saauh gaais gul hanh hohsul deec duc deg lix jiezraaix, dungxlumc saauh gaais haaus gul nauz haec hohsul deec duc deg lix jiezraaix. ¹⁵Xez Dixdoc qyuh riangz hohsul, hohsul leeuxboz duc gacnyiel deel nauz, yac lix saml daais deel ndil, yac ndillaaul gueh miz hoz deel. Deel ndiabk dangz hohsul doois deel ndil, deel xic jaiz hohsul laail geh. ¹⁶Xez nix gul aangh laail, yincwoil qyuh idt yaangz suans gul duc rooxheeh hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac.

Aul xeenz bail baangl feax

8 Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul nauz haec hohsul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez jaiz hal baangl saauh gaais

jaaulhooil qyuh beangz Mahjixdenl deec. ² Hohdeec guas suans naanh laail, mizguanc hohdeec haslix aangh. Hohdeec hooc laail, mizguanc hohdeec haslix aul xeenz bail baangl feax. ³⁻⁴ Gul gueh liangzjaangl nauz, hohdeec rooxheeh aul saauh laez xeenz bail baangl, xic baangl saauh deec. Hohdeec yac lix saml baangl laail geh gaais ndaanglgaus rooxheeh baangl deec. Hohdeec xeenh xaaml hohdul, haec hohdeec yac aul xeenz bail baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec. Miz lix bux laez gamh hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, deg ndaanglgaus hohdeec gah maaic gueh. ⁵ Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg gueh laail geh gaais hohdul meangh hohdeec gueh deec. Daz idt, hohdeec deg riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. Hohdeec wooil riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh gaais suans hohdul aul haec hohdeec gueh deec. ⁶ Xez xaux Dixdoc baangl hohsul rooml gaais xeenz baangl feax deec. Hohdul ndaix nauz haec deel aul daaus bail jiez hohsul, baangl hohsul saadk gaais suans ndil nix guehleeux. ⁷ Hohsul lix saml xangcsins, yac xaangh nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac rooxheeh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec deg nauz yaangzmaz, yac lix saml baangl feax, yac lix saml jaiz boz wenz lumc hohdul jaiz hohsul nic. Qyuh idt yaangz suans, Boohgenzmbenl duc haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh ndaix ndil. Wihlaais, gul balmizngez hohsul qyuh gaais suans aul xeenz bail baangl feax nix aul gueh ndaix ndil.

⁸ Gul nauz dangcnix, miz deg xaus haec hohsul gueh, deg qyox hohsul lix miz lix saml jaiz feax. Xaamx hohsul riangzlangl boz Mahjixdenl bail baangl feax, gul xic rooxheeh hohsul lix saml jaiz feax jiezraaix. ⁹ Hohsul rooxheeh weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl laail. Deel qyuh genzmbenl yians gaaangl laauhhoh. Mizguanc wooil gohsiz hohsul, deel xic dauc lacmbenl gueh bux wenz banz hooc leeux. Deel banz hooc xic deg aul haec hohsul banz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic lumcbux banz gaaangl nic. ¹⁰ Qyuh gaais suans rooml xeenz baangl feax nix, hohsul deg boz daz idt lix saml gueh deec, hohsul xic qyuh bil guas gueh gaais suans nix dauc. Gul nauz gaais gul ndiabk deec haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul gueh riangzlangl, gaais deec xic doois hohsul ndil. ¹¹ Xez nix hohsul aul saadk gueh gaais suans nix guehleeux. Xez xaux, hohsul lix saml gueh gaais suans nix. Xez nix hohsul yac aul lix saml lumc xez xaux nic gueh gaais suans nix guehleeux. Hohsul rooxheeh aul saauh laez xeenz bail baangl

xic aul baangl saauh deec. ¹² Xaamx bux laez lix saml aul xeenz bail baangl feax, deel rooxheeh baangl saauh laez xic baangl saauh deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic maaic. Boohgenzmbenl miz deg haec deel baangl laail geh gaais deel rooxheeh baangl deec. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Gul miz deg wooil aul baangl feax xic haec hohsul naanh. Gul xic deg haec leeuxboz rooxheeh bux baangl bux. Xez nix hohsul lix laail, hohsul xic baangl boz miz lix deec. Dangz yianh nix hohdeec boz laez lix laail xic daaus baangl hohsul boz miz lix deec. Dangcnix, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh bux baangl bux. ¹⁵ Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bux siul ndaix laail deec yac miz xangx, bux siul ndaix neec deec yac miz seeuc.”

Dixdoc hal boz riangz deel dungx gueh hoongl deec

¹⁶ Doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, deel haec Dixdoc lix saml baangl hohsul dungxlumc gul lix saml baangl hohsul nic. ¹⁷ Hohdul aul haec Dixdoc bail baangl hohsul, deel yac yuanl bail. Ndaanglgaus deel lix saml baangl hohsul, deel xic gah yuanl bail jiez hohsul deec. ¹⁸ Hohdul yac aul baais bux bixnuangx legsaail ndeul bail riangz Dixdoc. Saauh gaais jaaulhooil deec duc hanh bux bixnuangx nix gueh ndaix ndil, yincwooil deel gueh gaais hoongl bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ¹⁹ Saauh gaais jaaulhooil deec miz gahdamx deg hanh deel gueh ndaix ndil ndooil, hohdeec yac leeh ndaix deel, haec deel dungx riangz hohdul songs xeenz bail Yeeclusaclenh. Hohdul gueh gaais suans ndil nix deg haec boz wenz hanh weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, yac deg haec boz wenz rooxheeh hohdul lix saml baangl jongs bixnuangx ndooil deec. ²⁰ Gaais xeenz hohdul aul songs bail Yeeclusaclenh deec lix laail, hohdul miz haec bux laez nauz hohdul gueh raag yungh gaais xeenz deec, hohdul xic aul bux bixnuangx nix dungx bail riangz hohdul. ²¹ Hohdul lix saml bail gueh suans ndil, miz gahdamx aul haec weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl nauz deg suans ndil, yac aul haec boz wenz nauz deg suans ndil. ²² Hohdul yac haslix baais bux bixnuangx legsaail ndeul bail riangz boz Dixdoc deec deeml. Hohdul qyox reenl bux bixnuangx nix qyuh laail yaangz suans gueh ndaix ndil, hohdul xic rooxheeh deel xeenh lix saml bail baangl feax. Xez nix deel rooxheeh hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc, deel xic lix saml baangl hohsul laail geh. ²³ Nauz dangz Dixdoc, deel deg bux qyuh riangz gul gueh hoongl dauc baangl

hohsul deec. Soongl bux bixnuangx legsaail ndooil deec deg laail gaauh jaaulhooil baais dauc. Wooil gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec, boz wenz xic hanh Jicduc ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ²⁴ Wihlaais, hohdeec bail dangz jiez hohsul, hohsul xic aul jaiz hohdeec. Hohsul jaiz hohdeec xic deg haec saauh gaais jaaulhooil baais hohdeec dauc deec rooxheeh hohsul lix saml jaiz jiezraaix, yac deg haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais hohdul hanh hohsul deec deg lix jiezraaix.

Aul xeenz baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl

9 Nauz dangz gaais suans aul xeenz baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec, gul rooxheeh gul miz xac raaiz sins nauz haec hohsul. ² Gul rooxheeh hohsul lix saml baangl, gul yac ganx qyuh doois nac wenz beangz Mahjixdenl hanh hohsul, nauz wenz beangz Yalgaicyal hohsul qyuh bil guas xic rooml xeenz dauc bais. Wenz Mahjixdenl rooxnyiel nauz hohsul lix saml gueh dangcnix gueh, hohdeec lix wenz laail lix saml gueh riangzlangl hohsul. ³ Mizguanc gul haslix aul baais jongs bixnuangx deec bail jiez hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh rooml xeenz banz leeux lumc gaais haaus gul nauz deec. Dangcnix, xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais hohdul hanh hohsul gueh gaais suans ndil nix deg lix jiezraaix. ⁴ Hohdul xangcsins hohsul rooml xeenz banz leeux. Xaamx lix wenz Mahjixdenl bail riangz gul, reenl hohsul rooml fih banz, hohdul xic ndilraaiz laail. Hohsul yac aanh ndilraaiz. ⁵ Wihlaais, gul ndiabk aul xaaml jongs bixnuangx deec bail jiez hohsul goons, baangl hohsul rooml gaais xeenz xez xaux hohsul nauz aul bail baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec banz leeux. Dangcnix, hohsul rooml gaais xeenz deec xac, xic rooxheeh hohsul deg lix saml baangl feax, miz deg gul gamh haec hohsul baangl.

⁶ Hohsul aul neenl xonz haaus nix: “Ndaml seeuc xic siul ndaix seeuc, ndaml laail xic siul ndaix laail.” ⁷ Idt bux wenz ndiabk aul baangl saauh laez xeenz xic aul baangl saauh deec. Aul gueh saml aangh bail baangl feax, yac miz haec wooil lix wenz gamh baangl xaax bail baangl. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl maaic boz wenz gueh saml aangh aul xeenz bail baangl feax deec. ⁸ Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh aul gaais ndil haec hohsul laail, haec hohsul sissex lix hoz genl, hoz yungh, xic deg haec hohsul rooxheeh bail gueh laail yaangz

suans ndil. ⁹ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Deel lix saml aul mbahyaangz bail baangl bux hooc deec laail. Gaais suans ndil deel gueh deec, Boohgenzmbenl aul neenl guehnaaus.”

¹⁰ Boohgenzmbenl deg bux aul honl haux haec boz byaaus honl deec, yac deg bux aul gaais genl haec boz wenz. Deel aanh aul mbahyaangz haec hohsul hoz yungh, yac aul haec hohsul laail, xic haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh suans ndil bail baangl feax laail geh. ¹¹ Boohgenzmbenl qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul haec hohsul lix laail, xic haec hohsul rooxheeh bail baangl feax laail. Dangz xez hohdul dez gaais xeenz hohsul baangl deec bail haec feax, hohdeec xic aul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ¹² Gaais suans aul xeenz baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeclusaclenh deec miz deg baangl hohdeec ndooil, yac deg haec boz wenz laail doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³ Hohsul gueh dangcnix baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeclusaclenh deec hal boz bixnuangx ndooil, hohdeec xic rooxheeh hohsul lix saml baangl jiezraaix, hohdeec xic aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul nauz ndaanglgaus xangcsins Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, hohsul yac lix saml baangl jongs bixnuangx, xic deg haec hohdeec hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴ Yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul laail, haec hohsul rooxheeh bail baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh Yeeclusaclenh deec, hohdeec xic wooil hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, yac meangh aul reenl hohsul. ¹⁵ Doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl! Nauz dangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez jaiz hal baangl hohrauz, hohrauz nauz dauc rooh miz rooxheeh leeux.

Bauhlox riangz boz wenz dungx xeengl gaais hoongl deel gueh deec

10 Lix wenz nauz, xez gul qyuh riangz hohsul deec, gul deg ndillaaul ndah hohsul. Xez gul miz qyuh riangz hohsul deec, gul xic gueh saml laaux dauc ndah hohsul. Lix boz wenz nauz gul deg ngaanl gaais boz wenz lacmbenl ndiabk deec bail gueh suans. Dangz xez gul daaus bail jiez hohsul deec, laaul gul aul doois hohdeec qyah. Mizguanc xez nix ndaanglgaus gul gueh lumc Jicduc nic, gueh saml unh doois hohsul ndil, xic xaaml hohsul miz haec gueh suans haec gul ndah hohsul. ³ Hohdul lumcbux riangz gaais waaih hal gaais boz

wenz soonl miz hoz deec haaix xiangh. Hohdul deg bux wenz qyuh lacmbenl nix gueh suans, mizguanc hohdul bail haaix xiangh miz deg gueh lumc boz wenz lacmbenl nic bail haaix xiangh. ⁴Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul bail haaix xiangh, hohdul xic miz yungh gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix yungh deec bail haaix xiangh, deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul rooxheeh bail haaix xiangh. Dangcnix, hohdul xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais soonl miz hoz deec deg miz ndil, deg miz hoz jiezraaix. ⁵Boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec jah laail, ndiabk gaais hohdeec soonl deec deg ndil laail. Gaais hohdeec soonl deec deg haec boz wenz miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc hohdul haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais hohdeec ndiabk hal soonl deec duc miz hoz. Hohdul xic haec boz wenz ndiabk hoz, haec hohdeec rooxheeh riangzlangl Jicduc. ⁶Xac dangz xez hohsul leeuxboz duc riangzlangl Jicduc bail gueh suans deec, xaamx hohsul lix boz laez daaus miz riangzlangl, hohdul xic aul yas hohdeec.

⁷Hohsul qyox bux wenz xic gahdamx deg qyox baaih rooh ndooil. Boz laez xangcsins ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg legwoois Jicduc, hohdeec xic aul daaus ndiabk ndaanglgaus ndilriz. Xaamx hohdeec deg legwoois Jicduc, hohdul yac deg legwoois Jicduc, xic deg riangz hohdeec dungxlumc. ⁸Weangz hohrauz Jicduc haec hohdul guanh hohsul. Deel miz deg haec gul hah miz haec hohsul riangzlangl deel bail nac, deel deg haec gul baangl hohsul rooxheeh riangzlangl deel saml manh dol. Xaamx gul hanh gaais suans Jicduc haec hohdul guanh hohsul deec laail guas, gul yac miz ndilraaiz. ⁹Hohsul miz haec jaailnauz gul deg raaiz sins dauc heez hohsul. ¹⁰Lix wenz nauz gul raaiz sins ndah hohsul qyah laauhoh, mizguanc hohdeec nauz xez gul qyuh jiez hohsul deec xic miz qyah, miz roox gaangc haaus. ¹¹Boz wenz nauz dangcnix xic aul rooxheeh, xez gul miz qyuh jiez hohsul, gul raaiz sins riangz hohsul nauz dangclaez, dangz xez gul qyuh jiez hohsul deec gul xic aul gueh dangcdeec gueh.

¹²Lix boz ndeeul hanh ndaanglgaus hohdeec gueh ndaix ndil. Hohdul miz gaamc aul ndaanglgaus hohdul bail riangz hohdeec dungx bih, miz gaamc nauz hohdul gueh ndaix ndil dungxlumc hohdeec nic. Hohdeec ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec gah ndiabk deec dauc nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec gueh ndaix ndil, gah aul ndaanglgaus hohdeec riangz ndaanglgaus hohdeec dungx bih, xic deg uax laail jiezraaix. ¹³Mizguanc hohdul miz gueh lumc hohdeec nic. Hohdul miz

aul hanh gaais hoongl hohdul gueh deec laail guas. Boohgenzmbenl baais haec hohdul bail jiez laez gueh hoongl, hohdul xic gahdamx hanh gaais hoongl hohdul qyuh jiez deec gueh deec. Hohdul bail jiez hohsul deec gueh hoongl, yac deg jiez Boohgenzmbenl baais haec hohdul bail deec. ¹⁴ Hohdul bail jiez hohsul, gahdamx deg bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl baais hohdul bail deec. Xez xaux deel baais hohdul bail jiez hohsul nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ¹⁵ Hohdul miz deg aul gaais hoongl boz ndooil gueh deec dauc nauz gueh gaais ndaanglgaus gueh ndaix ndil, gueh dangcnix dauc hanh ndaanglgaus hohdul. Hohdul deg meangh hohsul lix saml xangcsins Jicduc manh dol, xic haec hohdul rooxheeh qyuh jiez hohsul deec gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl laail geh. ¹⁶ Dangcnix, hohdul xic rooxheeh bail jiez ndooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Hohdul miz aul bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl baais haec boz ndooil bail gueh hoongl deec. Hohdul miz aul gaais hoongl boz ndooil gueh ieh deec dauc nauz gueh gaais ndaanglgaus hohdul gueh ndaix ndil. ¹⁷ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Xaamx aul hanh bux laez gueh ndaix ndil, xic gahdamx aul hanh weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl ndooil.” ¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl reenl boz laez ndil mus? Deg boz Boohgenzmbenl hanh deec, miz deg boz gah hanh ndaanglgaus gueh ndaix ndil deec.

Aul reel boz gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus Yeecsuc deec

11 Gul hanh ndaanglgaus gul ndil, gul xic lumc bux uax gaangc haaus nic. Gul balmizngez hohsul lix naailhooz gacnyiel gul neec ndeeul. ² Gul jaiz hohsul laail, lumc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohsul nic, xic meangh hohsul gahdamx riangzlangl deel ndooil. Gul haec hohsul gueh saml sael dauc riangzlangl Jicduc, lumc gaail legmbegt xooz bail rooh haec bux ndeeul nic. Dangcnix, dangz ngonz saadkbyaail gul xic aul hohsul haec Jicduc. ³ Gul laaul hohsul aul ngaix gacloox dungxlumc meanh xaux Xalwac ngaix duez ngeaz gacloox nic. Gul laaul hohsul ndiabk suans miz hoz, xic miz gueh saml ndil saml sooh riangzlangl Jicduc. ⁴ Yincwooil, hohdul ndaix riangz hohsul nauz Yeecsuc banz dangclaez ieh, mizguanc lix wenz dauc riangz hohsul nauz Yeecsuc banz dangc liangl, hohsul yac maaic gacnyiel. Hohsul yians ndaix honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz hohsul, mizguanc

hohdeec nauz dangz yaangz honl liangl, hohsul xic riangzlangl gaais honl deec. Hohsul yians xangcsins gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, mizguanc hohdeec nauz gaais haaus liangl, hohsul yac xangcsins. ⁵Boz bail soonl hohsul deec gah nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg boz songs haaus Yeecsuc sooil laaux deec, mizguanc gul reenl ndaanglgaus gul miz seeuc hohdeec yaangmaz. ⁶Gul laaul gul miz rooxheeh gaangc haaus luamc, mizguanc gul rooxheeh gaais haaus nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec deg nauz yaangmaz. Hohdul sixsez qyuh idt yaangz suans ndaix gueh haec hohsul rooxheeh deg banz dangcnix jiezraaix.

⁷Gul nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl baais Yeecsuc dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec haec hohsul, gul miz xac boz wenz aul xeenz haec gul xaaux ndaix rooxnyiel. Gul wooil hohsul ndil, gul xic haec ndaanglgaus gueh lumc legwoois nic. Baaixmizliangh gul gueh dangcnix xic longl maz? ⁸Wooil bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul, gul xic haec jaaulhooil jiez ndooil baangl gul. Gul wooil hohsul ndil xic lumcbux deg qyaabk jaaulhooil ndooil nic. ⁹Xez gul qyuh jiez hohsul, gul seeuc gaais aul yungh deec, gul miz ndaix haec hohsul baangl gul. Yincwooil, saauh gaais gul aul yungh deec duc deg boz bixnuangx guas beangz Mahjixdenl dauc deec baangl gul guehleeux. Xez gul qyuh riangz hohsul gul gueh dangcnix gueh, dangz yianh nix gul haslix aul gueh dungxlumc. Gul miz wooil xaaml hohsul baangl gul nec laez. ¹⁰Qyuh leeux beangz Yalgaicyal gul haslix aul gueh dangcnix hanh ndaanglgaus bail nac. Gaais haaus gul nauz nix deg lix jiezraaix, dungxlumc gaais haaus Jicduc nauz deec deg lix jiezraaix. ¹¹Deg gul miz jaiz hohsul xic gueh dangcnix nauz maz? Miz deg. Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gul deg jaiz hohsul jiezraaix.

¹²Xez nix gul miz haec hohsul baangl gul, dangz yianh nix gul yac miz haec hohsul baangl gul. Gul gueh dangcnix, boz gah nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec xic miz rooxheeh nauz gaais hohdeec gueh deec deg dungxlumc gaais hohdul gueh deec. ¹³Boz wenz deec gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus Jicduc, mizguanc miz deg jiezraaix. Gaais hohdeec gueh deec deg gacloox feax. ¹⁴Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, hohrauz yac miz ducseedt, yincwooil Sacdaanl haec ndaanglgaus gueh lumc duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl nic. ¹⁵Wihlaais, jongs legwoois Sacdaanl gueh haec ndaanglgaus hohdeec lumcbux deg jongs legwoois Boohgenzmbenl

gueh suans ndil suans hoz deec, gaais suans nix yac miz lix yaangzmaz ducseedt. Dangz saadkbyaail, Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul ngaanl gaais waaih hohdeec gueh deec dauc yas hohdeec.

Bauhlox guas laail yaangz suans naanh

¹⁶ Gul daaus riangz hohsul nauz, hohsul bux laez duc miz haec qyox gul dauc daangs bux uax. Mizguanc xaamx hohsul qyox gul daangs bux uax, hohsul xic aul uaail gul lumc uaail bux uax nic, xic haec gul hanh ndaanglgaus gul neec ndeul, lumc boz ndooil hanh ndaanglgaus nic. ¹⁷ Gul gueh dangcnix gah hanh ndaanglgaus gul gueh ndaix ndil, miz deg weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc haec gul gueh dangcnix gaangc, gul xic deg xangcih gaangc lumc bux uax nic. ¹⁸ Lix wenz laail ngaanl gaais suans boz wenz lacmbenl nix reenl ndil deec dauc hanh ndaanglgaus. Gaaisdeec, gul yac aul gueh dangcnix hanh ndaanglgaus. ¹⁹ Hohsul reenl ndaanglgaus hohsul deg boz wenz gaaail jiezraaix, hohsul yac maaic uaail boz wenz uax deec gaangc haaus. ²⁰ Hohdeec guanh hohsul lumc guanh legwoois nic, genl ndooil hohsul, baih hohsul aul nganz xeenz, nauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh hohsul, haaix nac hohsul, hohsul yac haslix uaail hohdeec. ²¹ Gul miz gaamc gueh lumc hohdeec dauc doois hohsul. Baaixmizliangh gul rooxnyiel waaihnac maz? Mizguanc, hohdeec gaamc hanh ndaanglgaus hohdeec gueh yaangzmaz suans ndil, gul yac gaamc hanh ndaanglgaus gul gueh ndaix ndil. Gul nauz dangcnix deg uax laail jiezraaix. ²² Hohdeec hanh ndaanglgaus deg wenz Xicbozlaix, gul yac deg. Hohdeec hanh ndaanglgaus deg wenz Yihseezliez, gul yac deg. Hohdeec hanh ndaanglgaus deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, gul yac deg. ²³ Hohdeec hanh ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg legwoois Jicduc, gul gueh legwoois Jicduc xic gueh ndaix ndil geh hohdeec. Gul rooxheeh gul gaangc dangcnix xic lumc bux banz bah nic. Gul gueh hoongl naanh geh hohdeec laail, ngaix deg jangl laail geh hohdeec, ngaix haaix laail geh hohdeec, ganx lix suans aul haec gul daail deec. ²⁴ Gul ngaix wenz Yiuxdail bianl faadk hac daaus, idt daaus ngaix faadk saaml xib guc baiz. ²⁵ Gul ngaix boz wenz ndaix faix haaix saaml daaus, ngaix wenz ndaix rinl haaix daaus ndeul. Gul nangh ruez qyuh ndael haaic, lix saaml daaus ruez waaih. Lix daaus ndeul, ruez waaih ieh, gul xic qyuh ndael haaic ndaix henz gaabt ngonz. ²⁶ Gul ganx byaaic jiez bail

jiez gueh hoongl, gul xic bungz laail yaangz suans aul haec gul daail. Xez gul guas dah hal xez bungz boz gueh beas, xic lix suans aul haec gul daail deec. Qyuh ndael mbaanx, qyuh ndael bool hal nangh ruez qyuh ndael haaic duc lix suans aul haec gul daail. Boz wenz beangz ndaanglgaus gul, boz wenz beangz ndooil, hal boz gacloox nauz deg riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, hohdeec duc gueh suans aul haec gul daail. ²⁷ Gul xeenh bail gueh hoongl naanh laail, yac ganx ninz miz imh. Gueh xez gul dungx ieh, roozhes, yac ganx genl miz imh. Gueh xez beah gul lix seeuc, gul xic rooxnyiel xeengx. ²⁸ Gul yac haslix suans naanh miz ndaix nauz dangz deec deeml, mizguanc gul miz gahdamx lix gaais suans deec ndooil. Gul yac ruangh gaais suans idt gaauh jaaulhooil deec. Idt ngonz gul xeenh nih hohdeec laail. ²⁹ Xaamx lix boz laez saml ueeh, gul xic ruangh hohdeec, yincwooil ndael saml ndaanglgaus gul yac ueeh. Xaamx lix boz laez ngaix baih bail gueh waaih, ndael saml gul xic ruangh laauhoh.

³⁰ Xaamx gul aul hanh ndaanglgaus gul ndil, gul xic hanh gaais suans naanh haec boz wenz yius reenl gul ueeh deec. ³¹ Boohgenzmbenl, diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, rooxheeh gul miz deg gaangc gacloox. Boz wenz banz aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl guehnaaus. ³² Xez gul qyuh mbaanx Dalmahselgeez deec, bux baangl weangz Yallihdaz guan suans deec, deel xic baais bingl bail daez dul Dalmahselgeez aul gaab gul. ³³ Mizguanc lix wenz aul gul jangl xus ndael jooil, iehxic xuangs gul guas dulxuaangc xiangz humx mbaanx deec dauc lac, gul xic miz ngaix deel gaab.

Bauhlox yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl

12 Gul gah hanh ndaanglgaus gul xic miz lix yaangzmaz ndil. Mizguanc gul haslix aul hanh ndaanglgaus gul bail nac. Gul aul nauz gaais yiangs genzmbenl weangz hohrauz Jicduc haec gul yius reenl deec, hal gaais suans deel haec gul rooxheeh deec. ² Gul rooxnac bux wenz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus ndeeul,* qyuh xib sis bil goons Boohgenzmbenl dez deel bail dangz genzmbenl xaans daz saaml jiez Boohgenzmbenl qyuh deec. Gul miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl

12:2 *Gul rooxnac bux wenz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus ndeeul:* Bux Bauhlox nauz deec xic deg ndaanglgaus deel, miz deg bux ndooil.

deg haec ndaangl bux deec bail dangz genzmbenl, nauzxic deg haec honl bux deec bail ndooil. Gaais nix gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh. ³Gul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl dez bux wenz deec bail dangz genzmbenl jiez sooil ndil deec, mizguanc gul miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl deg haec ndaangl bux deec bail, nauzxic deg haec honl bux deec bail ndooil. Gaais nix gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh. ⁴Bux deec xic rooxnyiel gaais haaus bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez nauz dauc rooh deec, xic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz haec bux wenz nauz dauc rooh deec. ⁵Gul hanh bux wenz deec, mizguanc gul miz hanh ndaanglgaus gul. Gul gahdamx hanh gaais suans haec gul ueeh deec ndooil. ⁶Xaamx gul aul hanh ndaanglgaus gul, gul miz deg gaangc lumc bux uax nic, yincwooil gaais gul nauz deec deg lix jiezraaix. Mizguanc gul miz hanh ndaanglgaus gul. Gul gahdamx aul haec boz wenz ngaanl gaais suans hohdeec qyox gul gueh deec, hal gaais haaus hohdeec rooxnyiel gul nauz deec dauc nauz gul banz dangclaez. ⁷Gul ndaix yius reenl yiangs genzmbenl ndil lauhhoh deec, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl miz haec gul wooil ndaix qyox reenl gaais yiangs deec xic jah, deel xic haec ndaangl gul lix gaais suans naanh ndeul, xic lumcbux ngaix onl buc nic. Lix gaais suans naanh nix xic lumcbux lix bux legwoois Sacdaanl ndeul xeenh haaix gul nic. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix dauc hah miz haec gul jah. ⁸Gul ndaix xaaml weangz hohrauz Jicduc saaml daaus, xaaml deel aul gaais naanh deec deeuz ndael ndaangl gul. ⁹Mizguanc deel riangz gul nauz: “Gul jaiz hal baangl mengz laail, gul xic baangl mengz guas ndaix suans naanh nix. Xez mengz ueeh deec, boz wenz xic rooxheeh gul laaux jiezraaix.” Wihlaais, gul xic maaic hanh ndaanglgaus gul ueeh. Dangcnix, Jicduc qyuh riangz gul, boz wenz xic rooxheeh Jicduc laaux jiezraaix. ¹⁰Wihlaais, wooil gul riangzlangl Jicduc, xez gul ueeh, ngaix feax ndah, lix suans naanh, ngaix feax haais, dogtnaan, gul haslix aangh. Yincwooil, xez gul ueeh deec, Jicduc xic haec gul ndangh.

Bauhlox lix saml baangl jaaulhooil Goclinxdoc

¹¹Hohsul banz hanh gul gueh ndaix ndil, mizguanc hohsul leez haec gul gah hanh ndaanglgaus gul lumc bux uax nic. Gul miz deg bux laaux, mizguanc gul aanh miz neec geh boz gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus Yeecsuc sooil laaux deec. ¹²Xez gul qyuh jiez hohsul deec,

gul ngaix ndaix laail yaangz suans naanh. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec gul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh hal gaais suans laaux bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, xic haec hohsul rooxheeh gul deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc jiezraaix. ¹³ Gul baangl hohsul laail dungxlumc baangl jaaulhooil jiez ndooil. Gahdamx lix yaangz suans ndeeul miz dungxlumc, xic deg gul miz ndaix haec hohsul aul mbahyaangz dauc baangl gul. Gul gueh dangenix xic doois miz guas hohsul jiezraaix. ¹⁴ Xez nix gul lac bail qyox hohsul, daaus nix xic deg daaus daz saaml. Daaus nix, gul yac miz haec hohsul aul mbahyaangz baangl gul. Gul xic deg aul baangl hohsul rooxheeh riangzlangl Jicduc saml manh, gul miz deg aul mbahyaangz hohsul. Hohsul lumc jongs leg gul nic. Xez jongs leg haslix neec deec, hohdeec miz xac rooml xeenz xiangx boohmeh, xic deg boohmeh rooml xeenz xiangx jongs leg. ¹⁵ Gul maaic aul saauh gaais ndaanglgaus gul lix deec, hal saauh gaais reengz ndaanglgaus gul deec bail baangl hohsul. Gul jaiz hohsul laail dangenix, hohsul xic miz aul jaiz gul maz? ¹⁶ Gul miz ndaix haec hohsul aul yaangzmaz dauc baangl gul, mizguanc lix boz ndeeul nauz gul deg bux gacloox, ndaix baih hohsul aul nganz xeenz. ¹⁷ Gul baais boz wenz bail jiez hohsul deec, hohsul aanh rooxheeh gul miz ndaix haec hohdeec bux laez baih hohsul aul nganz xeenz. ¹⁸ Gul ndaix nauz haec Dixdoc bail jiez hohsul deec, gul yac ndaix baais bux bixnuangx legsaail deec bail riangz Dixdoc. Hohsul rooxheeh Dixdoc miz ndaix baih hohsul aul nganz xeenz. Hohsul yac rooxheeh deel hal gul ndiabk dungxlumc, yac gueh suans dungxlumc.

¹⁹ Hohdul riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais haaus nix, hohsul jaailnauz hohdul deg wooil ndaanglgaus hohdul gaangc haaus maz? Miz deg dangenix. Hohdul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, yac deg qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl nauz gaais haaus nix. Jongs bixnuangx, saauh gaais suans hohdul gueh deec duc deg haec hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Jicduc manh geh. ²⁰ Gul laaul xez gul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, gul xic reenl hohsul gueh gaais suans gul miz maaic deec. Xaamx banz dangcnix, laaul gul yac gueh gaais suans hohsul miz maaic deec. Gul laaul hohsul lix wenz dungx xeengl, reenl feax ndil geh xic hooznyaz, sings hanl, gah ndiabk ndaanglgaus ndooil, hudt feax, lenh feax, gah qyox ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax, gueh nyucnyaangh. ²¹ Gul laaul xez gul daaus bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, Boohgenzmbenl gul aul haec gul qyuh doois nac hohsul wooil gaais waaih hohsul gueh

deec ndilraaiz. Xez xaux hohsul lix boz wenz laail gueh suans waaih. Hohdeec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, hal gaais suans waaihnac ndaanglgaus ndiabk aul gueh deec. Gul laaul boz wenz deec haslix miz ubt saml daaus, xic haec gul ruangh.

Bauhlox aul yas boz wenz xeenh gueh suans waaih deec

13 Baiz nix deg daaus daz saaml gul aul bail jiez hohsul deec. Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Aul gaus bux laez gueh longl yaangzmaz suans, sooil seeuc aul lix soongl saaml bux wenz dauc nauz deel deg gueh longl, xaax banz gaus bux deec.”² Xez gul daaus daz ngih bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, gul ndaix nauz aul yas boz wenz xez xaux xeenh gueh suans waaih deec. Xez nix gul miz qyuh jiez hohsul, gul daaus nauz haec hohdeec hal saauh gaais boz wenz ndooil, dangz xez gul daaus bail dangz jiez hohsul deec gul xic aul yas boz wenz xeenh gueh suans waaih deec.³ Hohsul aul rooxheeh deg miz deg Jicduc haec gul gaangc haaus. Dangz xez gul yas boz xeenh gueh suans waaih deec, hohsul xic rooxheeh deg Jicduc haec gul gaangc haaus jiezraaix. Jicduc doois hohsul miz deg ueeh. Deel qyuh jincjaangl hohsul gueh suans, hohsul xic rooxheeh deel laaux geh idt yaangz.⁴ Xez Jicduc ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec, deel xic ueeh laail, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans laaux dauc haec deel daaus jaul. Hohdul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus yac ueeh lumc deel nic. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh suans laaux. Jicduc qyuh riangz hohdul, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdul rooxheeh baangl hohsul.

⁵ Hohsul aul gah ndiabk ndael saml ndaanglgaus hohsul banz dangclaez, aul qyox ndael saml hohsul xeh, hohsul bail gueh suans, deg miz deg lix saml xangcsins Jicduc jiezraaix. Baaixmizliangh hohsul miz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus hohsul lix honl Yeecsuc Jicduc qyuh riangz hohsul maz? Damcdoos hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Jicduc jiezraaix, gaaisdeec hohsul xic aanh rooxheeh honl Jicduc qyuh riangz hohsul.⁶ Gul meangh haec hohsul rooxheeh hohdul deg boz songs haaus Jicduc jiezraaix.⁷ Hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul miz gueh suans waaih, miz deg aul haec boz wenz hanh hohdul, deg aul haec hohsul gueh suans hoz. Xaamx lix wenz nauz hohdul deg gueh

longl, miz lix yaangzmaz. Damcdoos hohsul gueh suans hoz, xic banz bais. ⁸ Hohdul miz roox gueh suans miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Maaic banz dangclaez, hohdul gahdamx rooxheeh gueh suans hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹ Maaic lix wenz reenl hohdul lumcbux ueeh laail nic, damcdoos hohsul lix saml manh bail gueh suans ndil, hohdul xic aangh. Hohdul yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul, haec hohsul leeuxboz ubt saml daaus, riangzlangl Jicduc hoz guehleeux. ¹⁰ Weangz hohrauz Jicduc haec gul gueh bux songs haaus deel dauc guanh hohsul. Deel miz deg haec gul hah miz haec hohsul riangzlangl deel bail nac, deel deg haec gul baangl hohsul rooxheeh riangzlangl deel saml manh dol. Wihlaais, xez gul miz qyuh jiez hohsul deec, gul xic raaiz sins nauz gaais haaus nix haec hohsul. Dangcnix, xez gul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, gul xic miz yas hohsul.

Hams boz wenz Goclinxdoc deec ndil

¹¹ Jongs bixnuangx, saadkbyaail gul haslix nauz, hohsul aul aangh, aul ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl Jicduc hoz guehleeux, aul saauh gaais gul nauz haec hohsul nix xus ndael saml. Hohsul aul gueh saml dooh, aul dungx hoz. Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec boz wenz dungx jaiz yac haec boz wenz saml waangs deec, xic aanh qyuh riangz hohsul. ¹² Hohsul aul gueh lumc jongs bixnuangx xinl nic dauc xubt nac* dungx hams ndil. ¹³ Saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh jiez nix duc hams hohsul ndil. ¹⁴ Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc baangl hohsul. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohsul, hal honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul leeuxboz gueh jaus dooh.

13:12 Xubt nac:Wenz Yiuxdail bungz boz wenz rooxnac, aul hams hohdeec ndil, xic ganx xubt nac baiz ndeeul.

Jaclacdail

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz ndael jaaulhooil Jaclacdail

1 Gul deg Bauhlox, deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Miz deg bux wenz leeh aul gul gueh, yac miz deg bux wenz baais haec gul dauc gueh, deg Yeecsuc Jicduc hal diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec Yeecsuc daaus jaul deec haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. ²Gul hal jongs bixnuangx qyuh riangz gul nix raaiz sins haec saauh gaais jaaulhooil qyuh beangz Jaclacdail. ³Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs. ⁴Jicduc ngaanl gaais diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, deel xic wooil gaais waaih hohrauz bail daail, jaus hohrauz deezxeel gaais waaih lacmbenl nix. ⁵Hanhmizlaail idt xeeuh duc rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Gahdamx Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz

⁶Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl xic leeh aul hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel. Mizguanc gul nih miz dangz hohsul deezxeel Boohgenzmbenl nyamz dangcnix, xic riangzlangl gaais haaus ndooil nauz hohsul gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec. ⁷Gaais haaus ndooil deec miz rooxheeh haec hohsul ndaix jaus jiezraaix. Deg lix boz wenz ndeul bail gohjaauh hohsul, nauz gaais suans Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec hohsul longl. ⁸Maaic hohdul bux laez, nauzxic duez sianl guas genzmbenl dauc, maaic bux laez riangz hohsul nauz gaais haaus gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, xaamx nauz miz dungxlumc gaais xez xaux hohdul nauz haec hohsul deec, deel xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. ⁹Hohdul ndaix nauz ieh, xez nix xic daaus nauz deeml, xaamx lix bux laez nauz gaais haaus gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec miz dungxlumc gaais xez xaux hohsul xangcsins deec, deel xic aul ngaix yas. ¹⁰Gul nauz dangcnix, miz deg aul haec bux wenz hanh gul, deg aul haec Boohgenzmbenl hanh gul.

Gul miz deg gueh suans dauc haec boz wenz maaic gul. Xaamx gul deg aul haec bux wenz maaic gul, gaaisdeec gul xic miz deg legwoois Jicduc.

Boohgenzmbenl leeh Bauhlox gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc

¹¹ Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, gaais haaus gul nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, miz deg gaais bux wenz gah ndiabk dauc rooh. ¹² Gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz miz deg boz wenz nauz haec gul, yac miz deg boz wenz soonl haec gul, deg Yeecsuc Jicduc haec gul rooxheeh deel deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ¹³ Hohsul rooxheeh xez xaux gul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl fazliz wenz Yiuxdail, yac rooxheeh gul ndaix bail haais jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl qyah laail, miz haec bux laez riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ¹⁴ Xez gul riangzlangl fazliz wenz Yiuxdail deec, gul riangzlangl ndil geh baanc wenz gul deec, yac lix saml riangzlangl gaais xeeuhbaus hohdul dings deec, gul yac riangzlangl ndaix ndil. ¹⁵ Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl jaiz gul, baangl gul. Qyuh xez gul fih lix ooh dauc deec, deel xic leeh aul gul, aul haec gul gueh legwoois deel. ¹⁶ Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh bux laez deg legsaail deel, haec gul bail riangz wenz beangz ndooil nauz legsaail deel Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Qyuh xez deec, gul yac miz ndaix riangz bux laez dungx liangh aul gueh dangclaez gueh. ¹⁷ Gul yac miz ndaix bail mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh qyox boz songs haaus Yeecsuc goons gul deec, gul xic sooh bail beangz Aclacboz, iehxic daaus dauc dangz beangz Dalmahselgeez.

¹⁸ Guas ndaix saaml bil, gul bail dangz Yeeclusaclenh rooxnac Jicfaz,* qyuh riangz deel ndaix xib hac ngonx. ¹⁹ Xez deec, gul gahdamx ndaix reenl Bihdeez hal nuangx legsaail Yeecsuc, bux nauz gueh Yahgoz deec. Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ndooil gul yac miz ndaix reenl bux laez. ²⁰ Gul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl nauz, saauh gaais gul raaiz haec hohsul nix duc deg jiezraaix. ²¹ Guaslangl gul bail dangz beangz Xizlilyal hal Jiclijac. ²² Qyuh xez deec, boz wenz riangzlangl Jicduc qyuh beangz Yiuxdail deec duc miz rooxnac gul. ²³ Mizguanc hohdeec rooxnyiel jongs bixnuangx ndooil nauz:

“Bauhlox, bux xez xaux haais hohrauz, miz haec hohrauz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, xez nix deel xic gah bail baaus nauz aul xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz.” ²⁴ Gul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, hohdeec xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl.

Bauhlox hal boz songs haaus Yeecsuc ndooil deec

2 Guas ndaix xib sis bil gul daaus bail Yeeclulsaclenh. Daaus nix Bacnaxbac dungx bail riangz gul, gul haslix dez Dixdoc bail riangz. ² Gul bail Yeeclulsaclenh, deg Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh aul bail jiez deec. Gul riangz boz guanh jaaulhooil deec dungx gaangc, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais haaus gul riangz wenz beangz ndooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, xic miz haec gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl xez xaux hal xez nix haec gul gueh deec jaais ndooil. ³ Dixdoc, bux bail riangz gul deec, deel miz deg wenz Yiuxdail, xic lix boz wenz ndeul nauz haec deel aul gueh gozlih. ⁴ Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, xic miz xac riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Boz nauz aul haec feax gueh gozlih deec, hohdeec gueh lumc boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc nic, mizguanc miz deg riangzlangl Yeecsuc jiezraaix. Hohdeec gahdamx dauc qyox hohrauz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc, aul haec hohrauz daaus riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, haec hohrauz gueh lumc legwoois fazliz Mozxic. ⁵ Wooil aul haec hohsul rooxheeh gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz duc deg hoz guehleeux, hohdul xic miz uaail boz wenz deec neec laez.

⁶ Nauz dangz boz guanh jaaulhooil qyuh Yeeclulsaclenh deec, hohdeec miz ndaix soonl yaangmaz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec gul bail nauz deeml. Maaic hohdeec qyuh jaaulhooil deg dangc laaux saauh laez, duc riangz gul miz lix yaangmaz. Boohgenzmbenl miz deg qyox baaih rooh boz wenz dauc nauz bux laez ndil nauzxic miz ndil. ⁷ Mizguanc, hohdeec qyox reenl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gul riangz wenz beangz ndooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl haec Bihdeez riangz wenz Yiuxdail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ⁸ Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz Bihdeez, haec deel gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc haec boz wenz Yiuxdail. Boohgenzmbenl yac qyuh riangz gul, haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc, nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc haec boz wenz beangz ndooil. ⁹ Yahgoz, Jicfaz, hal Yozhaanx,

saaml bux guanh jaaulhooil deec, hohdeec rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl baangl gul gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic riangz gul hal Bacnaxbac dungx gaml fengz dauc gueh jaus dooh. Hohdeec nauz hohdul aul riangz wenz beangz ndooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, hohdeec xic riangz wenz Yiuxdail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ¹⁰ Mizguanc hohdeec nauz haec hohdul neenl ndaix aul bail baangl bux hooc. Gaais suans nix xic deg gaais gul meangh aul bail gueh deec.

Bauhlox nauz gaais Bihdeez gueh deec miz hoz

¹¹ Xez Jicfaz dauc dangz Aancdixac deec, yincwooil deel lix jiez gueh longl, gul xic qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz nauz deel gueh miz hoz. ¹² Xez xaux Bihdeez qyuh riangz wenz beangz ndooil dungx genl haux. Mizguanc, boz wenz Yahgoz baais dauc deec dauc dangz, Bihdeez xic ndillaaul boz wenz nauz aul gueh gozlih deec aul nauz deel, deel xic miz gaamc bail qyuh riangz wenz beangz ndooil dungx genl haux. Deel gueh dangcnix gueh xic miz hoz. ¹³ Boz wenz Yiuxdail xangcsins Yeecsuc deec yac gueh riangzlangl deel. Dangz Bacnaxbac yac gueh riangzlangl, xic miz bail qyuh riangz wenz beangz ndooil dungx genl haux. ¹⁴ Gul sooh qyox reenl hohdeec gueh miz hoz gaais haaus nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, gul xic qyuh daangs nac leeuxboz riangz Jicfaz nauz: “Mengz deg wenz Yiuxdail, mizguanc mengz lumc wenz beangz ndooil nic, miz gueh riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix, xic miz lumc wenz Yiuxdail. Mengz guehmaz haec wenz beangz ndooil bail gueh gaais wenz Yiuxdail dings aul gueh deec mus?”

Xangcsins Yeecsuc xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz

¹⁵ Hohdul lix dauc xic deg wenz Yiuxdail, xic riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix. Hohdul miz lumc boz wenz beangz ndooil miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix deec. ¹⁶ Mizguanc hohdul duc rooxheeh, boz wenz ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, miz deg yincwooil riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix, xic deg xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc. Hohdul aul riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc. Hohdul ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic deg yincwooil hohdul xangcsins Yeecsuc, miz deg riangzlangl fazliz Mozxix. ¹⁷ Hohdul

xangcsins Jicduc xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, hohtdul xic miz xac riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Xaamx lix wenz nauz hohtdul deg wenz waaih, gaaisdeec xic deg nauz Jicduc haec hohtdul gueh waaih maz? Aanh miz deg dangcnix. ¹⁸ Gul xangcsins Yeecsuc ieh, xic miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Xaamx gul daaus riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, gaaisdeec xic deg nauz gul lix waaih jiezraaix. ¹⁹ Meanh xaax gul yac riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Mizguanc xez nix gul miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, gul lumc bux daail ieh nic, fazliz Mozxic guanh miz ndaix gul, gul xic rooxheeh gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ²⁰ Gul ndaix qyuh riangz Jicduc ngaix dings xus jasfaix daail ieh. Wihlaais, gul gueh suans, miz deg ndaanglgaus gul gueh. Jicduc qyuh riangz gul, xic deg Jicduc haec gul gueh suans. Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz gul, wooil gul xoml mingh. Gul xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, xez gul qyuh lacmbenl nix gul xic riangzlangl deel gueh suans guehleeux. ²¹ Gul miz xeengl haec Boohgenzmbenl jaiz gul, jaus gul. Xaamx nauz riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic xic rooxheeh ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, gaaisdeec Jicduc xic daail ndooil, miz baangl neec laez.

Aul riangzlangl fazliz nauzxic aul xangcsins Yeecsuc

3 Boz wenz Jaclacdail uax hohsul nix hax! Gul ndaix nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc ngaix dings xus jasfaix haec hohsul rooxheeh ndiliriz, haslix bux laez bail gacloox hohsul ndaix mus? ² Gul hams hohsul yaangz suans ndeeul. Honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz hohsul, deg yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, nauzxic xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec mus? ³ Deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul lix mingh moos. Xez nix hohsul haslix aul ngaanl gaais boz wenz ndiabk deec riangzlangl Yeecsuc dangz byaail maz? Hohsul deg uax banz dangcnix jiezraaix maz? ⁴ Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc ieh xic guas suans naanh laail, gaais deec duc deg jaais ndooil baic maz? Baaixmizliangh deg jaais ndooil jiezraaix maz? ⁵ Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel haec hohsul, deel yac qyuh jincjaangl hohsul gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec, deg yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, nauzxic deg hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec mus? ⁶ Gaais suans nix dungxlumc ndael

sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Yalbozlachaanx xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.”

⁷ Wihlaais, hohsul aul rooxheeh, boz wenz lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc deec xaux deg leg laanl Yalbozlachaanx jiezraaix. ⁸ Meanh xaux qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz, Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenz beangz ndooil xangcsins deel, xic riangz deel dungx hoz. Wihlaais, meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl xic riangz Yalbozlachaanx nauz gaais suans ndil nix, deel nauz: “Mengz xangcsins gul, gul xic aul doois wenz leeux lacmbenl ndil.” ⁹ Yalbozlachaanx lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel banz ndil. Saauh gaais boz wenz lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec banz ndil dungxlumc Yalbozlachaanx.

¹⁰ Saauh gaais boz wenz ndiabk aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz deec, duc aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehleeux. Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boz wenz miz riangzlangl saauh gaais fazliz Mozxic dings deec duc aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas.” ¹¹ Wihlaais, miz lix bux wenz laez wooil riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic xic ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz deec, xic deg yincwooil xangcsins xaux ndaix mingh guehnaaus.” ¹² Riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic miz deg xangcsins Yeecsuc. Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boz wenz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, hohdeec xic aul sissex riangzlangl hoz guehleeux xaux ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz.” ¹³ Miz lix bux laez rooxheeh riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic hoz guehleeux, Jicduc xic dauc ruh hohrauz, dis hohrauz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. Lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Saauh gaais boz ngaix weenl xus jasfaix deec duc deg boz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas deec.” ¹⁴ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx Yalbozlachaanx nauz aul doois Yalbozlachaanx ndil. Yeecsuc woil idt bux wenz daail, xez nix Boohgenzmbenl yac doois wenz beangz ndooil ndil. Dangcnix, hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc qyuh riangz, xic deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx nauz aul haec deec.

Fazliz Mozxic hal gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec deec

¹⁵ Jongs bixnuangx, gul riangz hohsul nauz yaangz suans qyuh jincjaangl hohrauz ganx lix deec. Xaamx lix soongl bux wenz raaiz sel dauc dungx dings yaangz suans ndeeul, xic miz haec bux laez raaiz yaangz maz xus ndael deec deeml, yac miz haec bux laez was yaangz maz ooh. ¹⁶ Gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz deec deg aul haec Yalbozlachaanx hal xeeuhlangl deel bux ndeeul. Boohgenzmbenl miz deg lingx nauz aul haec saauh gaais boz wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx. Xaamx deg nauz boz xeeuhlangl, gaaisdeec xic deg nauz wenz laail. Mizguanc gahdamx deg nauz xeeuhlangl deel bux ndeeul, xic deg nauz jicduc. ¹⁷ Gul deg nauz, meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec yaangz ndeeul, iehxic guas ndaix sis bas saaml xib bil xaaux lix fazliz Mozxic. Fazliz Mozxic miz rooxheeh was gaais Boohgenzmbenl dings ieh deec ooh, yac miz rooxheeh was gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec ooh. ¹⁸ Xaamx nauz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic xic ndaix gaais ndil jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl aul ndaix deec, gaaisdeec xic miz xac aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz ieh deec. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz laail, deel xic aul gaais deel lingx nauz aul haec deec haec Yalbozlachaanx. ¹⁹ Gaaisdeec woil yaangz maz aul lix fazliz Mozxic mus? Fazliz xic deg aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh yaangz laez deg gaais waaih, beens dangz xez jicduc bux xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx dauc dangz deec. Jicduc xic deg bux Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul dauc deec. Fazliz Mozxic deg Boohgenzmbenl haec duez sianl deel bail nauz haec Mozxic, Mozxic xic gueh liangzjaangl bail nauz haec wenz Yihseezliez. ²⁰ Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec yaangz maz, xic deg deel bux dooh gah lingx nauz, miz xac aul bux laez gueh liangzjaangl.

Miz gueh legwoois fazliz Mozxic

²¹ Nauz dangcnix, gaaisdeec xic deg nauz fazliz Mozxic hal gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec deg daausbinc maz? Aanh miz deg daausbinc. Xaamx nauz riangzlangl fazliz xic rooxheeh ndaix mingh guehnaaus, gaaisdeec riangzlangl fazliz xic aanh ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ²² Mizguanc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz, saauh gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix duc ngaix gaais waaih

gvanh. Wihlaais, gahdamx aul xangcsins Yeecsuc xaax ndaix jaus. Gaais nix xic deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc deec.

²³ Meanh xaax, xez Boohgenzmbenl fih haec rooxheeh xangcsins Jicduc, hohrauz xic ngaix fazliz gvanh, dungxlumc bux faamh ngaix jangl nic, beens dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gveh dangclaez xangcsins Jicduc deec. ²⁴ Wihlaais, fazliz xic lumc bux laauhsec qyuh xez neec gvanh hohrauz deec, deg hinx hohrauz dauc xangcsins Jicduc, riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ²⁵ Mizguanc, xez nix hohrauz rooxheeh xangcsins Jicduc, fazliz xic miz gvanh hohrauz bais.

²⁶ Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc, hohsul xic ndaix gveh jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁷ Saauh gaais boz wenz hohsul gveh saulxih dauc riangzlangl Jicduc deec, hohsul xic lix Jicduc qyuh riangz, hohsul xic rooxheeh gveh lumc Jicduc nic. ²⁸ Hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gveh jaus dooh. Dangnix, maaic deg wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz, maaic deg boz gveh legwoois deec nauzxic boz miz gveh legwoois deec, maaic deg legsaail nauzxic legmbegt, qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl duc deg dungxlumc gvehleeux. ²⁹ Yincwooil hohsul deg wenzbeangz Jicduc, hohsul xic deg wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, xic deg boz wenz aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx deec.

4 Gul deg nauz, bux wenz ndeel aul ndaix gaais mbahyaangz ndael raanz diec deel, saauh gaais ndael raanz deec duc deg gaais deel gvehleeux. Mizguanc xez deel haslix neec deec, lix wenz gvanh deel hal baangl deel, deel xic lumcbux deg legwoois nic, beens bail dangz xez diec deel dings aul haec deel gah gvanh gaais mbahyaangz deel deec. ³ Hohrauz yac lumc bux deec. Xez hohrauz fih xangcsins Yeecsuc deec hohrauz xic lumc jongs legneec, lumc legwoois nic, xic gahdamx rooxheeh riangzlangl gaais boz wenz lacmbenl riangzlangl deec. ⁴ Mizguanc dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl dings deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic baais legsaail deel dauc, haec bux legmbegt ndeel lix deel dauc, yac haec fazliz Mozxic gvanh deel, ⁵ xic aul ruh boz wenz ngaix fazliz Mozxic gvanh deec, haec hohrauz ndaix gveh leg Boohgenzmbenl. ⁶ Hohrauz duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic baais honl legsaail deel dauc qyuh ndael saml hohrauz, heeh nauz: “Diec hax! Booh hax!” ⁷ Wihlaais, hohsul xic miz deg legwoois, hohsul deg

jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Yincwooil hohsul deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec jongs leg deel deec.

Bauhlox ruangh boz wenz Jacladail

⁸ Xez xaux hohsul fih rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic deg legwoois gaais miz banz jings deec. ⁹ Xez nix hohsul rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg nauz, Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh hohsul deg jongs leg deel. Hohsul wooil yaangzmaz aul daaus bail riangzlangl gaais miz lix yungh, miz baangl riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec mus? Hohsul aul daaus bail gueh legwoois gaais hohsul xez xaux riangzlangl deec maz? ¹⁰ Hohsul deg daaus riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc neenl ngonz laez, ndianl laez, bil laez, xez laez dauc guas fexmongx deec ndiliriz. ¹¹ Gul xic ruangh hohsul laail, laaul gaais gul xez xaux soonl hohsul deec deg jaais ndooil.

¹² Jongs bixnuangx, gul xaaml hohsul aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc lumc gul nic, yincwooil gul yac gueh lumc hohsul. Hohsul miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans doois miz guas gul. ¹³ Hohsul rooxheeh, daaus daz idt, gul banz bingh xaux bail jiez hohsul deec, xic riangz hohsul nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ¹⁴ Xez deec, ndaangl gul lix bingh xic naanh hohsul laail, hohsul yac miz dees gul miz xiangz hal miz daais gul. Hohsul haslix aangh gul, dungxlumc aangh duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl hal Yeecsuc Jicduc nic. ¹⁵ Xez deec hohsul aangh laail jiezraaix. Xez nix hohsul wooil yaangzmaz miz aangh mus? Gul gaamc nauz, xaamx xez deec mbeadt nguiah dal ndaix, hohsul duc yuanl mbeadt nguiah dal ndaanglgaus dauc haec gul. ¹⁶ Xez nix gul nauz gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec haec hohsul, hohsul xic nyaz gul maz? ¹⁷ Boz wenz xuangssaml nauz aul haec hohsul bail riangz hohdeec gueh jaaus deec, hohdeec miz deg doois hohsul ndil jiezraaix. Hohdeec deg baih haec hohrauz miz dungx hoz, dangcnix xic haec hohsul bail riangz hohdeec gueh jaaus. ¹⁸ Hohsul sisxez lix saml bail gueh suans ndil, gaais nix deg ndil jiezraaix. Mizguanc, hohsul miz haec gahdamx deg xez gul qyuh riangz hohsul deec bail gueh suans ndil ndooil. ¹⁹ Jongs leg gul hax, ndael saml gul ruangh hohsul, saml jeedt dungxlumc boz legmbegt lix leg nic, ruangh hohsul beens bail dangz xez hohsul banz

lumc Jicduc deec. ²⁰ Xez nix ndael saml gul ruangh hohsul laail, gul xic meangh bail jiez hohsul deec, riangz hohsul neeh neeh dungx gaangc.

Aul Xaljz hal Sahlac dauc gueh bihxeeus

²¹ Boz wenz yuanl haec fazliz Mozxic guanh hohsul nix hax, hohsul nauz haec gul, hohsul miz ndaix rooxnyiel gaais fazliz Mozxic deec guas maz? ²² Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz, Yalbozlachaanx lix soongl xooix legsaail. Leg ndeeul deg maix legwoois deel Xaljz lix dauc, leg ndeeul deg maix yah deel Sahlac bux miz deg legwoois deec lix dauc. ²³ Xooix leg maix legwoois lix dauc deec deg legmbegt hal legsaail gah ndiabk aul lix leg. Mizguanc leg maix yah lix dauc deec xic deg Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec. ²⁴ Gaais suans nix deg yaangz bihxeeus ndeeul. Soongl maix legmbegt deec xic lumc Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings soongl yaangz suans. Qyuh bool Xicnail Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenz Yihseezliez dungx dings goons, xic nauz haec hohdeec aul riangzlangl gaais fazliz Mozxic. Gaais nix xic lumc Xaljz, bux legmbegt deg legwoois deec. Yincwooil, boz wenz riangzlangl fazliz deec duc lumc legwoois nic. ²⁵ Xaljz xic lumc maux bool Xicnail qyuh beangz Aclacboz deec. Xez nix deel yac lumc mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh, yincwooil deel hal jongs leg deel duc deg legwoois. ²⁶ Mizguanc maix yah Yalbozlachaanx bux legmbegt miz deg legwoois deec xic lumc Yeeclulsaclenh qyuh genzmbenl deec, deel lumc mac hohrauz. ²⁷ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bux legmbegt miz rooxheeh ndiangx leg, miz ndaix lix leg guas deec, mengz aul aangh. Bux fih ndaix guas gaais suans lix leg naanh banz dangclaez deec, mengz aul heeh aangh rianh leeux. Yincwooil, bux legmbegt miz rooxheeh lix leg, bux legmbegt feax dees miz xiangz deec, xic aul lix leg laail geh bux legmbegt lix jauc deec.”

²⁸ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul dungxlumc Yihsah* nic. Hohsul ngaanl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec xic gueh leg Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁹ Mizguanc xez deec, xooix leg ngaanl bux wenz gah ndiabk lix dauc deec, deel haais xooix leg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec lix dauc deec. Xez nix haslix banz dangcdeec. ³⁰ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl

4:28 *Yihsah*: Deg leg Yalbozlachaanx hal maix yah deel Sahlac, xic deg leg Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec.

deg gueh dangclaez nauz mus? Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaz nauz: “Aul laih maix legwoois deec hal xooix leg deel lix dauc deec deez. Yincwooil, miz haec leg maix legwoois deec riangz leg maix miz deg legwoois deec dungx banl gaais mbahyaangz diec deel deec.”³¹ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, hohrauz miz deg jongs leg maix legwoois deec, hohrauz deg jongs leg maix legmbegt miz deg legwoois deec.

Xangcsins Yeecsuc xic miz deg legwoois fazliz Mozxic

5 Jicduc xuangs hohrauz, xic deg haec hohrauz miz gueh legwoois fazliz Mozxic. Wihlaais, hohsul aul riangzlangl Jicduc ndiliriz, miz daaus haec fazliz Mozxic guanh hohsul lumc legwoois nic.² Hohsul gacnyiel. Gul, Bauhlox nauz haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul gueh gozlih xic jaailnauz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, gaaisdeec Jicduc xic daail ndooil, doois hohsul miz lix neec yungh laez.³ Gul daaus nauz haec hohsul, xaamx hohsul bux laez aul gueh gozlih dauc haec Boohgenzmbenl reenl hohsul deg hoz, bux deec xic aul riangzlangl saauh gaais fazliz Mozxic guehleeux.⁴ Boz wenz hohsul aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz deec, hohsul miz deg riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, hohsul miz haec Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul.⁵ Hohrauz lix saml xangcsins Jicduc, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz xingh meangh dangz xez bail doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz deec.⁶ Boz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, maaic deg gueh gozlih ieh, nauzxic fih gueh gozlih, duc miz lix yaangzmaz. Gahdamx aul xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac jaiz boz wenz ndooil, dangcnix xaaux deg hoz.

⁷ Meanh xaux hohsul riangzlangl Yeecsuc ndiliriz, deg bux laez hah miz haec hohsul riangzlangl gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec mus?⁸ Aanh miz deg Boohgenzmbenl, bux leeh aul hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel deec.⁹ Meedt neec xaaulmuh ndeul xic rooxheeh haec leeux ndaagt mianlbauc faz.¹⁰ Hohrauz duc deg riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, gul xic xangcsins hohsul miz wooil riangzlangl gaais boz ndooil nauz deec. Bux bail nyaauxjaauh hohsul deec, maaic deel deg bux laez, deel aanh aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas.¹¹ Jongs bixnuangx, xaamx gul haslix bail nauz aul gueh gozlih xaaux ndaix riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, gul wooil yaangzmaz xic haslix ngaix haais mus? Xaamx gul nauz aul gueh gozlih xaaux banz,

gaaisdeec gul bail nauz Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix xic miz lix bux laez hooznyaz gul. ¹²Gul balmizngez boz wenz bail nyaauxjaauh aul haec hohsul gueh gozlih deec, ndaanglgaus hohdeec gah bail gueec gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec ooh.

¹³Jongs bixnuangx, Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohsul, miz haec hohsul gueh legwoois fazliz Mozxic. Hohsul miz haec yincwooil miz deg legwoois fazliz Mozxic, xic bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec. Gahdamx aul lix saml dungx jaiz, bux baangl bux. ¹⁴Yincwooil, saauh gaais haaus ndael fazliz Mozxic raaiz deec, aul xonz haaus ndeul dauc nauz xic deg: “Aul jaiz boz wenz reedt jaec mengz dungxlumc ndaanglgaus nic.” ¹⁵Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, xaamx hohsul bux haais bux, bux nyaz bux, dangz langl hohsul xic miz banz jaaulhooil.

Aul riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl bail gueh suans

¹⁶Wihlaais gul nauz, hohsul aul riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl bail gueh suans. Dancnix, hohsul xic miz bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus ndiabk aul gueh deec. ¹⁷Yincwooil, gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec hal gaais waaih ndaanglgaus maaic bail gueh deec miz dungxlumc, soongl yaangz nix deg dausbinc. Wihlaais, hohsul xic miz rooxheeh bail gueh gaais suans hohsul ndiabk aul gueh deec. ¹⁸Xaamx hohsul deg gueh riangzlangl gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec, hohsul xic miz ngaix fazliz guan.

¹⁹Saauh gaais suans bux wenz waaih maaic bail gueh deec, leeuxboz duc rooxheeh deg yaangzmaz, xic deg gueh suans waaih, luanl bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, gueh gaais suans waaihnaac, ²⁰jings jongs duez meeu, gueh yaz gueh mool, nyaz feax, dungx xeengl, reenl feax lix laail geh ndaanglgaus xic hooznyaz, hooznyaz xic bail haais feax, gueh gaais suans gahdamx wooil ndaanglgaus ndil deec, riangz feax miz dungx hoz, gah gueh jaus liangl, ²¹reenl feax ndil geh ndaanglgaus xic hooznyaz, genl lauc fiz, genl haux genl lauc dauc gueh gaais suans waaih deec, hal saauh gaais suans waaih ndooil deeml. Qyuh xez xaux gul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, xez nix xic daaus nauz haec hohsul, boz wenz gueh gaais suans nix xic aanh miz ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.

Gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec

²² Gaais suans honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec xic deg, aul jaiz bux wenz, aul aangh, lix saml waangs, lix naailhooz, doois feax ndil, ndael saml ndil, lix saml riangzlangl bail nac, ²³ saml unh, gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus. Gueh saauh gaais suans nix xic miz rooxheeh gueh longl fazliz. ²⁴ Boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc deec, gaais waaih ndael saml hohdeec ndaix riangz Yeecsuc dungx dings xus jasfaix ieh, gaais waaih xic guanl miz ndaix hohdeec. ²⁵ Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz ndaix mingh moos, hohrauz xic aul gacnyiel deel, riangzlangl deel. ²⁶ Hohrauz miz haec jah, miz haec bux nyaz bux, yac miz haec reenl feax ndil geh ndaanglgaus xic hooznyaz.

Aul bux baangl bux

6 Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul boz lix saml manh riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl deec, xaamx reenl lix bux bixnuangx ndeel gueh suans longl Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic aul gueh saml unh bail baangl deel ubt saml daaus. Mizguanc, ndaanglgaus hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, laaul hohsul yac ngaix xeh saml bail gueh suans waaih. ² Hohsul bux laez lix suans naanh, hohsul xic aul dungx baangl, dangcnix xic deg gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus Jicduc nauz haec gueh deec. ³ Xaamx lix bux wenz ndeel miz ndil, mizguanc deel gah nauz ndaanglgaus deel ndil geh feax, deel xic deg gacloox ndaanglgaus. ⁴ Idt bux wenz duc aul ndiabk gaais suans ndaanglgaus deel gueh deec deg hoz miz hoz. Dangcnix, deel gah wooil gaais ndaanglgaus deel gueh hoz deec xic aangh, deel xic miz aul ndaanglgaus riangz boz ndooil dungx bih. ⁵ Yincwooil, idt bux wenz duc aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh deec.

⁶ Boz wenz xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec xic aul mbahyaangz ndaanglgaus banl haec boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec yungl. ⁷ Hohsul miz haec ndaanglgaus gacloox ndaanglgaus. Bux laez dees Boohgenzmbenl miz xiangz xic aul ngaix yas. Bux wenz ndaml yaangz maz, deel xic sius ndaix yaangz deec. ⁸ Bux laez riangzlangl gaais waaih ndael saml bail gueh suans waaih, deel xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. Bux laez riangzlangl honl Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans ndil, deel xic aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

⁹ Hohrauz miz haec dogtnaais bail gueh suans ndil. Damcdoos xeenh gueh bail nac, dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl dings deec, hohrauz xic aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec. ¹⁰ Wihlaais, hohrauz xez laez rooxheeh gueh suans ndil, xic aul baangl boz wenz. Yac aanh aul baangl jongs bixnuangx xangcsins Yeecsuc deec.

Gahdamx xangcsins Yeecsuc xaaux ndaix mingh moos

¹¹ Hohsul qyox, ndeenl sel ndaanglgaus gul gah raaiz haec hohsul nix deg laaux jiezraaix. ¹² Boz wenz ndiabk aul gamh hohsul gueh gozlih deec, hohdeec xic gahdamx deg aul haec boz wenz hanh hohdeec. Yincwooil, xaamx hohdeec riangzlangl gaais haaus nauz Jiduc ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec ndooil, hohdeec xic ndillaaul ngaix feax haais. ¹³ Boz wenz gueh gozlih deec, ndaanglgaus hohdeec yac miz gueh riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic ndiliriz, mizguanc hohdeec aul haec hohsul bail gueh gozlih. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg aul nauz haec boz wenz rooxheeh deg hohdeec haec hohsul dauc riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. ¹⁴ Gul gahdamx hanh gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jiduc daail qyuh jasfaix deec deg ndil. Deel wooil gul daail, gaais waaih lacmbenl xic miz guanh gul, ndael saml gul yac miz maaic gueh gaais suans waaih lacmbenl nix. ¹⁵ Gueh gozlih nauzxic miz gueh gozlih duc miz lix yaangzmaz. Gahdamx xangcsins Yeecsuc xic ndaix mingh moos xaaux banz. ¹⁶ Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal jaiz boz wenz riangzlangl gaais haaus nix bail gueh deec, haec hohdeec saml waangs. Hohdeec duc deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Gul wooil riangzlangl Yeecsuc, ndaangl gul xic lix huns mbaadk jeedt. Wihlaais, xaab ngonz nix bail nac, miz haec bux laez dauc gohjaauh gul. ¹⁸ Jongs bixnuangx, hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jiduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul. Acmeenx.

Yihfuzsoh

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz qyuh Yihfuzsoh

1 Gul deg Bauhlox, Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc ndeeul. Gul raaiz sins haec wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, boz xuangssaml xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc qyuh Yihfuzsoh deec. ²Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz deel ndaix idt yaangz gaais ndil

³Hohrauz leeuxboz aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl, diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz ndaix idt yaangz gaais ndil guas genzmbenl dauc deec. ⁴Xez Boohgenzmbenl fih xaaux genzmbenl hal lacmbenl deec, deel xic leeh ndaix hohrauz, aul haec hohrauz dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, haec ndael saml hohrauz qyuh doois nac deel miz lix neec waaih laez.

⁵Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz. Yincwooil hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, deel xic haec hohrauz gueh jongs leg deel. Deel maaic gueh dangcnix gueh, qyuh meanh xaux deel xic dings aul gueh dangcnix gueh. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl jaiz Yeecsuc. Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, deel xic jaiz hal baangl hohrauz laail. Dangcnix, boz wenz xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail, deel xic haec Yeecsuc lail liadk dauc rooh ruh ndaix hohrauz, raux gaais waaih hohrauz. ⁸Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gaais laez hoz, gaais laez ndil, deel xic gueh dangcnix jaiz hal baangl hohrauz. ⁹Boohgenzmbenl maaic haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais meanh xaux deel ndiabk aul gueh dangclaez jaus wenzbeangz deec, xic deg haec Jicduc dauc jaus wenzbeangz. ¹⁰Dangz xez saauh gaais

Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk aul gueh deec banz leeux, deel xic aul haec Jicduc guanh saauh gaais genzmbenl hal lacmbenl nix guehleeux.

¹¹Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans, duc deg ngaanl gaais deel ndiabk deec dauc gueh. Hohrauz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohrauz ndaix saauh gaais ndil boz wenzbeangz deel aul ndaix deec. Meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk aul gueh dangcnix gueh. ¹²Dangcnix, boz wenz hohdul xangcsins Jicduc goons meangh aul ndaix jaus deec, duc aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹³Xez hohsul ndaix rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec, xic deg gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus hohsul deec, hohsul yac xangcsins Yeecsuc. Boohgenzmbenl xic aul honl deel xus ndael saml hohsul, neenl hohsul deg boz wenzbeangz deel. Meanh xaux deel lingx aul gueh dangcnix gueh. ¹⁴Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohrauz beens dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl ruh hohrauz dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, hohrauz xic aanh aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec. Hohrauz xic hanh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.

Bauhlox xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁵Wihlaais, xez gul rooxnyiel nauz hohsul lix saml xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, yac rooxnyiel nauz hohsul lix saml jaiz boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, ¹⁶gul sixsez wooil hohsul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Idt daaus gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, gul duc nih dangz hohsul. ¹⁷Boohgenzmbenl deg diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc, deel laaux geh idt yaangz. Gul xaaml deel aul honl deel qyuh riangz hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl deel, haec hohsul rooxheeh deel deg banz dangclaez jiezraaix. ¹⁸Gul yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haail ndael saml hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh gaais hohsul meangh aul deec ndil banz dangclaez, xic deg haec hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais ndil deel aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec deg ndil banz dangclaez rauh. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Gul yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh deel xaangh gueh suans laaux, lumc deel haec Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul, yac haec Jicduc bail genzmbenl nangh qyuh baaih guaz deel. Deel yac xaangh gueh suans laaux dauc baangl boz xangcsins deel deec. ²¹Jicduc laaux geh idt bux guanh beangz, idt bux guanh suans, idt bux dangc laaux, idt bux guanh wenz. Miz gahdamx deg

qyuh xeeuh nix ndooil, deel deg laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. ²²Boohgenzmbenl ndaix idt yaangz xus lac dinl Jicduc, haec Jicduc guan h guehleeux. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec deel guan h jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl. ²³Jaaulhooil lumcbux deg ndaangl Yeecsuc, Yeecsuc qyuh ndael jaaulhooil guehleeux, lumc deel qyuh leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl guan h idt yaangz nic.

Riangzlangl Yeecsuc xic ndaix mingh moos

2 Xez xaux, hohsul miz riangzlangl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohsul xic bail gueh suans waaih. Hohsul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl xic lumc bux daail nic. ²Qyuh xez deec, hohsul yac riangz boz wenz waaih lacmbenl nix dungx bail gueh suans waaih, riangzlangl baussail jongs duez faangz qyuh jaangl mbenl deec. Deel xic deg duez faangz haec boz wenz waaih miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl deec. ³Xez xaux hohrauz dungxlumc hohdeec nic, bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic bail gueh deec, bail gueh gaais suans hohrauz qyuh ndael saml ndiabk aul gueh deec. Xez deec, hohrauz dungxlumc boz wenz deec, xic deg boz wenz aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. ⁴⁻⁵Hohrauz gueh waaih, qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl xic lumc bux daail nic. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl jaiz laail, yac gohsiz hohrauz. Deel haec hohrauz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, xic ndaix mingh moos. Hohsul ndaix jaus, xic deg yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul. ⁶Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz dungx riangz Yeecsuc daaus jaul, dungx nangh qyuh genzmbenl riangz deel. ⁷Dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec idt bux rooxheeh, yincwooil hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaiz hal baangl hohrauz laail. ⁸⁻⁹Yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul, hohsul lix saml xangcsins xic ndaix jaus. Hohsul ndaix jaus, miz deg hohsul gah jaus ndaanglgaus hohsul, yac miz deg wooil hohsul bail gueh yaangmaz suans ndil, deg Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohsul. Wihlaais, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gah hanh ndaanglgaus jaus ndaix ndaanglgaus. ¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl xaux hohrauz, haec hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, xic haec hohrauz ndaix mingh moos. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg haec hohrauz bail gueh

suans ndil. Saauh gaais suans ndil hohrauz gueh deec duc deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux ndiabk aul haec hohrauz gueh.

Boz xangcsins Jicduc xic deg raanz wenz dooh

¹¹ Hohsul aul neenl ndaix, hohsul lix dauc xic deg wenz beangz ndooil. Boz wenz Yihseezliez gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz wenz gueh gozlih ieh deec, yac nauz hohsul deg boz wenz fih ndaix gueh gozlih. Gueh gozlih gahdamx deg gaais bux wenz qyuh ndael ndaangl gueh deec ndooil. ¹² Xez deec, hohsul miz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus. Hohsul miz deg wenz Yihseezliez, gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec riangz hohsul miz lix fens. Hohsul qyuh lacmbenl nix miz rooxheeh ndaix jaus, yac miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³ Xez xaux hohsul miz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc xez nix hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus. Deel wooil hohsul lail liadk dauc rooh, hohsul xic ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴ Wenz Yihseezliez hal wenz beangz ndooil banz ianl, xic lumcbux lix biz xiangz ndeul heenl jincjaangl nic. Mizguanc Yeecsuc wooil wenzbeangz daail, xic lumcbux deg haaix xiangz deec gueh doms, haec wenz Yihseezliez hal wenz beangz ndooil dungx jaiz, banz wenz beangz dooh. ¹⁵ Deel haec boz wenz miz xac riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic. Dangcnix, deel xic haec wenz Yihseezliez hal wenz beangz ndooil banz wenz beangz dooh, leeuxboz xic lumc bux wenz moos nic. Hohdeec xic dungx jaiz, miz banz ianl. ¹⁶ Yeecsuc daail qyuh jasfaix xic deg haec wenz Yihseezliez hal wenz beangz ndooil miz banz ianl, haec hohdeec banz wenz beangz dooh, yac haec hohdeec riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ¹⁷ Meanh xaux, hohsul miz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, wenz Yihseezliez xaaux deg wenzbeangz deel. Mizguanc Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl nauz Boohgenzmbenl aul haec boz wenz riangz deel dungx hoz. ¹⁸ Yincwooil Yeecsuc wooil wenzbeangz daail, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec wenz Yihseezliez hal wenz beangz ndooil duc rooxheeh bail qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁹ Wihlaais, hohsul miz deg wenz beangz ndooil, hohsul hal saauh gaais boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec duc deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul duc deg wenz ndael raanz Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁰ Gaais suans nix xic lumc Boohgenzmbenl gueh raanz nic. Hohsul lumc gaais rinl aul gueh raanz deec. Boz songs haaus

Yeecsuc hal boz songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec lumc gaais rinl xaljoz raanz. Yeecsuc Jicduc deg ndaagt rinl xaljoz raanz daz idt deec. ²¹Ndeenl raanz nix duc deg Yeecsuc haec jiez widt jiez, deg wooil Boohgenzmbenl dauc gueh, xic banz ndeenl raanz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh deec. ²²Hohsul riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul hal saauh gaais boz riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus deec gueh banz ndeenl raanz dooh. Honl Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh ndael raanz deec.

Bauhlox nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec wenz beangz ndooil

3 Dangenix, gul xic ganx baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Gul bail nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz beangz ndooil hohsul, gul xaax ngaix deg jangl. ²Hohsul aanh rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez baangl gul, gueh dangclaez haec gul bail nauz gaais haas deel haec hohsul. ³Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh gaais fih haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deec, gul xic ndaix raaz gaais suans nix haec hohsul. ⁴Hohsul dooh gaais gul raaz deec xic rooxheeh, gul rooxheeh gaais suans jicduc Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaax fih haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deec. ⁵Meanh xaax, Boohgenzmbenl fih haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gaais suans jicduc nix. Mizguanc xez nix honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec boz deel leeh ndaix gueh boz songs haas Yeecsuc deec, hal boz songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec rooxheeh. ⁶Gaais suans qyuh xez xaax fih haec rooxheeh deec xic deg, xaamx wenz beangz ndooil xangcsins Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, hohdeec xic riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, riangz wenz Yiuxdail banz wenz beangz dooh, hohdeec hal wenz Yiuxdail xic ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec. ⁷Yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz gul, baangl gul laail, deel xic haec gul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz, deel xic haec gul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans nix. ⁸Qyuh saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul deg bux sooil neec. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haslix baangl gul, haec gul bail nauz haas deel haec wenz beangz ndooil, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais Jicduc aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec deg ndil laail jiezraaix. Miz lix bux laez ndiabk dangz deg ndil banz dangclaez rauh. ⁹Saauh

gaais suans nix duc deg gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl ndiabk aul gueh deec. Boohgenzmbenl, bux xaux idt yaangz deec, meanh xaux fih haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gaais suans nix. Xez nix deel xic haec gul bail nauz haec leeuxboz rooxheeh. ¹⁰ Xez nix Boohgenzmbenl xic haec jongs duez qyuh jaangl mbenl dangc laaux deec hal jongs duez guanah suans deec qyox jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez, xic haec hohdeec rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl xaangh gueh idt yaangz, yac rooxheeh idt yaangz. ¹¹ Xaab meanh xaux dauc Boohgenzmbenl duc ndiabk aul gueh dangcnix gueh. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh saauh gaais suans deel meanh xaux ndiabk aul gueh deec. ¹² Hohrauz xangcsins Jicduc, yac riangz deel gueh jaauz, hohrauz bail doois nac Boohgenzmbenl xic miz laaul, xic rooxheeh xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Hohrauz yac rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul baangl. ¹³ Wihlaais, gul xaaml hohsul miz haec wooil gul ngaix haais xic dogtnaais. Gul ngaix haais, xic deg wooil hohsul ndil.

Yeecsuc jaiz laail jiezraaix

¹⁴ Wihlaais, gul guih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵ Deel deg diec saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz deel qyuh genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec. ¹⁶ Boohgenzmbenl laaux laauhoh, deel rooxheeh baangl laail. Gul xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel bail baangl hohsul, haec hohsul lix saml riangzlangl deel manh dol. ¹⁷ Gul yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc qyuh ndael saml hohsul. Hohsul xangcsins Jicduc, deel xic qyuh ndael saml hohsul jiezraaix. Gul haslix xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul lix saml jaiz deel hal boz wenz. ¹⁸ Dangcnix, hohsul hal saauh gaais wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec xic rooxheeh Jicduc gueh dangclaez jaiz boz wenz, xic rooxheeh deel jaiz laail jiezraaix. ¹⁹ Miz lix bux laez rooxheeh Jicduc jaiz laail saauh laez, mizguanc gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh Jicduc gueh dangclaez jaiz boz wenz. Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul lumc deel nic.

²⁰ Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz, deel rooxheeh qyuh ndael saml hohrauz gueh suans laaux. Gaais suans hohrauz fih xaaml, hal gaais suans hohrauz ndiabk miz dangz deec, deel duc rooxheeh gueh.

²¹ Hanhmizlaail Yeecsuc Jicduc hal jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl xeeuh

xeeuh haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Acmeenx!

Boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc xic banz ndaangl dooh

4 Gul woil gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl xaux ngaix deg jangl. Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, gul xic nauz haec hohsul aul gueh suans doois ndaix guas deel. ² Hohsul sisxez duc miz haec jah, aul gueh saml unh, aul lix naailhooz, maaic boz wenz gueh dangclaez doois hohsul, hohsul duc aul jaiz hohdeec, raux hohdeec. ³ Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul leeuxboz gueh jaaus dooh, hohsul xic aul lix saml gueh dungx hoz, miz aul lix gaais dungx xeengl. ⁴ Jaaulhooil deg ndaangl dooh, honl Boohgenzmbenl yac gahdamx lix bux dooh. Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul, hohsul duc deg meangh yaangz dooh. ⁵ Hohrauz gahdamx lix bux weangz dooh, yac xangcsins gahdamx Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Hohrauz yac aul xoox bux dooh dauc gueh saulxih. ⁶ Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx deg lix bux dooh. Deel xic deg diec idt bux wenz, deel yac guanx idt yaangz. Deel haec hohrauz idt bux wenz gueh gaais suans deel deec, deel yac qyuh riangz hohrauz idt bux wenz. ⁷ Jicduc ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus deel ndiabk deec xic haec hohrauz idt bux wenz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans deel aul haec hohrauz gueh deec. ⁸ Wihlaais, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Xez deel henc bail genzmbenl deec, deel xic dez boz deel gaab ndaix deec dauc, deel yac aul gaais ndil haec boz wenz.” ⁹ Xonz haaus nauz deel henc bail genzmbenl nix, deg nauz yaangzmaz mus? Miz deg nauz deel dauc dangz lacmbenl goons mus maz? ¹⁰ Bux dauc dangz lacmbenl ieh deec xic deg bux henc bail dangz genzmbenl deec. Dangcnix, deel xic qyuh leeux genzmbenl hal leeux lacmbenl. ¹¹ Gaais ndil Jicduc haec deec xic deg, deel haec boz wenz ndeeul gueh boz songs haaus deel, haec boz ndeeul rooxheeh songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, haec boz ndeeul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, haec boz ndeeul baangl boz wenz gueh dangclaez rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl dol, yac haec boz ndeeul rooxheeh soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹² Deel gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg aul haec wenzbeangz deel duc rooxheeh bail gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl, haec jaaulhooil Jicduc rooxheeh riangzlangl deel manh dol. ¹³ Jicduc aul haec jaaulhooil gueh

dangcnix gueh, beens dangz xez hohrauz duc lix saml dooh xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, hal rooxheeh legsaail Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez. Dangz xez deec, hohrauz xic lix saml riangzlangl manh, xic gueh lumc Jicduc nic. ¹⁴ Hohrauz xic miz lumc jongs legneec, ngaix baih bail xangcsins gaais boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl longl hal laail yaangz haaus gacloox deec. Boz wenz xangcsins laail yaangz haaus miz hoz deec xic lumc ndeenl ruez qyuh ndael haaic nic, xicmaaic rumz boos bail baaih laez xic bail baaih deec. ¹⁵ Hohrauz gaangc haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul gaangc haaus hoz guehleeux, yac aul lix saml jaiz bux wenz. Dancnix, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gueh lumc Jicduc bux guanh jaaulhooil deec. ¹⁶ Ndaangl bux wenz lix laail yaangz dauc gaabt banz ndaangl dooh. Xaamx idt gaais ndael ndaangl bux wenz duc ndil, banz guehleeux, gaaisdeec xic haec ndaangl neeh neeh mac laaux. Jicduc haec boz riangzlangl deel deec lumc ndaangl deel nic, xic aul dungx baangl dungx jaiz, dangcnix xic rooxheeh lix saml riangzlangl manh dol.

Qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gueh lumc Yeecsuc nic

¹⁷ Wihlaais gul aul xoox weangz hohrauz dauc nauz haec hohsul, maaic hohsul gueh yaangzmaz, duc miz haec daaus gueh lumc boz wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec. Yincwooil, gaais hohdeec ndiabk deec miz lix yungh. ¹⁸ Hohdeec miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz. Ndaanglgaus hohdeec uax, saml dul, hohdeec xic miz ndaix gaais mingh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec boz wenzbeangz deel deec. ¹⁹ Hohdeec xeenh bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus ndiabk bail gueh deec, yac miz rooxheeh waaihnac neec laez, xic xeenh ndiabk bail gueh idt yaangz suans waaih. ²⁰ Mizguanc hohsul rooxnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic rooxheeh boz riangzlangl Jicduc miz haec gueh lumc hohdeec nic. ²¹ Hohsul ndaix rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec ieh, hohsul yac xangcsins deel. Saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc hohsul rooxnyiel nauz ieh deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. ²² Hohsul rooxnyiel ieh, miz haec gueh lumc xez fih xangcsins Yeecsuc deec. Xez hohsul fih xangcsins deec, xic maaic bail gueh suans waaih, yac ngaix gaais waaih ndael saml gacloox. Xaamx gueh dangcdeec gueh bail nac, ndael saml hohsul xic waaih leeux. ²³ Hohsul aul haec Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul lix saml moos. ²⁴ Boohgenzmbenl haec

hohsul gueh bux wenz moos lumc deel nic. Hohsul aul riangzlangl deel, dangcnix hohsul xic rooxheeh gueh suans hoz, gueh saml seeus, riangzlangl gaais hoz.

²⁵ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec gaangc haaus gacloox. Lix dangclaez xic riangz jongs bixnuangx nauz dangcdeec, yincwooil hohrauz duc deg boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc. ²⁶ Xez hooznyaz deec, miz haec bail gueh suans waaih, yac miz haec hooznyaz dangz ngonz laabt. ²⁷ Miz haec liel baussail duez faangz bail baih hohsul gueh suans waaih. ²⁸ Boz xez xaux gueh raag deec, xez nix xic miz haec daaus bail gueh raag, aul bail gueh hoongl. Dangcnix, xic ndil aul gaais hohsul bail gueh hoongl ndaix deec bail banl haec boz miz lix deec. ²⁹ Miz haec gaangc gaais haaus miz ndil deec, gahdamx aul gaangc gaais haaus baangl boz wenz deec, haec hohdeec lix saml riangzlangl manh geh. ³⁰ Hohsul miz haec honl Boohgenzmbenl ruangh. Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel qyuh riangz hohsul, xic neenl hohsul deg wenzbeangz deel. Guaslangl aul lix ngonz ndeul, Boohgenzmbenl xic ruh hohsul dauc qyuh riangz deel. ³¹ Miz haec hooznyaz feax hal ndael saml hamz feax. Miz haec hooznyaz xic bail haaix feax. Miz haec dungx xeengl hal lenh feax. Miz haec bail gueh gaais suans qyah. ³² Yincwooil hohsul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih hohsul. Hohsul aul gueh lumc Boohgenzmbenl doois hohsul nic, xic aul dungx jaiz, gueh saml unh, bux raux bux.

5 Hohsul deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl jaiz deec, hohsul xic aul gueh lumc Boohgenzmbenl nic. ² Hohsul aul lix saml bail jaiz feax, dungxlumc Jicduc jaiz hohrauz nic. Deel wooil gaais waaih hohrauz bail daail, deel lumc mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic, xic haec Boohgenzmbenl maaic. ³ Hohsul deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic miz haec gaangc gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec hal gaais suans waaihnac deec, yac miz haec gaangc gaais suans saml mauz. ⁴ Hohsul miz haec gaangc gaais haaus waaihnac deec, miz haec gaangc gaais haaus uax miz lix yungh, hal gaangc baamz dauc guehxamz reul. Gueh dangcnix gaangc miz banz. Hohsul xic aul gaangc gaais haaus doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁵ Hohsul aanh rooxheeh, boz gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, nauzxic gueh gaais suans waaihnac deec, xic miz ndaix gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, yac miz ndaix gaais fens Jicduc hal Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec. Boz

saml mauz deec yac dungxlumc, yincwooil saml mauz xic lumc jings duez meeuh nic.

Jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh suans hoz

⁶ Miz haec liel boz wenz gaangc gaais haaus miz lix yungh deec bail gacloox hohsul. Bux laez miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl xic deg gueh suans waaih, aanh aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. ⁷ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec bail riangz boz miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl deec gueh jaaus. ⁸ Xez xaux hohsul deg qyuh jiez laabt. Xez nix hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc xic deg qyuh jiez roongh. Wihlaais, hohsul gueh suans xic aul gueh lumc boz qyuh jiez roongh nic. ⁹ Jongs leg qyuh jiez roongh deec xic gueh suans ndil, gueh suans hoz, gueh saml sooh. ¹⁰ Hohsul aul rooxheeh gaais suans laez deg gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ¹¹ Miz haec bail gueh gaais suans boz qyuh jiez laabt gueh deec. Gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec duc miz banz. Hohsul aul haec leeuxboz rooxheeh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec deg waaih. ¹² Yincwooil, gaais suans hohdeec qyuh lacraab gueh deec, nauz dauc rooh hohrauz duc rooxnyiel waaihnac. ¹³ Gaais roongh xeeus dangz gaais suans qyuh lacraab deec xic rooxheeh gaais suans deec deg banz dangclaez, yincwooil gaais roongh xeeus dangz jiez laez, jiez deec xic roongh leeux. ¹⁴ Wihlaais, lix haaus nauz: “Boz wenz ninz ndaagt hohsul hax! Aul runs dauc. Boz wenz daail hohsul aul runs dauc. Jicduc aul xeeus dangz hohsul.”

¹⁵ Hohsul gueh suans xic aul reel ndilriz. Miz haec gueh lumc boz wenz miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz deec, aul gueh lumc boz wenz rooxheeh suans nic. ¹⁶ Hohsul aul sixsez gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gueh deec, yincwooil xeeuh nix lix wenz gueh suans waaih laail. ¹⁷ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec gueh suans uax, hohsul xic aul rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec deg yaangzmaz. ¹⁸ Miz haec genl lauc fiz. Genl lauc fiz xic rooxheeh haec bux wenz nyinh gueh suans. Gahdamx aul lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl mooz leeux. ¹⁹ Hohsul leeuxboz aul dungx nauz gaais haaus sangl goc hal nauz weanl dauc hanh Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul lix saml dauc sangl goc hal nauz weanl hanh weangz hohrauz. ²⁰ Qyuh idt yaangz suans, hohrauz sixsez duc aul xooh weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc doolsiel diec genzmbenl hohrauz

Boohgenzmbenl. ²¹ Yincwooil hohsul lix saml jings Jicduc, hohsul xic aul bux gacnyiel bux, bux uaail bux.

Jaauc hal yah aul dungx jaiz

²² Hohsul boz deg yah deec xic aul gacnyiel jaauc hohsul nauz, dungxlumc hohsul gacnyiel weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc nic. ²³ Yincwooil, jaauc deg bux guanh maix yah deel, dungxlumc Jicduc deg bux guanh jaaulhooil nic. Jaaulhooil deg ndaangl Jicduc, Jicduc xic deg bux jaus leeuxboz ndael jaaulhooil. ²⁴ Jaaulhooil gueh dangclaez gacnyiel Jicduc, yah qyuh idt yaangz suans yac aul gueh dangcdeec gacnyiel jaauc deel.

²⁵ Hohsul boz deg jaauc deec xic aul jaiz yah hohsul, dungxlumc Jicduc jaiz jaaulhooil, deel xic wooil jaaulhooil xoml mingh. ²⁶ Deel haec jaaulhooil riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal gueh saulxih, xic haec jaaulhooil sael guehleeux, banz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁷ Deel xic haec jaaulhooil ndil guehleeux, sael guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez. Dangcnix, deel xic haec jaaulhooil rooxheeh qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus. ²⁸ Jaauc yac aul gueh dangcnix dauc jaiz yah deel, dungxlumc jaiz ndaanglgaus deel nic. Boz jaiz yah ndaanglgaus deel deec xic deg jaiz ndaanglgaus deel. ²⁹ Miz lix bux laez miz maaic ndaanglgaus deel, bux laez duc reel ndaanglgaus deel ndilriz hal doois ndaanglgaus deel ndil, dungxlumc Jicduc doois jaaulhooil nic. ³⁰ Jicduc gueh dangcnix gueh, yincwooil hohrauz duc deg gaais ndael ndaangl deel deec. ³¹ Wihlaais, lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bux legsaail aul byah boohmeeh, riangz legmbegt gueh jaauc yah, soongl bux wenz xic banz ndaangl dooh.” ³² Gaais suans nix laag laail, mizguanc gul deg nauz Jicduc hal jaaulhooil. ³³ Hohsul idt bux wenz duc aul jaiz yah ndaanglgaus, dungxlumc jaiz ndaanglgaus hohsul nic. Boz deg yah deec yac aul gacnyiel jaauc hohsul nauz.

Boohmeeh hal leg aul dungx ndil

6 Hohsul boz deg leg deec xic aul gacnyiel boohmeeh nauz. Hohsul deg boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh xaax hoz. ²⁻³ Haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Hohsul gacnyiel boohmeeh nauz, doois boohmeeh ndil, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul banz

ndil, haec hohsul jaul naanz.” Qyuh saauh gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl deec, gaais nix deg deez daz idt Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul baangl boz riangzlangl deez fazliz nix deec. ⁴ Hohsul boz gueh booh deec xic miz haec loongh jongs leg hooznyaz, gahdamx aul ngaanl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl deec bail soonl hohdeec, meeuh hohdeec, xiangx hohdeec.

Sucraanz hal legwoois aul gueh dangclaez gueh xaax hoz

⁵ Hohsul boz deg legwoois deec xic aul lix saml gacnyiel sucraanz hohsul nauz, ndillaaul gueh longl hohdeec. Aul gueh saml sooh doois sucraanz hohsul, dungxlumc hohsul gacnyiel Jicduc nauz nic. ⁶ Hohsul gueh suans, miz gahdamx xez sucraanz qyuh deec xaax gueh ndil, haec deel hanh hohsul. Hohsul aul gueh lumc legwoois Jicduc nic, sixsez aul lix saml bail gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh deec. ⁷ Hohsul aul xuangssaml bail gueh suans, dungxlumc wooil weangz hohrauz bail gueh suans nic, miz gahdamx deg wooil bux wenz bail gueh. ⁸ Hohsul rooxheeh, maaic boz deg legwoois deec nauzxic boz miz deg legwoois deec, xaamx hohdeec bail gueh suans ndil, weangz hohrauz xic aanh aul deenz anl hohdeec. ⁹ Hohsul boz deg sucraanz deec, yac aul doois legwoois hohsul ndil. Miz haec heez hohdeec, yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh, leeuxboz duc dungx xamh lix bux weangz dooh qyuh genzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl doois idt bux wenz duc dungxlumc.

Aul gaais mbahyaangz bail haaix xiangh deec dauc nauz haas bihxeus

¹⁰ Gul haslix aul nauz, weangz hohsul ndangh laauhhoh. Hohsul aul haec deel baangl hohsul, hohsul xic lix saml riangzlangl deel manh geh. ¹¹ Boohgenzmbenl aul laail yaangz dauc baangl hohsul. Hohsul xic aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul deec lumc bux bingl deenc gaais wasbeah bail haaix xiangh nic. Dangcnix, hohsul xic ngaix ndaix baussail duez faangz xeh saml. ¹² Yincwooil, hohrauz bail haaix xiangh, miz deg bail riangz bux wenz haaix xiangh. Hohrauz deg riangz jongs duez faangz gueh sais, riangz jongs duez faangz guanwenz wenz waaih lacmbenl, hal jongs duez faangz qyuh jaangl mbenl deec haaix

xiangh. ¹³Wihlaais, hohsul aul deenc gaais Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec hohsul deec, lumc bux bingl deenc gaais wasbeah bail haaix xiangh deec. Qyuh xez duez faangz xeh saml hohsul deec, hohsul xic ngaix ndaix, beens bail dangz haaix xiangh ieh, hohsul haslix saml riangzlangl bail nac. ¹⁴Haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux, hohsul aul lix saml manh dauc riangzlangl gaais haaus deel deec, gueh dangcnix xic lumc deeuz saail was jaab xus jaucheadt bail haaix xiangh deec. Hohsul aul gueh suans hoz guehleeux, gueh dangcnix xic lumc yuaangs luangz deenc xus baagt aagt bail haaix xiangh deec. ¹⁵Aul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic lumcbux deenc haaiz nic. ¹⁶Hohsul haslix aul lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc. Gueh dangcnix xic lumc yuaangs luangz gaml qyuh baaih nac bail haaix xiangh deec. Xez baussail duez faangz haaix nasniec dauc, hohsul xic daangl ndaix. ¹⁷Hohsul aul xangcsins Yeecsuc jaus ndaix hohsul, gueh dangcnix xic lumc xomc gaais maauh bail haaix xiangh deec. Hohsul aul haec honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul nih dangz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, gueh dangcnix lumcbux gaml fah qyaangx nic. ¹⁸Hohsul aul haec honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Maaic deg qyuh xez laez nauzxic lix yaangzmaz suans, duc aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul aul xuangssaml baangl saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁹Hohsul yac aul baangl gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, haec gul qyuh xez nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec rooxheeh nauz ndaix hoz, haec gul nauz gaais suans laag Boohgenzmbenl nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec yac miz ndillaaul. ²⁰Gul deg wooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz xaaux ngaix deg jangl. Hohsul baangl gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, haec gul qyuh xez nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec miz ndillaaul. Gul gueh dangcnix gueh xaaux hoz.

Hanhmizlaail boz wenz Yihfuzsoh ndil

²¹Gul baais bux bixnuangx hohrauz xoox nauz gueh Dooicjicguh deec bail jiez hohsul. Deel lix saml gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl lumc legwoois nic. Deel aul nauz saauh gaais suans gul bungz deec haec hohsul rooxheeh. Dancnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh gaais suans gul gueh deec, hal xez nix gul banz dangclaez. ²²Gul xic baais deel bail jiez

hohsul deec, ndil haec hohsul rooxheeh gaais suans hohdul qyuh bunnh nix bungz deec, yac haec deel bail daanssaml hohsul.

²³Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jiduc haec jongs bixnuangx saml waangs, haec hohsul dungx jaiz, haec hohsul lix saml xangcsins Jiduc bail nac. ²⁴Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl saauh gaais boz wenz lix saml jaiz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jiduc guehnaaus deec.

Fooclizbih

Bauhlox raaz sins haec boz qyuh Fooclizbih

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Gul hal Dixmozdail deg legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc. Hohdul raaz sins haec boz qyuh Fooclizbih riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, xic deg boz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, hal boz guanh jaaulhooil hal boz baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec. ²Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Bauhlox baangl boz wenz Fooclizbih xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³Gul idt daaus nih dangz hohsul, gul xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl gul. ⁴Idt daaus xez gul woil hohsul leeuxboz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul duc aangh laail. ⁵Yincwooil, xaab ngonz hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc beens dangz xez nix, hohsul baangl gul, haec gul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec boz wenz. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohsul gueh suans ndil, xic deg haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel. Gul yac rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl aul xeenh baangl hohsul riangzlangl deel, beens dangz ngonz Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc deec. ⁷Gul gueh dangcnix nih dangz hohsul yac hoz, yincwooil gul jaiz hohsul laail. Maaic deg xez gul ngaix jangl, nauzxic deg xez gul riangz feax dungx xeengl nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, hohsul duc baangl gul, Boohgenzmbenl yac jaiz hal baangl hohrauz. ⁸Gul jaiz hohsul lumc Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hohsul nic, gul xic nih hohsul leeuxboz laail. Gaais nix Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh liangzjaangl nauz deg lix jiezraaix. ⁹Gul baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xaaml deel haec hohsul lix saml jaiz boz wenz laail geh, haec hohsul rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl laail geh, haec hohsul qyuh idt yaangz suans rooxheeh gaais laez deg gaais hoz. ¹⁰Dangcnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, hohsul banz boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl sael guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih

laez, beens dangz ngonz Jicduc daaus dauc deec. ¹¹ Gul yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc Jicduc baangl hohsul gueh laail yaangz suans ndil, haec boz wenz hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz.

Bauhlox ngaix jangl xic lix wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc laail geh

¹² Jongs bixnuangx, gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, yincwooil gul ngaix deg jangl xic lix wenz laail rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ¹³ Wihlaais, saauh gaais boz wenz genlbingl daez raanz weangz deec hal boz wenz ndooil duc rooxheeh gul deg bux bail nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz xaux ngaix deg jangl. ¹⁴ Wooil gul ngaix deg jangl, jongs bixnuangx xangcsins Yeecsuc deec xic lix wenz laail xangcsins manh geh. Hohdeec xic lix saml bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl yac miz ndillaaul.

¹⁵ Lix boz ndeeul hooznyaz gul, hohdeec aul dangc laaux, xic bail nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec. Mizguanc, lix boz wenz ndeeul saml ndil xic bail nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec. ¹⁶ Boz wenz saml ndil nix lix saml jaiz xaux bail nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec. Hohdeec rooxheeh gul deg bux baais dauc nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec jiezraaix. ¹⁷ Boz wenz hooznyaz gul deec gahdamx deg wooil ndaanglgaus ndil xaux bail nauz gaais suans Jicduc. Hohdeec miz deg lix saml bail nauz jiezraaix, hohdeec deg aul haec gul qyuh xez ngaix deg jangl nix lix suans naanh laail geh. ¹⁸ Mizguanc, maaic deg boz lix saml ndil bail nauz, nauzxic deg boz hooznyaz gul deec bail nauz, duc doois gul miz lix yaangzmaz. Yincwooil, xez nix gaais haaus nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec reeuz bail dangz laail jiez, gul xic aangh laail. Dangz yianh nix gul yac haslix aul aangh, ¹⁹ yincwooil gul rooxheeh, lix hohsul baangl gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix honl Yeecsuc Jicduc baangl gul, gul xic guas ndaix gaais suans naanh nix. ²⁰ Gul xeenh meangh qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gueh saml laaux, maaic gul daail nauzxic haslix jaul duc aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh Jicduc laaux geh idt yaangz, xic haec gul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl miz waaihnac.

²¹ Doois gul dauc nauz, gul jaul xic deg wooil Jicduc jaul. Xaamx gul daail xic ndil geh, yincwooil gul aul ndaix bail qyuh riangz Jicduc. ²² Mizguanc, xaamx haec gul jaul bail nac, gul xic rooxheeh gueh

hoongl Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl boz wenz ndaix jaus. Gaaisdeec, gul xic miz rooxheeh leeh aul daail ndil geh, nauzxic haslix jaul bail nac ndil geh. ²³ Gul miz rooxheeh aul daail nauzxic jaul. Xaamx aanh aul haec gul leeh yaangz ndeeul, gaaisdeec gul yuanl leeh aul daail, xic ndaix bail qyuh riangz Jicduc. Yincwooil, qyuh riangz Jicduc xic ndil geh. ²⁴ Mizguanc, wooil aul baangl hohsul, gul jaul bail nac aanh ndil geh. ²⁵ Wihlaais, gul rooxheeh gul haslix aul jaul bail nac, aul qyuh riangz hohsul leeuxboz, haec hohsul lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc manh geh, haec hohsul aangh. ²⁶ Dangcnix, dangz xez gul daaus bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, hohsul xic rooxheeh aangh laail, hohsul xic hanh Yeecsuc Jicduc laail geh.

²⁷ Qyuh idt yaangz suans hohsul duc aul gueh hoz gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Dangcnix, gul bail qyuh riangz hohsul, nauzxic miz qyuh jiez hohsul, gul duc rooxheeh hohsul lix saml manh, gueh saml dooh, xuangssaml baangl boz wenz rooxheeh Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz jiezraaix. ²⁸ Hohsul miz haec ndillaaul boz wenz hah hohsul deec. Hohsul miz laaul hohdeec, xic deg haec hohdeec rooxheeh hohdeec aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl aul jaus hohsul. ²⁹ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl miz gahdamx haec hohsul rooxheeh xangcsins Jicduc ndooil, deel yac haec hohsul wooil xangcsins Jicduc xic lix suans naanh. ³⁰ Xez nix hohsul guas gaais suans naanh dungxlumc hohsul reenl gul guas ieh deec. Hohsul yac rooxnyiel nauz, gul haslix guas gaais suans naanh deec.

Gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc

2 Hohsul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, hohsul xic ndaix daanssaml. Jicduc jaiz hohsul, hohsul xic miz ruangh. Hohsul lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz baangl hohsul. Hohsul yac lix saml jaiz feax, gohsiz hal baangl feax. ² Wihlaais, hohsul duc aul ndiabk dungxlumc, leeuxboz duc aul lix saml dungx jaiz, duc aul dungx hoz, duc aul gueh saml dooh. Dangcnix, gul xic aangh laail jiezraaix. ³ Maaic hohsul gueh yaangzmaz suans, duc miz haec wooil ndaanglgaus ndil ndooil, yac miz haec ndiabk bail gueh gaais suans haec feax hanh deec. Hohsul aul lix saml gueh lumc legwoois nic, aul qyox boz ndooil laaux geh ndaanglgaus. ⁴ Idt bux wenz duc miz haec

gah ndiabk gaais suans ndaanglglaus ndooil, yac aul ndiabk gaais suans boz wenz ndooil deec deeml.

⁵ Hohsul aul ndiabk suans dungxlumc Yeecsuc Jicduc ndiabk suans nic. ⁶ Yeecsuc yians riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc guehleeux, mizguanc Yeecsuc miz aul ndaanglglaus deel laaux dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷ Yeecsuc gah deeuzeel saauh gaais genzmbenl deec, deel dauc lacmbenl gueh legwoois, gueh bux wenz lix ooh dauc. ⁸ Yeecsuc banz bux wenz lix ooh dauc, deel gueh lumc legwoois nic, xic gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, beens dangz xez deel ngaix dings xus jasfaix daail. ⁹ Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh bux sooil laaux deec, yac haec xooch deel laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹⁰ Dangcnix, saauh gaais genzmbenl, lacmbenl, ndael naamh deec rooxnyiel xooch Yeecsuc, duc aul guih deel, ¹¹ yac aul lingx nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deg weangz. Dangcnix, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh hanh diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl.

Aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec

¹² Jongs bixnuangx, xez gul qyuh riangz hohsul deec, hohsul duc ngaanl gaais gul soonl deec bail gueh. Xez nix gul miz qyuh riangz hohsul, hohsul haslix aul ngaanl gaais gul soonl deec bail gueh. Hohsul aul lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, aul ndillaaul gueh longl deel, aul riangzlangl gaais deel soonl deec bail gueh suans, gueh dangcnix gueh xic banz boz Boohgenzmbenl jaus deec. ¹³ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohsul, haec hohsul lix saml hal rooxheeh bail gueh gaais suans deel maaic deec. ¹⁴ Maaic hohsul gueh yaangzmaz, duc miz haec goongz nauz miz ndil, yac miz haec dungx xeengl. ¹⁵ Gueh dangcnix, hohsul xic ndil guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez. Qyuh lacmbenl nix lix boz wenz waaih laail miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc hohsul deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec lix neec waaih laez. Hohsul xic lumc gaais ndaaulndih roongh qyuh genzmbenl nic. ¹⁶ Hohsul aul bail nauz gaais haaus haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. Dangz xez Jicduc daaus dauc deec, gul xic aangh laail, yincwooil gaais hoongl gul gueh deec miz deg gueh ndooil, miz deg jaais reengz ndooil. ¹⁷ Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc, xic lumc mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. Xaamx gul wooil hohsul daail lail liadk lumc aul lauc dauc xus gaais mbahyaangz songs haec

Boohgenzmbenl deec, gul haslix riangz hohsul dungx aangh. ¹⁸ Hohsul yac aul riangz gul dungx aangh.

Dixmozdail hal Yihbacfuzdix

¹⁹ Xaamx weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc aul haec Dixmozdail bail, gul xic meangh guas miz saauh laez naanz aul baais Dixmozdail bail jiez hohsul deec, haec gul rooxheeh gaais suans hohsul deec, gul xic ndaix daanssaml. ²⁰ Qyuh jiez gul nix gahdamx lix Dixmozdail riangz gul xuangssaml nih gaais suans hohsul deec, ²¹ boz wenz ndooil duc gah nih gaais suans ndaanglgaus hohdeec, hohdeec miz nih gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc. ²² Mizguanc hohsul rooxheeh Dixmozdail deg gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl ndil jiezraaix. Deel qyuh riangz gul, dungxlumc soongl booh leg nic, baangl gul nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. ²³ Wihlaais, xac gul rooxheeh gaais suans gul nix banz dangclaez ieh, gul xic soohnyaangh baais deel bail jiez hohsul. ²⁴ Gul xangcsins guas miz saauh laez naanz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc yac aul haec gul bail qyox hohsul.

²⁵ Xez nix gul ndiabk aul baais Yihbacfuzdix daaus bail jiez hohsul deec. Deel deg bixnuangx gul, deel qyuh riangz gul gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc soongl bux wenz dungx bail haaix xiangh nic. Deel deg bux hohsul baais dauc baangl gul deec, haec gul miz seeuc yaangmaz. ²⁶ Yihbacfuzdix sissex duc nih hohsul leuxboz. Deel rooxnyiel nauz hohsul rooxheeh deel banz bingh, deel xic ruangh laail. ²⁷ Yihbacfuzdix deg banz bingh lac daail lac ndil. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz deel xic iel deel gueh ndil. Boohgenzmbenl miz gahdamx gohsiz Yihbacfuzdix ndooil, Boohgenzmbenl yac gohsiz gul, miz haec gul ruangh laail guas. ²⁸ Wihlaais, gul xic meangh aul soohnyaangh baais Yihbacfuzdix bail, haec hohsul daaus qyox reenl deel xic aangh. Dangenix gul yac seeuc ruangh geh. ²⁹ Hohsul deg boz xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, hohsul xic aul lix saml aangh dauc daais Yihbacfuzdix. Hohsul yac aul lix saml gacnyiel Yihbacfuzdix hal gacnyiel boz wenz ndooil dungxlumc deel nic. ³⁰ Deel wooil gueh gaais hoongl Jicduc haec gueh deec miz guanh mingh ndaanglgaus deel, xic lac daail lac ndil. Deel dauc gueh gaais suans hohsul baangl miz ndaix gul deec.

Rooxnac Jicduc xic ndil geh ndaix idt yaangz

3 Jongs bixnuangx, gul haslix aul nauz, hohsul riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh jaau, hohsul xic sissex aul aangh. Gul daaus raaiz gaais xez xaux ndaix raaiz ieh deec yac miz xaz laail, yincwooil deg baauc hohsul, haec hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc bail nac. ²Hohsul aul reel boz wenz nauz aul gueec gaais ndaanglgaus dauc gueh gozlih xaux ndaix jaus deec. Hohdeec waaih laail, hohdeec lumc jongs duez yeeh nic. ³Mizguanc hohrauz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, deg boz wenz gueh gozlih ieh jiezraaix deec. Hohrauz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz baangl hohrauz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Hohrauz xingh hanh Yeecsuc Jicduc, hohrauz yac rooxheeh miz deg boz wenz bail gueh yaangzmaz suans xaux ndaix jaus, gahdamx aul xangcsins Yeecsuc ndooil. ⁴Xaamx bux wenz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus bail gueh yaangzmaz suans haec ndaix jaus, gaaisdeec gul xic gueh ndaix. Xaamx deg dangcnix jiezraaix, gul xic banz aul ndaix jaus laail geh boz ndooil. ⁵Yincwooil, gul lix ooh dauc ndaix beedt ngonx xic gueh gozlih, gul deg wenz beangz Yihseezliez, baangc Bianlyahminh deec, gul xinjeens deg wenz Xicbozlaix jiezraaix. Nauz dangz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, xez xaux gul deg bux wenz baangc fazlizsail deec. ⁶Nauz dangz xuangssaml wooil Boohgenzmbenl gueh suans, xez xaux gul bail haais jaaulhooil Jicduc. Nauz dangz gueh suans hoz, gul xic gueh hoz fazliz Mozxic guehleeux. ⁷Xez xaux gul reenl saauh gaais suans nix doois gul ndil. Mizguanc xez nix, wooil gul riangz Jicduc gueh jaau, gul xic reenl saauh gaais suans xez xaux gueh deec miz baangl neec laez. ⁸Miz gahdamx deg dangcnix ndooil. Wooil gul rooxnac weangz gul Yeecsuc Jicduc, gul xic reenl saauh gaais suans gul xez xaux gueh ieh deec duc miz suaans yaangzmaz. Wooil riangzlangl Yeecsuc gul xic xeel saauh gaais xez xaux gul reenl ndil deec, gul reenl gaais xez xaux deec lumc gaais xeel ndooil nic. Xez nix gul rooxnac Jicduc, ⁹gul xic riangz deel gueh jaau. Gul miz deg riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc haec Boohgenzmbenl reenl gul miz lix waaih. Deg gul xangcsins Jicduc, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl gul miz lix waaih, gul xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. ¹⁰Gul aul rooxnac Jicduc laail geh, yac yuanl riangz Jicduc dungx dogtnaan. Gul yac meangh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl gul gueh suans haec

gul riangzlangl deel, dungxlumc deel gueh suans laaux haec Jicduc daaus jaul nic. Gul wooil riangzlangl Jicduc, xaamx boz wenz aul gac gul gueh daail dungxlumc gac Yeecsuc nic, gaaisdeec gul yac yuanel.
¹¹ Dangcnix, gul xic meangh daail ieh xic ndaix daaus jaul.

Aul xuangssaml gueh dangz byaail

¹² Gul nauz saauh gaais nix, miz deg nauz gul ndaix ieh, yac miz deg nauz gul gueh hoz guehleeux. Xez nix gul xeenh gueh bail nac, xic aul gueh lumc Yeecsuc Jicduc guehleeux, yincwooil Jicduc haec gul gueh wenzbeangz deel ieh. ¹³ Jongs bixnuangx, gul reenl ndaanglgaus gul fih ndaix gueh lumc Jicduc nic. Gul gahdamx aul gueh yaangz ndeeul, xic deg aul lumz saauh gaais gul gueh ieh deec, aul xuangssaml bail gueh saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gul gueh deec. ¹⁴ Gul aul xeenh gueh dangz byaail, deg wooil aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec gul deec. Wooil gul xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec gul bail genzmbenl ndaix gaais deel aul haec deec. ¹⁵ Wihlaais, saauh gaais boz wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc jiezraaix deec duc aul lix saml gueh dangcnix ndiabk. Xaamx hohsul miz gueh dangcnix ndiabk, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans gul nauz nix deg hoz. ¹⁶ Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh saauh laez, hohrauz xic aul ngaanl saauh gaais hohrauz rooxheeh deec bail gueh.

¹⁷ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul gueh dungxlumc gul nic, hohsul yac aul xoz boz wenz gueh dungxlumc gul deec. ¹⁸ Gul xez xaax ganx riangz hohsul nauz, xez nix daaus ndiangh lail ramx dal ndiangh riangz hohsul nauz, lix boz wenz laail gueh suans miz hoz gaais haas nauz Jicduc daail qyuh jasfaix dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec. ¹⁹ Hohdeec gahdamx ndiabk gaais genl. Hohdeec maaic gaais suans waaih boz wenz ndooil qyox reenl waaihnac deec. Saauh gaais hohdeec ndiabk deec duc deg gaais suans lacmbenl nix. Dangz saadkbyaail hohdeec xic aanh aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. ²⁰ Mizguanc, hohrauz deg wenzbeangz genzmbenl. Hohrauz xic xeenh meangh weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc, bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, guas genzmbenl daaus dauc. ²¹ Yeecsuc rooxheeh haec idt yaangz duc gacnyiel deel nauz. Yeecsuc rooxheeh haec gaais ndaangl roox daail hohrauz nix,

bians banz gaais ndaangl miz rooxheeh daail dungxlumc ndaangl deel nic.

4 Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul aul lix saml manh riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. Jongs bixnuangx, gul jaiz hohsul, nih hohsul laail. Hohsul deg boz haec gul aangh deec, yac deg gaais dangz yianh nix weangz hohrauz nauz gul gueh ndaix ndil deec.

Meeuh boz wenz Foiiclizbih deec

²Yiuhacdiez hal Xinxducjic, soongl bux hohsul duc deg riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, gul xic meeuh hohsul aul gueh saml dooh, miz haec dungx xeengl. ³Bux riangz gul gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl mengz nix hax, gul xaaml mengz baangl soongl bixnuangx legmbegt nix dungx hoz. Hohdeec ndaix riangz gul hal Geezlilmianh hal boz ndooil riangz gul gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec dungx bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec feax. Xoooh hohdeec duc ndaix neenl qyuh benz sel Boohgenzmbenl neenl xoooh boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. ⁴Hohsul ndaix riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus, hohsul sisxez duc aul aangh. Gul haslix daaus nauz, hohsul aul aangh. ⁵Hohsul aul haec boz wenz qyox reenl hohsul lix saml unh. Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc lac daaus dauc bais. ⁶Hohsul miz haec ruangh yaangzmaz. Maaic lix yaangzmaz suans, hohsul duc aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, jauz Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul lix saml doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, riangz Boohgenzmbenl nauz hohsul lac aul yaangzmaz rauh. ⁷Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohsul saml waangs, ndael saml hohsul xic manh, yincwooil hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec boz wenz saml waangs, boz wenz duc ndiabk miz dangz ndil banz dangclaez rauh.

⁸Jongs bixnuangx, saadkbyaail gul haslix nauz, hohsul duc aul nih gaais suans lix jiezraaix deec, gaais hoz guehleeux, gaais miz lix waaih deec, gaais haec wenz aangh deec, gaais banz hanh deec, gaais boz wenz reenl ndil deec, hohsul duc aul nih saauh gaais suans nix. ⁹Saauh gaais gul soonl haec hohsul deec, hal gaais hohsul rooxnyiel gul nauz deec nauzxic deg qyox reenl gul gueh ieh deec, saauh gaais suans deec hohsul duc aul bail gueh. Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec boz wenz saml waangs deec, xic qyuh riangz hohsul.

Bauhlox doolsiel jongs bixnuangx Fuoiclizbih

¹⁰ Hohsul xez nix daaus lix saml nih dangz gul, aul mbahyaangz dauc baangl gul, gul xic aangh laail, xic doolsiel weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. Xez xaux hohsul yac xeenh nih gul laail, mizguanc hohsul duc ral miz ndaix xez dauc baangl gul. ¹¹ Gul nauz dangcnix, miz deg yincwooil gul seeuc yaangzmaz, xic aul haec hohsul baangl. Gul rooxheeh, maaic qyuh yaangzmaz suans gul duc miz seeuc yaangzmaz. ¹² Gul rooxheeh hoox deg banz dangclaez, guaangl deg banz dangclaez. Xez genl imh, xez dungx ieh, xez guaangl, xez hoox, maaic lix yaangzmaz suans gul duc xoz ndaix gueh dangclaez lix saml aangh. ¹³ Yincwooil Yeecsuc baangl gul, gul rooxheeh guas idt yaangz suans. ¹⁴ Mizguanc, qyuh xez gul dogtnaanx deec, hohsul baangl gul deg ndil jiezraaix.

¹⁵ Jongs bixnuangx Fuoiclizbih hax, hohsul duc rooxheeh, xez xaux gul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, qyuh xez gul deeuz beangz Mahjixdenl deec, gahdamx hohsul baangl gul ndooil, yac miz lix gaauh jaaulhooil ndooil baangl gul. ¹⁶ Xez gul qyuh mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohsul yac ganx baais wenz songs mbahyaangz bail baangl gul. ¹⁷ Gul nauz dangcnix, miz deg nauz haec hohsul daaus aul songs yaangzmaz haec gul. Gul gahdamx meangh hohsul xeenh gueh suans ndil, xic ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul deec. ¹⁸ Hohsul haec Yihbacfuzdix songs mbahyaangz haec gul laail, gul xez nix xic miz seeuc yaangzmaz. Hohsul gueh dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl maaic laail jiezraaix, xic lumcbux ndaix mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. ¹⁹ Yincwooil hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jiduc gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh aul baangl hohsul, aul haec hohsul laail, miz haec hohsul seeuc yaangzmaz. ²⁰ Hanhmizlaail boz wenz duc hanh diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Hams jongs bixnuangx ndil

²¹ Xaaml baangl gul hams saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec ndil, xic deg saauh gaais boz riangz Yeecsuc Jiduc gueh jaaus deec. Boz bixnuangx qyuh riangz gul duc hams

hohsul ndil. ²² Saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl qyuh jiez nix duc hams hohsul ndil. Boz bixnuangx qyuh ndael raanz weangz Loxmah gueh hoongl deec yac hams hohsul ndil. ²³ Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, qyuh riangz hohsul.

Gocloxxic

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz qyuh Gocloxxic

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc. Gul hal bux bixnuangx legsaail hohrauz nauz gueh Dixmozdail deec raaiz fungl sins nix haec jongs bixnuangx qyuh mbaanx Gocloxxic. Hohsul deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul lix saml xangcsins Jicduc, yac riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Bauhlox baangl boz wenz Gocloxxic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

³Kez hohdul baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdul duc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. ⁴Yincwooil, hohdul rooxnyiel nauz hohsul lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc, yac lix saml jaiz saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁵Gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec deg hoz guehleeux. Hohsul rooxnyiel nauz gaais haaus nix ieh, xic meangh aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl qyaux xus genzmbenl xeel xac hohsul deec. Dangcnix, hohsul xic lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc hal jaiz feax. ⁶Gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec nauz bail dangz jiez hohsul, yac nauz bail dangz leeux lacmbenl. Qyuh leeux lacmbenl, dol ngonz dol lix boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc hal gueh suans ndil. Hohsul rooxnyiel gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec ieh, xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl jaiz banz dangclaez rauh, hohsul yac wooil Yeecsuc bail gueh suans ndil. ⁷Bux bixnuangx riangz hohdul dungx gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl nauz gueh Yihbacfuz deec, deel soonl hohsul gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Hohdul jaiz deel. Deel wooil baangl hohsul xic xuangssaml gueh legwoois Jicduc. ⁸Yihbacfuz riangz hohdul nauz honl Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez baangl hohsul jaiz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.

⁹Wihlaais, xaab xez hohdul rooxnyiel nauz hohsul lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc hal jaiz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, hohdul sisxez woil hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec honl deel baangl hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl deel, rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez. Dangcnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh yaangzmaz rauh, ¹⁰hohsul xic rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz suans haec weangz hohrauz maaic, rooxheeh gueh laail yaangz suans ndil, yac rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez laail geh. ¹¹⁻¹²Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz, rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. Hohdul xic xaaml deel haec hohsul saml manh. Hohsul qyuh idt yaangz suans naanh xic lix naailhooz, ngaix ndaix. Haslix, xez hohsul doolsiel diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl, ndael saml hohsul yac aangh laail. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh ndaix gaais fens deel aul haec boz wenzbeangz deel, xic deg boz qyuh jiez roongh deec. ¹³Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohrauz, miz haec hohrauz ngaix baussail duez faangz guanx, xic lumc deez jiez laabt nic. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz legsaail deel Yeecsuc laail, yac haec hohrauz gueh wenzbeangz Yeecsuc. ¹⁴Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc woil gaais waaih hohrauz bail daail, dangcnix xic ruh aul hohrauz, raux gaais waaih hohrauz.

Jicduc laaux geh idt yaangz

¹⁵Yeecsuc deg leg Boohgenzmbenl. Yeecsuc riangz Boohgenzmbenl, bux boz wenz yius miz reenl deec, dungxlumc guehleeux. Fih xaux genzmbenl hal lacmbenl, Yeecsuc xic yians qyuh bais. ¹⁶Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc xaux idt yaangz. Deel xaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh, xaux saauh gaais yius reenl hal gaais yius miz reenl deec, xaux jongs duez sianl hal jongs duez ndooil qyuh genzmbenl dangc laaux deec. Deel xaux idt yaangz, deel xic guanx idt yaangz, idt yaangz duc aul hanh deel. ¹⁷Xez fih lix genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, Jicduc xic aanh yians qyuh bais. Xaamx miz lix Jicduc, xic miz lix saauh gaais genzmbenl hal basnaamh nix, woil deel sisxez guanx idt yaangz. ¹⁸Jicduc deg jauc, jaaulhooil deg ndaangl, Jicduc xic guanx jaaulhooil. Yeecsuc haec boz xangcsins deel lix mingh. Deel deg saauh gaais boz wenz daail ieh bux daaus jaul daz idt deec, dangcnix deel xic laaux geh idt

yaangz. ¹⁹Boohgenzmbenl maaic haec Jicduc riangz deel dungxlumc guehleeux. ²⁰Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc daail qyuh jasfaix lail liadk dauc rooh, haec idt yaangz qyuh genzmbenl hal basnaamh riangz deel dungx hoz.

²¹Meanh xaux, hohsul ndiabk gaais waaih hal bail gueh suans waaih, xic miz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic riangz deel banz ianl. ²²Yincwooil Jicduc dauc lacmbenl gueh bux wenz wooil hohsul daail, xez nix Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul riangz deel dungx hoz, haec hohsul qyuh doois nac deel sael guehleeux, ndil guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez. ²³Hohsul gahdamx aul gueh saml manh xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc bail nac. Miz haec bilbeangs xic deeuzxeel gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, aul xingh meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec boz ndaix jaus deec. Hohsul yac ndaix rooxnyiel gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, gaais haaus nix yac nauz bail dangz leeux lacmbenl. Gul, Bauhlox, deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, gul xic bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec boz wenz.

Bauhlox baangl boz wenz riangzlangl Jicduc

²⁴Gul wooil baangl hohsul riangzlangl Jicduc, xez nix xic dogtnaan. Mizguanc gul haslix aangh, yincwooil Jicduc haec gul wooil jaaulhooil deel dogtnaan. Jaaulhooil xic lumc ndaangl Jicduc nic. Gul aul baangl jaaulhooil Jicduc bail nac. Gul aul gueh saauh gaais suans Jicduc haec gul gueh deec guehleeux. ²⁵Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh legwoois jaaulhooil. Deel xic haec gul baangl hohsul, haec gul nauz saauh gaais haaus deel deec haec hohsul. ²⁶Gaais haaus nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl fih ndaix haec boz wenz rooxheeh. Mizguanc xez nix Boohgenzmbenl xic haec wenzbeangz deel rooxheeh. ²⁷Boohgenzmbenl xic haec wenzbeangz deel rooxheeh gaais suans boz wenz fih rooxheeh deec, yac haec leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh. Gaais suans fih rooxheeh deec deg ndil laail, deg honl Jicduc qyuh ndael saml hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec hohsul qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus, haec hohsul ndil hal laaux lumc deel nic. ²⁸Hohdul xic bail nauz Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec boz wenz. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul rooxheeh haaus deel, hohdul xic meeuh idt bux wenz miz haec gueh longl, soonl

hohdeec gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Jicduc. Hohdul gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg aul haec hohdeec lix saml manh xangcsins Jicduc, aul haec hohdeec dauc qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁹Wooil aul gueh gaais hoongl nix, Jicduc haec gul lix reengz, gul xic xuangssaml xeenh bail gueh gaais hoongl nix.

2 Gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, gul deg xuangssaml gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh deec dauc baangl hohsul hal boz wenz qyuh mbaanx Laauhdihjac deec, hal saauh gaais boz wenz miz rooxnac gul deec. ²Gul gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg aul haec hohsul leeuxboz ndaix daanssaml, dungx jaiz, gueh saml dooh. Gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohsul xangcsins deec deg hoz guehleeux, ndil guehleeux. Dangcnix, hohsul xic rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaax fih haec rooxheeh deec, xic deg gaais suans Jicduc deec. ³Jicduc deg bux haec leeuxboz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez, yac deg bux haec leeuxboz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Rooxheeh saauh gaais nix xic deg ndil geh idt yaangz. ⁴Gul nauz gaais haaus nix xic deg haec hohsul miz ngaix boz wenz ndooil aul haaus ndil nyiel deec dauc baih gacloox hohsul. ⁵Gul miz qyuh riangz hohsul, mizguanc saml gul qyuh riangz hohsul. Gul reenl hohsul lix saml gueh jaaus dooh, yac lix saml manh xangcsins Jicduc, gul xic aangh laail jiezraaix.

Gahdamx aul riangzlangl Jicduc bail nac xaax banz

⁶Wihlaais, hohsul ndaix xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc deg weangz hohsul, xic aul xingh gueh gaais suans boz wenz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus aul gueh deec. ⁷Hohsul aul ngaanl gaais hohdul soonl ieh deec dauc gueh saml manh riangzlangl Jicduc, aul dol ngonz dol rooxheeh riangzlangl deel ndil geh. Hohsul aul xangcsins gaais haaus Jicduc deec bail nac, yac aul lix saml doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl.

⁸Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, miz haec boz wenz aul gaais haaus miz lix yungh deec hal gaais haaus hohdeec gah ndiabk deec dauc gacloox haec hohsul riangzlangl, yincwooil gaais haaus deec deg gaais boz wenz meanh xaax gah nauz deec hal gaais suans lacmbenl nix, miz deg gaais riangzlangl Jicduc deec. ⁹Jicduc dauc lacmbenl gueh bux wenz, mizguanc deel deg Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux. ¹⁰Jicduc laaux

geh saauh gaais jongs duez sianl hal jongs duez ndooil qyuh genzmbenl dangc laaux deec. Hohsul deg riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, xic ndaix saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz deel deec. ¹¹ Hohsul riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus, deel yac haec hohsul deeuzeel gaais waaih, lumcbux gueh gozlih nic. Gueh dangcnix gueh gozlih miz deg bux wenz baangl hohsul gueh, xic deg Jicduc haec ndael saml hohsul deeuzeel gaais waaih. ¹² Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul. Yincwooil hohsul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz, hohsul gueh saulxih xic lumcbux riangz Jicduc daail ieh dungx haml, iehxic riangz deel dungx daaus jaul nic. ¹³ Meanh xaux hohsul gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl hal fih deeuzeel gaais waaih ndael saml hohsul, hohsul qyuh dal Boohgenzmbenl xic lumc bux wenz daail nic. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul riangz Jicduc dungx daaus jaul, deel xic raux saauh gaais waaih hohrauz guehleex. ¹⁴ Gaais fazliz gaaus hohrauz lix waaih aul ngaix yas deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec Jicduc dis hohrauz dez, xic ngaix dings xus jasfaix. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix saauh gaais waaih hohrauz xus ndaangl Jicduc, xic raux gaais waaih hohrauz. ¹⁵ Boohgenzmbenl haec Jicduc dings xus jasfaix dauc gueh hingz saauh gaais jongs duez faangz guan suans deec guehleex, haec hohdeec guan miz banz, gueh dangcnix dauc haec leeuxboz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh jongs duez faangz.

¹⁶ Wihlaais, boz riangzlangl Jicduc miz xac riangzlangl gaais dings nauz haec genl yaangzmaz miz haec genl yaangzmaz, gaais idt ndianl dings qyuh ngonz laez guas fexmongx, hal gaais suans ngonz iehnaais deec. Hohsul miz haec bux laez wooil saauh gaais suans nix nauz hohsul gueh miz hoz. ¹⁷ Meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl haec riangzlangl saauh gaais suans nix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Mizguanc saauh gaais suans nix gahdamx deg wooil aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh guaslangl Jicduc aul dauc, aul riangzlangl Jicduc xaax hoz. Xez nix Jicduc dauc dangz, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec boz wenz riangzlangl Jicduc gueh wenzbeangz deel. ¹⁸ Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz. Lix boz wenz ndeul maaic haec feax reenl hohdeec gueh lumcbux deg legwoois nic, maaic jings duez sianl, yac maaic nauz haec feax hohdeec yius reenl gaais yiangs genzmbenl deec. Mizguanc hohdeec ndiabk gaais suans waaih, gaais suans miz lix yungh deec, xic jaailnauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax. Xaamx hohsul riangzlangl gaais hohdeec nauz deec, hohsul xic miz ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel

deec. ¹⁹ Hohdeec miz riangz Jicduc gueh jaas. Jicduc deg jauc, saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins deel deec xic deg ndaangl. Leeuxboz wenz xangcsins Jicduc deec lumc nooh hal ndooh haec ndaangl bux wenz dungx widt nic. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec boz xangcsins Jicduc deec riangzlangl saml manh geh, lumc leeux ndaangl mal laaux nic.

Aul deeuzeel gaais boz wenz lacmbenl gah ndiabk deec

²⁰ Hohsul ndaix riangz Jicduc dungx daail ieh, yac deeuzeel gaais boz wenz lacmbenl gah ndiabk deec, hohsul woil yaangzmaz haslix gueh lumc boz wenz miz riangzlangl Jicduc deec, riangzlangl gaais haaus boz wenz lacmbenl nix mus? ²¹ Boz wenz soonl gaais haaus deec nauz: “Miz haec gaml gaais nix, miz haec ximz gaais deec, miz haec reedk gaais nix.” ²² Boz wenz nauz dangz gaais mbahyaangz lacmbenl nix, deg nauz gaais haaus hohdeec gah ndiabk deec ndooil. Saauh gaais mbahyaangz lacmbenl nix, yungh ieh duc aul guas bail. ²³ Gaais haaus boz wenz dings deec lumcbux deg baangl rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc gaais haaus deec haec boz wenz gahdamx jings gaais boz wenz ndiabk aul jings deec, miz deg jings Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Gaais haaus deec haec boz wenz gueh lumc legwoois, yac haec boz wenz gah yas ndaanglgaus, mizguanc saauh gaais haaus boz wenz gah dings deec xic gaml miz ndaix gaais waaih ndael saml maaic gueh deec.

Boohgenzmbenl haec lix mingh moos, xic aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc

3 Yincwooil hohsul ndaix riangz Jicduc dungx daaus jaul ieh, xic aul lix saml bail gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec, xic deg gaais suans genzmbenl, jiez Jicduc nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ² Hohsul aul nih gaais suans genzmbenl, miz aul nih gaais suans waaih lacmbenl nix, ³ yincwooil hohsul ndaix riangz Jicduc dungx daail ieh, hohsul xic lix mingh moos, riangz Jicduc dungx qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaas. Mizguanc, xez nix boz wenz yius miz reenl hohsul lix mingh moos qyuh riangz Jicduc. ⁴ Jicduc haec hohsul lix mingh guehnaaus. Dangz xez deel daaus dauc deec, hohsul aul qyuh riangz deel, yac ndil hal laaux lumc deel nic.

⁵ Wihlaais, hohsul aul deeuzeel gaais waaih ndael saml maaic gueh deec, xic miz haec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix, hal gaais suans waaihnac deec. Miz haec xeenh meangh bail gueh suans waaih. Hohsul miz haec saml mauz, yincwooil saml mauz xic waaih dungxlumc bail jings duez meeuh nic. ⁶ Wooil saauh gaais suans waaih nix Boohgenzmbenl xic aul yas boz wenz gueh waaih deec guehleeux. ⁷ Meanh xaux, xez hohsul fih rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohsul yac maaic bail gueh gaais suans waaih deec. ⁸ Mizguanc xez nix hohsul aul deeuzeel saauh gaais nix, xic miz haec hooznyaz, miz haec ndilhamz, miz haec haais feax, miz haec lenh feax, miz haec gaangc baamz hal gaangc haaus qyah nyiel, ⁹ yac miz haec gueh byaangz. Xez nix hohsul xangcsins Jicduc, xic miz haec gueh lumc xez fih xangcsins Jicduc deec, miz aul gueh gaais suans waaih meanh xaux hohsul maaic gueh deec. ¹⁰ Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul lix mingh moos, hohsul xic riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul dol ngonz dol rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez geh, dol ngonz dol lumc deel nic. ¹¹ Danganix, maaic deg wenz Yiuxdail nauzxic wenz Xiclaz, boz gueh gozlih nauzxic boz fih gueh gozlih, boz wenz beangz ndooil nauzxic boz wenz yeeh, boz deg legwoois nauzxic boz miz deg legwoois, qyuh dal Boohgenzmbenl leeuxboz duc deg dungxlumc guehleeux. Jicduc laaux geh idt yaangz, deel yac qyuh ndael saml idt bux wenz riangzlangl deel deec.

¹² Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohsul, leeh ndaix hohsul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Wihlaais, hohsul xic aul gohsiz feax, doois feax ndil, miz haec jah, gueh saml unh, aul lix naailhooz. ¹³ Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, maaic bux laez gueh dangclaez doois hohsul, hohsul duc aul lix naailhooz, bux raux bux, dungxlumc weangz hohrauz Jicduc raux hohsul nic. ¹⁴ Hohsul aul gueh danganix gueh, yac aanh aul lix saml jaiz boz wenz. Hohsul jaiz boz wenz xic deg haec leeuxboz dungx hoz. ¹⁵ Jicduc haec hohsul dungx jaiz hal dungx hoz. Maaic gueh yaangzmaz suans, hohsul duc aul gueh danganix gueh bail nac. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul, hohsul duc deg jaaus dooh, lumcbux deg ndaangl dooh nic, hohsul xic aul dungx jaiz. Hohsul yac aul lix saml doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁶ Hohsul aul neenl haaus Jicduc xus ndael saml, aul haec haaus Jicduc guan hndael saml hohsul. Danganix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl deel. Hohsul aul bux soonl bux, bux meeuh

bux dauc gueh suans hoz. Aul lix saml doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, aul haaus Boohgenzmbenl dauc sangl goc, aul nauz weanl dauc hanh Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷Maaic hohsul gueh yaangzmaz suans nauzxic gaangc yaangzmaz haaus duc aul wooil weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc bail gueh suans hal gaangc haaus. Jicduc wooil hohsul daail, haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic aul doolsiel diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl.

Aul riangz leeux raanz dungx jaiz

¹⁸Hohsul boz deg yah deec xic aul gacnyiel jaauc hohsul nauz, yincwooil boz xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc deec xic aul gueh dangcnix gueh. ¹⁹Hohsul boz deg jaauc deec xic aul jaiz yah hohsul, miz haec doois hohdeec qyah. ²⁰Hohsul boz deg leg deec, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gacnyiel boohmeeh nauz, yincwooil weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc maaic haec gueh dangcnix gueh. ²¹Hohsul boz deg booh deec, miz haec xangcih loongh haec jongs leg hooznyaz, laaul hohdeec dogtnaais. ²²Hohsul boz deg legwoois deec, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gacnyiel sucraanz hohsul nauz. Hohsul miz haec gahdamx qyuh doois nac sucraanz gueh haec sucraanz maaic ndooil, aul xez xez duc lix saml bail saec guaih jiezraaix, yincwooil hohsul deg boz jings weangz hohrauz Jicduc deec. ²³Maaic hohsul gueh yaangzmaz duc aul xuangssaml bail gueh, xic lumcbux deg wooil weangz hohrauz Jicduc gueh, miz deg gahdamx wooil bux wenz gueh. ²⁴Yincwooil, hohsul rooxheeh, hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, weangz hohrauz xic aul gaais fens wenzbeangz deel aul ndaix deec haec hohsul. Hohsul deg wooil weangz hohrauz Jicduc gueh suans. ²⁵Boz gueh suans waaih deec, maaic deg boz laez, Boohgenzmbenl duc aul gueh daaus deenz, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl doois idt bux wenz duc dungxlumc.

4 Hohsul boz deg sucraanz deec xic aul ngaanl gaais hoz dauc doois jongs legwoois hohsul, aul doois hohdeec ndil, yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh, hohsul lix bux weangz guanl hohsul ndeel qyuh genzmbenl.

Meeuh boz wenz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc

²Hohsul aul xeenh xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz, yac aul lix saml doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ³Hohsul yac aul baangl hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xaaml deel baangl hohdul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez bail nauz haaus deel, baaus gaais suans Jicduc Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaax fih haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deec. Gul wooil bail nauz gaais suans nix xic ngaix deg jangl dangz xez nix. ⁴Hohsul aul baangl gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxheeh nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec haec boz wenz rooxnyiel seeus, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais gul nauz deec deg yaangzmaz. Boohgenzmbenl aul gul gueh dangcnix gueh. ⁵Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh dangclaez doois boz wenz miz sins Yeecsuc deec, hohsul xic gueh dangcdeec gueh. Hohsul aul xeenh ral qyuh xez laez riangz hohdeec nauz gaais suans Jicduc deec. ⁶Xez hohsul riangz hohdeec dungx gaangc deec, hohsul aul riangz hohdeec gaangc haaus unh, haaus ndil, haec hohdeec maaic gaais haaus hohsul nauz deec. Dangcnix, xez hohdeec hams gaais suans gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, hohsul xic rooxheeh haanl hohdeec ndiliriz.

Bauhlox hams boz wenz ndil

⁷Gul qyuh jiez nix banz dangclaez, bux bixnuangx legsaail hohrauz jaiz deec, Dooicjicguh, deel aul nauz gaais suans gul nix haec hohsul rooxheeh guehleeux. Dooicjicguh deg bux xuangssaml gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, deel yac riangz gul dungx gueh legwoois weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. ⁸Gul baais Dooicjicguh bail jiez hohsul deec, xic deg haec hohsul rooxheeh hohdul qyuh jiez nix banz dangclaez, yac haec deel daanssaml hohsul. ⁹Gul yac baais bux bixnuangx legsaail nauz gueh Acnixxicmuh deec riangz Dooicjicguh bail jiez hohsul. Hohdul jaiz Acnixxicmuh, deel deg bux lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc ndeeul, deel yac deg wenz jiez hohsul deec. Hohdeec aul nauz saauh gaais suans qyuh jiez hohdul nix haec hohsul guehleeux.

¹⁰Bux qyuh riangz gul dungx ngaix deg jangl deec Yallihdazguh ndinghhal nuangx biah Bacnaxbac bux nauz gueh Mahgoh deec hams hohsul ndil. Gul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, xaamx Mahgoh bail

dangz jiez hohsul, hohsul xic aul daais deel ndil. ¹¹ Bux nauz gueh Yeecsul, yac heeh gueh Yiuxselduc deec, yac hams hohsul ndil. Qyuh saauh gaais boz wenz Yiuxdail xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, gahdamx lix saaml bux nix dungx qyuh riangz gul gueh gaais hoongl dauc baangl boz wenz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec daanssaml hal baangl gul laail. ¹² Bux wenz jiez hohsul nauz gueh Yihbacfuz deec, deel yac hams hohsul ndil. Deel deg bux legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc ndeul. Deel ganx xuangssaml baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul xangcsins saml manh, haec hohsul xuangssaml bail gueh saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh deec, xic banz boz xangcsins Yeecsuc ndil ndeul. ¹³ Gul wooil Yihbacfuz gueh liangzjaangl, deel xuangssaml gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl miz laaul naanh neec laez, xic deg wooil aul haec hohsul hal boz qyuh mbaanx Laauhdihjac ndinghhal boz qyuh mbaanx Xiclaboclih deec lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl manh geh. ¹⁴ Bux bixnuangx hohrauz baangl feax iel bingh nauz gueh Luljac deec hams hohsul ndil. Hohrauz jaiz deel laail. Dihmah yac hams hohsul ndil. ¹⁵ Xaaml dis gul hams boz bixnuangx qyuh Laauhdihjac deec ndil, yac hams bux bixnuangx legmbegt nauz gueh Linxfaz deec hal boz ndael jaaulhooil raanz deel deec ndil. ¹⁶ Hohsul dooh fungl sins nix ieh, xic dez bail haec boz jaaulhooil Laauhdihjac dooh. Hohsul yac aul dooh fungl sins gul ndaix raaiz haec jaaulhooil Laauhdihjac ieh deec. ¹⁷ Hohsul aul riangz Yaljicbul nauz: “Mengz aul xuangssaml bail gueh gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc haec mengz gueh deec guehleeux.”

¹⁸ Gul, Bauhlox, gah raaiz xonz haaus nix hams hohsul ndil. Hohsul aul nih dangz gul xez nix haslix ngaix deg jangl. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul, qyuh riangz hohsul.

Diezsalloxnixjac Sins Daz Idt

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz ndael jaaulhooil Diezsalloxnixjac

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Gul, Xielac hal Dixmozdail raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac, boz riangzlangl diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deec. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Boz jaaulhooil Diezsalloxnixjac xangcsins Yeecsuc saml manh

² Xez hohdul wooil hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdul duc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ³ Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc hal jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh deec. Hohsul meangh weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc, hohsul xic ngaix ndaix gaais suans naanh, riangzlangl bail nac. Xez xaaml diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl deec, hohdul duc nih dangz gaais suans hohsul nix.

⁴ Jongs bixnuangx, Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohsul, hohdul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohsul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁵ Yincwooil, xez hohdul nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec hohsul, miz gahdamx deg nauz ndooil, honl Boohgenzmbenl yac baangl hohdul gueh gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh deec. Hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais hohdul nauz deec duc deg lix jiezraaix. Xez hohdul qyuh jiez hohsul deec gueh suans, hohsul rooxheeh hohdul deg gueh dangclaez jaiz hohsul jiezraaix. ⁶ Hohsul yac deg gueh dungxlumc hohdul nic, yac deg gueh dungxlumc weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc nic. Qyuh xez hohsul lix gaais suans naanh deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl haslix haec ndael saml hohsul aangh laail, yincwooil hohsul xangcsins gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷ Hohsul gueh dangcnix riangzlangl Yeecsuc xic haec saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh beangz Mahjixdenl hal Yalgaicyal xangcsins Yeecsuc deec rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc.

⁸ Hohsul riangzlangl Yeecsuc, xic lix wenz laail ndaix gacnyiel haas weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. Beangz Mahjixdenl, beangz Yalgaicyal, hal idt jiez duc rooxnyiel nauz hohsul gueh dangclaez lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. Wihlaais, hohdul miz xac daaus aul riangz boz wenz nauz yaangzmaz deeml. ⁹ Hohdeec duc nauz xez hohdul bail dangz jiez hohsul, hohsul xic gueh dangclaez daais hohdul. Hohdeec haslix nauz hohsul gueh dangclaez deeuzeel miz jings jongs duez meeuh dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl lix jiezraaix, deel deg bux lix guehnaaus deec. ¹⁰ Hohdeec yac nauz hohsul gueh dangclaez xac legsaail Boohgenzmbenl guas genzmbenl daaus dauc lac. Deel xic deg Yeecsuc, bux daail ieh Boohgenzmbenl haec daaus jaul deec. Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl yas boz wenz waaih deec, Yeecsuc xic aul jaus hohrauz.

Bauhlox qyuh Diezsalloxnixjac nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl

2 Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aanh rooxheeh, xez hohdul bail jiez hohsul nauz haas Boohgenzmbenl deec miz deg jaais reengz ndooil. Hohsul deg xangcsins jiezraaix. ² Hohsul yac rooxheeh, xez xaux hohdul qyuh Fooiclibih ngaix haais yac ngaix hudt. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz xic baangl hohdul, haec hohdul haslix saml bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec hohsul. ³ Hohdul meeuh hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc, hohdul miz deg soonl longl, miz deg ndiabk aul gueh suans waaih, yac miz deg gaangc haas dauc gacloox hohsul. ⁴ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix xeh saml hohdul ieh, deel reenl hohdul banz boz bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec, hohdul xic bail nauz. Hohdul bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deec, miz deg wooil aul haec bux wenz maaic, deg aul haec Boohgenzmbenl bux qyox ndael saml hohrauz deec maaic. ⁵ Hohsul rooxheeh, hohdul miz ndaix bail gaangc haas ndil nyiel dauc baih hohsul, ndael saml yac miz ndiabk aul riangz hohsul aul yaangzmaz. Gaais nix Boohgenzmbenl yac rooxheeh gueh liangzjaangl. ⁶ Hohdul deg boz songs haas Jicduc, hohdul xic rooxheeh nauz haec hohsul aul doois hohdul lumc bux laaux. Mizguanc hohdul miz ndaix gueh dangcnix gueh, yac miz haec hohsul dauc hanh hohdul. ⁷ Hohdul qyuh jincjaangl hohsul xic gueh saml unh, dungxlumc meeh aul jeex xiangx leg ndaanglgaus nic. ⁸ Hohdul gueh dangcnix jaiz hohsul, miz gahdamx

maaic nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc haec hohsul ndooil, dangz mingh ndaanglgaus hohdul duc yuanl aul haec hohsul, yincwooil hohdul jaiz hohsul laail.

⁹Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul neenl ndaix, xez hohdul bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec hohsul deec, hohdul yac henz riangz ngonz duc gueh hoongl. Hohdul gah gueh hoongl dauc xiangx ndaanglgaus, dangcnix xic miz naanh hohsul. ¹⁰Hohdul doois boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc hohsul nix, duc gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl reenl hoz, gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, yac miz lix bux laez rooxheeh nauz hohdul longl. Gaais nix hohsul hal Boohgenzmbenl yac rooxheeh. ¹¹Hohsul rooxheeh hohdul gueh dangclaez dauc doois hohsul idt bux wenz, dungxlumc booh jaiz jongs leg ndaanglgaus nic. ¹²Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel, yac haec hohsul banz ndil lumc deel nic. Wihlaais, hohdul xic daanssaml hohsul, haec hohsul saml manh, nauz haec hohsul gueh suans aul doois ndaix guas Boohgenzmbenl.

¹³Xez hohsul xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohdul nauz deec, hohsul xic miz nauz gaais hohdul nauz deec deg haaus bux wenz, hohsul xangcsins deg haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Hohsul xangcsins haaus Boohgenzmbenl, haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh ndael saml hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh riangzlangl deel. Wihlaais, hohdul yac xeenh wooil gaais suans nix doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul ngaix haais dungxlumc boz ndael jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl qyuh beangz Yiuxdail deec. Hohdeec xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc, hohdeec gueh dangclaez ngaix boz wenz Yiuxdail haais, hohsul yac gueh dangcdeec ngaix wenz beangz ndaanglgaus haais. ¹⁵Boz wenz Yiuxdail deec gac weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc hal boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac laih hohdul deez. Hohdeec gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl miz maaic deec, yac haslix riangz wenzbeangz banz ianl. ¹⁶Hohdeec hah miz haec hohdul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz beangz ndooil, miz haec wenz beangz ndooil ndaix jaus. Hohdeec gueh gaais suans waaih laail guas. Boohgenzmbenl xic hooznyaz, aul yas hohdeec.

Bauhlox ndiabk aul daaus bail Diezsalloxnixjac

¹⁷ Jongs bixnuangx, hohtdul ngaix laih deez jiez hohsul bugh ndeel. Hohtdul miz qyuh riangz hohsul, mizguanc ndael saml hohtdul qyuh riangz hohsul. Xez deec, hohtdul yac xeenh meangh aul daaus bail reenl hohsul, xeenh ndiabk gueh dangclaez bail eemh hohsul yac rauh. ¹⁸ Xez deec, hohtdul xeenh ndiabk aul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. Gul Bauhlox yac lix jic daaus aul bail eemh hohsul, mizguanc Sacdaanl hah miz haec bail. ¹⁹ Xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, hohtdul xic aul meangh yaangzmaz mus, aul aangh yaangzmaz mus? Miz deg hohsul mus maz? Hohsul riangzlangl Yeecsuc, hohtdul xic rooxheeh nauz gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohtdul gueh deec gueh banz bais. ²⁰ Hohsul riangzlangl Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xic hanh hohtdul, hohtdul xic aangh laail.

Dixmzdail bail Diezsalloxnixjac daaus dauc

3 Hohtdul xeenh xac miz ndaix, hohtdul yuanel gah qyuh Yahdianh, ² xic baais bixnuangx hohrauz Dixmzdail bail jiez hohsul deec. Deel deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, deg qyuh riangz hohtdul gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl hal nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz. Hohtdul baais deel bail daanssaml hohsul, haec hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc manh geh, ³ laaul hohsul lix wenz bungz gaais suans naanh, xic miz sins bail nac. Ndaanglgaus hohsul yac rooxheeh, hohrauz aanh aul guas laail yaangz suans naanh. ⁴ Xez xaux hohtdul qyuh jiez hohsul deec yac xeenh nauz haec hohsul ieh, aanh aul lix wenz dauc haais hohrauz. Hohsul yac rooxheeh, gaais suans nix yac ooh dauc jiezraaix bais. ⁵ Wihlaais, gul xeenh xac miz ndaix, xic baais wenz bail qyox hohsul sins banz dangclaez rauh, laaul baussail duez faangz xeh saml hohsul, haec hohsul miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, xic laaul gaais hoongl hohtdul gueh deec jaais ndooil.

⁶ Mizguanc Dixmzdail xaux guas jiez hohsul deec dauc, deel nauz hohsul haslix saml xangcsins yac jaiz boz wenz ndooil. Deel yac nauz hohsul xeenh ndiabk dangz hohtdul, ndiabk aul reenl hohtdul, dungxlumc hohtdul ndiabk aul reenl hohsul nic. ⁷ Jongs bixnuangx, hohtdul bungz laail yaangz suans naanh, mizguanc rooxnyiel nauz hohsul lix saml xangcsins, hohtdul xic ndaix daanssaml. ⁸ Hohsul

gueh saml manh riangzlangl weangz hohrauz, hohdul xic miz ruangh, xic saml waangs bais. ⁹Yincwooil hohsul lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac, xez hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec hohdul xic aangh laauhoh, hohdul xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl laail jiezraaix. ¹⁰Hohdul henz riangz ngonz xeenh xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdul daaus bail reenl hohsul, baangl hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc saml manh geh.

¹¹Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc haail ronl, hinx hohdul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. ¹²Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz haec hohsul dol ngonz dol lix saml dungx jaiz, lix saml bail jaiz boz wenz ndooil, dungxlumc hohdul jaiz hohsul nic. ¹³Dangcnix, xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc hal wenzbeangz deel daaus dauc deec, Yeecsuc xic haec ndael saml hohsul seeus guehleeux, qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl miz lix neec waaih laez.

Aul gueh suans haec Boohgenzmbenl maaic

4 Jongs bixnuangx, gul haslix aul nauz, hohdul ndaix soonl hohsul aul gueh dangclaez gueh gaais suans haec Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. Hohsul xez nix yac deg gueh dangcdeec gueh. Hohrauz duc deg boz riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, hohdul xic xaaml hohsul, meeuh hohsul aul gueh dangcnix gueh bail nac, yac haslix aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec laail geh. ²Hohsul rooxheeh, gaais hohdul soonl haec hohsul ieh deec duc deg ngaanl gaais weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc haec hohdul soonl deec guehleeux. ³Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel, deel aul haec hohsul deeuzxeel gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ⁴Hohsul idt bux wenz duc aul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, gueh saml seeus, xic gueh gaais suans boz wenz reenl ndil deec. ⁵Miz haec lumc boz wenz miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl deec gaml miz ndaix ndaanglgaus, xic gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ⁶Qyuh yaangz suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, hohsul bux laez duc miz haec gueh longl bixnuangx hohsul. Wooil yaangz suans nix, weangz hohrauz xic aanh aul yas boz wenz. Gaais suans nix qyuh xez xaux hohdul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, xez nix xic daaus nauz haec hohsul. ⁷Boohgenzmbenl aul hohrauz gueh wenzbeangz deel, miz deg

aul haec hohrauz bail gueh suans waaih. ⁸ Wihlaais, boz xeengl miz gacnyiel gaais haaus nix, miz deg xeengl miz gacnyiel boz wenz, xic deg xeengl miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl bux aul honl ndaanglgaus deel haec hohsul deec.

⁹ Nauz dangz jongs bixnuangx aul dungx jaiz, miz xac gul raaiz sins haec hohsul, yincwooil deg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix soonl hohsul aul gueh dangclaez dungx jaiz ieh. ¹⁰ Hohsul yac deg gueh dangcnix bail jaiz jongs bixnuangx beangz Mahjixdenl deec jiezraaix. Hohdul xic meeuh hohsul gueh dangcnix jaiz jongs bixnuangx bail nac. ¹¹ Hohsul gueh yaangzmaz suans duc miz haec dungx xeengl. Miz haec guanh suans feax. Hohsul yac aul ndil ndil bail gueh hoongl, dungxlumc xez xaux hohdul nauz haec hohsul ieh deec. ¹² Dangcnix, hohsul gueh suans maz duc aul haec boz wenz miz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec hanh. Hohsul yac miz seeuc yaangzmaz, xic miz xac haec boz ndooil baangl hohsul.

Xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec xic banz dangclaez

¹³ Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh boz wenz daail ieh deec banz dangclaez, mizxic laaul hohsul ruangh dungxlumc boz wenz miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl roox haec boz wenz daaus jaul. ¹⁴ Yincwooil hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul, hohrauz xic xangcsins xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, Boohgenzmbenl aul dez boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec bail genzmbenl qyuh riangz Yeecsuc. ¹⁵ Xez nix hohdul ngaanl gaais haaus weangz hohrauz nauz haec hohsul, xaamx boz wenz hohrauz nix jaul dangz xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc lacmbenl deec, hohrauz yac miz wooil ndaix bail riangz Yeecsuc goons boz wenz daail ieh deec. ¹⁶ Yincwooil, weangz hohrauz aul guas genzmbenl dauc lac, lix hingl laaux heeuh, yac lix hingl duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl sooil laaux deec heeuh, yac lix hingl haauh Boohgenzmbenl hoongz. Boz wenz riangzlangl Jicduc daail ieh deec xic aul daaus jaul goons, ¹⁷ dangz langl boz wenz haslix jaul hohrauz nix hal boz daaus jaul deec aul ndaix xux bail ndael weac, qyuh jaangl mbenl riangz weangz hohrauz dungx bungz. Dangcnix, hohrauz xic ndaix qyuh riangz weangz hohrauz guehnaaus. ¹⁸ Wihlaais, hohsul aul gaais haaus nix bail daanssaml jongs bixnuangx.

Aul xuaangl xac Yeecsuc daaus dauc

5 Jongs bixnuangx, nauz dangz xez weangz hohrauz aul daaus dauc lacmbenl deec, xic miz xac bux laez raaliz sins nauz haec hohsul. ²Yincwooil, hohsul aanh yians rooxheeh, ngonz weangz hohrauz daaus dauc deec xic aul soohnyaangh dauc dangz, dungxlumc bux raag qyuh jaangl henz soohnyaangh dauc gueh raag nic. ³Xez boz wenz nauz miz lix yaangzmaz suans naanh deec, xic soohnyaangh lix gaais suans naanh dauc dangz ndaangl hohdeec, dungxlumc gaais jeedt soohnyaangh dauc dangz ndaangl boz legmbegt lac lix leg deec. Hohdeec xic aanh deez miz ndaix. ⁴Jongs bixnuangx, bux raag dauc xic haec boz wenz ducseedt, mizguanc hohsul miz deg qyuh jiez laabt lumc boz wenz riangzlangl gaais waaih lacmbenl nix. Dangcnix, ngonz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec xic miz wooil haec hohsul ducseedt. ⁵Hohsul duc deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic dungxlumc qyuh jiez roongh nic. Hohrauz miz riangzlangl gaais waaih lacmbenl nix, xic miz lumc boz wenz qyuh jiez laabt deec. ⁶Wihlaais, hohrauz miz haec lumc boz wenz miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec. Hohdeec lumc boz wenz ninz ndaagt nic. Hohrauz xic aul xac ndiliriz, aul reel ndiliriz. ⁷Yincwooil, boz wenz ninz deec xic deg qyuh jaangl haamh ninz. Boz lauc fiz deec yac deg qyuh jaangl haamh fiz. ⁸Mizguanc hohrauz deg qyuh jiez roongh, xic aul reel ndiliriz. Hohrauz aul sins Yeecsuc hal jaiz Boohgenzmbenl dauc daangs jongs beah deenc dungl baagt aagt bail haaix xiangh deec. Hohrauz yac aul meangh Yeecsuc daaus dauc jaus hohrauz dauc daangs gaais maauh xomc bail haaix xiangh deec. ⁹Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl miz deg dings hohrauz aul ngaix yas, xic deg aul haec hohrauz xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc xic ndaix jaus. ¹⁰Yeecsuc dis hohrauz daail. Dangz xez deel daaus dauc deec, maaic hohrauz daail ieh, nauzxic haslix jaul, deel duc haec hohrauz bail qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus. ¹¹Wihlaais, hohsul aul bux daanssaml bux, bux baangl bux, dungxlumc hohsul xez nix gueh nic.

Daaus soonl aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac

¹²Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul xaaml hohsul aul doois boz wenz weangz hohrauz leeh ndaix dauc guanh hohsul deec ndil, xic deg

boz wenz soonl hohsul, baangl hohsul deec. ¹³Wooil gaais hoongl hohdeec gueh deec, hohsul xic aul jaiz hohdeec, doois hohdeec ndil. Ndaanglgaus hohsul yac miz haec dungx xeengl. ¹⁴Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul nauz haec hohsul, hohsul aul nauz haec boz wenz jigt deec aul lix saml gueh hoongl. Hohsul aul daanssaml boz wenz dogtnaais deec, baangl boz wenz saml ueeh deec. Doois idt bux wenz hohsul duc aul lix naailhooz. ¹⁵Hohsul aul reel ndilriz. Maaic hohsul bux laez, feax gueh suans qyah haec hohsul, hohsul duc miz haec gueh daaus deenz. Hohsul aul dungx jaiz, yac aul doois boz wenz ndooil ndil. ¹⁶Hohsul sisxez aul aangh, ¹⁷sisxez aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁸Qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, yincwooil hohsul deg boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc. ¹⁹Miz haec hah honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc gueh suans, ²⁰miz haec dees gaais haaus boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec miz xiangz. ²¹Saauh gaais boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, duc aul qyox hoz miz hoz. Xaamx hoz, xic aul riangzlangl. ²²Idt yaangz suans waaih duc miz haec gueh.

Hanhmizlaail boz qyuh Diezsalloxnixjac deec ndil

²³Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec saml waangs deec, haec hohsul sael guehleeux miz lix neec waaih laez, yac hanhmizlaail deel baauc honl, saml, hal ndaangl hohsul. Dangcnix, qyuh xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc deec, deel xic miz nauz hohsul lix yaangzmaz waaih. ²⁴Boohgenzmbenl, bux leeh hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, xic aul gueh dangcnix gueh, yincwooil deel nauz dangclaez xic gueh dangcdeec. ²⁵Jongs bixnuangx, xaaml hohsul baangl hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁶Aul xubt nac* jongs bixnuangx sins Yeecsuc deec dauc dis hohdul hams hohdeec ndil. ²⁷Gul aul xooh weangz hohrauz dauc nauz haec hohsul, aul dooh fungl sins nix haec leeuxboz bixnuangx gacnyiel. ²⁸Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul.

5:26 **Xubt nac:**Wenz Yiuxdail bungz boz wenz rooxnac, aul hams hohdeec ndil, xic ganx xubt nac baiz ndeeul.

Diezsalloxnixjac Sins Daz Ngih

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec boz ndael jaaulhooil Diezsalloxnixjac

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Gul, Xielac hal Dixmozdail raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac, boz riangzlangl diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc deec. ²Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Boohgenzmbenl aul baans suans idt bux wenz

³Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul sisxez duc banz wooil hohsul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdul gueh dangcnix gueh yac hoz. Yincwooil, hohsul ndiagh dangz langl ndiagh lix saml xangcsins laail geh, yac lix saml dungx jaiz laail geh. ⁴Hohsul ngaix ndaix laail yaangz suans naanh hal gaais suans feax haais hohsul deec, yac haslix saml xangcsins bail nac. Hohdul xic qyuh laail gaauh jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl hanh hohsul. ⁵Hohsul wooil weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl guas suans naanh xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl deg baans suans hoz guehleeux. Hohsul lix saml gueh dangcnix riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl hohsul banz gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁶⁻⁷Boohgenzmbenl aanh gueh hoz guehleeux. Xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc hal jongs duez sianl lix fugt deel qyuh ndael fiz ooh guas genzmbenl dauc lac deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec boz dogtnaanah hohsul nix riangz hohdul dungx banz ndil, miz dogtnaanah bail nac. Boz gueh haec hohsul dogtnaanah deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh daaus deenz haec hohdeec. ⁸Yeecsuc aul yas boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl hal miz gacnyiel gaais haaus nauz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ⁹⁻¹⁰Dangz ngonz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, boz wenz deec aul ngaix yas, aul ngaix maaih guehnaaus, aul ngaix laih deez jiez roongh weangz hohrauz, bux rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz deec. Wenzbeangz deel aul hanh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, saauh gaais boz

xangcsins deel deec duc aul hanh deel, jings deel. Hohsul yac xangcsins gaais haas hohdul nauz haec hohsul ieh deec. ¹¹Wihlaais, hohdul sixsez wooil hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, hohdul xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz baangl hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans boz wenzbeangz deel gueh deec. Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc, xic ndiabk aul gueh suans ndil, hohdul yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul, haec hohsul gueh suans ndil. ¹²Dangcnix, boz wenz xic aul hanh weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, boz wenz xic reenl hohsul ndil lumc Yeecsuc nic. Hohsul riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaas, boz wenz xic hanh Yeecsuc hal hohsul.

Bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec aul ooh dauc

2 Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul nauz dangz gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc aul daas dauc, hal gaais suans guaslangl hohrauz dungx xoomz bail qyuh jiez deel deec, xaamx lix wenz riangz hohsul nauz ngonz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc daas dauc deec dauc dangz ieh, maaic hohdeec nauz deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec dauc nauz gaais suans nix, nauzxic deg hohdul nauz gaais suans nix, nauzxic deg hohdul raaiz sins nauz Yeecsuc daas dauc ieh, ndael saml hohsul duc miz haec bilbeangs, miz haec wangc. ³Maaic hohdeec gueh dangclaez baih hohsul, hohsul duc miz haec ngaix hohdeec gacloox. Yincwooil, fih dangz ngonz Yeecsuc daas dauc deec xic aul lix boz wenz laail daas miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, miz aul Boohgenzmbenl guan hohdeec, yac aul lix bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec ooh dauc. Bux deec xic deg bux aul ngaix yas guehnaas deec. ⁴Deel aul gueh suans miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, gah nauz ndaanglgaus laaux geh saauh gaais jongs duez meeuh, laaux geh saauh gaais boz wenz jings deec. Deel haslix aul bail nangh qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵Xez gul haslix qyuh jiez hohsul deec, gul ndaix riangz hohsul nauz saauh gaais suans nix ieh. Hohsul neenl miz ndaix baic maz? ⁶Hohsul yac rooxheeh deg yaangzmaz hah miz haec bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec ooh dauc, haec deel xac dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec deel ooh

dauc, deel xaaux ooh dauc ndaix. ⁷ Xez nix gaais qyuh lacraab haec boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec deg gueh suans. Bux hah bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec xic miz haec deel ooh dauc, beens dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec deel ooh dauc deec. ⁸ Iehxic bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec xaaux ooh dauc. Mizguanc xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, deel aul boos his guas ndael bas dauc gac bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec gueh daail, aul gaais roongh deel dauc maaih bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec. ⁹ Bux riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec dauc dangz, Sacdaanl xic haec deel rooxheeh gueh laail yaangz suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, hal laail yaangz suans laaux dauc gacloox boz wenz. ¹⁰ Deel yac gueh laail yaangz suans waaih dauc gacloox boz wenz guaslangl aul ngaix yas guehnaaus deec. Hohdeec aul ngaix yas, yincwooil hohdeec miz maaic gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec, xic miz ndaix jaus. ¹¹ Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec ngaix baih bail riangzlangl gaais miz hoz deec, hohdeec xic xangcsins gaais gacloox deec. ¹² Dangcnix, saauh gaais boz wenz miz xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec, yac maaic gueh suans waaih deec, hohdeec duc aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl dings lix waaih, banz aul yas.

Aul gueh saml manh xangcsins bail nac

¹³ Jongs bixnuangx, weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc jaiz hohsul. Hohdul sixsez banz wooil hohsul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Yincwooil, meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix hohsul, aul haec hohsul ndaix jaus. Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel, hohsul yac xangcsins gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul ndaix jaus. ¹⁴ Boohgenzmbenl baais hohdul bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec hohsul, deg aul hohsul dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel, haec hohsul ndil hal laaux lumc weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc nic. ¹⁵ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul gueh saml manh xangcsins bail nac. Saauh gaais haaus hohdul soonl hohsul deec, hohsul duc aul gueh riangzlangl. Maaic deg gaais hohdul nauz haec hohsul deec, nauzxic gaais hohdul raaiz xus sins haec hohsul deec, hohsul duc aul gueh riangzlangl bail nac. ¹⁶ Diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz. Wooil deel jaiz hal

baangl hohrauz, deel xic haec hohrauz ndaix daanssaml guehnaaus, yac haec hohrauz meangh aul ndaix gaais ndil deel lingx nauz aul haec deec. Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc hal diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl ¹⁷ daanssaml hohsul, haec hohsul sixsez bail gueh suans ndil hal gaangc haaus ndil.

Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl

3 Jongs bixnuangx, gul haslix haaus aul riangz hohsul nauz. Hohsul aul baangl hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, haec hohdul bail laail jie z nauz gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc deec xaux neeh. Yac aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec lix wenz laail xangcsins gaais haaus Yeecsuc deec, dungxlumc hohsul xangcsins nic. ²Hohsul yac aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz haec boz wenz waaih haais hohdul. Yincwooil, miz deg idt bux wenz duc xangcsins Yeecsuc. ³Mizguanc weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc nauz dangclaez xic lix dangcdeec. Deel aanh aul haec hohsul lix saml manh riangzlangl deel bail nac, miz haec baussail duez faangz dauc haais hohsul. ⁴Weangz hohrauz haec hohdul xangcsins hohsul qyuh xez nix hal dangz yianh nix duc aul gueh riangzlangl gaais hohdul nauz haec hohsul deec. ⁵Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc haail ndael saml hohsul, haec hohsul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez jaiz hohsul. Hanhmizlaail Jicduc haec hohsul ngaix ndaix suans naanh dungxlumc deel ngaix ndaix suans naanh nic.

Aul lix saml gueh hoongl

⁶Jongs bixnuangx, hohdul aul xoo h weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc nauz haec hohsul, saauh gaais boz bixnuangx jigt miz gueh hoongl, miz gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus hohdul soonl deec, hohsul xic aul liez hohdeec jail neeh. ⁷Ndaanglgaus hohsul rooxheeh aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl hohdul. Xez hohdul qyuh jie z hohsul deec, hohdul gueh hoongl, miz jigt, ⁸hohdul yac miz ndaix qyuh raanz bux laez genl haux ndooil. Hohdul henz riangz ngonz gueh hoongl naanh dauc xiangx ndaanglgaus, xic deg miz haec naanh hohsul. ⁹Hohdul haec hohsul xiangx hohdul yac hoz, mizguanc hohdul miz ndaix gueh dangcnix gueh. Hohdul gah gueh hoongl dauc xiangx

ndaanglgaus, xic deg gueh haec hohsul qyox, haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl. ¹⁰Xez hohdul qyuh jiez hohsul deec, hohdul ndaix nauz haec hohsul ieh, xaamx lix bux laez jigt miz gueh hoongl, xic miz haec xiangx deel. ¹¹Hohdul nauz dangcnix, yincwooil hohdul rooxnyiel nauz qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix boz wenz ndeul jigt, yaangzmaz hoongl duc miz gueh, xic xeenh bail guanh gaais suans feax deec. ¹²Hohdul aul xoox weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc nauz boz wenz jigt deec, meeuh hohdeec aul lix saml gueh hoongl, haec hohdeec gah xiangx ndaanglgaus. ¹³Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul miz haec dogtnaais bail gueh suans ndil. ¹⁴Xaamx lix bux laez miz gueh riangzlangl gaais fungl sins hohdul raaiz nix, hohsul xic aul nauz haec leeuxboz rooxheeh deel deg bux laez, iehxic miz aul qyuh riangz deel, gueh dangcnix dauc haec deel gah rooxnyiel ndilraaiz. ¹⁵Mizguanc hohsul miz haec doois deel lumcbux riangz hohsul banz ianl nic. Hohsul aul meeuh deel dungxlumc meeuh jongs bixnuangx nic.

Hams boz wenz Diezsalloxnixjac ndil

¹⁶Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, bux haec saml waangs deec, qyuh idt yaangz suans sixsez duc haec hohsul saml waangs. Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc qyuh riangz hohsul leeuxboz. ¹⁷Gul, Bauhlox, gah raaiz xonz haaus nix hams hohsul ndil. Qyuh idt fungl sins gul duc raaiz dangcnix. Gaais nix xic deg bigtmaag gul raaiz deec. ¹⁸Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, qyuh riangz hohsul leeuxboz.

Dixmozdail Sins Daz Idt

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec Dixmozdail

1 Gul deg Bauhlox, deg Boohgenzmbenl bux jaus hohrauz hal Yeecsuc Jicduc bux hohrauz xangcsins deec haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. ²Dixmozdail, gul raaiz sins haec mengz. Hohrauz duc xangcsins Yeecsuc, mengz xic lumcbux deg legsaail gul jiezraaix. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz mengz, baangl mengz, haec mengz saml waangs.

Reel boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz deec

³Xez gul bail beangz Mahjixdenl deec gul ndaix nauz haec mengz ieh, mengz aul qyuh mbaanx Yihfuzsoh, nauz haec boz wenz ndeul miz haec soonl gaais haaus riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz deec, ⁴yac miz haec hohdeec nauz gaais haaus baih laauxdooz miz lix jiezraaix deec, hal suil raanz laez deg wenz xeeuhlangl bux laez. Yincwooil, dungx gaangc gaais suans nix xic banz dungx xeengl, yac miz baangl bux wenz rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Aul lix saml sins xaaux rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵Gul nauz gaais suans nix haec mengz, xic deg haec leeuxboz dungx jaiz. Aul lix saml seeus, gueh gaais suans hohrauz rooxheeh deg ndil deec, yac aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc jiezraaix, xaaux rooxheeh jaiz feax. ⁶Mizguanc boz wenz soonl gaais haaus miz hoz deec miz gueh dangcnix gueh, xic bail dungx xeengl gaais haaus miz lix yungh deec. ⁷Hohdeec ndiabk aul soonl fazliz Mozxic, yac ndiabk gaais haaus hohdeec soonl deec duc deg hoz guehleeux, mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deg nauz yaangzmaz, deg soonl yaangzmaz.

⁸Hohrauz rooxheeh fazliz Boohgenzmbenl ndil, damcdoos aul yungh ndaix hoz. ⁹Hohrauz yac rooxheeh fazliz miz deg dings dauc guanh boz wenz gueh hoz deec. Fazliz deg dings dauc guanh boz wenz miz gueh riangzlangl gaais hoz, boz miz gacnyiel nauz, boz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, boz gueh suans waaih, boz dees

Boohgenzmbenl miz xiangz, boz miz jings Boohgenzmbenl, boz gac boohmeeh, boz gac wenz, ¹⁰boz legmbegt legsaail gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, boz legsaail hal legsaail, mizxic legmbegt hal legmbegt gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, boz gaail wenz, boz gaangc haaus gacloox, hal boz gueh byaangz bail haais feax. Fazliz deg dings dauc guanb boz wenz gueh saauh gaais suans miz hoz gaais haaus hohrauz riangzlangl deec. ¹¹Gaais haaus hohrauz riangzlangl deec xic hoz gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, xic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl, bux ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Boohgenzmbenl yac haec gul nauz gaais haaus nix haec wenzbeangz.

Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl xic aul jaus wenz waaih

¹²Gul doolsiel weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. Deel reenl gul lix saml riangzlangl deel, deel xic baais gul gueh gaais hoongl deel haec gul gueh deec, deel yac haec gul lix reengz bail gueh. ¹³Xez xaux gul gaangc haaus beeul Yeecsuc, yac bail haais boz wenz riangzlangl deel deec. Mizguanc xez deec gul fih xangcsins Yeecsuc, miz rooxheeh gaais gul gueh deec deg miz hoz, Boohgenzmbenl xic gohsiz gul, raux gul. ¹⁴Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc jaiz gul hal baangl gul laail. Deel haec gul riangz deel gueh jaaus, haec gul lix saml xangcsins deel, yac haec gul lix saml jaiz deel hal jaiz feax. ¹⁵Gaais haaus nauz: “Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc lacmbenl deg haec bux wenz waaih miz ngaix yas, xic ndaix jaus,” gaais haaus nix banz aul xangcsins jiezraaix. Gul yac deg boz wenz waaih ndael deec bux sooil waaih deec. ¹⁶Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haslix raux gaais waaih gul. Deel gueh dangcnix gueh, deg wooil aul haec boz wenz guaslangl xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec rooxheeh Jicduc lix naailhooz laail laauhoh. ¹⁷Gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl deg weangz leeux genzmbenl hal leeux lacmbenl. Deel qyuh guehnaaus, miz roox daail, dal bux wenz yac qyox miz reenl deel. Hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz rooxheeh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, xic hanh deel guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

¹⁸Dixmozdail hax, mengz lumc legsaail gul nic. Ngaanl gaais haaus xez xaux honl Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz nauz mengz dangz langl aul banz dangclaez deec, gul xic nauz haec mengz aul gueh saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz gueh deec. Mengz riangzlangl

gaais haaus xez xaux nauz dangz mengz deec, xic rooxheeh gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl bail nac lumc haaix xiangh nic. ¹⁹ Aul lix saml xangcsins bail nac, yac aul gueh gaais suans mengz rooxheeh deg hoz deec. Lix boz wenz ndeul miz gueh dangcnix gueh, hohdeec miz riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl bail nac, xic lumc ruez ndobk qyuanx waaih leeux nic. ²⁰ Boz deec yac lix soongl bux, Xihmihnahi hal Yallizsaanodal. Gul ndaix haec Sacdaanl guanh hohdeec, xic miz haec hohdeec daaus hudt Boohgenzmbenl.

Aul wooil idt bux wenz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl

2 Gul nauz haec mengz, boz ndael jaaulhooil aul wooil saauh gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, jauz Boohgenzmbenl. Aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec, yac aul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ² Aul wooil boz gueh weangz hal saauh gaais boz guanh wenzbeangz deec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, dangcnix xic haec hohrauz miz lix yaangzmaz suans, haec hohrauz lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl hal gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ³ Gueh dangcnix gueh xic ndil. Boohgenzmbenl, bux jaus hohrauz deec, maaic haec hohrauz gueh dangcnix gueh. ⁴ Boohgenzmbenl balmizngez idt bux wenz duc ndaix jaus, idt bux wenz duc rooxheeh haaus deel. Haaus deel duc deg hoz guehleeux. ⁵ Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx deg lix bux dooh. Yeecsuc Jiduc, bux haec Boohgenzmbenl hal bux wenz dungx hoz deec, yac gahdamx deg lix bux dooh. ⁶ Yeecsuc aul ndaanglgaus deel dis hohrauz ngaix yas, ruh hohrauz dauc, qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl dings deec xic haec boz wenz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul jaus wenzbeangz. ⁷ Boohgenzmbenl baais gul bail nauz gaais suans nix, haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc. Deel haec gul soonl wenz beangz ndooil, haec hohdeec xangcsins Yeecsuc hal rooxheeh gaais laez xaax deg hoz jiezraaix. Gaais haaus gul nauz nix deg jiezraaix, miz deg nauz gacloox.

Legsaail hal legmbegt riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh danglaez gueh

⁸ Gul balmizngez qyuh idt gaauh jaaulhooil boz legsaail duc aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, duc aul gueh boz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl

jiezraaix. Xez hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec yac miz haec bux nyaz bux, yac miz haec dungx xeengl yaangzmaz. ⁹ Gul yac balmizngez legmbegt aul deenc gaais wasbeah banz diec deec, miz haec deenc gaais wasbeah boz wenz qyox reenl miz ndil deec. Legmbegt miz haec gueh gaais meeuz banz xeg deec, miz haec ndiangx jiml, ndiangx nganz, hal deenc wasbeah beengz dauc nauz gueh ndaanglgaus ndiljaiz. ¹⁰ Boz legmbegt xic aul gueh suans ndil dauc nauz gueh ndiljaiz. Gueh dangcnix xaaux banz bux legmbegt nauz ndaanglgaus deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹¹ Qyuh ndael jaaulhooil lix wenz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, legmbegt xic aul lix saml gacnyiel ndiliriz, miz haec gaangc haaus. ¹² Gul miz haec legmbegt soonl legsaail, gaml jauc legsaail, yac miz haec legmbegt gaangc haaus. ¹³ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl xaaux Yaldangc goons, xaaux Xalwac langl. ¹⁴ Miz deg Yaldangc ngaix gacloox, deg Xalwac ngaix gacloox, iehxic gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵ Mizguanc, legmbegt damcdoos aul lix saml sins, jaiz boz wenz, gueh suans hoz, yac gueh lumc bux legwoois nic. Dangcnix, legmbegt qyuh gaais suans lix leg hal gaais suans xiangx leg, xic ndaix jaus.*

Boz wenz laez xaaux banz guanh jaaulhooil

3 Gaais haaus nauz: “Xaamx lix bux laez ndiabk aul gueh bux guanh jaaulhooil, deel xic deg ndiabk aul gueh suans ndil,” gaais haaus nix banz aul xangcsins jiezraaix. ² Wihlaais, boz guanh jaaulhooil miz haec gueh gaais suans feax qyox reenl miz ndil deec. Hohdeec gahdamx aul lix maix yah dooh, aul xez xez reel ndaanglgaus ndiliriz, aul gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, gueh yaangzmaz suans duc aul haec bux wenz qyox reenl ndil, aul maaic daais bux hees, aul rooxheeh soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, ³ miz haec nauh lauc, miz haec dungx haaix, gahdamx aul gueh saml unh, miz haec riangz feax dungx xeengl dungx ndah, miz haec daanc nganz xeenz. ⁴ Hohdeec aul guanh raanz ndaanglgaus ndil, yac aul haec jongs leg hohdeec gacnyiel hohdeec ndiliriz. ⁵ Xaamx bux laez miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez guanh ndael raanz ndaanglgaus deel, deel xic gueh dangclaez rooxheeh guanh

2:15 *Legmbegt qyuh gaais suans lix leg hal gaais suans xiangx leg, xic ndaix jaus:* Xonz nix miz deg nauz boz lix leg deec ndaix jaus ndooil, boz miz lix leg deec yac ndaix jaus.

jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl mus? ⁶ Boz xaaux xangcsins Yeecsuc deec miz haec gueh boz guanh jaaulhooil. Laaul hohdeec jah laail, xic ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl yas baussail duez faangz nic. ⁷ Bux laez aul guanh jaaulhooil, boz miz sins Yeecsuc deec yac aul nauz deel deg wenz ndil, dangcnix deel xic miz ngaix feax hudt. Xaamx boz miz sins Yeecsuc deec nauz deel deg wenz waaih, laaul baussail duez faangz xic rooxheeh hah deel, miz haec deel gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz.

Boz wenz laez xaaux banz bux baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec

⁸ Boz baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec yac aul lix saml gueh suans hoz, aul gaangc haaus sooh, miz haec nauh lauc, miz haec gacloox feax dauc aul xeenz. ⁹ Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais haaus deel nauz deec deg hoz guehleux. Boz baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec xic aul riangzlangl gaais haaus nix bail nac, ndael saml hohdeec yac miz haec lix yaangzmaz waaih. ¹⁰ Aul gauc hohdeec gueh dangclaez gueh suans goons. Xaamx hohdeec gueh hoz, xic haec hohdeec gueh boz baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec. ¹¹ Boz legmbegt baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec* yac aul lix saml gueh suans hoz, miz haec luanl lenh feax, aul xez xez reel ndaanglgaus ndiliriz, nauz dangclaez xic aul lix dangcdeec. ¹² Boz legsaail baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec, gahdamx aul lix maix yah dooh, yac aul guanh jongs leg hohdeec hal boz ndael raanz hohdeec ndil. ¹³ Xaamx boz baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec gueh dangcnix gueh, hohdeec xic lix saml manh xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc, boz wenz yac reenl hohdeec deg wenz ndil.

Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl deel

¹⁴ Gul balmizngez guas miz saauh laez naanz xic bail dangz jiez mengz deec. Gul raaiz fungl sins nix haec mengz, ¹⁵ xaamx gul xac naanz xaaux bail jiez mengz deec, mengz xic rooxheeh

3:11 *Boz legmbegt baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec:* Xonz haaus nix yac rooxheeh gueh dangcnix nauz, “Maix yah boz baangl boz guanh jaaulhooil deec.”

jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh dangclaez gueh. Jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl xic deg jaaulhooil Boohgenzmbenl, bux lix guehnaaus deec. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais haaus deel deg hoz jiezraaix, hohrauz xic aul soonl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz, soonl hoz guehleeux. ¹⁶ Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl deel. Gaais haaus deel nauz deec deg hoz jiezraaix. Hohrauz xangcsins Jicduc banz bux wenz dauc dangz lacmbenl. Honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec leeuxboz rooxheeh gaais suans deel gueh deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. Duez sianl ndaix yius reenl deel. Boohgenzmbenl xux deel bail genzmbenl. Lix wenz nauz gaais suans deel deec haec wenz leeux lacmbenl. Qyuh leeux lacmbenl yac lix wenz riangzlangl deel.

Guaslangl lix wenz deeuz miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc

4 Honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz guaslangl aanh lix wenz deeuzxeel miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, xic bail riangzlangl gaais haaus gacloox hal gaais haaus duez faangz haec boz wenz nauz deec. ² Gaais haaus gacloox deec duc deg boz wenz bas ndil dungx qyah deec nauz. Liangzsaml hohdeec lumcbux ngaix fiz byaul daail ieh nic. ³ Hohdeec miz haec legsaail aul yah, miz haec legmbegt gaail bail rooh. Hohdeec yac nauz lix gueh yaangz miz haec genl. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl xaax saauh gaais mbahyaangz lacmbenl nix, deg haec boz wenz xangcsins deel hal rooxheeh haaus deel deec doolsiel ieh xic genl. ⁴ Saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl xaax deec duc deg ndil guehleeux. Damcdoos lix saml doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, xic miz lix yaangzmaz nauz gueh miz banz genl. ⁵ Yincwooil, boz wenz ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl dauc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl, xic haec idt yaangz duc sael guehleeux.

Aul gueh bux wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc ndil ndeeul

⁶ Xaamx mengz nauz gaais suans nix haec jongs bixnuangx, mengz xic deg bux legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc ndil ndeeul. Mengz haslix aul xoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal gaais haaus nauz aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, yac aul gueh riangzlangl. ⁷ Miz haec gacnyiel gaais haaus miz banz yungh hal gaais baih laauxdooz deec. Gaais

deec duc miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz gahdamx aul xoz gueh dangclaez lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl manh dol. ⁸Boz wenz xoz gueh dangclaez haec ndael ndaangl ndangh dol xic ndil. Mizguanc, maaic deg xez haslix jaul nauzxic daail ieh bail qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl, xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh idt yaangz suans duc ndil laail. ⁹Gaais haaus nix deg lix jiezraaix, banz xangcsins jiezraaix. ¹⁰Dangcnix, hohrauz xic xuangssaml xoz aul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil hohrauz xangcsins deel aanh aul jaus hohrauz. Deel deg Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec, deg bux rooxheeh jaus wenzbeangz, yac aanh deg bux jaus boz wenz xangcsins deel deec.

¹¹Saauh gaais suans nix mengz duc aul soonl jongs bixnuangx, yac aul nauz haec hohdeec bail gueh riangzlangl. ¹²Miz haec boz wenz qyox reenl mengz deg bux xooz xic dees mengz miz xiangz. Mengz aul gaangc haaus hoz, gueh suans hoz, jaiz boz wenz, xangcsins Yeecsuc, miz haec gueh suans waaih. Jongs bixnuangx eemh reenl mengz gueh dangcnix gueh, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³Qyuh xez gul fih bail dangz deec, mengz aul xuangssaml dooh sel Boohgenzmbenl haec leeuxboz, aul soonl hohdeec, aul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec. ¹⁴Xez xaux, boz guanh jaaulhooil aul fengz dies xus genz ndaangl mengz dauc baangl mengz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix wenz nauz guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec mengz banz dangclaez. Xez deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz rooxheeh gueh gaais hoongl deel aul haec mengz gueh deec. Mengz duc aul ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz rooxheeh gueh deec gueh bail nac. ¹⁵Gaais suans nix mengz aul gueh ndilriz, aul xuangssaml bail gueh, xic haec boz wenz qyox reenl mengz dol ngonz dol rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ¹⁶Mengz aul reel ndaanglgaus mengz, yac aul reel gaais mengz soonl deec ndilriz. Mengz aul gueh dangcnix gueh bail nac. Dangcnix, mengz miz deg gahdamx jaus ndaanglgaus mengz ndooil, yac haslix jaus boz wenz gacnyiel mengz soonl deec deeml.

Aul gueh dangclaez gueh suans hal doois bux wenz

5 Jongs baus jees gueh suans longl, mengz miz haec ndah hohdeec. Aul neeh neeh riangz hohdeec nauz, dungxlumc doois diec mengz

nic. Aul doois jongs legsaail xooz dungxlumc jongs bixnuangx legsaail mengz. ²Aul doois jongs yah dungxlumc mac mengz. Aul doois jongs legmbegt xooz dungxlumc jongs bixnuangx legmbegt mengz, ndael saml miz haec ndiabk riangz hohdeec lix yaangzmaz.

³Boz yahmaais miz lix bux baangl deec, xic aul doois hohdeec ndil, aul baangl hohdeec. ⁴Mizguanc boz yahmaais lix leg laanl deec, jongs leg laanl deel xic aul qyuh ndael raanz ndaanglgaus dauc xoz gueh dangclaez jaiz bux jees, deenz anl bux jees, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl maaic haec gueh dangcnix gueh. ⁵Boz yahmaais gah qyuh miz lix bux baangl deec, hohdeec xic henz riangz ngonz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, meangh Boohgenzmbenl dauc baangl. ⁶Boz yahmaais maaic genl ndil qyuh ndil deec, hohdeec jaul, mizguanc hohdeec xic lumc boz daail nic. ⁷Mengz aul soonl saauh gaais haaus gul nauz haec mengz nix haec hohdeec, xic miz haec boz laez nauz hohdeec qyuh yaangz suans nix lix waaih. ⁸Xaamx bux laez miz xiangx boz wenz ndael raanz deel hal bux xinl deel, deel xic deg miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, deel haslix waaih geh boz wenz miz sins deec.

⁹Aul neenl xoox boz laez deg yahmaais banz baangl jiezraaix deec, xic deg boz ndaix rogt xib bil bail genz, boz xeenh qyuh riangz jaauc ndaanglgaus, miz bail riangz bux ndooil gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ¹⁰Yahmaais deec yac haslix aul ndaix gueh suans ndil ieh, xic deg xiangx leg ndaanglgaus deel, daais bux hees, gueh lumc legwoois nic bail baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec ras dinl, baangl boz wenz dogtnaanah deec, yac xingh bail gueh suans ndil. ¹¹⁻¹²Boz legmbegt xooz banz maais deec, xic miz haec neenl xoox aul baangl hohdeec. Laaul hohdeec daaus maaic riangz boz legsaail ndooil xaaux raanz genl, xic miz riangzlangl Jicduc. Dangenix, hohdeec gueh longl gaais riangz Jicduc dings nauz deec* xic ngaix dings lix waaih. ¹³Laaul hohdeec yac jigt banz riel, xunz raanz bail raanz. Hohdeec miz gahdamx jigt ndooil, yac maaic lenh yaangz bail yaangz, bail guanah gaais suans bas luangs deec, nauz gaais haaus miz banz nauz deec. ¹⁴Wihlaais, gul balmizngez boz legmbegt xooz banz maais deec daaus xaaux raanz genl, lix leg, guaiah raanz, xic miz haec boz nyaz

5:11-12 *Gueh longl gaais riangz Jicduc dings nauz deec:* Xez neenl xoox yahmaais, hohdeec xic dings nauz aul xuangssaml riangzlangl Yeecsuc, miz daaus aul xaaux raanz genl. Xaamx hohdeec daaus xaaux raanz genl, hohdeec xic deg gueh longl gaais riangz Jicduc dings nauz deec.

hohrauz deec ral lix yaangzmaz dauc gaas. ¹⁵Yincwooil, xez nix lix boz yahmaais ndeul miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac, xic bail riangzlangl Sacdaanl. ¹⁶Boz legmbegt xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, xaamx ndael raanz lix yahmaais, hohdeec xic aul baangl hohdeec, miz haec jaaulhooil baangl hohdeec. Dancnix, jaaulhooil xic rooxheeh baangl boz yahmaais miz lix bux baangl deec.

¹⁷Boz guanh jaaulhooil ndil deec, boz ndael jaaulhooil deec xic aul gacnyiel hohdeec, aul doois hohdeec ndil, yac aul gaais xeenz hohdeec banz aul ndaix deec haec hohdeec. Yac aul doois boz nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec ndil. ¹⁸Yincwooil, sel Boohgenzmbenl raaz nauz: “Xez duez xiez looh mbahyaangz naabt haux gueh lons deec, miz haec dungl bas deel.” Sel Boohgenzmbenl yac daaus nauz: “Bux wenz gueh hoongl, xic aul ndaix fens xeenz deel aul ndaix deec.” ¹⁹Gul haslix nauz, xaamx boz laez lix gaais suans aul gaas boz guanh jaaulhooil deec, sooil seeuc aul lix soongl saaml bux wenz dauc gaas, mizzic miz haec gaas. ²⁰Xaamx boz guanh jaaulhooil gueh suans waaih, mengz aul qyuh doois nac leeuxboz nauz hohdeec, xic haec boz wenz ndooil rooxnyiel yac ndillaaul. ²¹Gul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, Yeecsuc Jicduc hal jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec dauc nauz haec mengz, aul riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz nix ndiliriz. Mengz gueh yaangzmaz suans duc miz haec qyox baaih rooh dauc doois bux wenz. ²²Miz haec luanl aul fengz dies xus genz ndaangl bux wenz laez dauc leeh deel gueh bux wenz guanh jaaulhooil. Xaamx deel gueh waaih, mengz yac dez gaais suans deec. Ndaanglgaus gahdamx aul gueh saml seeus, miz haec lix waaih. ²³Dungx mengz miz ndil saauh laez rauh, ndaangl mengz yac ganx banz bingh, mengz miz haec genl ramx gueh xingh, yac aul genl neec lauc legidt ndeul.

²⁴Dal reenl lix boz wenz ndeul gueh suans waaih, fih dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih deec, leeuxboz duc rooxheeh gaais waaih hohdeec. Yac lix gaais waaih boz wenz ndeul, dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans leeuxboz deec xaax rooxheeh. ²⁵Dungxlumc, dal reenl boz wenz ndeul gueh suans ndil, mizguanc gueh gaais suans ndil miz ooh dauc haec dal reenl, dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans deec xaax rooxheeh.

6 Boz deg legwoois duc aul gacnyiel sucraanz hohdeec nauz, miz haec dees sucraanz hohdeec miz xiangz. Laaul lix wenz wooil

yaangz suans nix xic nauz Boohgenzmbenl hal gaais hohrauz soonl deec miz banz. ²Boz deg legwoois, xaamx sucraanz deg bux sins Yeecsuc, hohdeec miz haec woil sucraanz deg bixnuangx xic xicmaaic doois sucraanz hohdeec. Hohdeec aul lix saml bail saec guaih sucraanz hohdeec geh. Yincwooil, boz hohdeec saec guaih deec yac deg boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc, yac deg boz hohdeec jaiz deec. Mengz aul nauz saauh gaais suans nix haec boz wenz, soonl boz wenz.

Ndael saml miz haec daanc aul mbahyaangz

³Xaamx lix wenz soonl gaais haaus miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, ndaanglgaus deel miz riangzlangl gaais haaus weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc nauz ieh deec, yac miz gacnyiel gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl, ⁴deel xic deg bux wenz jah, gah ndiabk ndaanglgaus deel laaux geh feax, deel yac miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz. Deel maaic woil ndeenl sel ndeul mizxix xonz haaus ndeul bail dungx xeengl, dangcnix xic haec boz wenz banz dungx nyaz, boz ndeul riangz boz ndeul dungx xeengl, dungx ndah, gueh dungx qyah dauc luanl nauz feax, ⁵sissez dungx xeengl. Boz gueh yaangz suans nix deg boz miz riangzlangl gaais hoz. Hohdeec ndiabk riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deg ronl ral xeenz banz guaangl. ⁶Mizguanc bux laez gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, yac reenl saauh gaais deel lix deec hoz genl hoz yungh, deel xic banz ndil jiezraaix. ⁷Yincwooil, hohrauz miz ndaix dez yaangzmaz dauc dangz lacmbenl nix, xez hohrauz daail yac miz rooxheeh dez yaangzmaz deeuz ndaix. ⁸Wihlaais, damcdoos lix mbahyaangz genl, gaais deenc, xic hoz bais. ⁹Mizguanc boz wenz ndiabk aul banz guaangl deec xic aul ngaix xeh saml bail gueh laail yaangz suans waaih. Hohdeec saml mauz, ndael saml hohdeec xic haec hohdeec gah dogtnaan, xeel mingh ndaanglgaus hohdeec. ¹⁰Daanc nganz xeenz xic deg haec bux wenz bail gueh laail yaangz suans waaih. Lix wenz woil daanc nganz xeenz xic daaus miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, gah haec ndaanglgaus dogtnaan.

Riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh dangclaez gueh

¹¹Mizguanc mengz deg bux wenz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndeul. Mengz aul deeuzxeel saauh gaais suans waaih deec, gahdamx

aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, gueh gaais hoz guehleeux, lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc, jaiz bux wenz, lix yaangzmaz suans naanh duc aul ngaix ndaix, yac aul gueh saml unh. ¹² Mengz aul xuangssaml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc bail haaix xiangh nic, xic haec ndaanglgaus ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Yincwooil, xez xaux mengz qyuh doois nac boz wenz ndooil nauz mengz xangcsins Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xic leeh mengz, haec mengz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ¹³ Gul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, bux haec idt yaangz lix mingh deec, hal Yeecsuc Jicduc bux qyuh doois nac Benhdiuc Bihlacadoc nauz gaais deel xangcsins deec, ¹⁴ xic nauz haec mengz aul riangzlangl gaais haaus gul nauz nix guehleeux, beens bail dangz xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc deec. ¹⁵ Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl dings aul haec Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc, deel xic aanh aul haec Yeecsuc daaus dauc jiezraaix. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux hohrauz aul hanh deec, deel laaux geh idt bux weangz, deel laaux geh idt bux guanb beangz. ¹⁶ Gah lix deel miz rooxheeh daail, deel qyuh jiez roongh, jiez bux wenz bail daabt jaec miz ndaix deec. Miz lix wenz qyox reenl deel guas, bux wenz yac qyox miz ndaix deel. Hanhmizlaail leeux lacmbenl rooxheeh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Hanhmizlaail deel guanb idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

¹⁷ Mengz aul nauz haec boz wenz gaaingl qyuh lacmbenl nix miz haec jah, miz haec ndiabk hohdeec lix nganz xeenz laail xic rooxheeh baangl hohdeec, yincwooil nganz xeenz guas bail ngaaih laauhoh. Aul nauz haec hohdeec gahdamx aul meangh Boohgenzmbenl, bux aul saauh gaais lacmbenl nix haec hohrauz yungh deec. ¹⁸ Yac aul nauz haec hohdeec aul gueh laail yaangz suans ndil, aul lix saml baangl feax, aul haec feax. ¹⁹ Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh xic lumcbux deg qyaux gaais ndil qyuh genzmbenl, xac dangz xez bail qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl guehnaaus deec. Dangcnix, hohdeec xic lix mingh ndil jiezraaix.

²⁰ Dixmozdail, mengz aul gueh saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz gueh deec ndiliriz. Miz haec riangz feax dungx xeengl gaais suans uax, gaais miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. Lix wenz nauz gaais haaus miz hoz deec deg hoz jiezraaix. ²¹ Lix boz ndeul deg riangzlangl gaais haaus miz hoz deec, xic miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul!

Dixmozdail Sins Daz Ngh

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec Dixmozdail

1 Gul deg Bauhlox, deg Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc. Boohgenzmbenl baais gul bail nauz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz ieh deec, xic deg bux laez xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ²Dixmozdail, gul raaiz fungl sins nix haec mengz. Gul jaiz mengz lumc legsaail ndaanglgaus gul nic. Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz mengz, baangl mengz, haec mengz saml waangs.

Miz haec ndilraaiz nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc

³Xeeuhbaus gul jings Boohgenzmbenl, gul yac lix liangzsaml sooh jings deel. Gul sisxez xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, maaic deg jaangl henx nauzxic jaangl ngonx gul duc ndiabk dangz mengz, xic doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴Gul ndiabk dangz xez mengz daic deec, xic meangh aul daaus reenl mengz. Xaamx reenl mengz, ndael saml gul xic aangh laauhoh. ⁵Gul neenl ndaix mengz lix saml xangcsins Yeecsuc laail jiezzaaix, dungxlumc daais mengz Loxyih hal mac mengz Yiuhnixjic deec. Gul rooxheeh mengz sins dungxlumc hohdeec nic. ⁶Wihlaais, gul nauz haec mengz, mengz aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz rooxheeh gueh deec bail nac, xic deg xez gul ndaix fengz dies xus genz ndaangl mengz, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec mengz rooxheeh gueh deec. ⁷Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl baais honl deel dauc qyuh riangz hohrauz, honl Boohgenzmbenl yac miz haec hohrauz ndillaaul. Honl Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh gueh suans deel, haec hohrauz lix saml jaiz feax, yac haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus hohrauz.

⁸Wihlaais, mengz miz haec wooil nauz gaais suans weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc haec feax xic ndilraaiz, yac miz haec wooil gul nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc xic ngaix deg jangl xic ndilraaiz. Mengz xic aul bail nauz

gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, xic aul riangz gul dungx guas suans naanh. Boohgenzmbenl yac rooxheeh haec mengz lix saml gueh, lix naailhooz gueh bail nac. ⁹Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohrauz, haec hohrauz dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Miz deg hohrauz gueh yaangzmaz suans ndil haec deel jaiz hohrauz. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail, qyuh xez fih xaax genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, deel xic ndiabk aul baais Yeecsuc dauc jaus hohrauz. ¹⁰Xez nix Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh deel gueh dangclaez jaus bux wenz, deel xic haec Yeecsuc Jicduc bux jaus hohrauz deec ooh dauc jiezraaix. Deel miz haec bux wenz daail guehnaaus, deel haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, xic rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ¹¹Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh bux songs haaus Yeecsuc bail nauz gaais suans ndil nix, bail soonl gaais haaus deel haec boz wenz. ¹²Wooil Boohgenzmbenl haec gul gueh dangcnix gueh, gul xaax dogtnaanah banz dangcnix. Mizguanc gul miz wooil gaais suans nix ndilraaiz, yincwooil gul rooxheeh bux gul xangcsins deec deg bux laez. Gul xaaml deel baauc mingh gul, gul yac xangcsins deel aul baauc gul beens dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec. ¹³Mengz aul riangzlangl gaais haaus mengz rooxnyiel gul soonl ieh deec. Hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus, mengz xic aul xangcsins Yeecsuc bail nac, yac aul jaiz boz wenz bail nac. ¹⁴Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz bail soonl haaus deel, mengz xic aul soonl ndilriz, miz haec soonl gaais miz hoz. Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohrauz, deel xic haec mengz rooxheeh gueh dangcnix gueh.

¹⁵Mengz rooxheeh, saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh Yalxilyal deec duc deezxeel gul. Dangz Fooicjizlul hal Heezmojixnix yac deez. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Bux legsaail nauz gueh Acnixseezfuz deec dauc dangz Loxmah xic xeenh ral gul, dangz langl xic ral reenl gul. Deel ganx haec ndael saml gul aangh. Gul ngaix jangl, mizguanc deel baangl gul yac miz ndilraaiz. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal gohsiz leeux raanz deel. ¹⁸Mengz yac rooxheeh, xez qyuh Yihfuzsoh deec deel baangl gul gueh laail yaangz suans. Hanhmizlaail dangz xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus dauc baans suans boz wenz deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaiz hal gohsiz Acnixseezfuz.

Aul gueh bux riangzlangl Yeecsuc ndil ndeul

2 Legsaail gul hax, Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl mengz laail, mengz xic aul lix saml gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl bail nac. ²Mengz ndaix rooxnyiel gul soonl boz wenz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc ieh. Mengz xic aul gaais haaus deec bail soonl boz wenz lix saml manh, boz rooxheeh bail soonl boz wenz ndooil deec. ³Mengz aul gueh lumc bux bingl Yeecsuc Jicduc ndil ndeul nic dauc riangz gul dungx guas suans naanh. ⁴Boz wenz genlbingl miz gah bail gueh suans ndooil. Hohdeec duc deg gueh gaais suans haec bux guanl hohdeec deec maaic. ⁵Boz wenz bail dungx dax deec, xaamx hohdeec miz ngaanl gaais nauz aul gueh dangclaez dungx dax deec, hohdeec xic aanh miz rooxheeh hingz. ⁶Boz gueh rih gueh naz xic aanh aul genl gaais hohdeec gueh naanh ooh dauc deec goons. ⁷Mengz aul ndiabk gaais haaus gul nauz nix, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec mengz rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix.

⁸Mengz aul neenl ndaix Yeecsuc Jicduc. Deel deg bux xeeuhlangl raanz Dalwooil, deel daail ieh xic daaus jaul, xic hoz gaais haaus gul nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. ⁹Gul wooil nauz gaais suans ndil nix xaaux dogtnaanl banz dangcnix, ngaix xoog dungxlumc bux wenz faamh nic. Mizguanc, haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz rooxheeh ngaix xoog. ¹⁰Wihlaais, gul wooil wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl ngaix saauh gaais suans naanh nix, deg aul haec hohdeec xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc xic ndaix jaus, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul hanh hohdeec guehnaaus. ¹¹⁻¹³Xaamx hohrauz riangz Yeecsuc dungx daail baiz dooh, hohrauz aul riangz deel dungx daaus jaul. Xaamx hohrauz ngaix ndaix dangz byaail, hohrauz aanh riangz deel dungx guanl. Xaamx hohrauz nauz miz rooxnac deel, deel aanh nauz miz rooxnac hohrauz. Xaamx hohrauz miz riangzlangl deel, deel haslix aul gueh saauh gaais suans deel nauz aul gueh deec, yincwooil deel miz gacloox, deel aanh aul gueh hoz guehleeux. Gaais haaus nix xic banz aul xangcsins jiezzaaix.

Gueh bux wenz Boohgenzmbenl maaic ndeul

¹⁴Mengz aul xingh nauz saauh gaais haaus gul raaiz nix haec boz wenz. Qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, aul nauz haec hohdeec

miz haec wooil xonz haaus ndeeul mizxic ndeenl sel ndeeul dungx xeengl. Xaamx wooil gaais suans nix dungx xeengl xic miz banz, gueh dangcnix dungx xeengl xic deg haais boz gacnyiel deec. ¹⁵ Gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz gueh deec, mengz xic ndil ndil gueh haec Boohgenzmbenl maaic. Dangcnix, mengz xic miz gueh waaihnac Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz aul soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux. ¹⁶ Miz haec riangz feax dungx xeengl gaais suans uax, gaais miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, yincwooil boz wenz gacnyiel gaais haaus hohdeec nauz deec xic miz lix saml bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Gaais haaus hohdeec nauz deec dungxlumc mbaadt jeedt nauh nic, ndiangh nauh ndiangh guaangs geh. Boz gaangc yaangz haaus nix yac lix Xihmihnaih hal Fooiclihdud. ¹⁸ Hohdeec deeuzxeel miz riangzlangl gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec nauz, gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz daaus jaul deec guas bail ieh bais, dangcnix xic haec boz wenz ndeeul miz lix saml xangcsins bail nac. ¹⁹ Mizguanc ndael saml Boohgenzmbenl miz roox bians, lumc ndaagt rinl laaux xaljoz raanz nic, manh laauhoh. Qyuh genz rinl deec Boohgenzmbenl xic raaiz: “Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh boz laez deg wenzbeangz deel,” yac haslix raaiz: “Boz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec xic miz haec gueh waaih bail nac.”

²⁰ Qyuh raanz bux guaangl, miz gahdamx lix mbahyaangz ndaix jiml hal nganz gueh ndooil, yac lix mbahyaangz ndaix faix gueh, mbahyaangz ndaix naamh byaul gueh deec, xic lix gaais beengz, yac lix gaais xianh. ²¹ Bux wenz yac banz dangcnix. Xaamx bux wenz haec ndael saml ndaanglgaus gueh sael, deeuzxeel idt yaangz suans waaih, deel xic rooxheeh gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz. Dangcnix, deel xic lumc gaais mbahyaangz beengz deec, yincwooil deel sael guehleeux, xic hoz Boohgenzmbenl yungh, yac rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz suans ndil. ²² Mengz aul deeuzxeel gaais waaih jongs xooz ndiabk aul gueh deec. Mengz aul riangz boz lix saml seeus, lix saml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec bail gueh suans hoz, aul lix saml sins, aul jaiz bixnuangx, riangz bixnuangx dungx ndil. ²³ Mengz miz haec riangz feax dungx gaangc gaais suans uax miz lix yungh deec. Mengz rooxheeh, gaais suans deec gahdamx haec boz wenz dungx xeengl. ²⁴ Legwoois Boohgenzmbenl miz haec dungx xeengl. Deel xic aul gueh saml ndil bail doois feax, rooxheeh soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix naailhooz, miz nyaz feax. ²⁵ Boz wenz miz gacnyiel gaais haaus

deel soonl deec, deel xic aul gueh saml unh bail meeuh hohdeec dauc gacnyiel. Dancnix, gul laaul Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec ubt saml daaus, haec hohdeec rooxheeh haas Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. ²⁶Baussail duez faangz singl ndaix saml hohdeec bail baangl deel gueh suans, laaul hohdeec gah ndeul daaus, miz haec baussail duez faangz guanh hohdeec.

Xez Yeecsuc fih daaus dauc deec xic banz dangclaez rauh

3 Mengz aul rooxheeh, qyuh xez Yeecsuc fih daaus dauc deec aanh aul lix laail yaangz suans naanh. ²Xez deec, boz wenz xic gah maaic ndaanglgaus, daanc nganz xeenz, gaangc haas laaux, jah laail, hudt feax, miz gacnyiel boohmeeh, lumz anl boz baangl hohdeec ieh deec, miz maaic Boohgenzmbenl, ³miz jaiz bux wenz, miz raux feax, lenh feax, gaml miz ndaix ndaanglgaus, luanl haaix feax qyah laauhoh, miz maaic gaais ndil gaais hoz deec, ⁴haais buxduz, gueh suans miz ndiabk goons, gah reenl ndaanglgaus laaux geh feax, maaic genl mbahyaangz maaic guas ndilmaiz laail geh maaic riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵Hohdeec gueh lumc bux jings Boohgenzmbenl nic, mizguanc hohdeec miz deg riangzlangl jiezraaix. Mengz xic aul deez reedt jaec boz wenz deec jail neeh. ⁶Hohdeec yac lix boz wenz ndeul bail dangz ndael raanz feax baih boz legmbegt miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz deec, haec boz legmbegt deec gacnyiel hohdeec. Boz legmbegt deec rooxheeh ndaanglgaus lix waaih laail, mizguanc hohdeec haslix ganx ndiabk suans waaih, gueh suans waaih. ⁷Boz legmbegt deec yac maaic gacnyiel boz wenz soonl laail yaangz haas, mizguanc hohdeec miz rooxheeh yaangz laez deg hoz. ⁸Meanh xaux Yahnix hal Yangxbih gueh dangclaez miz riangzlangl Mozxic, boz wenz soonl haas deec yac gueh dangcdeec miz riangzlangl gaais haas hoz deec. Ndael saml hohdeec waaih laail, miz rooxheeh gaais laez hoz, gaais laez miz hoz. Hohdeec miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc jiezraaix, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz aul hohdeec. ⁹Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl miz haec hohdeec gueh gaais suans nix bail nac. Saauh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec duc aul dees dauc rooh haec boz wenz rooxheeh guehleeux, dungxlumc meanh xaux leeuxboz rooxheeh Yahnix hal Yangxbih deg gueh longl.

Dixmozdail aul gueh dangclaez gueh

¹⁰Mizguanc, mengz rooxheeh gaais gul soonl hal gaais suans gul gueh deec, yac rooxheeh gul wooil yaangzmaz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz rooxheeh gul lix saml sins, lix naailhooz, lix saml jaiz, yac ngaix ndaix suans naanh. ¹¹Mengz yac rooxheeh saauh gaais suans gul qyuh Aancdixac, Yihgocnyianl, hal Lulsecdeez ngaix haais dogtnaanh banz dangclaez rauh. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl duc jaus gul deez saauh gaais suans deec. ¹²Bux laez aul xuangssaml riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc duc aul ngaix haais. ¹³Boz wenz waaih hal boz wenz gacloox feax deec dol ngonz dol lix waaih. Hohdeec bail gacloox feax, hohdeec yac ngaix feax gacloox. ¹⁴Mizguanc mengz ndaix xangcsins gaais haaus hohdul soonl mengz deec. Mengz xic aul riangzlangl gaais haaus deec bail nac, yincwooil mengz rooxheeh deg hohdul soonl mengz. ¹⁵Mengz yac rooxheeh, xaab xez nec dauc mengz xic rooxheeh gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl. Gaais haaus deec deg nauz haec mengz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, xic haec mengz rooxheeh xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc xic ndaix jaus. ¹⁶Sel Boohgenzmbenl duc deg Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz raaiz guehleux. Gaais haaus ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl xic deg soonl gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, nauz gaais laez deg waaih gaais laez deg ndil, yac haec boz wenz gueh longl deec rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh xaaux hoz, soonl boz wenz gueh dangclaez gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ¹⁷Dangcnix, boz gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl xic rooxheeh gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz, xic ndil bail gueh idt yaangz suans ndil.

Sissex duc aul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz

4 Xez Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc gueh weangz, deel aul baans suans boz wenz daail hal boz wenz jaul deec, nauz boz laez ndil boz laez waaih. Gul xic qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl hal Yeecsuc Jicduc nauz haec mengz, ²maaic deg qyuh xez laez duc aul lix saml bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz. Mengz aul lix naailhooz bail soonl boz wenz, aul meeuh boz wenz miz haec gueh suans waaih, aul gueh suans hoz, aul nauz boz wenz gueh suans waaih deec, yac aul meeuh boz wenz riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac.

³Yincwooil, guas miz saauh laez naanz boz wenz xic miz maaic gacnyiel gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec aul gacnyiel gaais haaus ndaanglgaus maaic deec, xic aul bail ral boz laauhsec soonl gaais haaus miz hoz. ⁴Hohdeec deeuzeel miz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec, xic daaus bail gacnyiel gaais haaus baih laauxdooz miz lix jiezraaix deec. ⁵Mizguanc mengz qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul reel ndilriz, aul ngaix ndaix gaais suans naanh deec, duc aul bail nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz gueh deec guehleeux. ⁶Gul ndaix ndaanglgaus gul daangs mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xez gul daail deec yac lac dauc dangz bais. ⁷Gul ndaix xuangssaml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, dungxlumc bail haaix xiangh nic. Gaais ronl haec gul seedt deec gul duc seedt leeux. Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec gul nauz haec wenzbeangz deec, gul duc ndaix nauz hoz guehleeux. ⁸Weangz hohrauz deg bux aul dings bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih deec. Deel yac gueh hoz guehleeux. Dangz ngonz deel daaus dauc deec, deel xic aul gaais ndil haec gul, xic deg gaais deel nauz aul haec boz gueh suans hoz deec. Deel yac miz deg aul haec gul ndooil, yac aul haec saauh gaais boz wenz meangh deel daaus dauc deec.

Bauhlox dangs Dixmozdail

⁹Mengz dauc jiez gul nix nyamz neeh. ¹⁰Yincwooil, Geezleezel bail mbaanx Jaclacdail, Dixdoc bail beangz Dazmahdail. Dihmah maaic gaais mbahyaangz lacmbenl nix xic deeuzeel gul, bail mbaanx Diezsalloxnixjac. ¹¹Gahdamx Luljac qyuh jiez gul nix ndooil. Mengz bail ral Mahgoh, iehxic dez deel dauc riangz, yincwooil deel rooxheeh baangl gul gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹²Gul baais haec Dooicjicguh bail mbaanx Yihfuzsoh. ¹³Gul xeel jongs beah raiz ndeeul qyuh mbaanx Deezloxyal raanz bux nauz gueh Jacbul deec. Xac mengz dauc xic baangl gul dez jongs beah baaih rooh deec dauc. Mengz haslix baangl gul dez jic nduanh sel gul deec dauc deeml, mengz laailneeh miz haec lumz gaais sel raaz xus nangl yuangz deec. ¹⁴Yallizsaancdal bux xaangh aul luangz dauc gueh mbahyaangz deec, deel gueh laail yaangz suans waaih dauc haais gul. Boohgenzmbenl aanh ngaanl saauh gaais deel gueh deec dauc yas deel. ¹⁵Mengz yac aul reel deel,

yincwooil deel xangcih nauz gaais haaus hohrauz nauz deec deg miz hoz. ¹⁶Gul ngaix gaab ieh, daaus daz idt baans suans gul, gul gah wooil ndaanglgauz gul gaangc haaus, miz lix bux wenz laez baangl gul gaangc haaus, hohdeec duc deeuzeel gul. Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz yas hohdeec. ¹⁷Mizguanc xez deec, weangz hohrauz ndunl qyuh heenz ndaangl gul, haec gul lix saml nauz haec saauh gaais wenz beangz ndooil rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh dangclaez jaus bux wenz. Boohgenzmbenl haslix baangl gul, miz haec gul ngaix haais gueh daail. ¹⁸Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul jaus gul deeuze saauh gaais suans waaih, haec gul bail genzmbenl jiez deel guanh deec. Hanhmizlaail wenzbeangz rooxheeh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Bauhlox hams boz wenz ndil

¹⁹Xaaml mengz baangl gul hams Beezjiclac, Yaljiclac hal leeux raanz Acnixseezfuz ndil. ²⁰Yihlacduc haslix qyuh mbaanx Goclinxdoc. Deezloxfoocmoz banz bingh, gul xic haec deel qyuh mbaanx Mihilduc. ²¹Mengz aul laih qyuh xez fih dangz ndianl xeengx deec dauc dangz jiez gul nix. Yihbullox, Buldianx, Lilluz, Geezlaauhdihyal hal saauh gaais jongs bixnuangx ndooil duc hams mengz ndil. ²²Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz mengz. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul leeuxboz.

Dixdoc

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec Dixdoc

1 Gul deg Bauhlox, deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc ndeeul. Boohgenzmbenl haec gul baangl boz wenz deel leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, haec hohdeec lix saml xangcsins manh dol, yac haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. Dangcnix, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, ²yac rooxheeh meangh qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl jaul guehnaaus. Boohgenzmbenl miz gueh byaangz. Qyuh xez fih xaaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, deel xic lingx aul haec wenzbeangz deel lix mingh guehnaaus. ³Boohgenzmbenl deg bux jaus hohrauz. Qyuh xez deel dings deec, deel haec boz wenz rooxheeh gaais haaus nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. Deel xic haec gul bail nauz gaais haaus deec haec boz wenz. ⁴Dixdoc, gul raaiz fungl sins nix haec mengz. Wooil hohrauz duc deg xangcsins Yeecsuc, mengz xic lumc legsaail gul nic. Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal Yeecsuc Jicduc bux jaus hohrauz deec jaiz hal baangl mengz, haec mengz saml waangs.

Dixdoc qyuh Geezlihdeez gueh hoongl

⁵Xez xaux gul xeel mengz qyuh haaihdauh Geezlihdeez, xic deg haec mengz gueh gaais suans qyuh ndael jaaulhooil baiz xaux gueh fih leeux deec, yac haec mengz ngaanl gaais haaus gul nauz haec mengz deec qyuh idt mbaanx leeh aul boz wenz dauc guanx jaaulhooil. ⁶Mengz leeh aul boz guanx jaaulhooil deec, miz haec lix boz laez gueh gaais suans feax qyox reenl miz ndil deec, hohdeec gahdamx aul lix yah dooh, jongs leg hohdeec yac xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac miz lix bux laez gaaus jongs leg hohdeec luanl bail gueh suans waaih hal miz gacnyiel nauz. ⁷Boz guanx jaaulhooil deec deg boz guanx wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec aul gueh boz wenz feax qyox reenl miz lix yaangzmaz longl deec. Hohdeec miz haec jah, miz haec

ganx hooznyaz, miz nauh lauc, miz dungx haaix, miz haec daanc aul nganz xeenz feax. ⁸Boz guanh jaaulhooil aul maaic daais bux hees, aul maaic gueh suans ndil, aul gueh suans hoz, aul saml sooh, aul lix saml seeus, aul gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus. ⁹Hohdeec aul lix saml xingh xangcsins gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz soonl deec. Dangcnix, hohdeec xic rooxheeh soonl gaais haaus hoz deec haec feax, yac rooxheeh nauz boz wenz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz deec deg longl.

¹⁰Lix boz wenz laail miz gacnyiel nauz. Hohdeec luanl gaangc gacloox feax. Hohdeec yac lix wenz laail nauz boz wenz aul riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic dauc gueh gozlih xaaux ndaix jaus. ¹¹Mengz aul hah miz haec hohdeec gaangc haaus bail nac. Yincwooil, hohdeec wooil daanc aul ndaix nganz xeenz, hohdeec xic soonl gaais suans miz hoz, haec leeux raanz feax miz riangzlangl gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹²Meanh xaux, qyuh beangz Geezlihdeez ndaanglgaus hohdeec lix bux laauhsec ndeul ndaix gueh dangcnix nauz ieh, deel nauz: “Wenz Geezlihdeez sisxez duc gueh byaangz, hohdeec gueh waaih lumc jongs duez yeeh nic, hohdeec yac maaic genl jigt gueh.” ¹³Gaais haaus nix deg hoz jiezraaix. Wihlaais, mengz aul nauz boz Geezlihdeez xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh lix saml xangcsins gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Miz haec hohdeec gacnyiel gaais suans jongs baus Yiuxdail baih laauxdooz miz lix jiezraaix deec, hal gaais haaus boz wenz miz riangzlangl gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹⁵Doois boz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil guehleeux deec, yaangzmaz duc deg ndil guehleeux. Doois boz wenz miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, boz Boohgenzmbenl reenl lix waaih deec, yaangzmaz duc miz ndil. Gaais hohdeec ndiabk deec duc deg waaih guehleeux, hohdeec gueh waaih yac miz waaihnac. ¹⁶Hohdeec gah nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc qyox gaais hohdeec gueh deec xic rooxheeh hohdeec miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl miz maaic hohdeec. Hohdeec miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, xic miz rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz suans ndil.

Soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl

2 Mengz gahdamx aul soonl gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl. ²Mengz aul meeuh jongs baus jees, haec hohdeec xez xez reel ndaanglgaus ndilriz, aul lix saml bail gueh suans hoz, aul gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, aul lix saml manh xangcsins Yeecsuc, aul lix saml bail jaiz feax, hal aul lix naailhooz ngaix ndaix suans naanh. ³Mengz yac aul soonl jongs yah jees, haec hohdeec lix saml bail gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec lenh feax, miz haec nauh lauc, aul soonl gaais ndil gaais hoz. ⁴Dangcnix, hohdeec xic rooxheeh soonl jongs meeh raanz xooz gueh dangclaez jaiz jaauc hal leg, ⁵gueh dangclaez guanhd ndaix ndaanglgaus, miz gueh suans waaih, guaih ndael raanz, lix saml ndil, gacnyiel jaauc nauz, dangcnix xic miz lix boz laez nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndil.

⁶Mengz yac aul meeuh jongs legsaail xooz, haec hohdeec gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus miz bail gueh suans waaih. ⁷Maaic gueh yaangzmaaz suans mengz duc aul gueh hoz guehleeux. Dangcnix, boz wenz qyox reenl, hohdeec xic rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl manh geh. Mengz aul gueh saml sooh soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, aul soonl ndilriz, miz haec nyinh soonl. ⁸Gaangc haaus, xic aul gaangc hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, miz haec bux laez nauz mengz gaangc miz hoz. Dangcnix, boz riangz hohrauz banz ianl deec xic miz lix yaangzmaaz haaus dauc nauz hohrauz deg longl, ndaanglgaus hohdeec xic gah waaihnac. ⁹Aul meeuh boz gueh legwoois deec, haec hohdeec qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gacnyiel sucraanz hohdeec nauz, gueh yaangzmaaz duc aul haec sucraanz maaic, miz haec riangz sucraanz dungx xeengl. ¹⁰Boz gueh legwoois miz haec gueh raag mbahyaangz sucraanz, qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul haec boz wenz qyox reenl deg lix saml wooil sucraanz gueh suans. Dangcnix, saauh gaais suans boz legwoois gueh deec xic haec boz wenz maaic gaais haaus hohrauz soonl deec, xic deg gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl bux jaus hohrauz deec.

¹¹Mengz aul gueh dangcnix gueh, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl haec leeux lacmbenl duc rooxheeh deel jaiz hal baangl boz wenz laail, haec boz wenz ndaix jaus. ¹²Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix jaiz hal baangl boz wenz, xic deg soonl hohrauz aul deezxeel gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl miz maaic deec hal gaais suans waaih boz wenz lacmbenl maaic gueh deec. Xez hohrauz qyuh lacmbenl nix xic aul

gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, aul gueh suans hoz, aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ¹³Hohrauz aul xac gaais ndil hohrauz meangh Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz deec. Dangz xez Yeecsuc Jiduc qyuh gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl ooh dauc deec, hohrauz xic ndaix gaais ndil deec. Yeecsuc deg Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz, deg bux jaus hohrauz deec. ¹⁴Yeecsuc woil ruh hohrauz hal haec hohrauz deezxeel gaais waaih, deel xic dis hohrauz daail. Deel gueh dangcnix xic haec hohrauz miz lix nec waaih laez, haec hohrauz gueh wenzbeangz deel, yac haec hohrauz lix saml maaic bail gueh suans ndil. ¹⁵Mengz aul soonl saauh gaais suans nix ndiliriz. Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz guanb boz ndael jaaulhooil deec. Mengz xic aul meeuh hohdeec riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, aul nauz boz wenz gueh longl deec. Miz haec bux laez dees mengz miz xiangz.

Aul xingh gueh suans ndil

3 Mengz aul xeenh nauz haec boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec aul gacnyiel boz guanb beangz hal boz gueh sais deec nauz, aul ngaanl gaais hohdeec nauz deec bail gueh. Boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc duc aul lix saml bail gueh suans ndil. ²Mengz aul nauz haec hohdeec miz haec lenh feax, miz haec riangz feax dungx xeengl dungx dah, aul doois feax ndil, aul gueh saml unh. ³Meanh xaux hohrauz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, ngaix laail yaangz gacloox. Hohrauz deg gueh legwoois gaais waaih ndael saml hohrauz, reenl feax lix laail geh xic hooznyaz, bux nyaz bux. ⁴Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl deg bux jaus hohrauz deec. Deel haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deel jaiz laail hal doois wenz ndil. ⁵Deel jaus hohrauz, miz deg hohrauz gueh suans ndil, deg deel gohsiz hal jaiz hohrauz, xic aul honl deel dauc ras gaais waaih ndael saml hohrauz deez, haec hohrauz lix saml seeus, lix mingh moos. ⁶Yeecsuc Jiduc bux jaus hohrauz deec woil hohrauz daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul honl deel dauc qyuh riangz hohrauz mooz leeux. ⁷Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohrauz laail, xic haec hohrauz riangz deel dungx hoz. Dangcnix, hohrauz aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec, yac meangh aul riangz Boohgenzmbenl jaul guehnaaus. ⁸Saauh gaais haaus nauz nix xic banz aul xangcsins jiezraaix. Gul aul haec mengz nauz saauh gaais haaus nix haec boz

xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic haec hohdeec xuangssaml bail gueh suans ndil. Saauh gaais haaus nix doois leeuxboz ndil laail. ⁹Mengz miz haec riangz feax dungx xeengl gaais suans miz lix yungh hal suil raanz laez deg wenz xeeuhlangl bux laez, yac miz haec dungx xeengl gaais fazliz Mozxic deec, yincwooil dungx xeengl saauh gaais deec duc miz lix neec yungh laez. ¹⁰Boz wenz baih haec feax miz dungx hoz deec, mengz aul nauz hohdeec gueh miz hoz. Nauz hohdeec daaus ndeul nauzxic soongl daaus, xaamx hohdeec miz gacnyiel, xic miz haec qyuh riangz hohdeec. ¹¹Mengz rooxheeh, boz wenz deec miz riangzlangl gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec sisxez bail gueh suans waaih, xic gueh dangcnix gah dings ndaanglgaus lix waaih.

Nauz gueh dangclaez gueh hal hams ndil

¹²Gul ndiabk aul bail mbaanx Nixgocboclih guas ndianl xeengx. Gul aul baais Yaldixmah nauzxic Dooicjicguh bail dangz jiez mengz deec. Xez hohdeec bail dangz jiez mengz, mengz xic sooh aul bail mbaanx Nixgocboclih riangz gul. ¹³Mengz aul songs bux lizsec nauz gueh Xicnaz deec hal Yalboclox ooh bail. Mengz aul xuangssaml baangl hohdeec, miz haec hohdeec seeuc yaangzmaz. ¹⁴Saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc hohrauz nix yac aul xeenh xuangssaml bail gueh suans ndil, xic bail baangl boz wenz banz aul baangl jiezraaix deec. Dangcnix xic deg gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec. ¹⁵Saauh gaais boz wenz dungx qyuh jiez gul nix duc hams mengz ndil. Xaaml mengz dis gul hams boz xangcsins Yeecsuc hal jaiz hohrauz deec ndil. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul.

Fooclilmenx

Bauhlox raaiz sins haec Fooclilmenx

1 Gul deg Bauhlox. Gul woil nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc haec boz wenz xic ngaix deg jangl. Fooclilmenx, gul hal bixnuangx hohrauz Dixmozdail raaiz fungl sins nix haec mengz. Mengz deg bux lix saml nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc haec feax dungxlumc hohdul, hohdul jaiz mengz laail. ²Gaais sins nix yac deg raaiz haec Yalfooicyal bux bixnuangx legmbegt hohrauz deec, yac deg raaiz haec Yaljicbul. Yaljicbul lix saml manh nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc haec feax dungxlumc hohdul, deel hal hohdul lumc boz bingl dungx qyuh haaix xiangh nic. Gaais sins nix yac raaiz haec saauh gaais boz wenz ndael jaaulhooil raanz mengz. ³Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Bauhlox woil Fooclilmenx doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl

⁴Fooclilmenx, xez gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec, idt daaus nih dangz mengz gul duc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl gul, ⁵yincwooil gul rooxnyiel nauz mengz lix saml xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, yac lix saml jaiz saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁶Hohrauz duc xangcsins Jicduc. Gul xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz dol ngonz dol rooxheeh Jicduc doois boz riangz deel gueh jaus hohrauz nix ndil banz dangclaez. ⁷Bixnuangx gul hax, mengz jaiz boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl laail, xic haec hohdeec aangh. Mengz gueh dangcnix jaiz hohdeec yac deg daanssaml gul, haec gul aangh laail.

Bauhlox xaaml Fooclilmenx aul doois Acnixxicmuh ndil

⁸⁻⁹Wihlaais, gul xaaml mengz gueh yaangz suans ndeeul, deg yaangz suans mengz banz aul gueh deec. Gul jees bais, xez nix woil

gueh suans Yeecsuc Jicduc ngaix deg jangl. Gul rooxheeh aul xooh Jicduc dauc xaus mengz gueh yaangz suans nix, mizguanc gul miz aul xaus mengz gueh. Yincwooil mengz lix saml jaiz boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, gul xic xaaml mengz gueh yaangz suans nix. ¹⁰Xic deg, gul xaaml mengz doois Acnixxicmuh ndil. Xez gul ngaix deg jangl, gul baangl deel dauc xangcsins Yeecsuc, deel xic lumc leg gul nic. ¹¹Xez xaux deel doois mengz dauc nauz miz lix yaangzmaz yungh, mizguanc xez nix deel doois gul hal mengz duc lix yungh. ¹²Xez nix gul baais Acnixxicmuh daaus bail jiez mengz deec, gul yac xeeh miz ndaix haec deel bail. ¹³Gul wooil nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec xic ngaix deg jangl. Qyuh xez gul ngaix deg jangl nix, gul xic ndiabk aul haec Acnixxicmuh qyuh riangz gul, deel xic rooxheeh dis mengz baangl gul. ¹⁴Mizguanc, gul miz rooxheeh mengz yuanl miz yuanl haec deel qyuh riangz gul, gul xic miz gamh mengz haec deel qyuh riangz gul, gul xic meangh mengz gah lix saml gueh gaais suans ndil nix. ¹⁵Gul laaul xez xaux deg Boohgenzmbenl haec Acnixxicmuh deez jiez mengz deec bungh ndeel, xic haec deel xangcsins Yeecsuc. Dancnix Acnixxicmuh xic daaus bail qyuh riangz mengz, deel xic riangz mengz banz bixnuangx guehnaaus. ¹⁶Yincwooil Acnixxicmuh xangcsins Yeecsuc, deel xez nix miz gahdamx deg legwoois, deel yac deg bux bixnuangx hohrauz, hohrauz xic jaiz deel. Doois gul dauc nauz deel deg bux bixnuangx ndeel. Mizguanc doois mengz dauc nauz deel yac deg legwoois mengz, yac deg bixnuangx mengz, mengz xic aanh jaiz deel laail geh.

¹⁷Xaamx mengz qyox gul deg bux riangz mengz gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl ndeel, mengz xic aangh Acnixxicmuh daaus bail jiez mengz deec, dungxlumc mengz aangh gul bail jiez mengz deec nic. ¹⁸Deel gueh yaangzmaz suans longl mengz, nauzxic nic mengz yaangzmaz, mengz xic aul suaans gueh gaais gul nic mengz. ¹⁹Xez nix ndaanglgaus gul gah raaiz xonz haaus nix, gul lingx booiz gaais Acnixxicmuh nic mengz deec. Miz xac gul nauz haec mengz, ndaanglgaus mengz nic gul laail, yincwooil deg gul baangl mengz xangcsins Yeecsuc, mengz xaax ndaix jaus. ²⁰Bixnuangx hax, soongl bux hohrauz duc riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc gueh jaus, gul xic meangh mengz gueh gaais suans gul xaaml mengz gueh nix, xic haec ndael saml gul aangh. ²¹Gul raaiz fungl sins nix haec mengz, gul xangcsins mengz aanh ngaanl gaais gul xaaml mengz nix bail gueh. Gul

yac rooxheeh mengz aul jaiz Acnixxici Muh laail geh gaais gul xaaml mengz jaiz deel nix. ²²Gul yac xaaml mengz xeel jiez qyuh xac gul. Yincwooil, gul xeenh meangh Boohgenzmbenl gacnyiel gaais hohsul baangl gul xaaml deel deec, xuangs gul daaus bail dangz jiez hohsul deec.

Hams Foiicilmenx ndil

²³Yihbacfuz wooil gueh suans Yeecsuc Jicduc xic riangz gul dungx ngaix jangl. Deel hams mengz ndil. ²⁴Boz riangz gul dungx gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec, Mahgoh, Yallihdazguh, Dihmah, hal Luljac, hohdeec yac hams mengz ndil. ²⁵Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, qyuh riangz hohsul.

Xicbozlaix

Boohgenzmbenl haec legsaail deel riangz wenzbeangz gaangz haaus

1 Meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl haec boz songs haaus deel deec riangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec qyuh laail daaus hal gueh laail yaangz dauc riangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz nauz haaus deel ieh. ²Mizguanc qyuh bunguh saadkbyaail nix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec legsaail deel riangz hohrauz nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Qyuh meanh xaux, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec legsaail deel xaax genzmbenl hal basnaamh. Boohgenzmbenl yac dings ieh, aul idt yaangz haec legsaail deel guehleeux. ³Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl deg gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl xeeus dauc rooh deec, xic haec boz wenz yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Deel riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungxlumc guehleeux. Gaais haaus legsaail Boohgenzmbenl deec haec idt yaangz jaul bail nac. Deel ndaix gueh gaais suans ras gaais waaih bux wenz deec ieh, deel xic nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. ⁴Boohgenzmbenl haec xoooh legsaail deel laaux geh jongs duez sianl, deel ndil geh laaux geh jongs duez sianl laail.

Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh jongs duez sianl

⁵Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix riangz duez sianl laez nauz: “Mengz deg legsaail gul, ngonz nix gul deg diec mengz.” Deel yac miz ndaix nauz dangz duez sianl laez: “Gul aul gueh diec deel, deel aul gueh leg gul.” ⁶Xez Boohgenzmbenl baais legsaail deel, bux laaux geh leeuxboz deec dauc lacmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Saauh gaais jongs duez sianl duc aul jings deel.” ⁷Nauz dangz jongs duez sianl, Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gul haec jongs duez sianl lumc rumz hal fiz nic, duc deg jongs legwoois gul.” ⁸Mizguanc nauz dangz legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz: “Mengz

deg Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz gueh weangz guehnaaus. Mengz guanh beangz mengz hoz guehleeux. ⁹Mengz maaic gaais hoz, mengz nyaz gaais waaih. Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl, deel yac deg Boohgenzmbenl mengz, deel ndaix yuz dauc xus ndaangl mengz, leeh aul mengz gueh weangz,* xic haec mengz aangh hal laaux geh boz buxduz mengz.” ¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl daaus nauz dangz legsaail deel: “Mengz deg weangz. Meanh xaux mengz xaax lacmbenl, genzmbenl yac deg mengz xaax guehleeux. ¹¹Genzmbenl hal basnaamh duc aul ngaix maaih, mizguanc mengz lix guehnaaus. Genzmbenl hal basnaamh lumc wasbeah nic neeh neeh gaus rooix leeux. ¹²Mengz aul genzmbenl hal basnaamh raix gueh ndaagt lumc wasbeah rooix nic, iehxic aul rieh jongs moos. Mizguanc, mengz haslix banz lumc yians, haslix jaul guehnaaus.” ¹³Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix riangz duez sianl laez nauz: “Mengz dauc nangh qyuh baaih guaz gul riangz gul dungx guanh, xac gul aul boz riangz mengz banz ianl deec dauc xus lac dinl mengz.” ¹⁴Jongs duez sianl deg honl, deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl baais hohdeec dauc baangl boz aul ndaix jaus deec.

Miz haec deeuzeel haaus Yeecsuc

2 Wihlaais, hohrauz aul ndiabk saauh gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec ndiliz, mizxic laaul dangz langl hohrauz deeuzeel saauh gaais haaus deec. ²Gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux haec duez sianl nauz dauc rooh deec duc deg hoz guehleeux. Saauh gaais boz wenz miz gacnyiel hal miz gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus deec duc ngaix yas ieh. ³Xaamx hohrauz xeel miz aul gaais haaus nauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec, hohrauz aanh miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndiex ndaix miz ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. Xez xaux Yeecsuc gah nauz gaais suans gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus nix. Guaslangl, boz rooxnyiel gaais haaus Yeecsuc deec xic nauz haec hohrauz deg lix jiezraaix. ⁴Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec deg jiezraaix. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec boz wenz nauz haaus Yeecsuc deec rooxheeh gueh gaais suans laaux bux wenz miz rooxheeh

1:9 *Ndaix yuz dauc xus ndaangl mengz, leeh aul mengz gueh weangz:* Meanh xaux wenz Yihseezliez leeh bux ndeul gueh weangz, hohdeec dauc yuz xus ndaangl bux deec, nauz bux deec deg weangz.

gueh, hal gaais suans gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gueh deec. Boohgenzmbenl yac aul honl deel qyuh riangz boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gueh saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec gueh deec.

Yeecsuc laaux geh idt yaangz

⁵Xez nix hohrauz nauz dangz gaais basnaamh dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh moos deec. Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz haec jongs duez sianl guan h gaais basnaamh moos deec. ⁶Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl, lix jiez ndeeul nauz: “Boz wenz miz suaans yaangmaz, mengz yac haslix nih hohdeec. Boz wenz miz suaans yaangmaz, mengz yac haslix baangl hohdeec. ⁷Mengz haec boz wenz nec geh jongs duez sianl neeh ndeeul. Mizguanc mengz haec hohdeec dangc laaux, yac hanh hohdeec.* ⁸Mengz haec hohdeec guan h idt yaangz, haec idt yaangz duc qyuh lac dinl hohdeec.” Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz laams yaangmaz nauz gueh miz haec boz wenz guan h bais. Xez nix hohrauz fih reenl boz wenz guan h idt yaangz. ⁹Mizguanc hohrauz qyox reenl Yeecsuc laaux geh idt yaangz. Xez xaux Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc nec geh jongs duez sianl neeh ndeeul. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl boz wenz laail, xic haec Yeecsuc qyuh jasfaix dis wenzbeangz daail, haec deel dogtnaanh. Yeecsuc gueh dangcnix gueh, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel dangc laaux, hanh deel ndil geh idt yaangz. ¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl xaaux idt yaangz, guan h idt yaangz. Deel haec bux jaus wenzbeangz deec guas suans naanh, xic banz ndil guehleux. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix gueh, xic deg haec saauh gaais jongs leg deel banz ndil guehnaaus.

¹¹Bux ras gaais waaih boz wenz deec, hal boz ndaix ras ieh deec, duc deg xamh booh dooh. Wihlaais, Yeecsuc heeh hohdeec gueh jongs bixnuangx yac miz ndilraaiz. ¹²Yeecsuc riangz Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gul aul baaus xoo h mengz haec jongs bixnuangx gul, gul aul qyuh jiez wenzbeangz jings mengz deec hanh mengz.” ¹³Deel yac nauz: “Gul aul xeenh xangcsins mengz.” Deel haslix nauz: “Hohsul

2:7 Gueh benz sel sooil xaux lix xonz nix deeml, “Mizguanc mengz haec hohdeec guan h saauh gaais mengz xaaux deec.”

qyox, saauh gaais jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec gul deec duc qyuh jiez gul nix.”

¹⁴Yincwooil jongs leg deec duc deg boz wenz lix ndaangl lix nooh, Yeecsuc xic gueh banz bux wenz lix ndaangl lix nooh. Danganix, deel wooil boz wenz daail xic gueh hingz baussail duez faangz, duez rooxheeh haec boz wenz daail deec. ¹⁵Boz wenz duc lumc legwoois nic, leeux xeeuh ndillaaul daail. Mizguanc Yeecsuc xuangssaml hohdeec, jaus hohdeec. ¹⁶Hohrauz duc rooxheeh, Yeecsuc miz deg baangl jongs duez sianl, deg baangl boz wenz xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx deec. ¹⁷Wihlaais, Yeecsuc qyuh idt yaangz duc ndaix gueh lumc jongs bixnuangx deel guehleeux. Danganix, deel xic rooxheeh gueh daljilsec. Deel gueh daljilsec, deel xic gohsiz hal jaiz boz wenz, gueh saauh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh deec. Deel aul ndaanglgaus deel songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih wenzbeangz. ¹⁸Yincwooil ndaanglgaus deel ndaix guas gaais suans naanh hal ngaix xeh saml ieh, deel xic aanh baangl ndaix boz wenz ngaix xeh saml deec.

Yeecsuc laaux geh Mozxic

3 Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul xeenh nih dangz Yeecsuc. Hohsul deg boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. Hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc, yac nauz Yeecsuc deg bux Boohgenzmbenl baais dauc deec, deg daljilsec wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ²Yeecsuc xuangssaml gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl bux baais deel dauc deec, lumc Mozxic qyuh ndael raanz Boohgenzmbenl xuangssaml gueh hoongl nic. ³Yeecsuc ndil geh laaux geh Mozxic laail, dungxlumc bux wenz gueh raanz xic laaux geh ndeenl raanz deel gueh deec. ⁴Idt ndeenl raanz duc deg bux wenz gueh, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl deg bux xaaux idt yaangz. ⁵Mozxic deg bux legwoois qyuh ndael raanz Boohgenzmbenl xuangssaml gueh hoongl. Mozxic yac nauz dangz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl guaslangl aul nauz deec. ⁶Mizguanc Jicduc deg leg Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic xuangssaml guanx raanz Boohgenzmbenl. Xaamx hohrauz xeenh lix saml xangcsins, hal xeenh lix saml meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz deec, hohrauz xic aanh deg boz wenz ndael raanz deel deec jiezraaix.

**Miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl xic
miz ndaix bail jiez iehnaais deec**

⁷ Wihlaais, lumc honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Ngonz nix, xaamx hohsul rooxnyiel gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, ⁸ hohsul xic miz haec dul laail, miz haec gueh lumc xeeuhbaus hohsul qyuh jaangl bool xeh saml Boohgenzmbenl, xic reeh haec Boohgenzmbenl hooznyaz nic. ⁹ Sis xib bil qyuh jaangl bool deec, xeeuhbaus hohsul qyox reenl gul gueh dangclaez gueh laail yaangz suans laaux dauc baangl hohdeec. Mizguanc, hohdeec haslix xeenh xeh saml gul. ¹⁰ Gul xic hooznyaz boz wenz xeeuh deec, nauz: ‘Ndael saml hohdeec sisxez duc miz riangzlangl gul, miz gacnyiel gaais gul nauz deec.’ ¹¹ Gul qyuh xez hooznyaz deec lingx nauz: ‘Hohdeec aanh miz ndaix bail jiez gul aul haec iehnaais deec.’”

¹² Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul reel ndilriz. Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul miz haec lix boz laez ndael saml lix waaih, xic deezxeel miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl bux jaul guehnaas deec. ¹³ Qyuh xez haslix deg ngonz nix, hohsul idt ngonz duc aul bux daanssaml bux. Mizxic laaul gaais waaih ndael saml hohsul gacloox hohsul, haec hohsul dul miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴ Xaamx hohrauz xeenh lix saml xangcsins dungxlumc xez hohrauz xaax xangcsins deec, xeenh xangcsins dangz byaail, hohrauz xic deg boz wenz riangz Jicduc gueh jaaus jiezraaix. ¹⁵ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Ngonz nix, xaamx hohsul rooxnyiel gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, hohsul xic miz haec dul, miz haec gueh lumc xeeuhbaus hohsul reeh haec Boohgenzmbenl hooznyaz.” ¹⁶ Qyuh xez deec, deg boz laez rooxnyiel gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic haslix reeh Boohgenzmbenl hooznyaz mus? Miz deg boz wenz Mozxic dez deez beangz Aicjiz deec mus maz? ¹⁷ Sis xib bil qyuh jaangl bool deec, Boohgenzmbenl hooznyaz boz laez mus? Miz deg boz gueh waaih, iehxic daail qyuh jaangl bool deec mus maz? ¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl daas riangz boz laez nauz, miz haec hohdeec bail dangz jiez deel haec iehnaais deec mus? Miz deg boz wenz miz gacnyiel deel nauz deec mus maz? ¹⁹ Wihlaais, hohrauz rooxheeh, hohdeec miz xangcsins, hohdeec xic miz ndaix bail dangz jiez iehnaais deec.

Xangcsins xic ndaix bail jiez iehnaais deec

4 Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx aul haec boz wenz bail jiez iehnaais deec. Xez Boohgenzmbenl haslix haec boz wenz bail jiez iehnaais deec, hohrauz xic aul reel ndiliriz, laaul hohrauz lix wenz bail miz ndaix. ²Hohrauz aul reel ndiliriz, yincwooil hohrauz rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans ndil dungxlumc boz wenz Yihseezliez rooxnyiel nauz ieh deec. Mizguanc, hohdeec rooxnyiel ieh, miz lix saml xangcsins, xic doois hohdeec miz lix yungh. ³Hohrauz lix saml xangcsins Jicduc, hohrauz xic ndaix bail jiez iehnaais deec. Dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh: “Gul qyuh xez hooznyaz deec nauz, ‘Hohdeec aanh miz ndaix bail jiez gul aul haec iehnaais deec.’” Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangcnix, mizguanc xaab xez Boohgenzmbenl xaaux genzmbenl hal lacmbenl deec dauc, gaais hoongl deel gueh deec duc gueh leeux bais. ⁴Qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl lix jiez ndeeul raaiz dangz ngonz daz xeedt nauz: “Dangz ngonz daz xeedt, Boohgenzmbenl xic iehnaais miz gueh hoongl.” ⁵Mizguanc, lix xonz ndeeul daaus nauz: “Hohdeec aanh miz ndaix bail jiez gul aul haec iehnaais deec.”

⁶Boz meanh xaux rooxnyiel nauz gaais suans ndil nix deec, hohdeec miz xangcsins, xic miz ndaix bail jiez iehnaais deec. Dangcnix, haslix xeel haec boz wenz ndeeul bail. ⁷Boohgenzmbenl daaus dings ngonz ndeeul haec boz wenz bail ndaix, xic deg ngonz nix. Wenz Yihseezliez miz ndaix bail jiez iehnaais deec, guas ndaix naanz, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec Dalwooil nauz: “Xaamx ngonz nix hohsul rooxnyiel gaais hingl deel deec, hohsul xic miz haec dul.” ⁸Xaamx nauz meanh xaux Yozsucyal ndaix dez hohdeec bail dangz jiez iehnaais deec, gaaisdeec dangz langl Boohgenzmbenl xic miz daaus nauz dangz ngonz ndooil bais. ⁹Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haslix xeel ngonz iehnaais ndeeul xac boz wenzbeangz deel deec. ¹⁰Yincwooil, boz wenz ndaix bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl haec iehnaais deec, hohdeec xic iehnaais miz gueh hoongl ndaanglgaus, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl iehnaais miz gueh hoongl nic. ¹¹Wihlaais, hohrauz aul xuangssaml bail jiez iehnaais deec, mizxic laaul lix wenz miz xangcsins dungxlumc boz meanh xaux deec, iehxic miz ndaix bail jiez iehnaais deec.

Idt xonz haaus Boohgenzmbenl duc lix yungh

¹²Haaus Boohgenzmbenl lix guehnaaus, duc lix yungh. Haaus Boohgenzmbenl hauc geh idt yaangz mid, gueec ndaix honl hal ndael saml bux wenz, gueec ndaix ndooh hal nguiz ndooh. Haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic haec rooxheeh saauh gaais ndael saml bux wenz nih hal ndiabk deec deg ndil nauzxic waaih. ¹³Saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl xaax deec, idt yaangz duc deg qyuh doois nac deel, deel duc rooxheeh guehleeux, miz rooxheeh gueh yaangzmaz suans qyaml ndaix Boohgenzmbenl. Saauh gaais hohrauz gueh deec, guaslangl duc aul nauz haec Boohgenzmbenl, haec deel baans suans hohrauz.

Yeecsuc deg daljilsec

¹⁴Hohrauz lix bux daljilsec sooil laaux ndeul. Deel ndaix bail qyuh genzmbenl ieh, xic deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl Yeecsuc. Wihlaais, hohrauz xic aul xeenh xangcsins saml manh bail nac. ¹⁵Bux daljilsec hohrauz nix, deel qyuh idt yaangz suans duc ngaix xeh saml bail gueh waaih dungxlumc hohrauz nic, mizguanc deel miz ndaix gueh waaih guas. Dancnix, deel rooxheeh ndael saml hohrauz ueeh banz dangclaez, deel xic baangl hohrauz. ¹⁶Hohrauz xic aul bail dangz doois nac weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl miz ndillaaul yaangzmaz. Xez hohrauz meangh aul deel baangl deec, deel xic gohsiz hal jaiz laail, xic aul baangl hohrauz.

5 Idt bux ndaix leeh aul gueh daljilsec deec duc deg baangl boz wenz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec deg wooil haec Boohgenzmbenl rauz gaais waaih boz wenz xic aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl hal gac jongs duezduez byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. ²Boz daljilsec deec lix naailhooz doois boz miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh longl deec, yincwooil ndael saml boz daljilsec deec yac ueeh. ³Wihlaais, boz daljilsec deec miz gahdamx wooil gaais waaih boz wenz gac jongs duezduez byaul haec Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec yac wooil gaais waaih ndaanglgaus gac jongs duezduez byaul haec Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴Miz lix bux laez rooxheeh gah haec ndaanglgaus deel dauc gueh daljilsec. Gahdamx Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul haec bux laez gueh, bux deec xaax

ndaix gueh, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul Yallenx dauc gueh daljilsec nic. ⁵Jicduc miz deg haec ndaanglgaus deel dange laaux dauc gueh daljilsec. Deg Boohgenzmbenl haec deel gueh. Qyuh sel Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl riangz deel nauz: “Mengz deg leg gul, ngonz nix gul xic deg diec mengz.” ⁶Qyuh sel Boohgenzmbenl jiez ndooil yac nauz: “Mengz deg jilsec guehnaaus lumc Meezjicxihdeez nic.” ⁷Xez Jicduc deg bux wenz qyuh lacmbenl deec, deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl daic ngas ruangh leeux. Deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl bux rooxheeh jaus deel, miz haec deel daail guehnaaus deec. Yincwooil Jicduc lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic gacnyiel gaais deel xaaml deec. ⁸Deel deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc deel haslix guas suans naanh. Deel guas suans naanh xic haec deel rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux. ⁹Jicduc xic banz daljilsec ndil guehleeux. Deel haec saauh gaais boz wenz riangzlangl deel deec ndaix jaus guehnaaus. ¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl heeh deel gueh daljilsec, lumc Meezjicxihdeez nic.

Nauz boz sins Jicduc deec lumc jongs legneec nic

¹¹Nauz dangz gaais suans Yeecsuc nix, gul haslix laail yaangz haaus aul riangz hohsul nauz. Mizguanc gaais haaus deec qyah nauz gueh seeus haec hohsul rooxnyiel, yincwooil hohsul miz lix saml gacnyiel gaais gul nauz deec deg yaangzmaz. ¹²Hohsul xangcsins saauh nix naanz, hohsul duc banz boz wenz aul bail soonl feax deec. Mizguanc hohsul lumc boz xaaux xangcsins nic, aul haec wenz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul. Hohsul xic lumc jongs nyeezneec nic, gahdamx rooxheeh genl jeex ndooil, miz rooxheeh genl haux. ¹³Saauh gaais boz genl jeex deec duc haslix deg jongs nyeezneec, fih rooxheeh gaais laez deg gaais hoz. ¹⁴Gahdamx boz mac laaux deec xaaux genl ndaix haux. Hohdeec xeenh ndiabk gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Jicduc, hohdeec xangcsins ndaix naanz, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gaais laez deg ndil, gaais laez deg waaih.

Aul rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh

6 Wihlaais, hohrauz aul xoz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Jicduc bail nac, miz haec xeenh xoz gaais suans boz wenz xaaux xangcsins

Jicduc deec. Hohrauz miz aul daaus xoz gueh dangclaez xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl hal gueh dangclaez ubt saml daaus miz gueh gaais suans miz lix yungh deec. ²Yac miz aul xeenh xoz gueh dangclaez saulxih, gueh dangclaez aul fengz dies xus ndaangl boz wenz baangl xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, gaais suans boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, hal gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih, haec boz ndil deec bail qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus, haec boz lix waaih deec ngaix yas guehnaaus. ³Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz gueh dangcnix gueh, hohrauz xic miz daaus soonl saauh gaais suans nauz ieh deec, xic aul soonl gaais suans boz wenz rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl aul xoz deec. ⁴Boz wenz miz riangzlangl Jicduc bail nac deec, xic miz lix bux laez rooxheeh daaus haec hohdeec ubt saml daaus. Yincwooil, hohdeec ndaix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl ieh, yac ndaix ximz gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl haec deec, hal lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz ieh. ⁵Hohdeec yac ndaix ximz haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndil banz dangclaez, Boohgenzmbenl yac haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais suans laaux deel gueh deec hal gaais suans dangz yianh nix Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh deec. ⁶Xaamx hohdeec miz xangcsins Jicduc bail nac, xic miz rooxheeh daaus haec hohdeec ubt saml daaus. Yincwooil, hohdeec lumcbux deg daaus aul legsaail Boohgenzmbenl dings xus jasfaix, gueh dangcnix dauc sigt nac legsaail Boohgenzmbenl. ⁷Gaais nix xic lumc mbeenx rih ndeul, xeenh xux gaais ramx wenl dauc deec. Bux wenz bail ndaml mbahyaangz xus ndael rih deec, ndael deec xic dauc gaais mbahyaangz banz yungh deec. Boz laez lumc mbeenx rih deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic doois hohdeec ndil. ⁸Mizguanc, xaamx ndael rih deec dauc nyal hal dauc onl, gaaisdeec xic aul xeel ndooil. Boohgenzmbenl xic aul doois mbeenx rih deec miz ndil, saadkbyaail xic aul ngaix fiz byaul maaih guehleeux.

⁹Jongs bixnuangx hax, hohdul nauz dangcnix, mizguanc hohdul xangcsins hohsul haslix aul gueh suans ndil bail nac, xic aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec boz ndaix jaus deec. ¹⁰Hohsul jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, xic baangl boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Xez nix hohsul haslix gueh dangcnix gueh. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux baans suans hoz guehleeux. Deel miz wooil lumz gaais suans ndil hohsul gueh deec. ¹¹Hohdul balmizngez hohsul idt bux wenz duc lix saml gueh dangcnix gueh beens dangz byaail, dangz xez hohsul ndaix gaais

hohsul meangh aul ndaix deec. ¹² Dangcnix, hohsul xic miz jigt, hohsul xic aul gueh lumc boz lix saml xangcsins hal lix naailhooz xeenh xac aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec.

Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz rooxheeh bians

¹³ Xez Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul gaais ndil haec Yalbozlachaanx deec, miz lix yaangzmaz laaux geh Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic gah aul ndaanglgaus deel dauc riangz Yalbozlachaanx lingx nauz: ¹⁴ “Gul aanh aul gaais ndil haec mengz, aanh aul haec mengz lix jongs leg laanl laail.” ¹⁵ Yalbozlachaanx lix naailhooz xeenh xac, deel xic ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deel deec. ¹⁶ Bux wenz duc aul gaais laaux geh ndaanglgaus deec dauc lingx nauz lac aul gueh yaangzmaz. Xez boz wenz lix yaangzmaz suans dungx xeengl, boz wenz xic aul gaais laaux geh ndaanglgaus deec dauc lingx nauz gaais hohdeec nauz deec deg jiezraaix, hohdeec xic miz dungx xeengl. ¹⁷ Boz aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec rooxheeh gaais deel aul gueh deec miz woil bians, deel xic gah aul ndaanglgaus deel dauc lingx nauz aul doois hohdeec ndil. ¹⁸ Lix soongl yaangz miz rooxheeh bians. Boohgenzmbenl miz woil gaange gacloox. Haslix, deel lingx aul yaangzmaz haec bux laez xic aanh aul haec bux deec. Hohrauz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic baauc hohrauz. Hohrauz rooxheeh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec miz woil bians. Wihlaais, gaais hohrauz meangh aul ndaix deec, hohrauz xic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul haec jiezraaix. ¹⁹ Hohrauz meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz deec, hohrauz xic lix saml xangcsins manh laail. Hohrauz xic guas yuaangs bangz heenl bail hoongs roog jings Boohgenzmbenl deec ndaix. ²⁰ Yeecsuc woil hohrauz xic ndoonx bail dangz ndael roog jings Boohgenzmbenl deec goons hohrauz. Deel xic gueh daljilsec guehnaaus lumc Meezjicxihdeez nic.

Meezjicxihdeez deg jilsec Boohgenzmbenl

7 Bux nauz gueh Meezjicxihdeez nix, meanh xaux deg weangz Sahlenh, deel yac deg jilsec Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec. Xez Yalbozlachaanx bail haaix hingz boz

weangz beangz ndooil daus dauc deec, Meezjicxihdeez bail xux Yalbozlachaanx, yac xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec Yalbozlachaanx banz ndil. ²Yalbozlachaanx xic aul saauh gaais deel bail haaix xiangh hingz ndaix dauc deec banl gueh xib fens, iehxic aul fens ndeeul haec Meezjicxihdeez. Xoooh Meezjicxihdeez yilsec deg weangz gueh hoz guehleeux. Deel yac deg weangz beangz Sahlenh. Yilsec Sahlenh deg “haec boz wenz dungx hoz.” ³Nauz dangz Meezjicxihdeez, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh boohmehh deel deg bux laez. Yac miz lix gaais neenl deel deg wenz xeeuhlangl raanz laez, deg xeeuhlangl bux laez, yac miz lix gaais neenl deel deg xez laez lix dauc, hal qyuh xez laez daail. Deel xic lumc legsaail Boohgenzmbenl nic, gueh jilsec guehnaaus.

⁴Hohsul ndiabk gauc xeh, Meezjicxihdeez laaux jiezraaix. Dangz xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx duc aul gaais deel haaix xiangh hingz ndaix dauc deec banl gueh xib fens, iehxic aul fens ndeeul haec deel. ⁵Fazliz Mozxic dings ieh, boz wenz xeeuhlangl Lilwooil gueh jilsec deec, gaais mbahyaangz hohdeec aul yungh deec duc deg wenz beangz Yihseezliez aul haec hohdeec. Wenz beangz Yihseezliez deg xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx, mizguanc hohdeec aul mbahyaangz banl gueh xib fens, iehxic aul fens ndeeul haec boz gueh jilsec deec. Dangcnix, boz gueh jilsec deec xic ndaix gaais mbahyaangz jongs bixnuangx hohdeec fens ndeeul. ⁶Meezjicxihdeez miz deg xeeuhlangl Lilwooil, mizguanc Yalbozlachaanx haslix aul fens ndeeul haec Meezjicxihdeez. Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul gaais ndil haec Yalbozlachaanx ieh, mizguanc Meezjicxihdeez haslix xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl deel. ⁷Xaab meanh xaux dangz xez nix, duc deg bux laaux xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl bux neec. ⁸Boz wenz gueh jilsec deec ndaix fens ndeeul, mizguanc hohdeec duc rooxheeh daail. Meezjicxihdeez ndaix fens ndeeul, mizguanc haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deel jaul guehnaaus. ⁹Boz xeeuhlangl Lilwooil riangz wenzbeangz Yihseezliez ndaix fens ndeeul. Wihlaais, xez Yalbozlachaanx aul fens ndeeul haec Meezjicxihdeez deec, hohrauz yac rooxheeh nauz, Lilwooil yac lumcbux ndaix fens ndeeul haec Meezjicxihdeez nic. ¹⁰Yincwooil, xez Yalbozlachaanx aul fens ndeeul haec Meezjicxihdeez deec, Lilwooil fih lix dauc, Lilwooil deg xeeuhlangl Yalbozlachaanx.

¹¹Xez Boohgenzmbenl haec wenz Yihseezliez riangzlangl fazliz deel, deel xic haec boz xeeuhlangl Lilwooil gueh jilsec dauc baangl

wenz beangz Yihseezliez riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl. Xaamx boz jilsec deec rooxheeh haec wenzbeangz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx ndil guehleeux, xic miz xac aul bux ndeeul dauc gueh jilsec lumc Meezjicxihdeez nic, gahdamx aul boz jilsec lumc Yallenx* deec gueh bail nac xic banz bais. ¹²Aul lix yaangz jilsec moos, gaaisdeec xic aanh aul lix gaais fazliz moos. ¹³Gaais haaus nix deg nauz dangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc. Deel miz deg xeeuhlangl Lilwooil, deel deg xeeuhlangl baangc wenz ndooil. Baangc wenz raanz deel deec miz lix bux laez ndaix gueh jilsec guas. ¹⁴Hohrauz duc rooxheeh, weangz hohrauz deg xeeuhlangl baangc Yiuxdal deec. Nauz dangz baangc wenz xeeuhlangl Yiuxdal deec, Mozxic miz ndaix nauz dangz gaais suans aul gueh jilsec deec.

¹⁵Yincwooil lix bux wenz ndeeul lumc Meezjicxihdeez nic dauc gueh jilsec, hohrauz xic aanh rooxheeh gaais suans hohrauz nauz nix deg jiezraaix. ¹⁶Fazliz Mozxic haec boz xeeuhlangl Lilwooil gueh jilsec. Mizguanc Yeecsuc miz deg ngaanl gaais fazliz nix dauc gueh jilsec. Yeecsuc ndaix gueh jilsec deg yincwooil deel lix mingh guehnaaus, miz rooxheeh daail. ¹⁷Yincwooil, ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl lix jiez ndeeul nauz: “Mengz gueh jilsec guehnaaus lumc Meezjicxihdeez nic.” ¹⁸Fazliz Mozxic nauz jilsec aul gueh dangclaez jings Boohgenzmbenl deec xic miz baangl boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Wihlaais, xic miz xac gueh dangcdeec bail nac. ¹⁹Riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic miz baangl boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz. Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz meangh gaais ndil geh meanh xaux deec, haec hohrauz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, rooxheeh bail doois nac deel. ²⁰Boohgenzmbenl ndaix xoox ndaanglgaus deel dauc lingx nauz haec Yeecsuc gueh jilsec. Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz meanh xaux deec gueh jilsec, mizguanc deel miz ndaix xoox ndaanglgaus deel dauc lingx haec hohdeec gueh. ²¹Boohgenzmbenl ndaix xoox ndaanglgaus deel dauc lingx nauz haec Yeecsuc gueh jilsec. Deel nauz: “Gul, Boohgenzmbenl, lingx nauz aul haec mengz gueh jilsec guehnaaus, gaais nix xic aanh miz rooxheeh bians.” ²²Boohgenzmbenl

7:11 **Yallenx:**Deg xeeuhlangl Lilwooil bux ndeeul, deg bux gueh daljilsec daz idt deec.

dings aul haec Yeecsuc gueh jilsec, xic ndil geh gaais meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl dings deec.

²³ Boz meanh xaux gueh jilsec deec duc rooxheeh daail, hohdeec miz rooxheeh xeenh gueh jilsec guehnaaus. Wihlaais, lix wenz laail dauc gueh jilsec. ²⁴ Mizguanc Yeecsuc jaul guehnaaus, deel xic gueh jilsec guehnaaus, miz xac aul weanh bux moos. ²⁵ Wihlaais, saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc, xic bail dangz doois nac Boohgenzmbenl deec, Yeecsuc duc rooxheeh jaus ndaix hohdeec. Yeecsuc jaul guehnaaus, deel xic xeenh baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl.

²⁶ Yeecsuc gueh daljilsec dauc baangl hohrauz yac hoz. Yincwooil, deel ndil guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez, yac miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz longl guas, deel miz lumc boz wenz nic lix waaih. Deel laaux geh saauh gaais genzmbenl deec. ²⁷ Deel miz xac gueh lumc boz wenz gueh daljilsec ndooil deec. Hohdeec idt ngonz duc wooil gaais waaih ndaanglgaus aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl goons, iehxic xaaux wooil gaais waaih wenzbeangz aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Yeecsuc aul ndaanglgaus deel daangs mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Deel gahdamx gueh dangcnix gueh daaus dooh, xic miz xac gueh laail daaus. ²⁸ Fazliz Mozxic dings aul boz wenz gueh daljilsec. Ndael saml boz wenz yac ueeh laail. Mizguanc guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl aul xooch ndaanglgaus deel dauc lingx nauz aul legsaail deel dauc gueh daljilsec. Legsaaail deel miz lix neec waaih laez, deel ndil guehnaaus.

Yeecsuc deg bux daljilsec sooil ndil deec

8 Saauh gaais hohrauz nauz nix duc deg nauz hohrauz lix bux daljilsec ndeul dangcnix. Deel ndaix nangh qyuh genzmbenl, nangh baaih guaz ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz nangh deec. ² Deel qyuh hoongs roog jings Boohgenzmbenl deec gueh daljilsec, deg qyuh ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix deec. Ndeenl donz nix deg Boohgenzmbenl gah gueh banz, miz deg bux wenz gueh banz. ³ Boohgenzmbenl dings nauz, saauh gaais boz wenz gueh daljilsec deec duc aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, yac aul byaul jongs duezduez songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Wihlaais, bux daljilsec nix, deel yac aanh aul lix mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴ Xaamx xez nix deel haslix

deg qyuh lacmbenl, deel xic miz xac gueh jilsec. Yincwooil, qyuh lacmbenl nix lix boz wenz gueh jilsec, hohdeec deg ngaanl fazliz Mozxix aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵ Xez Mozxix lac aul gueh ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix riangz Mozxix nauz: “Mengz aul reel ndiliriz, mengz aul ngaanl saauh gaais gul qyuh ndael bool nauz haec mengz deec bail gueh idt yaangz.” Boz jilsec gueh hoongl Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic gahdamx deg ngaanl gaais yiangs qyuh genzmbenl deec dauc gueh. Gaais hohdeec gueh deec xic lumc gaais qyuh genzmbenl, mizguanc miz deg dungxlumc guehleeux.

⁶ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx nauz aul haec Yeecsuc dauc gueh daljilsec baangl wenzbeangz. Gaais deel lingx nauz nix xic ndil geh gaais meanh xaux deel lingx ieh deec. Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl dings aul haec Yeecsuc gueh jilsec baangl wenzbeangz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, xic ndil geh gaais Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux dings haec boz wenz gueh jilsec deec. Gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc xez nix gueh deec, xic ndil geh gaais hoongl boz jilsec meanh xaux gueh deec. ⁷ Xaamx gaais meanh xaux dings ieh deec duc ndil guehleeux, xic miz xac daaus aul dings moos. ⁸ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz wenzbeangz deel Yihseezliez ieh, deel nauz: “Hohsul qyox, guaslangl gul aul riangz wenz Yihseezliez hal wenz Yiuxdal dungx dings moos. ⁹ Meanh xaux gul xingl jeenl xeeuhbaus hohdeec deeuz beangz Aicjiz, riangz hohdeec dungx dings. Mizguanc hohdeec miz riangzlangl gaais gul riangz hohdeec dungx dings deec, gul xic miz guanh hohdeec. Gaais gul aul dungx dings moos deec miz lumc gaais gul riangz hohdeec dungx dings ieh deec. ¹⁰ Gul aul gueh dangcnix riangz wenzbeangz Yihseezliez dungx dings. Gul aul fazliz gul xus ndael saml hohdeec, aul raaiz xus ndael dungx hohdeec. Gul aul gueh Boohgenzmbenl hohdeec, hohdeec xic aul gueh wenzbeangz gul. ¹¹ Hohdeec miz xac aul soonl wenzbeangz ndaanglgaus hohdeec, yac miz xac soonl jongs bixnuangx hohdeec nauz: ‘Hohsul aul rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl.’ Yincwooil, xez deec idt bux wenz duc aul rooxnac gul. Maaic deg bux neec nauzxic deg bux jees, duc aul rooxnac gul. ¹² Hohdeec gueh longl gul, gul xic aul raux hohdeec, yac miz neenl gaais waaih hohdeec.” ¹³ Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz gaais aul dungx dings moos deec, gaais meanh xaux dungx dings

ieh deec xic deg gaais gaus. Maaic deg yaangzmaz yac ndil, gaais gaus deec duc aul guas bail miz banz yungh.

Dings gueh dangclaez jings Boohgenzmbenl

9 Gaais meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl dings ieh deec deg nauz gueh dangclaez jings Boohgenzmbenl, yac lix ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl qyuh basnaamh nix. ²Ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh banz ieh deec, hoongs daz idt nauz gueh hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl, ndael deec lix jas dangl, lix xoongz hal gaais bingc jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. ³Guas yuaangs bangz heenl jaangl deec bail ndael, xic haslix hoongs ndeeul deeml, hoongs deec nauz gueh hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴Ndael deec lix ndeenl xoongz deemc yiangl ndeeul, deg ndaix jiml gueh banz. Yac lix ndeenl siangl jangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings deec, deg ndaix jiml luaz baaih ndael baaih rooh guehleeux. Ndael siangl deec lix seenc dengx Yallenx dauc ngaz ieh deec, lix ndeenl mbangh ndaix jiml gueh banz ndeeul dauc jangl mahnal, yac lix soongl yuaangs rinl raaiz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl dings aul haec wenzbeangz gueh riangzlangl deec. ⁵Qyuh baaih genz siangl deec lix soongl duez jiclulboz* ndaix jiml gueh banz. Soongl duez jiclulboz deec lix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec gomh jiez Boohgenzmbenl raux gaais waaih boz wenz deec. Mizguanc xez nix miz aul nauz gaais suans nix ndilriz.

⁶Saauh gaais mbahyaangz nix duc xuaangl xac banz leeux, boz jilsec deec xic xeenh bail hoongs daz idt gueh gaais hoongl jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁷Mizguanc, idt bil gahdamx haec daljilsec bail ndael hoongs daz ngih deec daaus ndeeul. Daljilsec yac aul dez liadk duezduez bail riangz, dangcnix Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih deel. Boohgenzmbenl yac raux gaais waaih boz wenz miz xangcih gueh longl deec. ⁸Daljilsec gueh dangcnix gueh, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh, xez gaais donz jings Boohgenzmbenl haslix qyuh lacmbenl deec, xic miz haec leeuxboz bail ndael hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Gaais suans nix haec hohrauz rooxheeh, saauh

9:5 Jiclulboz:Deg yaangz duez lix feadk ndeeul. Hohdeec lumc duez sianl nic. Lix duez jiclulboz, xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh jiez deec.

gaais mbahyaangz songs hal byaul haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, duc miz rooxheeh haec ndael saml boz wenz miz lix waaih. Boz wenz xic rooxheeh hohdeec qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl haslix waaih. ¹⁰Ndael saml boz wenz haslix waaih, yincwooil gaais dings daz idt deec gahdamx guanb boz wenz haec miz haec genl yaangzmaz, hal gueh dangclaez ras gueh sael. Saauh gaais deec duc deg gaais baaih rooh ndooil, xic haslix aul xac xez Boohgenzmbenl dauc dungx dings moos.

Liadk Jicduc raux ndaix gaais waaih wenzbeangz

¹¹Mizguanc, xez Jicduc dauc gueh daljilsec deec, deel xic haec hohrauz ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec. Deel guas ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec. Ndeenl donz deel guas deec miz deg bux wenz gueh banz, yac miz deg ndeenl donz qyuh lacmbenl nix. Ndeenl donz deel guas deec ndil geh laaux geh gaais qyuh lacmbenl nix. ¹²Deel miz deg dez liadk duez yuangz hal liadk duez xiez bail ndael donz deec, deel deg dez liadk ndaanglgauz deel bail. Deel gahdamx bail ndael hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl deec daaus ndeeul, xic haec hohrauz ndaix jaus guehnaaus. ¹³Boz meanh xaux gueh jilsec deec aul gac duez yuangz hal duez xiez dauc byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Hohdeec aul liadk duez yuangz hal duez xiez, hal dauh duez xiez meeh, byaaus xus ndaangl boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl miz sael deec, haec ndaangl hohdeec sael. Xaamx gueh dangcnix gueh deg haec ndaangl boz wenz sael, ¹⁴gaaisdeec liadk Jicduc aanh raux saauh gaais suans waaih hohrauz gueh deec, haec liangzsaml hohrauz sael guehleeux, haec hohrauz rooxheeh jings Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec. Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz Jicduc, Jicduc xic haec ndaanglgauz deel dauc daangs gaais mbahyaangz ndil guehleeux deec songs haec Boohgenzmbenl.

¹⁵Wihlaais, Yeecsuc haec Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos. Yeecsuc xic haec saauh gaais boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec guehnaaus deec. Boz wenz gueh longl gaais Boohgenzmbenl xez xaux riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings deec, mizguanc Jicduc wooil raux boz wenz waaih xic bail daail, dangcnix xic ruh boz wenz dauc

guez wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁶ Boz wenz dings aul jacdaangs deel haec bux laez, xic aanh aul xac bux wenz deec daail ieh xaax aul jacdaangs deel haec bux deec. ¹⁷ Xaamx bux wenz deec fih daail, gaais deel dings deec fih lix yungh. Bux deec haslix jaul, xic miz lix bux laez aul ndaix gaais jacdaangs deel deec. ¹⁸ Wihlaais, gaais Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaax dings deec deg ndaix liadk dauc dings. ¹⁹ Meanh xaax ngonz Mozxic dooh idt deez fazliz haec wenzbeangz ieh deec, deel xic aul gaais nyal galxiez, hal gaais mail ndingl ndaix benl yuangz guez banz deec ndumh xus liadk xiez hal liadk yuangz ndinghal ramx, iehxic aul feadt xus benz sel fazliz deec hal ndaangl wenzbeangz, ²⁰ iehxic nauz: “Gaais liadk nix deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl riangz hohsul dungx dings, aul haec hohsul guez riangzlangl fazliz deel.” ²¹ Mozxic yac aul gaais liadk deec feadt xus ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl, hal saauh gaais mbahyaangz qyuh ndael donz yungh deec. ²² Ngaanl gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl dings deec, xamcmizlaail idt yaangz duc aul lix liadk dauc haec guez sael. Xaamx miz ndaix lail liadk, gaais waaih xic miz rooxheeh ndaix raux.

Jicduc aul ndaanglgaus deel songs haec Boohgenzmbenl

²³ Saauh gaais qyuh ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl qyuh lacmbenl nix, duc deg ngaanl gaais yiangs qyuh genzmbenl deec dauc guez. Saauh gaais qyuh lacmbenl nix duc aul lail liadk jongs duezduez xaax ndaix guez sael. Saauh gaais qyuh genzmbenl deec aul gaais liadk ndil geh liadk jongs duezduez deec songs haec Boohgenzmbenl xaax ndaix guez sael. ²⁴ Jicduc miz deg bail dangz ndeenl donz jings Boohgenzmbenl bux wenz guez banz, miz deg bail ndeenl donz ngaanl gaais yiangs qyuh genzmbenl guez banz deec. Deel deg bail genzmbenl, xez nix xic woil hohrauz bail ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁵ Boz daljilsec idt bil duc aul dez liadk jongs duezduez bail hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl deec. Mizguanc Yeecsuc gahdamx aul ndaanglgaus deel songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daus ndeeul. ²⁶ Xaamx nauz aul guez dungxlumc boz daljilsec deec, gaaisdeec xaab xez xaax genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec dauc, Jicduc xic aul guas suans naanh daus leux daus moos. Mizguanc, deel qyuh xeeuh saadkbyaail nix ooh dauc daus ndeeul, ndaix ndaanglgaus deel songs haec Boohgenzmbenl ieh, xic raux gaais waaih boz wenz

guehleeux. ²⁷ Ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl dings ieh deec, idt bux wenz duc aul daail daaus ndeeul. Daail ieh, Boohgenzmbenl xic baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih. ²⁸ Jicduc wooil aul dez gaais waaih wenzbeangz xic haec ndaanglgaus deel daail daaus ndeeul dauc songs haec Boohgenzmbenl ieh. Dangz yianh nix deel haslix aul daaus dauc. Deel daaus dauc, miz deg dauc dez gaais waaih wenzbeangz, xic deg dauc jaus boz wenz xeenh meangh deel dauc deec.

10 Fazliz Mozxic miz xinl deg gaais ndil guehleeux, gahdamx deg gaais ngauz ndooil, haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh dangz yianh nix aul lix gaais ndil guehleeux. Ngaanl fazliz Mozxic, boz jilsec idt bil duc aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. Mizguanc gueh dangcnix aul mbahyaangz jings Boohgenzmbenl yac miz rooxheeh haec boz wenz ndil guehleeux miz lix waaih. ² Boz wenz jings Boohgenzmbenl aul mbahyaangz byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daaus ndeeul xic miz rooxheeh haec hohdeec sael guehnaaus, miz rooxheeh haec hohdeec rooxnyiel miz lix waaih. Wihlaais, hohdeec xaax aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daaus leeux daaus moos. ³ Boz wenz idt bil aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl, xic haec hohdeec nih dangz gaais waaih hohdeec. ⁴ Yincwooil, gaais liadk jongs duez xiez hal jongs duez yuangz deec raux miz ndaix gaais waaih boz wenz. ⁵ Wihlaais, xez Jicduc dauc dangz lacmbenl deec, deel riangz Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gaais jongs duezduez hal mbahyaangz songs haec mengz deec, duc miz deg gaais mengz lac aul deec, mizguanc mengz ndaix xuis ndaangl haec gul. ⁶ Mengz miz maaic gaais jongs duezduez boz wenz byaul songs haec mengz deec, hal gaais mbahyaangz boz wenz wooil gaais waaih xic songs haec mengz deec. ⁷ Iehxic gul nauz: ‘Boohgenzmbenl hax, mengz qyox, gul dauc gueh gaais suans mengz aul haec gul gueh deec. Nauz dangz gaais suans gul nix, qyuh ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl lix jiez ndaix neenl ieh.’” ⁸ Boz wenz aul mbahyaangz dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl duc deg ngaanl fazliz Mozxic dauc gueh. Mizguanc Jicduc nauz: “Jongs duezduez hal mbahyaangz songs haec mengz, jongs duezduez byaul dauc songs haec mengz, hal gaais mbahyaangz boz wenz wooil gaais waaih songs haec mengz deec, mengz duc miz maaic.” ⁹ Iehxic Jicduc daaus nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl hax, mengz qyox, gul dauc gueh gaais suans mengz aul haec gul gueh deec.” Yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings moos, deel xic haec gaais dungx dings daz

idt deec miz lix yungh. ¹⁰Yeecsuc Jicduc ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, xic aul ndaangl deel dauc daangs mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daaus ndeul, xic haec hohrauz sael guehleeux miz lix waaih.

¹¹Saauh gaais boz gueh jilsec deec, hohdeec idt ngonz duc qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gueh hoongl. Hohdeec xeenh aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daaus leeux daaus moos. Mizguanc, gaais mbahyaangz deec yac raux miz ndaix gaais waaih boz wenz. ¹²Gahdamx Jicduc aul ndaangl deel songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daaus ndeul, xic raux gaais waaih boz wenz guehnaaus. Ieh deel xic nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹³Xaab xez deec dauc, Jicduc xic xac Boohgenzmbenl aul boz riangz deel banz ianl deec dauc xus lac dinl deel. ¹⁴Deel gahdamx aul ndaangl deel songs haec Boohgenzmbenl daaus ndeul, xic haec boz wenz gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec miz lix waaih guehnaaus. ¹⁵Honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec hohrauz rooxheeh deg banz dangcnix jiezraaix. Deel ndaix nauz ieh: ¹⁶“Boohgenzmbenl nauz: ‘Guaslangl, gul aul riangz hohdeec dungx dings moos. Gul lac aul fazliz gul xus ndael saml hohdeec, aul raaiz xus ndael dungx hohdeec.’” ¹⁷Deel daaus nauz: “Gul miz daaus neenl gaais waaih hohdeec hal gaais hohdeec gueh longl deec.” ¹⁸Yincwooil gaais waaih duc ndaix raux ieh, xic miz xac daaus aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl.

Aul bux daanssaml bux

¹⁹Jongs bixnuangx, Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail lail liadk ieh, hohrauz xic bail ndael hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl deec miz ndillaaul. ²⁰Yeecsuc daail xic gueh dangcnix gueh banz deez ronl ndeul, haec hohrauz ndoonx guas yuaangs bangz heenl bail ndael hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl deec ndaix, xic haec hohrauz lix mingh guehnaaus. ²¹Hohrauz lix bux daljilsec sooil laaux deec dauc guanr raanz Boohgenzmbenl. ²²Gaais waaih ndael saml hohrauz ndaix raux ieh, ndaangl hohrauz ndaix ras gueh sael ieh, liangzsaml hohrauz yac rooxheeh miz lix nec waaih laez. Dangcnix, hohrauz xic aul lix saml xangcsins, aul gueh saml sooh bail dangz doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. ²³Hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc, meangh aul bail riangz Boohgenzmbenl guehnaaus. Hohrauz miz haec bilbeangs,

yincwooil gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx haec hohrauz deec duc deg lix jiezraaix. ²⁴ Hohrauz aul ndiabk gueh dangclaez bux daanssaml bux bail jaiz feax, bail gueh suans ndil. ²⁵ Hohrauz miz haec deeuzeel miz bail dungx qyuh jiez dooh jings Boohgenzmbenl, lumc lix boz wenz ndeul liez naanz miz bail dungx jings Boohgenzmbenl nic. Hohrauz xic aul bux daanssaml bux. Hohsul rooxheeh ngonz Jicduc aul daus dauc deec ndiangh dangz langl ndiangh jaec geh, hohsul xic aul bux daanssaml bux laail geh.

²⁶ Xaamx boz wenz rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz, yac xangcsins deel, iehxic xangcih gueh waaih bail nac, daaus miz xangcsins deel, xic miz lix yaangzmaz rooxheeh raux ndaix gaais waaih hohdeec. ²⁷ Hohdeec gahdamx ndillaaul seens leeux, xac dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl baans boz wenz lix waaih, xac gaais fiz byaul boz wenz riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec. ²⁸ Xaamx bux laez miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic, lix soongl saaml bux gaas deel, nauz deel miz riangzlangl jiezraaix, gaaisdeec xic aanh aul haec deel daail, miz gohsiz deel. ²⁹ Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings aul Jicduc wooil gaais waaih boz wenz daail lail liadk, xic haec boz wenz miz lix waaih. Boz laez dees legsaail Boohgenzmbenl miz xiangz, nauz gaais liadk Jicduc miz lix yungh, yac dees honl Boohgenzmbenl bux jaiz hal baangl boz wenz deec miz xiangz, hohsul xic gah ndiabk gauc xeh, hohdeec deg miz deg aul ngaix yas mus? Hohdeec xic aanh ngaix yas qyah geh boz wenz miz riangzlangl fazliz Mozxic deec. ³⁰ Hohrauz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh: “Gul aul yas boz wenz gueh waaih deec, gul aanh aul ngaanl gaais waaih hohdeec gueh deec dauc yas hohdeec.” Boohgenzmbenl yac daaus nauz: “Gul aanh aul baans wenzbeangz gul, bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih.” ³¹ Bux laez gueh waaih dogt qyuh lac fengz Boohgenzmbenl bux jaul guehnaaus deec xic ndillaaul laail jiezraaix.

Aul lix naailhooz xangcsins bail nac

³² Hohsul daaus nih xez xaax gauc xeh. Xez hohsul xaax xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, hohsul guas ndaix laail yaangz suans naanh. ³³ Gueh xez hohsul ngaix boz wenz reeul, ngaix boz wenz haais. Hohsul yac baangl boz wenz ngaix reeul, ngaix haais deec. ³⁴ Hohsul gohsiz boz wenz ngaix deg jangl deec. Xez boz wenz qyaabk mbahyaangz ndael

raanz hohsul deec, ndael saml hohsul yac haslix aangh, yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh hohsul lix gaais ndil geh, lix gaais guehnaaus deec xac hohsul. ³⁵ Wihlaais, hohsul miz haec ndillaaul, aul lix saml xangcsins bail nac, Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh aul gaais ndil haec hohsul laail. ³⁶ Hohsul haslix aul xeenh lix naailhooz ngaix bail nac, aul gueh gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh deec guehleeux. Danganix, hohsul xic ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec hohsul deec. ³⁷ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Xac miz saauh laez naanz, bux lac aul dauc deec aanh aul dauc, deel miz mol neec laez. ³⁸ Boz wenz gul reenl miz lix waaih deec, yincwooil hohdeec xangcsins gul, hohdeec xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Xaamx hohdeec daus miz xangcsins, ndael saml gul xic aanh miz maaic hohdeec.” ³⁹ Mizguanc hohrauz miz deg boz wenz daus miz xangcsins iehxic aul ngaix maaih deec. Hohrauz deg boz wenz lix saml xangcsins, iehxic aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec.

Aul lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl

11 Boz lix saml xangcsins deec rooxheeh gaais hohdeec meangh aul deec deg aul ndaix jiezraaix, yac rooxheeh gaais hohdeec qyox miz reenl deec deg lix jiezraaix. ² Boz wenz meanh xaux lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic hanh hohdeec ndil. ³ Hohrauz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, hohrauz xic rooxheeh saauh gaais lacmbenl nix duc deg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haas deel dauc xaux banz guehleeux. Wihlaais, saauh gaais hohrauz qyox reenl nix duc deg ndaix gaais qyox miz reenl deec dauc xaux banz.

⁴ Yincwooil Yalboz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, gaais mbahyaangz deel byaul songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl ndil geh gaais mbahyaangz Gaicyinh songs haec deel deec. Boohgenzmbenl maaic gaais Yalboz songs haec deec. Yalboz gueh dangnix lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel daail ieh, mizguanc gaais deel gueh deec haslix soonl haec boz wenz aul lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵ Yincwooil Yihnoz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic xux deel bail genzmbenl, miz haec deel daail. Boz wenz ral yac ral miz reenl deel. Qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl fih xux deel bail genzmbenl deec, Yihnoz lix saml xangcsins, Boohgenzmbenl xic hanh deel ndil. ⁶ Xaamx bux wenz

miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh miz maaic hohdeec. Idt bux wenz bail dangz doois nac Boohgenzmbenl duc aul xangcsins lix Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, yac aanh xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl aul gaais ndil haec boz wenz ral deel deec. ⁷Boohgenzmbenl riangz Nolyal nauz aul lix gaais suans fih lix daus laez guas deec. Nolyal xangcsins gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec aul lix dauc jiezraaix. Deel lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic gueh gaauh ruez laaux ndeeul haec leeux raanz deel ndaix jaus. Wooil Nolyal lix saml xangcsins, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz deel deg bux wenz gueh hoz ndeeul, Boohgenzmbenl xic dings boz wenz ndooil lix waaih.

⁸Yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xez Boohgenzmbenl heeh deel dauc riangzlangl deel deec, deel xic gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, xic deeuz beangz ndaanglgaus deel bail jiez Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz yianh nix aul haec deel deec. Xez Yalbozlachaanx deeuz beangz ndaanglgaus deel deec, deel yac miz rooxheeh lac aul bail dangz jiez laez. ⁹Yincwooil Yalbozlachaanx xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deel deec. Boohgenzmbenl yac lingx aul jiez deec haec jongs leg deel Yihsah hal laanl deel Yahgoz. Mizguanc, xez hohdeec qyuh beangz deec, hohdeec gahdamx deg boz baanh beangz songz donz qyuh jiez deec, hohdeec fih ndaix deenh naamh beangz deec. ¹⁰Yalbozlachaanx haslix xeenh meangh bail qyuh mbaanx lix guehnaaus deec, xic deg mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl gueh banz deec. ¹¹Maix yah Yalbozlachaanx Sahlac jees leeux, deel guas gaais bilnians lix leg deec. Mizguanc, deel lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl bux lingx haec deel rooxheeh lix leg deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel lix leg. ¹²Yalbozlachaanx jees leeux, lumcbux lac daail lac ndil, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec deel lix leg laanl laail lumc ndaaulndih genzmbenl hal gaais rees heenz haaic nic.

¹³Saauh gaais boz wenz baaih nac nauz dangz nix, hohdeec duc xangcsins aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec deec. Mizguanc dangz xez hohdeec daail deec, hohdeec yac fih ndaix. Hohdeec lumcbux deg qyuh jail qyox, xeenh meangh aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec hohdeec deec. Wihlaais, hohdeec xic gah nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg boz baanh beangz qyuh lacmbenl nix. ¹⁴Boz wenz nauz dangcnix, xic deg nauz hohdeec ral jiez lix beangz ndaanglgaus. ¹⁵Xaamx hohdeec ndiabk aul daus bail beangz

yians hohdeec, hohdeec yac rooxheeh daaus bail. ¹⁶ Mizguanc hohdeec meangh aul bail beangz ndil geh, xic deg beangz qyuh genzmbenl deec. Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl nauz hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel yac miz waaihnac. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix xuis beangz ndeul xac hohdeec ieh.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix riangz Yalbozlachaanx lingx nauz: “Boz xeeuhlangl Yihsah deec xaax deg wenz xeeuhlangl mengz.” Yalbozlachaanx deg bux Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul gaais ndil haec deec. Mizguanc xez Boohgenzmbenl xeh saml deel, deel haslix xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel yuanl gac legsaail dooh deel Yihsah songs haec Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁹ Yalbozlachaanx ndiabk, xaamx Yihsah daail, Boohgenzmbenl haslix rooxheeh haec deel daaus jaul. Danganx, xic lumcbux deg Boohgenzmbenl haec Yihsah daail ieh daaus jaul aul haec Yalbozlachaanx nic. ²⁰ Yincwooil Yihsah xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec jongs leg deel Yahgoz hal Yihsauh banz ndil. ²¹ Yincwooil Yahgoz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xez deel lac daail deec deel baangl soongl xooix laanl deel, leg Yozseez, xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul doois hohdeec ndil. Deel yac haslix gamh dengx xus jings Boohgenzmbenl. ²² Yincwooil Yozseez xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xez deel lac daail deec, deel xic nauz dangz wenz Yihseezliez dangz yianh nix aul deez beangz Aicjiz daaus bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec deec. Deel yac haslix dangs haec hohdeec, dangz yianh nix aul dez ndooh deel deez beangz Aicjiz.

²³ Yincwooil boohmeh Mozxic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xez Mozxic lix dauc deec, hohdeec reenl xooix leg deec ndiljaiz laail, hohdeec xic qyaux deel ndaix saaml ndianl. Hohdeec miz ndillaaul gaais weangz Aicjiz nauz aul gac jongs legsaail neec wenz Yihseezliez daail guehleeux deec. ²⁴ Yincwooil Mozxic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xez deel mac laaux deec deel xic miz gueh leg legmbegt weangz Aicjiz. ²⁵ Deel xic leeh bail qyuh riangz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx dogtnaan, yac miz yuanl qyuh ndael raanz weangz Aicjiz gueh gaais suans ndilmaiz boz wenz waaih maaic gueh deec. ²⁶ Mozxic meangh aul ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deel deec. Danganx, Mozxic reenl wooil xangcsins Jiduc guas suans naanh haslix ndil geh ndaix saauh gaais mbahyaangz beangz Aicjiz deec. ²⁷ Yincwooil Mozxic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic deez Aicjiz, deel yac miz laaul weangz Aicjiz hooznyaz. Deel lix saml xangcsins manh,

lumcbux yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl, bux boz wenz yius miz reenl deec. ²⁸Yincwooil Mozxic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic haec wenz beangz Yihseezliez guas fexmongx yilyeezjeez. Deel nauz haec hohdeec aul liadk duez yuangz byaz xus heenz dul, jongs legsaail laaux wenzbeangz Yihseezliez xic miz ngaix gac.

²⁹Yincwooil wenz Yihseezliez xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec guas ndael haaic nauz gueh haaic ndingl deec, guas ndael haaic jiez hes deec bail. Wenz Aicjiz yac bail riangzlangl guas ndael haaic, ramx xic daaus dauc dumh hohdeec daail leeux. ³⁰Yincwooil wenz Yihseezliez xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec byaaic hoosngoomx mbaanx Yeeclilgoc xeedt ngonz, gaais xiangz humx mbaanx deec xic luas bais. ³¹Lachoz deg bux legmbegt gaail ndaangl ndeul. Wenz Yihseezliez baais wenz bail deems mbaanx Yeeclilgoc, deel xic dez boz wenz bail deems mbaanx deec bail ndiex. Yincwooil deel xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic miz ngaix gac daail lumc boz wenz miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl deec.

³²Gul haslix aul nauz yaangzmaz deeml mus? Xaamx haslix aul nauz dangz Jicdianl, Baclac, Saancsenc, Yeecfuzdac, Dalwooil, Sacmuhheh, hal saauh gaais boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, gaaisdeec xic nauz miz rooxheeh leeux bais. ³³Yincwooil hohdeec xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic dez wenz Yihseezliez bail haaix xiangh hingz boz guezjac ndooil deec, hohdeec ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl reenl hoz deec dauc guanh wenzbeangz, hohdeec yac ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec deec. Hohdeec dungl ndaix bas jongs duez secseh miz haec genl wenz, ³⁴hohdeec ndaabt ndaix gaais fiz lac aul dauc byaul hohdeec, yac ndiex ndaix boz wenz aul mid dauc gac hohdeec. Hohdeec ueeh, mizguanc hohdeec lix saml xangcsins xic bians ndangh. Xez hohdeec riangz gaauh guezjac ndooil haaix xiangh deec, hohdeec haaix qyah xic haaix hingz boz guezjac ndooil deec. ³⁵Lix boz meeh raanz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, ndael raanz hohdeec lix wenz daail ieh xic ndaix daaus jaul. Lix boz wenz ndeul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl xic ngaix feax yas qyah laail. Mizguanc hohdeec haslix aul xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, xic yuanl ngaix yas bail nac. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, duc deg yincwooil hohdeec meangh aul ndaix gaais ndil geh deec, xic deg aul daaus jaul lix mingh guehnaaus. ³⁶Yac lix boz wenz ndeul ngaix reeul, ngaix bianl faadk, ngaix xahsuas xoog, ngaix

jangl. ³⁷ Hohdeec ngaix feax aul rinl haaix daail, ngaix feax aul ges dauc ges gueh daail, ngaix feax aul mid gac daail. Yac lix boz wenz ndeul deenc beah nangl yuangz seedt jiez bail jiez, hohdeec hoo leeux, ngaix feax haais, boz wenz doois hohdeec miz ndil. ³⁸ Hohdeec bail ndael bool, bail ndael gaamc, yac bail ndael xoongh naamh qyuh, lumc boz wenz baanh beangz nic. Mizguanc hohdeec haslix ndil geh boz wenz lacmbenl nix.

³⁹ Nauz dangz saauh gaais boz wenz nix, hohdeec xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic hanh hohdeec ndil. Mizguanc, xez hohdeec qyuh lacmbenl deec, hohdeec fih ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx aul haec deec, ⁴⁰ yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl xuaangl gaais ndil geh deec xac hohdeec. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec hal hohrauz baiz dooh ndaix gaais ndil geh deec, hohrauz leeuxboz xic banz ndil guehleux.

Xeenh ndiabk dangz Yeecsuc xic miz dogtnaais

12 Lix boz wenz laail gueh dangcnix nauz Boohgenzmbenl deg bux banz aul xangcsins jiezraaix deec. Hohdeec lumc gaais weac dauc hoosngoomx hohrauz nic. Wihlaais, hohrauz aul gueh dungxlumc hohdeec, aul weenh xeel saauh gaais haec hohrauz miz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, hal saauh gaais waaih widt hohrauz deec. Hohrauz xic aul lix saml manh seedt gaais ronl qyuh mianh nac hohrauz deec. ² Yeecsuc haec hohrauz lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl dangz saadkbyaail, hohrauz xic aul xeenh nih dangz deel. Deel reenl ngaix dings xus jasfaix miz waaihnac, yincwooil deel rooxheeh, guas ieh xic lix suans aangh laail jiezraaix. Xez nix, deel xic nangh qyuh baaih guaz jiez Boohgenzmbenl nangh dangs deec. ³ Boz wenz waaih gueh dangclaez doois Yeecsuc miz ndil, deel yac haslix ngaix ndaix. Hohsul aul xeenh ndiabk dangz Yeecsuc, hohsul xic miz dogtnaais.

Boohgenzmbenl soonl boz wenz deel jaiz deec

⁴ Boz wenz waaih haais hohsul, yac fih dangz xangz haec hohsul daail deec. ⁵ Hohsul lumz gaais haus Boohgenzmbenl meeuh hohsul dungxlumc meeuh jongs leg deel deec maz? Deel nauz: “Leg gul

hax, Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz guas suans naanh, deg woil aul soonl mengz. Mengz xic aul gacnyiel deel. Xez Boohgenzmbenl nauz mengz gueh miz hoz, mengz yac miz haec dogtnaais. ⁶Yincwoil, Boohgenzmbenl aul soonl saauh gaais boz wenz deel jaiz deec, deel aul bianl faadk idt bux deel aul dauc gueh jongs leg deel deec.”

⁷Hohsul aul haec Boohgenzmbenl soonl hohsul, hohsul aul lix naailhooz ngaix ndaix. Boohgenzmbenl doois hohsul dungxlumc jongs leg deel nic. Bail lix bux laez deg leg, deel xic miz ngaix booh deel soonl mus? ⁸Saauh gaais boz deg leg deec duc lix boohmehh soonl hohdeec. Xaamx hohsul miz ngaix boohmehh soonl guas, hohsul xic deg leg ndaail, miz xinl deg leg. ⁹Boohmehh soonl hohrauz, hohrauz yac gacnyiel hohdeec nauz. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux haec boz wenz lix honl, hohrauz xic aanh banz aul gacnyiel deel nauz, dangcnix xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ¹⁰Boohmehh hohrauz deg ngaanl gaais ndaanglgaus hohdeec ndiabk deec dauc soonl hohrauz, hohdeec soonl hohrauz yac miz naanz. Mizguanc, Boohgenzmbenl soonl hohrauz xic deg aul haec hohrauz ndaix ndil, aul haec hohrauz ndil dungxlumc deel nic. ¹¹Xez Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz guas suans naanh dauc soonl hohrauz, hohrauz rooxnyiel naanh. Mizguanc bux laez guas suans naanh ieh xic rooxheeh gueh suans ndil, suans hoz, yac ndaix saml waangs. ¹²Wihlaais, hohsul aul qyaux gaais jeenl unh miz lix reengz hohsul deec dauc genz, aul iadk gal daes hohsul deec gueh sooh. ¹³Hohsul yac aul xooih gaais ronl aul byaaic deec gueh sooh, miz haec boz gal guez deec byaaic ronl deglamx gal raagt, haec gal hohdeec ndaix iel ndil.

Aul reel miz gueh suans waaih

¹⁴Hohsul aul xeenh riangz boz wenz dungx ndil, yac aul gueh ndil lumc Boohgenzmbenl nic. Xaamx bux laez miz gueh ndil lumc Boohgenzmbenl, xic aanh miz ndaix yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl laail. Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, miz haec lix boz laez miz ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec. Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, miz haec lix yaangzmas suans dauc gohjaauh hohsul bail gueh waaih, xic haec boz wenz laail riangzlangl hohsul dungx bail gueh waaih. ¹⁶Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, laaul lix wenz bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix

deec. Yac laaul lix wenz lumc Yihsauh nic, miz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Yihsauh wooil aul genl deens haux ndeeul xic miz aul gaais legsaail laaux aul ndaix deec. ¹⁷ Hohsul rooxheeh, guaslangl Yihsauh ndiabk aul haec diec deel baangl deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl doois deel ndil, mizguanc diec deel miz il. Yihsauh jauz diec deel daic ruangh leeux, mizguanc gaais suans deel gueh longl deec xic miz rooxheeh daaus gueh moos.

Hohrauz dauc dangz doois nac Boohgenzmbenl

¹⁸ Hohsul bail doois nac Boohgenzmbenl miz lumc boz wenz Yihseezliez meanh xaux bail deec. Hohdeec bail dangz bool nauz gueh Xicnail, deg bool boz wenz qyox reenl, jumh ndaix deec. Qyuh ndael bool deec lix fiz dez laaux, lix weac foonx, lix rumz boos laaux, ¹⁹ yac lix gaais hingl haauh hoongz hal hingl gaangc haaus deec. Xez deec, saauh gaais boz wenz rooxnyiel gaais hingl deec, hohdeec xic xaaml Boohgenzmbenl miz aul daaus riangz hohdeec gaangc haaus. ²⁰ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz: “Maaic deg boz wenz nauzxic jongs duezduez bail daabt bool deec, duc aul rinl haaix daail guehleeux.” Hohdeec xic ngaix miz ndaix. ²¹ Qyuh ndael bool Xicnail lix saauh gaais deec ooh dauc ndillaaul laail jiezraaix, dangz Mozxic duc nauz: “Gul xic ndillaaul seens leeux.” ²² Mizguanc, xez nix hohsul deg dauc dangz bool Xicaanc,* jiez mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl lix guehnaaus deec, xic deg mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh qyuh genzmbenl deec. Jiez deec lix jongs duez sianl xoomz qyuh jiez deec mooz leeux. ²³ Jiez deec yac lix saauh gaais boz wenz ndael jaaulhooil deec. Boohgenzmbenl reenl hohdeec lumc leg laaux nic. Xoooh hohdeec duc ndaix neenl qyuh genzmbenl. Hohsul deg dauc dangz doois nac Boohgenzmbenl bux baans suans wenzbeangz deec. Hohsul yac dauc dangz jiez boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl haec banz ndil guehleeux deec. ²⁴ Hohsul dauc dangz jiez Yeecsuc, bux baangl wenzbeangz riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx dings moos deec, yac dauc dangz jiez lix liadk Yeecsuc lail dauc rooh deec. Yeecsuc lail liadk xic haec wenzbeangz

12:22 Xicaanc: Xic deg xoooh biz bool ndeeul, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh qyuh daabt bool Xicaanc, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh yac heeuh gueh mbaanx Xicaanc.

Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh hohdeec aul ndaix jaus, xic ndil geh gaais liadk Yalboz* deec laail.

²⁵ Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, miz haec xeengl miz gacnyiel gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec. Boz wenz miz gacnyiel gaais haas bux qyuh lacmbenl baas haas Boohgenzmbenl deec duc ngaix yas ieh. Xaamx xez nix hohrauz deezxeel miz gacnyiel gaais haas bux qyuh genzmbenl deec, hohrauz xic aanh aul ngaix yas jiezraaix. ²⁶ Meanh xaax gaais hingl Boohgenzmbenl deec haec lacmbenl ningl rianz leeux. Mizguanc xez nix deel daas lingx nauz: “Daaus langl, gul miz gahdamx aul haec lacmbenl ningl rianz ndooil, gul haslix aul haec genzmbenl ningl rianz deeml.” ²⁷ Gaais haas nauz daas aul haec ningl rianz leeux deec xic deg haec boz wenz rooxheeh, saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl xaax ieh deec aul ningl rianz leeux, aul deez guehleeux, xic aul haec gaais miz rooxheeh ningl rianz deec lix guehnaas. ²⁸ Wihlaais, hohrauz aul doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. Yincwooil, hohrauz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, jiez hohrauz aul qyuh deec miz rooxheeh ningl rianz leeux. Hohrauz aul lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, aul gueh gaais suans deel maaic deec. ²⁹ Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz deg fiz laaux, deel aul byaul gaais waaih guehleeux.

Aul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec gueh deec

13 Hohsul aul xeenh lix saml dungx jaiz bail nac, dungxlumc jongs bixnuangx xinl nic. ² Hohsul aul daais bux hees guas jiez ndooil dauc deec. Lix boz wenz ndeeul lix saml daais bux hees, hohdeec qyuh xez nih miz dangz deec daais jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl. ³ Hohsul miz haec lumz boz wenz ngaix deg jangl deec, hohsul aul nih hohdeec lumcbux dungx riangz hohdeec ngaix deg jangl nic. Hohsul yac miz haec lumz boz wenz ngaix haais dogtnaan deec, aul nih hohdeec lumcbux riangz hohdeec dungx ngaix haais dogtnaan nic. ⁴ Jaauc yah aul dungx jaiz, miz haec bail riangz boz ndooil gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Saauh gaais boz luanl bail riangz feax gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail

12:24 Liadk Yalboz: Yalboz ngaix goc deel gac ieh, gaais liadk Yalboz lail dauc rooh deec gaus haec Boohgenzmbenl baas bux wenz lix waaih, mizguanc liadk Yeecsuc rooxheeh haec boz wenz ndaix jaus.

guez ooh nac miz ndaix deec, Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul dings hohdeec lix waaih. ⁵Hohsul miz haec daanc nganz xeenz, hohsul lix saauh laez, hohsul xic aul aangh. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz ieh: “Gul aanh miz deeuzeel mengz, aanh miz xeel haec mengz gah qyuh.” ⁶Wihlaais, hohrauz xic rooxheeh lix saml laaux nauz: “Lix Boohgenzmbenl baangl gul, gul xic miz ndillaaul. Gul miz laaul boz wenz guez dangclaez haec gul.”

⁷Hohsul aul neenl boz xez xaux baangl hohsul rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul. Hohsul aul ndiabk hohdeec deg guez dangclaez lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl rauh, hohsul xic aul guez lumc hohdeec nic. ⁸Yeecsuc Jicduc miz rooxheeh bians, maaic deg qyuh ngonz lianz, ngonz nix, nauzxic dangz yianh nix guehnaaus, deel duc deg dungxlumc guehleeux. ⁹Hohsul miz haec riangzlangl gaais haaus hohsul miz ndaix rooxnyiel guas, gaais miz hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. Genl yaangzmaz nauzxic miz genl yaangzmaz, duc miz baangl haec hohrauz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz, baangl hohrauz riangzlangl deel saml manh. Guez dangcnix riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl doois hohsul ndil laail. ¹⁰Hohrauz lix ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul, gaais mbahyaangz qyuh genz xoongz deec duc miz haec boz wenz qyuh ndael donz jings Boohgenzmbenl guez hoongl deec genl. ¹¹Daljilsec dez gaais liadk jongs duezduez songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec bail ndael hoongs roog Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih boz wenz. Ndaangl jongs duezduez deec xic aul bail heenz mbaanx byaul guehleeux. ¹²Wihlaais, Yeecsuc yac deg qyuh heenz mbaanx guas suans naanh, haec liadk ndaanglgaus deel lail dauc rooh, haec boz wenz sael guehleeux, miz lix waaih. ¹³Dangcnix, hohrauz yac banz aul bail dangz heenz mbaanx jiez Yeecsuc deec, bail riangz deel dungx ngaix feax dees miz xiangz. ¹⁴Hohrauz qyuh lacmbenl nix miz lix gaais mbaanx lix guehnaaus deec. Hohrauz aul xeenh meangh gaais mbaanx dangz yianh nix lix guehnaaus deec. ¹⁵Yincwooil Yeecsuc wooil hohrauz daail, hohrauz xic aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Hohrauz aul sishez hanh Boohgenzmbenl, aul nauz deel laaux geh idt yaangz. Guez dangcnix xic lumcbux aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. ¹⁶Hohsul yac miz haec lumz bail guez suans ndil hal bail

baangl feax. Hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh xic lumcbux aul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl nic. Boohgenzmbenl maaic hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh.

¹⁷ Hohsul aul gacnyiel boz ndael jaaulhooil guanh hohsul deec, aul ngaanl gaais haaus hohdeec nauz deec bail gueh. Yincwooil, hohdeec sisxez duc baangl hohsul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh. Dangz yianh nix hohdeec yac aul nauz saauh gaais hohdeec gueh deec haec Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux. Xez hohdeec baangl hohsul, hohsul xic aul gacnyiel hohdeec, haec hohdeec aangh, miz haec hohdeec ruangh. Xaamx haec hohdeec ruangh, doois hohsul dauc nauz xic miz ndil neec laez. ¹⁸ Xaaml hohsul baangl hohdul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Liangzsaml hohdul reenl saauh gaais hohdul gueh deec duc miz lix longl. Hohdul meangh qyuh idt yaangz suans duc aul gueh hoz guehleeux. ¹⁹ Gul haslix aul daaus xaaml hohsul baangl gul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, aul haec gul rooxheeh daaus bail dangz jiez hohsul deec xaux dol neeh.

²⁰ Boohgenzmbenl deg bux haec boz wenz saml waangs. Deel aul gaais liadk Yeecsuc dauc riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings guehnaaus, xic haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus jaul. Yeecsuc deg bux guanh hohrauz lumc bux daez yuangz nic. ²¹ Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul rooxheeh gueh saauh gaais suans ndil deel haec hohsul gueh deec. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc Jicduc baangl hohrauz gueh saauh gaais suans deel maaic deec. Hanhmizlaail idt xeeuh duc hanh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Hams boz wenz ndil

²² Jongs bixnuangx, gul xaaml hohsul aul lix naailhooz gacnyiel gaais haaus gul nauz haec hohsul nix, yincwooil gul gahdamx raaiz sins nauz haec hohsul neec ndeeul, miz ndaix nauz laail. ²³ Gul aul haec hohsul rooxheeh, bux bixnuangx legsaail hohrauz nauz gueh Dixmzdail deec, deel ngaix deg jangl, xez nix xuangs bais. Xaamx deel sooh dauc dangz jiez gul nix, gul xic riangz deel dungx bail qyox hohsul. ²⁴ Xaaml hohsul baangl gul hams saauh gaais boz wenz guanh jaaulhooil hohsul deec ndil, hams saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec ndil. Boz jongs bixnuangx

guas Yildallil dauc jiez gul nix, hohdeec yac hams hohsul ndil.

²⁵Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul leeuxboz.

Yahgoz

Yahgoz raaiz sins haec wenz Yihseezliez qyuh leeux lacmbenl

1 Gul deg Yahgoz, deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. Gul raaiz fungl sins nix, hams xib ngih baangc wenz Yihseezliez baanh beangz qyuh leeux lacmbenl ndil.

Ngaix suans naanh xeh saml yac haslix aul aangh

²Jongs bixnuangx hax, xez hohsul ngaix laail yaangz suans naanh dauc xeh saml deec, hohsul xic aul aangh lix gaais suans deec. ³Yincwooil, hohsul rooxheeh, hohsul ngaix xeh saml, gauc hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc banz dangclaez, xic haec hohsul lix saml manh dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. ⁴Hohsul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl xic aul ngaix ndaix dangz byaail. Danganix, hohsul xic rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil guehleeux, ndael saml hohsul yac ndil leeux. ⁵Xaamx qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux laez miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz, deel xic aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec deel rooxheeh. Boohgenzmbenl maaic aul haec boz xaaml deel deec, aul haec hohdeec laail jiezraaix. Boohgenzmbenl miz hooznyaz hohdeec, yac miz xeengl miz aul haec hohdeec. ⁶Xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul lix saml xangcsins, ndael saml miz haec ndiabk laaul miz ndaix. Yincwooil, boz miz lix saml sins deec xic lumc ramx fuzfeabk ndael haaic nic, xicmaaic rumz boos bail baaih laez xic fuzfeabk bail baaih deec. ⁷⁻⁸Boz wenz dangcnix deg ndiabk laail yaangz, miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz. Hohdeec miz haec ndiabk Boohgenzmbenl aul yaangzmaz haec hohdeec.

Boz guaangl hal boz hoooc

⁹Boz bixnuangx hoooc deec, feax dees hohdeec miz xiangz, mizguanc hohdeec haslix aul aangh. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl qyox hohdeec beengz. ¹⁰Boz guaangl deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec

hohdeec banz lumc bux neec nic, mizguanc hohdeec haslix aul aangh. Yincwooil, hohdeec aul guas bail lumc gaais wal aangl nic. ¹¹ Dalngonz ooh dauc ndaadk laail, nyal xic rooz, wal xic maagt, xic miz lix gaais ndiljaiz deec. Boz wenz gaaangl gueh saauh gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec, mizguanc hohdeec yac rooxheeh guas bail dungxlumc wal nic.

Boz ngaix ndaix xeh saml deec saml waangs bais

¹² Boz wenz ngaix ndaix xeh saml deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec banz ndil. Yincwooil, hohdeec ngaix xeh saml ieh, hohdeec xic ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec boz wenz jaiz deel deec, xic deg ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ¹³ Mizguanc bux wenz laez ngaix xeh saml bail gueh suans waaih, deel miz haec nauz: “Deg Boohgenzmbenl dauc xeh saml gul, haec gul gueh waaih.” Yincwooil, gaais waaih xeh saml Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix, Boohgenzmbenl yac miz bail xeh saml haec bux wenz gueh waaih. ¹⁴ Idt bux wenz ngaix xeh saml bail gueh suans waaih, xic deg gaais waaih ndael saml deel haec deel ndiabk bail gueh suans waaih. ¹⁵ Deel ndiabk suans waaih, iehxic bail gueh. Dangz xez gaais waaih guanx ndael saml deel guehleux deec, deel xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus.

¹⁶ Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul miz haec ngaix gacloox. ¹⁷ Idt yaangz suans ndil hal idt yaangz gaais ndil, duc deg Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec guehleux. Deel deg bux xaax saauh gaais roongh qyuh genzmbenl deec. Gaais roongh qyuh genzmbenl deec gueh xez roongh gueh xez laabt, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl miz banz dangcdeec, deel miz rooxheeh bians. ¹⁸ Haaus Boohgenzmbenl duc hoz guehleux. Deel ngaanl gaais xez xaax deel ndiabk banz deec nauz haaus deel haec hohrauz gacnyiel, haec hohrauz ndaix mingh moos. Dangcnix, qyuh saauh gaais deel xaax ieh nix, deel aul hohrauz haec deel goons, dungxlumc siul meeuz ieh aul gaais sooil ndil dauc haec deel nic.

Gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic aul riangzlangl

¹⁹ Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul aul rooxheeh, hohsul idt bux wenz aul gacnyiel ndilriz, miz haec soohnyaangh gaangc haaus, yac miz haec soohnyaangh hoozniaz. ²⁰ Yincwooil, bux wenz hoozniaz xic gueh miz hoz gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz gueh deec.

²¹ Wihlaais, hohsul aul deeuzeel saauh gaais waaih hal gaais eexximz qyuh ndael saml hohsul deec. Hohsul aul gueh lumc legwoois nic bail riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndaix xus ndael saml hohsul deec. Hohsul gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl, xic rooxheeh ndaix jaus.

²² Hohsul aul riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh. Miz haec gahdamx gacnyiel deg nauz yaangzmaz, iehxic miz gueh riangzlangl. Xaamx banz dangenix, hohsul xic deg gah gacloox ndaanglgaus. ²³ Bux wenz gahdamx gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl iehxic miz bail gueh deec, xic lumc bux wenz gauc jiangs nic. Deel yius reenl yiangs ndaanglgaus deel banz dangclaez, ²⁴ sooh deez xic lumz gaais yiangs ndaanglgaus deel deec banz dangclaez. ²⁵ Fazliz Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux, haec boz wenz deeuzeel gaais waaih. Boz laez sisxez ndiabk gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, yac sisxez gueh riangzlangl, miz deg gacnyiel ieh xic lumz, deg ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohdeec banz ndil.

²⁶ Xaamx bux laez jaailnauz ndaanglgaus deel deg riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, mizguanc deel guanx miz ndaix mbal bas ndaanglgaus, deel xic miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Gaaisdeec deel xic deg gacloox ndael saml ndaanglgaus deel. ²⁷ Boohgenzmbenl deg yius reenl boz wenz laez lix saml riangzlangl deel jiezraaix mus? Xic deg boz baangl boz banz maais deec hal boz jongs legneec banz jax deec, ndaanglgaus hohdeec yac miz bail riangzlangl feax gueh gaais suans waaih boz wenz lacmbenl nix gueh deec.

Miz haec jaiz bux guaangl xic dees bux hoox miz xiangz

2 Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul lix saml xangcsins weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec, hohsul xic miz haec qyox baaih rooh dauc doois bux wenz. ² Xaamx lix bux guaangl ndeeul deenc wasbeah ndil hal dez jailseh jiml bail dangz jaaulhooil hohsul, yac lix bux hoox ndeeul deenc wasbeah rooix bail dangz jaaulhooil, ³ hohsul xic riangz bux guaangl deec nauz: “Dauc nangh jiez ndil nangh nix,” iehxic riangz bux hoox deec nauz: “Mengz bail ndunl qyuh jiez deec,” mizxic nauz: “Dauc qyunglqyuees heenz dangs gul,” ⁴ gaaisdeec hohsul miz deg gueh ndaagtndiangh dauc doois bux

guaangl hal bux hooc, gueh dungx qyah dauc doois boz wenz mus maz?

⁵Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul aul gacnyiel gul nauz. Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix boz wenz feax reenl hooc deec, haec hohdeec lix saml xangcsins deel xic ndaix ndil, haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel. Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz ieh, bux laez jaiz deel xic aul ndaix gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec.

⁶Mizguanc hohsul dees boz wenz hooc deec miz xiangz. Miz deg boz wenz guaangl deec gaml jauc hohsul, haais hohsul, looh hohsul bail fazyianl deec mus maz? ⁷Boz guaangl deec miz deg boz hudt Yeecsuc, bux deg weangz hohsul deec mus maz?

⁸Sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Aul jaiz boz wenz reedt jaec mengz dungxlumc ndaanglaus hohsul nic.” Xaamx hohsul riangzlangl gaais fazliz nix bail gueh jiezraaix, hohsul xic deg gueh hoz. ⁹Mizguanc xaamx hohsul qyox baaih rooh dauc doois boz wenz, hohsul xic deg gueh longl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl. Fazliz Boohgenzmbenl xic dings hohsul lix waaih. ¹⁰Xaamx riangzlangl idt deez fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc gueh longl deez ndeul, xic deg gueh longl saauh gaais fazliz guehleeux. ¹¹Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Miz haec riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.” Deel yac nauz: “Miz haec gac wenz.” Xaamx mengz miz ndaix bail gueh longl gaais legmbegt hal legsaail gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec, iehxic bail gac wenz, gaaisdeec yac deg gueh longl saauh gaais fazliz Boohgenzmbenl guehleeux. ¹²Wihlaais, hohsul aul riangzlangl gaais fazliz haec hohsul deezxeel gaais waaih deec. Maaic hohsul gueh suans, gaangc haaus, duc aul ngaanl gaais fazliz nix dauc gueh. ¹³Yincwooil, boz wenz miz gohsiz hal jaiz feax deec, xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans hohdeec, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz gohsiz hohdeec neec laez. Gohsiz bux wenz ndil geh dings bux wenz banz aul ngaix yas.

Xangcsins yac aul bail gueh riangzlangl

¹⁴Jongs bixnuangx hax, xaamx lix bux ndeul nauz ndaanglaus deel lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc deel miz bail gueh riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, gaaisdeec xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? Gueh dangnix, deel aanh miz rooxheeh

ndaix jaus. ¹⁵ Xaamx nauz qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux bixnuangx ndeeul miz lix wasbeah deenc, yac miz lix gaais genl, ¹⁶ ieh hohsul lix bux ndeeul riangz deel nauz: “Mengz daaus bail raanz miz lix yaangzmaz suans, hanhmizlaail mengz lix gaais deenc rauc, lix gaais genl imh,” iehxic miz baangl deel, gaaisdeec xic lix yaangzmaz ndil mus? ¹⁷ Boz wenz nauz ndaanglgaus lix saml xangcsins, mizguanc miz gueh riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec, xic lumc bux daail nic, miz lix yungh.

¹⁸ Laaul lix wenz riangz gul nauz: “Boz ndeeul lix saml xangcsins, miz gueh riangzlangl. Yac lix boz ndeeul miz xangcsins, mizguanc bail gueh suans ndil.” Gul xic gueh dangcnix haanl: “Mengz xangcsins mizguanc miz bail gueh riangzlangl, gul gueh dangclaez rooxheeh mengz deg xangcsins jiezraaix mus? Gul lix saml xangcsins, gul yac bail gueh riangzlangl, mengz xaaux rooxheeh gul lix saml xangcsins jiezraaix.” ¹⁹ Mengz xangcsins gahdamx lix bux Boohgenzmbenl dooh, deg hoz jiezraaix. Mizguanc dangz duez faangz yac xangcsins lix gaais nix, hohdeec yac ndillaaul seens leeux! ²⁰ Boz wenz uax hohsul hax! Hohsul haslix miz rooxheeh, lix saml xangcsins yac miz gueh riangzlangl, xic miz lix yungh mus maz? ²¹ Hohsul xic ndiabk xeh. Meanh xaux, xez xeeuhbaus hohrauz Yalbozlachaanx gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul legsaail dooh deec Yihsah songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl Yalbozlachaanx gueh hoz, miz lix waaih. ²² Hohsul aul rooxheeh, Yalbozlachaanx lix saml sins yac bail gueh riangzlangl. Deel lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic bail gueh riangzlangl, dangcnix deel xic deg xangcsins jiezraaix. ²³ Gaais nix xic ooh dauc dungxlumc sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Yalbozlachaanx lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl deel miz lix waaih.” Boz wenz yac nauz Yalbozlachaanx riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx ndil. ²⁴ Hohsul aul rooxheeh, boz xangcsins yac bail gueh riangzlangl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xaaux reenl hohdeec miz lix waaih. Gahdamx xangcsins, yac miz bail riangzlangl, xic miz banz. ²⁵ Gaais suans bux legmbegt gaail ndaangl nauz gueh Lachoz gueh deec yac dungxlumc. Deel baangl boz Boohgenzmbenl baais bail jooms mbaanx deec, iehxic songs hohdeec guas ronl ndooil deez. Boohgenzmbenl reenl deel gueh hoz, miz deg deel xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl ieh xic baangl boz wenz deec mus maz? ²⁶ Ndael

ndaangl miz lix honl xic daail. Lix saml xangcsins, iehxic miz bail gueh riangzlangl, xic lumc bux daail nic, miz lix yungh.

Aul guanh ndaix bas ndaanglgaus

3 Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul miz haec idt bux duc aul ndiabk gueh bux soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh, Boohgenzmbenl aul baans suans hohrauz boz soonl haaus deel deec qyah geh. ²Hohrauz idt bux wenz qyuh laail yaangz suans duc gueh longl. Xaamx lix bux laez miz gaangc haaus longl neec laez, gaaisdeec deel xic deg bux wenz ndil guehleeux ndeul, deel rooxheeh gaml ndaix leeux ndaanglgaus deel. ³Hohrauz aul basxaag xus bas duez max. Basxaag neec, mizguanc duez max il hohrauz waagt. ⁴Hohsul ndiabk gaauh ruez laaux ndeul xeh. Lix rumz laaux boos deel bail nac, mizguanc gaais nauz gueh dol* deec neec laail, bux haail ruez haec dol mbidt bail baaih laez, leeux gaauh ruez xic bail baaih deec.

⁵Qyuh ndael ndaangl bux wenz yac dungxlumc, linx neec laail, mizguanc linx yac haec bux wenz rooxheeh gaangc haaus laaux, boos nauz ndaanglgaus deel ndil. Gaais nix xic lumc meedt neec fiz ndeul, xic rooxheeh byaul leeux ndongl faix. ⁶Linx lumc fiz nic. Deel qyuh ndael ndaangl bux wenz, haec bux wenz gaangc haaus waaih laail. Linx xic lumc fiz nic byaul mingh bux wenz guehleeux. Gaais fiz byaul mingh bux wenz nix, xic deg gaais fiz byaul wenz waaih guehnaaus deec. ⁷Saauh gaais jongs duez roox byaaic, roox mbinl, roox raaih, roox yuz, bux wenz duc jaaus ndaix hohdeec. ⁸Mizguanc miz lix bux laez jaaus ndaix linx ndaanglgaus deel. Linx ganx gaangc ooh gaais waaih, lumc lix duz nic, bail haais feax qyah laauhhoh. ⁹Hohrauz aul linx dauc hanh weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais yiangs deel dauc xaaux bux wenz, mizguanc hohrauz daaus aul linx bail hudt bux wenz. ¹⁰Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, xamh mbal bas dooh, hohrauz hanh Boohgenzmbenl, yac hudt bux wenz. Gaais nix miz hoz jiezraaix. ¹¹Ndeenl mbooh ndeul rooxheeh ooh ramx waanl hal ramx hamz maz? ¹²Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, faix ngueh rooxheeh banz ndeenl gaanhlaanh maz? Gaul legidt rooxheeh

3:4 Dol:Xic deg gaais bux haail ruez bans bail baaih laez, ruez xic bail baaih deec. Dol banz gaais beenc beemc ndeul, qyuh baaih lac daaix ruez.

banz ndeenl legngueh maz? Ndeenl mbooh ooh ramx hamz deec, yac miz rooxheeh ooh ramx waanl dauc rooh.

Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz

¹³Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul, bux laez rooxheeh laail, rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz, deel xic aul gueh lumc legwoois nic dauc gueh suans ndil. Dangcnix, boz wenz reenl deel gueh dangclaez gueh, xic rooxheeh deel gueh hoz jiezraaix. ¹⁴Mizguanc xaamx ndael saml hohsul reenl feax ndil geh ndaanglgaus xic hooznyaz, yac gahdamx woil ndaanglgaus ndil, hohsul xic miz haec hanh ndaanglgaus ndil. Xaamx hohsul hanh ndaanglgaus ndil xic deg gacloox, miz deg riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. ¹⁵Gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg ngaanl gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix ndiabk deec, deg baussail duez faangz haec boz wenz gueh dangcdeec gueh. Xaamx deg Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz, xic miz banz dangcdeec. ¹⁶Xaamx hohsul reenl feax ndil geh ndaanglgaus xic hooznyaz, yac gahdamx woil ndaanglgaus ndil, xic lix gaais suans nyucnyaangh hal idt yaangz suans waaih. ¹⁷Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh hoz, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gueh ndil guehleeux. Hohdeec riangz feax dungx ndil, hohdeec saml unh yac gacnyiel nauz, gohsiz hal jaiz feax, gueh suans ndil, saml sooh, yac miz gacloox feax. ¹⁸Boz baangl feax dungx ndil deec, hohdeec xic deg haec wenz laail gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec.

Miz haec maaic gaais suans waaih lacmbenl nix

4 Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix dungx haaix, dungx ndah deg ooh guas jiez laez dauc mus? Miz deg ndael saml hohsul aul gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec, xic haec hohsul gueh gaais suans miz hoz deec mus maz? ²Ndael saml hohsul ndiabk aul, mizguanc miz ndaix, hohsul xic hooznyaz, xic bail gac wenz. Hohsul ndiabk aul mbahyaangz feax, aul miz ndaix, hohsul xic dungx ndah dungx haaix. Mizguanc hohsul yac miz ndaix gaais hohsul ndiabk aul deec, yincwooil hohsul miz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ³Xez hohsul xaaml

Boohgenzmbenl deec yac miz ndaix, yincwooil hohsul xaaml aul haec ndaanglgaus luanl yungh bail gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec. Gueh dangcnix gueh xic miz hoz. ⁴Xeeuh wenz hohsul nix waaih laail, yac miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul maaic gaais suans waaih lacmbenl nix, xic deg miz maaic Boohgenzmbenl. Boz laez maaic gaais suans waaih lacmbenl nix xic deg riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl. Hohsul miz rooxheeh gaais nix mus maz? ⁵Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl lix xonz haaus ndeeul nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl ndaix honl dauc xus ndael saml hohrauz, deel yac meangh hohrauz gahdamx maaic deel, riangzlangl deel ndooil.”* Hohsul ndiabk xonz nix deg nauz guehxamz maz? ⁶Hohrauz lix waaih, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haslix jaiz hohrauz, yac baangl hohrauz. Lumc sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl nyaz boz wenz jah deec, mizguanc deel jaiz hal baangl boz wenz lix saml gueh lumc legwoois nic.” ⁷Hohsul xic aul gueh lumc legwoois nic dauc riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Baussail duez faangz dauc xeh saml hohsul, xic miz haec gacnyiel deel. Dangcnix, baussail duez faangz xic seedt deeuz jiez hohsul deec. ⁸Xaamx hohsul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndilriz, Boohgenzmbenl xic dauc qyuh riangz hohsul, baangl hohsul. Boz wenz lix waaih hohsul hax! Hohsul miz haec gueh suans waaih bail nac. Boz wenz saml laail hohsul hax! Hohsul miz aul ndiabk suans waaih, aul ndiabk suans ndil suans hoz. ⁹Hohsul xic aul ruangh, aul daic. Hohsul miz haec reeul. Miz haec aangh, aul ruangh. ¹⁰Hohsul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh lumc legwoois nic, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul hanh hohsul.

Miz haec dings feax lix waaih

¹¹Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul miz haec lenh feax, luanl nauz feax. Xaamx hohsul lenh bixnuangx, gah dings hohdeec lix waaih, hohsul xic deg nauz fazliz Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz. Xaamx hohsul nauz fazliz Boohgenzmbenl miz hoz, xic deg miz riangzlangl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic deg gah dings feax lix waaih. ¹²Bux xaax fazliz hal dings gaais waaih bux wenz deec gahdamx deg lix bux dooh.

4:5 *Boohgenzmbenl ndaix honl dauc xus ndael saml hohrauz, deel yac meangh hohrauz gahdamx maaic deel, riangzlangl deel ndooil:* Xonz haaus nix yac rooxheeh gueh dangcnix nauz, “Boohgenzmbenl ndaix honl deel dauc qyuh ndael saml hohrauz, honl deel yac jaiz hohrauz laail.”

Deel xic deg bux jaus ndaix boz wenz, yac roox maaih boz wenz deec, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz deg bux laez, gaamc luanl nauz feax hal dings boz wenz lix waaih mus?

Gah nauz ndaanglgaus ndil xic deg gaais waaih

¹³ Hohsul aul gacnyiel gul nauz. Gul laaul hohsul lix boz ndeeul nauz: “Ngonz nix, mizxic ngonz xoox, hohdul aul bail beangz ndooil, qyuh jiez deec bil ndeeul gueh gax ral xeenz.” ¹⁴ Gul nauz haec hohsul, ngonz xoox aul banz dangclaez, mingh hohsul aul banz dangclaez, hohsul duc miz rooxheeh. Mingh hohsul xic lumc lacmoos nic, ooh dauc gus neec ndeeul xic saans leeux bais. ¹⁵ Hohsul xic aul gueh dangcnix nauz: “Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdul jaul bail nac, hohdul xic gueh yaangz suans nix, mizxic aul bail gueh yaangz suans deec.” ¹⁶ Mizguanc hohsul jah, nauz ndaanglgaus ndil. Gueh dangcnix gaangc duc deg gaais waaih. ¹⁷ Wihlaais, bux wenz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh suans hoz, mizguanc deel miz bail gueh, gaaisdeec deel xic lix waaih bais.

Boz gaaangl miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec aul dogtnaanh

5 Boz wenz gaaangl hohsul hax! Hohsul aul daic ngas rianh leeux, yincwooil hohsul lac dogtnaanh bais. ²⁻³ Hohsul qyuh xeeuh nix gahdamx qyaux nganz xeenz ndooil. Gaais gaaangl hohsul deec aul nauh leeux, wasbeah hohsul duc aul ngaix duez moodk degt. Nganz xeenz hohsul aul dauc naix. Qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl aul baans suans deec, gaais nganz xeenz dauc naix deec xic aul nauz hohsul lix waaih, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul fiz byaul hohsul. ⁴ Boz wenz baangl hohsul siul meeuz deec, hohsul miz ndaix xeenz haec hohdeec. Gaais xeenz hohdeec miz ndaix deec xic gaas hohsul lix waaih. Gaais hingl boz wenz gueh hoongl miz ndaix xeenz deec xic goongz bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl, bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec, deel yac rooxnyiel. ⁵ Hohsul qyuh lacmbenl nix genl ndil qyuh ndil. Xic lumcbux jongs duezduez lac dez bail gac deec, hohsul yac miz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl lac aul maaih hohsul guehleeux. ⁶ Hohsul dings boz wenz ndil deec lix waaih, iehxic gac hohdeec, hohdeec yac miz riangz hohsul dungx xeengl.

Aul lamx saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl dangz byaail

⁷Jongs bixnuangx hax, hohsul aul lix naailhooz xac beens bail dangz xez weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec. Hohsul qyox boz wenz gueh hoongl deec gueh dangclaez xeenh xac wenl dauc xaaux gogt meeuz, gueh dangclaez xac xaaux gogt meeuz bail dangz siul meeuz. ⁸Hohsul yac aul gueh saml manh xac dangz ngonz Yeecsuc daaus dauc lacmbenl deec. Yincwooil, ngonz deel daaus dauc deec lac dauc dangz bais. ⁹Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul miz haec bux gaaais bux, laaul Boohgenzmbenl dings hohsul banz aul ngaix yas. Hohsul qyox, Boohgenzmbenl bux baans suans deec lac dauc baans suans, xic lumc bux ndunl qyuh basdul xac nic. ¹⁰Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul ndiabk boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec wooil nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic guas suans naanh, iehxic ngaix ndaix dangz byaail. Hohsul aul gueh dungxlumc hohdeec. ¹¹Boz wenz meanh xaux ngaix ndaix suans naanh deec, hohrauz xic nauz Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec ndaix ndil bais. Hohsul rooxheeh Yozboz gueh dangclaez ngaix ndaix dangz byaail, yac rooxheeh dangz langl Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez haec deel banz ndil. Boohgenzmbenl yac gohsiz yac jaiz laail.

¹²Jongs bixnuangx hax, lix yaangz suans ndeeul hohsul aanh aul gacnyiel gul nauz. Maaic hohsul lingx nauz yaangz maz, miz haec aul mbenl nauzxic lacmbenl dauc nauz gaais hohsul nauz deec deg jiezraaix. Hohsul gaangc haaus, deg, xic nauz deg, miz deg, xic nauz miz deg. Gueh dangcnix gueh, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz dings hohsul banz aul ngaix yas.

Lix saml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix

¹³Qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux laez dogt naanh, deel xic aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. Lix gaais suans aangh, xic aul sangl goc dauc doolsiel Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Jincjaangl hohsul lix bux laez banz bingh, deel xic aul xaaml boz guanx jaaulhooil deec dauc. Hohdeec xic aul neec yuz ndeeul dauc rub deel, iehxic aul xoox Yeecsuc dauc baangl deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵Hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, xaamx hohdeec lix saml xangcsins, gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl xic iel ndil deel, haec deel runs dauc. Xaamx bux deec gueh longl, gaais waaih deel yac ndaix

raux. ¹⁶Wihlaais, hohsul gueh longl, hohsul xic aul dungx lingx longl, bux baangl bux xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, gaaisdeec hohsul xic ndaix iel ndil. Boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec, hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl xic baangl jiezraaix, lix yungh jiezraaix. ¹⁷Yihlilyal, bux meanh xaax songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, yac deg bux wenz dungxlumc hohrauz. Deel xuangssaml xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, jauz Boohgenzmbenl miz haec dauc wenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec saaml bil lingz rogt ndianl miz dauc wenl. ¹⁸Deel daaus xaaml Boohgenzmbenl haec wenl dauc, mbenl xic dauc wenl, basnaamh xic ooh gaais banz genl deec dauc.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Jongs bixnuangx hax, hohsul aul rooxheeh, xaamx qyuh jincjaangl hohsul lix bux ndeeul lac daaus miz riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, iehxic lix wenz bail baangl deel daaus dauc sins Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg jaus bux deec, miz haec deel ngaix yas guehnaaus. Boohgenzmbenl xic aul raux gaais waaih bux deec guehleeux.

Bihdeez Sins Daz Idt

Bihdeez raaiz sins haec wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl boz baanh bail beangz ndooil qyuh deec

1 Gul deg Bihdeez, deg bux songs haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc ndeeul. Gul raaiz sins haec boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel, xez nix baanh bail qyuh beangz Benhduc, Jaclacdail, Jacbaldocjac, Yalxilyal, hal Bihdooicnix deec. ²Qyuh meanh xaax Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deel aul leeh hohsul, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul gueh wenzbeangz deel, haec hohsul riangzlangl Yeecsuc Jicduc, aul liadk Yeecsuc ras ndael saml hohsul seeus guehleeux. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohsul, baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Lix saml xangcsins haslix beengz geh jiml hal nganz

³Hohrauz leeuxboz duc aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl, diec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc. Deel gohsiz yac jaiz laail, deel haec Yeecsuc Jicduc daail ieh daaus jaul, xic haec hohrauz ndaix mingh moos, haec hohrauz rooxheeh ndaix gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec, ⁴xic deg gaais miz rooxheeh nauh, gaais miz rooxheeh waaih, gaais miz rooxheeh guas bail deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic xeel gaais nix xac hohsul. ⁵Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul lix saml riangzlangl deel beens dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deec. Dangz ngonz deec, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl deg jaus wenzbeangz deel. ⁶Hohsul xic aangh laail. Xez nix haslix laail yaangz suans naanh haec hohsul ruangh, mizguanc miz deg banz dangcnix guehnaaus. ⁷Lix gaais suans naanh xeh saml hohsul xic deg gauc hohsul lix saml xangcsins jiezraaix miz, xic lumc jiml hal nganz ndaix fiz byaul ieh xic deg gaais sooil ndil deec. Lix saml xangcsins haslix beengz geh jiml hal nganz. Gaais jiml hal nganz ngaix fiz byaul deec xic deg gaais ndil, mizguanc jiml hal nganz haslix rooxheeh guas bail. Hohsul lix saml xangcsins, dangz xez Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc

deec, deel xic hanh hohsul, nauz hohsul ndil, reenl hohsul beengz. ⁸Hohsul miz ndaix yius reenl Yeecsuc guas, mizguanc hohsul haslix jaiz deel. Xez nix yius miz reenl deel, mizguanc hohsul xangcsins deel, hohsul xic aangh laail jiezraaix. ⁹Hohsul xangcsins Yeecsuc xic ndaix jaus, hohsul xic aul jaul guehnaaus.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Nauz dangz gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl jaus hohsul deec, boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec yac ndaix nauz Boohgenzmbenl aul jaiz hal baangl wenzbeangz deel. Honl Jicduc qyuh riangz hohdeec, haec hohdeec rooxheeh Jicduc aul dogtnaan, iehxic Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deel laaux geh idt yaangz. Boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh meanh xaux deec duc ndiabk gaais suans nix ndilriz, aul rooxheeh qyuh xez laez lix gaais suans nix, aul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez gueh ndilriz. ¹²Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hohdeec nauz deec miz deg nauz haec ndaanglgaus hohdeec, deg nauz haec hohsul. Hohdeec ndaix nauz dangz gaais suans hohsul xez nix rooxnyiel ieh deec. Xez boz wenz nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec hohsul deec, honl Boohgenzmbenl, bux guas genzmbenl dauc deec xic baangl hohdeec, haec hohdeec nauz gaais suans Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec haec hohsul. Dangz duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl yac ndiabk aul rooxheeh gaais suans nix.

Aul gueh saml sael

¹³Wihlaais, hohsul aul xuaangl xac gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl ndilriz, aul reel ndilriz, aul xuangssaml meangh gaais ndil xez Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc xic aul haec hohsul deec. ¹⁴Hohsul gueh jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, xic aul riangzlangl deel. Miz haec gueh lumc xez xaux ndaanglgaus hohsul gueh deec, xic ndiabk aul gueh suans waaih, yac miz rooxheeh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl deec. ¹⁵Bux leeh aul hohsul deec deg sael guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez. Saauh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec yac miz haec lix neec waaih laez. ¹⁶Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: "Hohsul miz haec lix neec waaih laez, yincwooil gul miz lix neec waaih laez." ¹⁷Hohsul heeuh Boohgenzmbenl gueh booh. Deel doois idt bux duc dungxlumc, deel ngaanl gaais idt bux wenz gueh deec dauc baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih. Wihlaais, xez hohsul haslix qyuh lacmbenl nix, hohsul

xic aul lix saml jings deel, aul ndillaaul gueh longl deel. ¹⁸ Yincwooil, hohsul rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ruh ndaix hohsul daaus dauc, haec hohsul deezxeel saauh gaais xeeuhbaus hohsul gueh miz hoz deec. Deel miz deg ndaix jiml nganz gaais mbahyaangz rooxheeh guas bail deec ruh ndaix hohsul, ¹⁹ deel xic deg ndaix liadk Jicduc ruh hohsul, dungxlumc liadk duez yuangzxianl ndil guehleeux deec. ²⁰ Xez fih xaaux genzmbenl hal basnaamh deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic rooxheeh deel aul haec Jicduc dauc jaus wenzbeangz. Mizguanc wooil hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh bungh saadkbyaail nix haec Jicduc ooh dauc. ²¹ Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc daail ieh daaus jaul, yac haec deel laaux geh idt yaangz. Yincwooil Yeecsuc wooil hohsul daail, hohsul xic xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl, yac meangh gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul deec.

²² Hohsul riangzlangl gaais hoz guehleeux, ndael saml hohsul xic sael guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez. Hohsul xic aul lix saml bail jaiz jongs bixnuangx hohsul jiezraaix. ²³ Haaus Boohgenzmbenl lix guehnaaus. Miz deg need honl rooxheeh nauh deec haec hohsul daaus lix dauc moos, deg need honl miz rooxheeh nauh deec, xic deg haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul daaus lix dauc moos. ²⁴ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Idt bux wenz duc dungxlumc nyal nic, saauh gaais suans ndil hohdeec gueh deec duc dungxlumc wal nic. Nyal aanh aul rooz, wal aanh aul maagt, ²⁵ gahdamx haaus Boohgenzmbenl lix guehnaaus.” Saauh gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec hohsul deec, duc deg haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

Boz xangcsins Jicduc xic lumc ndaagt rinl aul gueh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl nic

2 Wihlaais, hohsul aul deezxeel saauh gaais waaih, miz haec gacloox, miz haec bas ndil dungx qyah, miz haec reenl feax lix dol ndaanglgaus xic hooznyaz, yac miz haec hudt feax. ²⁻³ Hohsul ndaix ximz weangz hohrauz ndil banz dangclaez ieh. Hohsul xic aul meangh rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl dol, rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl dol, dungxlumc jongs nyeezneec xaaux lix ooh dauc meangh aul genl jeex nic. Dancnix, hohsul ndaix jaus ieh, hohsul xic dol ngonz dol rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh.

⁴⁻⁵ Jicduc deg ndaagt rinl jaul guehnaaus. Wenz lacmbenl miz aul deel, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul deel, reenl deel beengz. Hohsul dauc doois nac Jicduc, hohsul xic lumc ndaagt rinl jaul guehnaaus, honl Boohgenzmbenl xic aul hohsul gueh ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohsul gueh lumc boz jilsec deel, Yeecsuc Jicduc xic aul baangl hohsul dauc gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ⁶ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Qyox! Gul leeh ndaix ndaagt rinl xaljoz raanz beengz ndeul dies xus mbaanx Xicaanc,* boz wenz xangcsins deel miz rooxheeh ndilraaiz.” ⁷ Wihlaais, doois boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc hohsul nix dauc nauz, ndaagt rinl nix xic deg beengz. Mizguanc doois boz wenz miz xangcsins deel deec dauc nauz, xic lumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Ndaagt rinl boz wenz xaljoz raanz miz aul deec, xic banz ndaagt rinl aul bail xaljoz daz idt deec.” ⁸ Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz: “Ndaagt rinl nix haec boz wenz dogtnaan, haec boz wenz deglamx.” Yincwooil hohdeec miz gacnyiel haaus Boohgenzmbenl, hohdeec xic deglamx. Gaais nix deg gaais Boohgenzmbenl dings ieh deec.

⁹ Mizguanc hohsul deg boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec, hohsul deg boz jilsec jings weangz hohrauz deec, hohsul deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, deg boz riangz deel gueh jaus deec. Boohgenzmbenl dez hohsul deez jiez laabt dauc dangz jiez roongh, xic deg aul haec hohsul baaus gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl gueh deec. ¹⁰ Meanh xaux hohsul miz deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, mizguanc xez nix hohsul xic deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Xez xaux Boohgenzmbenl miz gohsiz hohsul, miz raux gaais waaih hohsul, mizguanc xez nix Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih hohsul.

Aul gueh gaais suans hoz

¹¹ Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, hohsul qyuh lacmbenl nix xic lumc boz wenz baanh beangz bail qyuh jiez ndooil nic. Gul xic meeuh hohsul miz haec bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus ndiabk aul gueh deec. Gaais suans waaih hohsul ndiabk aul gueh deec xic doois hohsul miz ndil, deg haec ndael saml hohsul miz riangzlangl

2:6 Xicaanc: Xic deg xoox biz bool ndeul, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh qyuh daabt bool Xicaanc, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh yac heeuh gueh mbaanx Xicaanc.

Boohgenzmbenl. ¹² Hohsul qyuh riangz boz wenz miz xangcsins deec xic aul gueh suans hoz. Hohdeec luanl gaaus hohsul gueh suans waaih, mizguanc yius reenl hohsul gueh suans hoz, dangz ngonz Jicduc dauc dangz deec, hohdeec xic aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil jiezraaix. ¹³ Hohsul riangzlangl Yeecsuc xic aul gueh riangzlangl saauh gaais boz guanh beangz deec. Hohsul aul gacnyiel weangz, ¹⁴ yac aul gacnyiel saauh gaais boz weangz baais dauc guanh suans deec. Deel haec hohdeec yas boz wenz gueh waaih, hal hanh boz wenz gueh suans ndil. ¹⁵ Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh suans ndil, dangcnix xic haec boz wenz uax deec bomx bas ndooil. ¹⁶ Fazliz miz guanh hohsul, mizguanc miz haec wooil dangcnix xic bail gueh suans waaih. Hohsul deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic miz haec gaais waaih guanh hohsul. ¹⁷ Hohsul aul doois idt bux wenz ndil, aul jaiz jongs bixnuangx xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, aul jings Boohgenzmbenl, aul gacnyiel bux gueh weangz deec.

Dogtnaanah xic aul gueh lumc Jicduc nic

¹⁸ Hohsul boz deg legwoois xic aul lix saml gacnyiel sucraanz hohsul. Miz deg gahdamx aul gacnyiel boz sucraanz ndil deec ndooil, yac aul gacnyiel boz sucraanz qyah deec. ¹⁹ Xaamx hohsul wooil riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail gueh suans ndil xic ngaix ndaix suans naanh, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul hanh hohsul. ²⁰ Xaamx hohsul bail gueh waaih, iehxic ngaix ndaix feax haaix, gaaisdeec xic lix yaangzmaz banz hanh hohsul mus? Mizguanc, xaamx hohsul wooil bail gueh suans ndil, iehxic ngaix ndaix feax haais, Boohgenzmbenl aul hanh hohsul. ²¹ Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohsul xic deg wooil gueh gaais suans nix. Jicduc yac wooil hohsul dogtnaanah guas, deel gueh haec hohsul qyox, aul haec hohsul gueh riangzlangl deel. ²² Deel miz ndaix gueh yaangzmaz suans waaih guas, deel yac miz ndaix gaangc gacloox guas. ²³ Deel ngaix hudt yac miz haanl xonz laez. Xez deel ngaix haais deec, deel yac miz nauz xonz haaus qyah laez. Deel gahdamx aul ndaanglgas deel haec Boohgenzmbenl baauc, xac Boohgenzmbenl baangl deel. Boohgenzmbenl yac baans suans hoz guehleeux. ²⁴ Jicduc wooil dez gaais waaih hohrauz xic ngaix dings xus jasfaix, haec hohrauz miz xeenh gueh suans waaih bail nac, xic haec hohrauz gueh suans ndil suans hoz. Gaais mbaadk jeedt deel deec haec hohsul ndaix

iel ndil. ²⁵ Xez xaux hohsul xic lumc jongs duez yuangz miz rooxheeh aul bail jiez laez nic, mizguanc xez nix hohsul dauc qyuh riangz bux guanh honl hohsul deec, deel xic lumc suc duez yuangz nic.

Jaauc yah aul gueh dangclaez dungx jaiz

3 Hohsul boz laez deg yah xic aul gacnyiel jaauc ndaanglgaus nauz. Dancnix, hohsul bux laez lix jaauc miz xangcsins gaais haus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec, xic ndil haec hohdeec dauc xangcsins. Hohdeec xangcsins, miz deg yincwooil hohsul nauz yaangzmaz haec hohdeec, xic deg hohdeec yius reenl hohsul lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl hal gueh suans hoz. ³ Hohsul miz haec gueh gaais meeuz banz xeg, ndiangx jiml hal nganz, hal deenc wasbeah beengz dauc nauz gueh ndaanglgaus ndiljaiz. ⁴ Hohsul gahdamx aul gueh saml unh, saml guaangs, saml meanl, gueh dangcnix haec ndaanglgaus ndiljaiz. Xaamx hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, Boohgenzmbenl xic reenl hohsul beengz laail. ⁵ Boz legmbegt meanh xaux xangcsins gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz deec xic deg gueh dangcnix haec ndaanglgaus ndiljaiz. Hohdeec gacnyiel jaauc ndaanglgaus hohdeec nauz, ⁶ dungxlumc Sahlac gacnyiel jaauc deel Yalbozlachaanx nauz nic. Deel yac nauz jaauc deel gueh sucraanz deel. Xaamx hohsul bail gueh suans ndil, yac miz laaul, hohsul xic deg jongs leg Sahlac bais. ⁷ Hohsul boz deg jaauc deec xic aul doois yah hohsul ndil. Yincwooil yah hohsul ueeh geh hohsul, hohsul xic aul nih dangz hohdeec. Boohgenzmbenl aul mingh guehnaaus haec yah hohsul hal hohsul duc deg dungxlumc guehleeux. Hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh, xic miz lix yaangzmaz hah hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl bais.

Wooil Yeecsuc dogtnaanx xic ndaix ndil

⁸ Gul haslix aul nauz, hohsul leeuxboz aul gueh saml dooh, aul lix saml baangl boz naanh deec, aul lix saml dungx jaiz dungxlumc jongs bixnuangx, aul gueh saml unh, miz haec jah. ⁹ Feax haais hohsul, hohsul miz haec daus bail haais feax. Feax hudt hohsul, hohsul miz haec haanl hohdeec, hohsul xic aul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohdeec. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohsul xic deg haec hohsul bail gueh gaais suans nix, dangcnix hohsul xic ndaix

gaais ndil Boohgenzmbenl aul haec deec. ¹⁰ Dungxlumc ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl raaiz nauz: “Bux laez maaic mingh ndaanglgaus deel, deel ndiabk aul guas ndaix ndil, deel xic aul dungl mbal bas ndaanglgaus deel miz haec gaangc haaus qyah, hudt feax, yac miz haec gaangc gacloox. ¹¹ Deel aul deeuzxeel miz bail gueh suans waaih, xic aul gueh suans ndil. Deel aul xeenh lix saml meangh aul riangz feax dungx hoz. ¹² Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl baangl boz wenz gueh suans hoz deec, deel gacnyiel gaais hohdeec xaaml deel deec. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl aul yas boz gueh suans waaih deec.”

¹³ Xaamx hohsul xeenh lix saml bail gueh suans ndil, gaaisdeec bail lix bux laez aul haais hohsul mus? ¹⁴ Mizguanc, xaamx nauz hohsul bail gueh suans ndil iehxic ngaix haais, Boohgenzmbenl yac haslix aul haec hohsul banz ndil, aul baangl hohsul. Hohsul miz haec wangc, miz haec ndillaaul boz wenz dauc haais hohsul. ¹⁵ Ndael saml hohsul gahdamx aul jings Jicduc, aul rooxheeh deel miz lix neec waaih laez. Hohsul aul sixsez xuaangl xac ndilriz, ndil bail haanl boz wenz hams hohsul wooil yaangzmaz xangcsins Jicduc jaus hohsul. Mizguanc xez hohsul haanl deec xic aul gueh saml unh bail haanl hohdeec, miz aul dees hohdeec miz xiangz, ¹⁶ xic aul dez liangzsaml sooh bail gueh. Danganix, hohsul wooil riangzlangl Jicduc dauc gueh suans ndil, boz nauz hohsul deg gueh suans waaih deec xic aul ndilraaiz. ¹⁷ Xaamx deg Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul bail gueh suans ndil xic ngaix haais, xic ndil geh hohsul bail gueh suans waaih ngaix haais.

¹⁸ Jicduc yac ngaix haais. Deel wooil gaais waaih wenzbeangz daail daaus dooh. Ndaanglgaus deel miz lix neec waaih laez, mizguanc deel wooil boz wenz lix waaih daail, xic aul dez hohrauz bail dangz doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. Deel daail ieh, mizguanc honl Boohgenzmbenl haec deel daaus jaul. ¹⁹ Honl Boohgenzmbenl yac haec deel bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz honl ngaix jangl deec. ²⁰ Boz honl deec xic deg boz qyuh xeeuh Nolyal miz xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl deec. Xez Nolyal gueh ruez, Boohgenzmbenl lix naailhooz xeenh xac boz miz xangcsins deec ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl deel, mizguanc gahdamx lix beedt bux wenz raanz Nolyal deec henc bail ndael ruez guas ramx ndaix jaus ndooil. ²¹ Hohdeec guas ramx xic lumc hohsul meanh nix gueh saulxih xic ndaix jaus deec. Saulxih miz deg ras gaais eexximz ndael ndaangl, xic deg xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul haec lix saml ndil, saml seeus. Yincwooil Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus jaul ieh, hohsul

gneh saulxih xic rooxheeh ndaix jaus. ²²Jicduc bail genzmbenl nangh qyuh baaih guaz Boohgenzmbenl, xic guan h saauh gaais jongs duez sianl hal jongs duez qyuh jaangl mbenl dangc laaux deec.

Aul lix saml wooil Yeecsuc ngaix ndaix suans naanh

4 Yincwooil Yeecsuc ngaix dogtnaan h ieh, hohsul aul lix saml gneh lumc deel nic. Boz wenz ngaix dogtnaan h ieh deec xic miz ndiabk bail gneh suans waaih. ²Dangcnix, qyuh xez hohsul haslix qyuh lacmbenl nix, hohsul xic miz daaus bail gneh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus ndiabk aul gneh deec, hohsul xic gahdamx riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gneh. ³Xez xaux hohsul xeenh bail gneh gaais suans boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl gneh deec. Hohsul xic deg xeenh bail luanl gneh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gneh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, xeenh ndiabk gneh suans waaih, genl lauc fiz, bail genl bail ndodt lauc iehxih luanl bail gnehxamz hal gneh suans waaih, haslix bail jings duez meeuh. Jings jongs duez meeuh, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz maaic jiezraaix. Hohsul ndaix gneh saauh gaais suans deec naanz. ⁴Xez nix boz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec reenl hohsul miz daaus bail riangz hohdeec gneh suans waaih, hohdeec xic ducseedt, xic hudt hohsul. ⁵Mizguanc hohdeec aul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl nauz saauh gaais suans waaih hohdeec gneh deec. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux aul baans suans boz jaul hal boz daail deec, baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih. ⁶Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl yac ndaix haec boz wenz daail ieh deec rooxnyiel gaais suans Jicduc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic haec ndaangl hohdeec daail, mizguanc deel xic haec honl hohdeec rooxheeh jaul gnehnaaus dungxlumc ndaanglgaus deel nic.

Aul gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec rooxheeh gneh deec bail dungx baangl

⁷Xez leeux lacmbenl aul guas bail deec lac dauc dangz bais. Wihlaais, hohsul aul reel ndiliriz, aul gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, gneh dangcnix dauc xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ⁸Daz idt, hohsul aul lix saml dungx jaiz jiezraaix. Yincwooil, lix saml dungx jaiz xic rooxheeh raux

laail yaangz suans waaih. ⁹Hohsul duc aul lix saml daais boz jongs bixnuangx guas jie z ndooil dauc deec. Miz haec woil daais hohdeec xic hooznyaz. ¹⁰Hohsul aul ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec hohsul idt bux rooxheeh gueh deec bail dungx baangl. Hohsul xic aul gueh gaais Boohgenzmbenl haec idt bux wenz rooxheeh gueh deec ndiliriz. ¹¹Boz nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic aul ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec bail nauz. Boz saec guaih bux wenz deec, xic aul gaais reengz Boohgenzmbenl haec deec bail saec guaih. Dangcnix, yincwooil hohsul riangz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaous, qyuh idt yaangz suans boz wenz xic aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl. Hanhmizlaail leeuxboz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl guanh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Ngaix ndaix gaais suans naanh xic ndaix ndil

¹²Jongs bixnuangx, lix suans dauc xeh saml hohsul naanh lumc ngaix fiz byaul nic, hohsul xic miz haec ducseedt. Hohsul miz haec hams: “Wooil yaangzmaz xic aul bungz gaais suans dangcnix mus?” ¹³Mizguanc, hohsul xic aul aangh. Yincwooil hohsul ndaix riangz Jicduc dungx dez gaais suans deel dogtnaanah deec, dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz rooxheeh Jicduc ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz deec, hohsul xic aul aangh laail jie zraaix. ¹⁴Xaamx hohsul woil xangcsins Jicduc xic ngaix hudt, hohsul xic ndaix ndil bais, yincwooil honl Boohgenzmbenl, bux ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz deec qyuh ndael ndaangl hohsul. ¹⁵Mizguanc, qyuh jincjaangl hohsul miz haec lix wenz woil gac wenz, gueh raag, gueh suans waaih, hal bail guanh suans feax, xic ngaix dogtnaanah. ¹⁶Xaamx hohsul deg woil xangcsins Jicduc xic dogtnaanah, hohsul xic miz haec woil yaangz suans nix ndilraaix. Hohsul xic aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil deel haec hohsul gueh boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc. ¹⁷Xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans wenzbeangz nauz bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih deec lac dauc dangz bais. Boohgenzmbenl aul baans boz wenzbeangz deel deec goons. Xaamx Boohgenzmbenl baans hohrauz goons, gaaisdeec boz wenz miz riangzlangl gaais haaus nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec xic aul banz dangclaez mus? ¹⁸Ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Xaamx boz wenz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec ndaix jaus duc naanh, gaaisdeec boz miz lix saml

jings Boohgenzmbenl hal boz gueh waaih deec xic aul banz dangclaez mus?” ¹⁹Wihlaais, Boohgenzmbenl haec boz laez wooil deel guas suans naanh, hohdeec xic aul haec Boohgenzmbenl bux xaaux hohdeec deec baauc mingh hohdeec, hohdeec yac aul gueh suans ndil bail nac.

Aul guanb boz ndael jaaulhooil deec ndilriz

5 Ndaanglgaus gul deg bux guanb jaaulhooil ndeeul, gul yac ndaix qyox reenl Jicduc guas suans naanh ieh. Dangz xez Boohgenzmbenl haec leeuxboz rooxheeh Yeecsuc laaux geh idt yaangz deec, gaais ndil aul haec boz wenz riangzlangl deel deec, gul yac lix fens. Gul xic meeuh boz guanb jaaulhooil jiez hohsul deec, ²aul guanb boz ndael jaaulhooil deec dungxlumc daez yuangz nic. Hohsul guanb hohdeec, ndaanglgaus hohsul aul gah yuani bail guanb, miz deg gamh hohsul bail guanb. Boohgenzmbenl aul hohsul gueh dangcnix gueh. Miz aul wooil ndaix xeenz xaaux bail gueh, aul maaic wooil Boohgenzmbenl gueh gaais suans nix. ³Hohsul guanb boz ndael jaaulhooil deec, miz haec gueh lumc boz dangc laaux nic. Hohsul xic gahdamx aul gueh suans hoz, xic haec boz ndael jaaulhooil rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc. ⁴Dangz xez Jicduc, bux guanb leeuxboz deec daaus dauc, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul hanh hohsul, aul gaais ndil miz rooxheeh guas bail deec haec hohsul. ⁵Boz bux xooz hohsul yac aul gacnyiel boz jees deec nauz. Hohsul leeuxboz duc aul gueh lumc legwoois nic, bux baangl bux, yincwooil ndael sel Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl nyaz boz wenz jah deec, mizguanc deel jaiz hal baangl boz wenz lix saml gueh lumc legwoois nic.” ⁶Wihlaais, hohsul qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gueh lumc legwoois nic. Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz. Deel dings lix ngonz ndeeul, dangz ngonz deec deel xic qyuh doois nac leeuxboz hanh hohsul. ⁷Aul saauh gaais suans hohsul ruangh deec haec Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul dez guehleeux, yincwooil deel jaiz hohsul.

Boohgenzmbenl aul baangl guas gaais suans naanh

⁸Hohsul aul reel ndilriz, aul gaml ndaanglgaus ndilriz. Baussail duez faangz, bux riangz hohsul banz ianl deec, dungxlumc duez secseh

raiz heeul nic, byaaic bail mal bail mal, ral aul genl boz wenz. ⁹ Hohsul aul lix saml xangcsins manh bail nac, miz haec liel baussail duez faangz baih hohsul bail gueh suans waaih, yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh, saauh gaais jongs bixnuangx qyuh lacmbenl nix duc bungz suans naanh, dungxlumc hohsul nic. ¹⁰ Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaaus. Deel jaiz laail, aul baangl hohsul, xic haec hohsul qyuh riangz deel guehnaaus. Xez hohsul dogtnaan, guas miz saauh laez naanz deel aanh aul haec hohsul daaus ndil guehleeux. Deel aul baangl hohsul lix saml riangzlangl manh, haec hohsul miz dogtnaais, haec hohsul lix saml riangzlangl bail nac. ¹¹ Hanhmizlaail deel guanx idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Hams boz xangcsins Jicduc deec ndil

¹² Bux bixnuangx nauz gueh Xiclac nix, deel lix saml xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl. Deel deg baangl gul raaiz fungl sins nix. Qyuh fungl sins nix gul gahdamx ndaix raaiz neec ndeul, xic deg daanssaml hohsul, nauz haec hohsul Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul laail jiezraaix. Hohsul aul lix saml xangcsins, miz haec bilbeangs. ¹³ Boz ndael jaaulhooil jiez Bacbihlenx deec, Boohgenzmbenl leeh aul hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz deel dungxlumc hohsul. Hohdeec duc hams hohsul ndil. Mahgoh, bux lumc legsaail gul deec yac hams hohsul ndil. ¹⁴ Hohsul aul lix saml jaiz bail xubt nac* dauc dungx hams ndil. Hanhmizlaail saauh gaais boz wenz xangcsins Jicduc hohsul duc saml waangs.

Bihdeez Sins Daz Ngh

Bihdeez raaiz sins haec boz xangcsins Yeecsuc

1 Gul deg Xicmenx Bihdeez, deg legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc hal bux songs haaus deel deec. Yeecsuc Jicduc deg Boohgenzmbenl, deg bux jaus hohrauz deec. Gul raaiz sins haec boz xangcsins Yeecsuc Jicduc dungxlumc hohdul xangcsins deel nic. Hohsul xangcsins, deg yincwooil Yeecsuc ndil guehleeux, gueh suans hoz guehleeux. ²Hohsul rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl hal weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc, xic hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hal baangl hohsul laail, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Aul meangh rooxheeh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl dol

³Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh idt yaangz, rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. Hohrauz rooxnac deel, deel xic haec hohrauz lix mingh guehnaaus, haec hohrauz rooxheeh gueh gaais suans deel maaic deec. Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, deel doois boz wenz ndil, deel xic leeh hohrauz dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁴Dangcnix, deel xic haec hohrauz ndaix gaais deel lingx aul haec deec. Gaais deel lingx aul haec deec ndil laauhhoh, deg gaais sooil ndil deec. Hohsul ndaix gaais deel lingx aul haec deec, xic baangl hohsul deeuzxeel gaais waaih boz wenz lacmbenl maaic gueh deec, xic haec ndael saml hohsul seeus hal ndil lumc Boohgenzmbenl nic. ⁵Wihlaais, hohsul miz gahdamx aul xangcsins Yeecsuc ndooil, haslix aul gueh suans ndil, aul rooxheeh gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, ⁶aul rooxheeh gaml ndaix ndaanglgaus, aul rooxheeh ngaix ndaix suans naanh, aul rooxheeh gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec, ⁷aul doois jongs bixnuangx ndil, yac aul jaiz feax. ⁸Xaamx hohsul gueh jic yaangz nix, dol ngonz dol gueh bail nac, hohsul rooxnac weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc xic miz deg jaais ndooil, hohsul xic rooxheeh gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohsul gueh deec. ⁹Boz wenz miz gueh jic yaangz nix, hohdeec xic deg boz eemh miz reenl,

boz dal ruez, hohdeec deg lumz gaais waaih ndaanglgaus xez xaux ndaix raux ieh. ¹⁰ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, hohsul aul xuangssaml gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xic rooxheeh ndaanglgaus deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Hohsul gueh dangnix gueh, hohsul xic rooxheeh riangzlangl Yeecsuc dangz byaail. ¹¹ Yeecsuc deg bux jaus hohrauz, deel guanh wenzbeangz deel guehnaaus. Dangz xez hohsul bail dangz genzmbenl qyuh riangz weangz hohsul Yeecsuc Jicduc, Boohgenzmbenl xic aangh hohsul.

¹² Hohsul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix, yac lix saml riangzlangl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec. Mizguanc gul haslix aul haec hohsul neenl ndaix saauh gaais suans gul raaz haec hohsul nix. ¹³ Gul ndiabk, qyuh xez gul haslix jaul qyuh lacmbenl nix, gul aul xeenh nauz haec hohsul neenl gaais suans nix. ¹⁴ Yincwooil, gul rooxheeh xez gul hac daail deec lac dauc dangz, dungxlumc weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc nauz haec gul ieh deec. ¹⁵ Gul aul xeenh baangl hohsul neenl gaais suans nix. Dangz xez gul daail ieh deec, hohsul xic rooxheeh sissex neenl ndaix saauh gaais suans gul nauz haec hohsul nix.

Yeecsuc deg jicduc

¹⁶ Hohdul xez xaux nauz gaais suans laaux weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh deec haec hohsul, nauz deel gueh dangclaez dauc dangz lacmbenl haec hohsul, hohdul deg ndaix reenl deel laaux geh idt yaangz jiezraaix. Hohdul miz deg ndaix gaais haas baih laauxdooz miz lix jiezraaix deec bail gacloox hohsul. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Xez hohdul riangz weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc qyuh ndael bool Boohgenzmbenl deec, diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hanh Yeecsuc ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Hohdul ndaix rooxnyiel lix hingl guas ndael roongh Boohgenzmbenl dauc nauz: “Bux nix deg legsaail gul, gul jaiz deel, deel yac haec ndael saml gul aangh laail.” ¹⁹ Gaais nix haec hohrauz rooxheeh, gaais haas boz meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec deg hoz guehleeux, hohrauz xic aul gacnyiel ndiliriz. Gaais haas boz meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl deec lumc ndeenl dangl roongh qyuh jiez laabt, roongh beens dangz xez Jicduc dauc dangz deec. Gaais suans nix lumc ndael saml hohsul lix ndeenl ndaaulndih jaangl haadt sooil roongh deec, roongh beens dangz xez mbenl roongh leeux

deec. ²⁰Hohsul aul rooxheeh, gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec miz deg gaais ndaanglgau hohdeec gah ndiabk. ²¹Yincwooil, gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec miz deg gaais bux wenz gah nauz, deg honl Boohgenzmbenl haec bux wenz nauz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl aul nauz deec dauc rooh.

Aul reel boz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl longl deec

2 Meanh xaux, qyuh beangz Yihseezliez lix boz wenz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl gacloox. Qyuh jiez hohsul deec, yac aul lix boz wenz ndeul ooh dauc soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl longl. Hohdeec aul soonl haec boz wenz miz riangzlangl Jicduc, haec boz wenz aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. Hohdeec haslix aul nauz Jicduc miz deg weangz, miz deg bux ruh hohdeec guas jiez waaih dauc rooh. Hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh xic aul haec Boohgenzmbenl soohnyaangh yas hohdeec guehnaaus. ²Aul lix wenz laail riangzlangl hohdeec bail gueh gaais miz hoz, gueh gaais suans waaihnac deec. Yincwooil hohdeec gueh dangcnix, xic lix wenz aul nauz gaais haaus gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc hoz guehleeux deec miz ndil. ³Hohdeec daanc nganz xeenz laail, hohdeec xic aul soonl gaais miz hoz deec dauc gacloox hohsul aul nganz xeenz. Qyuh meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl xic ndiabk banz aul yas boz wenz deec, hohdeec miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez ndiex ndaix miz ngaix yas guehnaaus.

⁴Jongs duez sianl gueh waaih, Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix raux hohdeec, deel xic weenh hohdeec bail jiez jangl duez faangz, jangl hohdeec xus jiez laabt, xac dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl dings aul yas hohdeec guehnaaus deec. ⁵Meanh xaux boz wenz lacmbenl miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, deel miz raux hohdeec, deel xic haec wenl dauc laaux dumh leeux lacmbenl dauc yas wenz lacmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl gahdamx jaus Nolyal, bux nauz haec boz wenz aul gueh suans hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec, hal xeedt bux wenz ndael raanz deel. ⁶Boohgenzmbenl dings mbaanx Sohdocmah hal Ngoxmozlac aul ngaix yas, deel xic haec fiz dogt guas genzmbenl dauc byaul soongl mbaanx deec banz faux leeux. Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix dauc haec boz wenz rooxheeh, boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec xic aul banz dangclaez. ⁷Loxdeez deg bux wenz ndil ndeul, gaais

waaih boz wenz gueh deec haec deel ruangh laail, Boohgenzmbenl xic jaus deel deez jiez deec. ⁸Loxdeez qyuh jiez wenz waaih, deel reenl boz wenz ngonz ngonz gueh gaais suans waaih hal gaais suans waaihnac deec, ndael saml deel xic ruangh laail. ⁹Boohgenzmbenl meanh xaux gueh dangcnix gueh, deel aanh rooxheeh baangl boz wenz gueh gaais suans deel maaic deec, jaus hohdeec deez suans naanh. Deel yac rooxheeh jangl boz wenz waaih xus jiez yas wenz waaih deec, xac dangz ngonz dings gaais waaih hohdeec. ¹⁰Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul yas boz wenz gueh gaais suans waaihnac ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec. Hohdeec jah, miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl, gueh saml laaux bail gueh suans waaih. Hohdeec yac gaamc hudt boz dangc laaux deec. ¹¹Duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh boz wenz, mizguanc xez duez sianl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl gaus hohdeec, duez sianl yac miz gaamc hudt hohdeec. ¹²Boz wenz soonl gaais haas miz hoz deec, hohdeec miz rooxheeh yaangzmaz, hohdeec xic nauz gaais suans miz ndil deec. Hohdeec gahdamx gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic deec, dungxlumc jongs duez yeesh ndael bool nic. Hohdeec aul ngaix yas, dungxlumc jongs duez yeesh lix ooh dauc ieh xic aul gaab bail gac nic. ¹³Hohdeec haais feax, hohdeec xic aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. Hohdeec maaic qyuh jaangl ngonz gueh gaais suans waaihnac hohdeec ndiabk aul gueh deec. Xez hohdeec qyuh riangz hohsul genl haux, hohdeec yac maaic gueh suans waaih dauc haec ndaanglgaus gueh ndilmaiz. Hohdeec xic lumc gaais waaih eexximz nic. ¹⁴Hohdeec sisxez ndiabk bail gueh suans waaih, ndiabk bail riangz bux raanz feax gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Hohdeec baih boz wenz miz lix saml xangcsins ndiliriz deec bail gueh waaih. Hohdeec yac xeenh daanc nganz xeenz banz riel. Hohdeec xic aanh aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas. ¹⁵Hohdeec deezxeel miz gueh gaais hoz, bail gueh gaais waaih. Hohdeec gueh gaais suans miz hoz dungxlumc legsaail Bihheh Baclaanx* nic. Meanh xaux Baclaanx daanc nganz xeenz, xic bail gueh gaais suans miz hoz. ¹⁶Baclaanx gueh suans waaih, deel xic ngaix duez luez nauz deel gueh longl. Duez luez miz rooxheeh gaangc haas, mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec duez luez gaangc haas

2:15 Baclaanx:Deg bux meanh xaux songs haas Boohgenzmbenl ndeul, mizguanc deel daanc nganz xeenz laail, xic haec wenz Yihseezliez bail jings duez meeuh.

lumc bux wenz nic nauz Baclaanx, miz haec deel bail gueh gaais suans uax deec.

¹⁷ Boz wenz soonl haaus Boohgenzmbenl longl deec, hohdeec lumc ndeenl mbooh miz lix ramx, lumc lacmoos ngaix rumz boos xic saans leeux deec. Boohgenzmbenl aanh aul jangl hohdeec xus jiez sooil laabt deec. ¹⁸ Hohdeec gaangc haaus laaux, nauz gaais haaus miz lix yungh deec. Hohdeec baih boz wenz xaaux lix saml gueh suans hoz deec, baih hohdeec bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndael saml ndiabk aul gueh deec. ¹⁹ Hohdeec nauz haec boz wenz miz xac aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, xicmaaic lac aul gueh yaangzmaz xic gueh. Mizguanc ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg legwoois gaais waaih. Yaangzmaz guanh bux wenz, bux wenz xic deg legwoois yaangz deec. ²⁰ Hohdeec xez xaux rooxnac weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc, bux jaus hohrauz deec, hohdeec xic deeuzxeel miz gueh gaais suans waaih boz wenz lacmbenl nix. Mizguanc xez nix hohdeec daaus bail gueh suans waaih, daaus bail gueh legwoois gaais waaih. Boz wenz deec, xaamx hohdeec miz ndaix rooxnac Yeecsuc xic ndil geh. Yincwooil, hohdeec daaus bail gueh suans waaih, xic aul ngaix yas qyah geh xez fih rooxnac Yeecsuc deec. ²¹ Hohdeec ndaix rooxnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz aul gueh dangclaez gueh xaaux hoz deec, hohdeec xic rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh. Mizguanc hohdeec miz gacnyiel gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Xaamx hohdeec miz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez gueh xic ndil geh. ²² Hohdeec xic dungxlumc xonz haaus nauz: “Lumc duez mal oh ieh, daaus bail genl gaais oh deec,” yac lumc xonz haaus ndeul nauz: “Ras ndaangl duez mul gueh sael ieh, deel xic daaus bail ruxraix ndael naamh.”

Aul lix wenz nauz Yeecsuc miz daaus dauc

3 Jongs bixnuangx, gul raaiz fungl sins nix haec hohsul deg fungl daz ngih. Qyuh soongl fungl sins nix gul duc nauz haec hohsul aul neenl ndaix gaais hohsul rooxnyiel ieh deec, xic haec ndael saml hohsul ndiabk suans Boohgenzmbenl, miz ndiabk suans waaih. ² Hohsul aul neenl gaais haaus boz meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz ieh deec. Yeecsuc deg weangz hohrauz, deg bux jaus hohrauz. Boz songs haaus Yeecsuc nauz gaais haaus Yeecsuc soonl deec haec hohsul, hohsul yac aul neenl ndiliriz. ³ Daz idt, hohsul aul

rooxheeh, qyuh bungh saadkbyaail boz wenz bail gueh suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec aul ooh dauc reeul hohsul. ⁴ Hohdeec aul reeul hohsul nauz: “Yeecsuc lingx aul daaus dauc, deel qyuh jiez laez mus? Xaab xeeuhbaus hohrauz daail ieh beens dangz xez nix, leeux lacmbenl yac dungxlumc guehleeux, miz bians neec laez.” ⁵ Hohdeec xangcih lumz gaais suans meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl aul haas deel dauc xaax banz genzmbenl hal basnaamh. Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec ramx lail bail qyuh jiez dooh, xic lix naamh rengz dauc rooh. ⁶ Gaais lacmbenl meanh xaux xaax banz deec, dangz langl xic ngaix ramx dumh gaaagt maaih leeux. ⁷ Mizguanc xaab xez deec dauc, haas Boohgenzmbenl haslix haec genzmbenl hal basnaamh lix bail nac, aul xac dangz ngonz deel baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih deec, deel xic aul fiz dauc byaul genzmbenl hal basnaamh guehleeux, aul yas boz miz riangzlangl deel deec guehnaaus.

⁸ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul duc aul neenl ndaix, Boohgenzmbenl qyox ngonz ndeeul naanz dungxlumc xianl bil, qyox xianl bil dinc dungxlumc ngonz ndeeul nic. ⁹ Boohgenzmbenl ndaix lingx nauz aul haec Yeecsuc Jicduc daaus dauc lacmbenl, mizguanc lix boz wenz ndeeul nauz Boohgenzmbenl mol miz haec gaais deel lingx ieh deec ooh dauc. Boohgenzmbenl miz deg mol, deel deg lix naailhooz xac hohsul. Yincwooil, deel miz yuanl haec bux wenz laez ngaix yas guehnaaus, deel xic meangh aul haec idt bux wenz ubt saml daaus dauc riangzlangl deel. ¹⁰ Mizguanc, ngonz Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec miz lix bux laez rooxheeh. Ngonz deec aul soohnyaangh dauc dangz, lumc bux raag dauc miz lix bux laez rooxheeh nic. Qyuh xez deec, genzmbenl aul lix hingl laaux ndeeul, genzmbenl xic miz lix bais, saauh gaais genzmbenl hal basnaamh duc aul ngaix fiz byaul, yaangmaz duc ngaix maaih leeux. ¹¹⁻¹² Yincwooil idt yaangz duc aul gueh dangcnix ngaix maaih, hohsul xic aul gueh dangclaez gueh mus? Xez hohsul xac ngonz Boohgenzmbenl dings aul haec Jicduc daaus dauc deec, hohsul xic aul gueh suans hoz guehleeux, aul xuangssaml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, aul meangh Jicduc daaus dauc nyamz neeh. Dangz ngonz deec, saauh gaais qyuh genzmbenl duc aul ngaix fiz byaul maaih guehleeux. ¹³ Mizguanc hohrauz xac gaais Boohgenzmbenl lingx nauz aul haec hohrauz deec, xic deg xac deel aul haec lix genzmbenl hal basnaamh moos. Qyuh jiez deec miz lix nec waaih laez, leeuxboz duc aul gueh suans hoz guehnaaus.

¹⁴ Wihlaais, jongs bixnuangx, qyuh xez hohsul meangh gaais suans nix, hohsul xic aul xeenh bail gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl reenl ndil deec. Dangcnix, hohsul xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx hoz, deel xic reenl hohsul miz lix waaih. ¹⁵ Hohsul aul rooxheeh, weangz hohrauz Jicduc lix naailhooz xac boz wenz ndaix jaus. Boohgenzmbenl haec Bauhlox, bux bixnuangx hohrauz jaiz deec, rooxheeh gaais suans nix. Deel yac raaiz sins riangz hohsul nauz dangcnix. ¹⁶ Bauhlox qyuh idt fungl sins duc nauz dangz gaais suans nix. Gaais sins deel raaiz deec lix gueh jie z qyah rooxnyiel. Lix boz miz rooxheeh suans Boohgenzmbenl, ndael saml riangzlangl miz manh, hohdeec xic luanl nauz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec Bauhlox raaiz deec deg nauz yaangz ndooil. Hohdeec doois gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndooil deec yac gueh dangcnix gueh. Hohdeec xic haec ndaanglgaus aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹⁷ Jongs bixnuangx, hohsul rooxheeh lix wenz luanl nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz yaangz ndooil. Wihlaais, hohsul xic aul reel ndilriz, miz haec gacnyiel gaais boz wenz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl soonl deec. Xaamx hohsul riangzlangl gaais hohdeec soonl deec, hohsul xic miz rooxheeh lix saml manh riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac. ¹⁸ Mizguanc, hohsul aul riangzlangl weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc bux jaus hohrauz deec, haec deel baangl hohsul laail geh. Hohsul xingh aul riangzlangl deel bail nac, xic rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez rauh. Hanhmizlaail leeuxboz xez nix hanh deel, yac aul hanh deel guehnaaus. Acmeenx!

Yozhaanx Sins Daz Idt

Bux haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec

1 Hohdul raaiz sins haec hohsul, xic nauz dangz bux haec wenzbeangz ndaix mingh deec. Deel deg bux qyuh meanh xaux yians lix deec. Hohdul ndaix rooxnyiel deel gaangc haaus, yac ndaix qyox reenl deel ieh. Ndaanglgaus hohdul ndaix qyox reenl deel, yac ndaix fengz jumh deel ieh. ²Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec bux haec wenzbeangz ndaix mingh deec ooh dauc qyuh lacmbenl. Hohdul qyox reenl deel ieh, xic nauz saauh gaais suans deel deec haec hohsul. Meanh xaux deel qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel ooh dauc haec hohdul yius reenl. Hohdul xic riangz hohsul nauz deel deg bux haec boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. ³Hohdul riangz Boohgenzmbenl hal legsaail deel Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus. Hohdul nauz gaais suans hohdul qyox reenl ieh hal gaais hohdul rooxnyiel ieh deec haec hohsul, xic deg haec hohsul dauc riangz hohdul gueh jaaus. ⁴Hohdul raaiz sins nauz gaais suans nix haec hohsul, xic deg haec hohrauz leeuxboz aangh laail.

Boohgenzmbenl lumc roongh nic

⁵Boohgenzmbenl ndil guehleeux lumc roongh nic, deel miz lix neec laabt laez. Xez xaux Yeecsuc Jicduc ndaix nauz gaais nix haec hohdul ieh, xez nix hohdul xic nauz haec hohsul rooxheeh. ⁶Xaamx hohrauz nauz ndaanglgaus deg riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus, mizguanc haslix qyuh jiez laabt, gaaisdeec hohrauz xic deg nauz gacloox, miz riangzlangl gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁷Mizguanc, xaamx hohrauz qyuh jiez roongh gueh suans, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl qyuh jiez roongh gueh suans deec, hohrauz xic gueh jaaus dooh, liadk legsaail Boohgenzmbenl Yeecsuc Jicduc yac ras saauh gaais waaih hohrauz deec deez leeux. ⁸Xaamx hohrauz gah nauz ndaanglgaus miz lix waaih, hohrauz xic deg ndaanglgaus gacloox ndaanglgaus, hohrauz xic miz rooxheeh gaais laez deg hoz Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Boohgenzmbenl

nauz dangclaez xic lix dangcdeec, deel gueh hoz guehleeux. Xaamx hohrauz riangz Boohgenzmbenl lingx longl nauz hohrauz lix waaih, deel xic aanh raux gaais waaih hohrauz, raux idt yaangz suans hohrauz gueh longl deec guehleeux. ¹⁰ Xaamx hohrauz gah nauz ndaanglgaus miz ndaix gueh suans waaih guas, hohrauz xic deg nauz Boohgenzmbenl deg bux gaangc gacloox, gaais haas deel xic miz qyuh ndael saml hohrauz.

Yeecsuc woil gaais waaih boz wenz daail

2 Jongs leg gul hax, gul raaiz gaais haas nix haec hohsul, deg aul haec hohsul miz gueh suans waaih. Mizguanc xaamx bux laez gueh suans waaih, hohrauz haslix bux ndeel baangl hohrauz gaangc haas, haec Boohgenzmbenl raux hohrauz, deel xic deg Yeecsuc Jicduc bux ndil guehleeux deec. ² Yeecsuc Jicduc woil gaais waaih hohrauz xic dis hohrauz daail, haec Boohgenzmbenl raux gaais waaih hohrauz. Deel miz gahdamx deg woil gaais waaih hohrauz daail ndoail, deel yac deg woil gaais waaih boz wenz leeux lacmbenl daail.

Roornac Boohgenzmbenl xic aul riangzlangl deel

³ Xaamx hohrauz riangzlangl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohrauz roornac deel jiezraaix. ⁴ Xaamx bux laez nauz: “Gul roornac Boohgenzmbenl,” mizguanc deel miz riangzlangl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, deel xic deg bux nauz gacloox, ndael saml deel miz rooxheeh yaangmaz xaax deg hoz Boohgenzmbenl. ^{5–6} Bux laez ngaanl gaais haas Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, deel xic deg jaiz Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. Bux laez nauz ndaanglgaus deel riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaas, deel xic aul gueh lumc Yeecsuc nic bail riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Danganix, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohrauz deg riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaas.

Boz jaiz jongs bixnuangx xic deg qyuh jiez roongh

⁷ Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, gul miz deg raaiz gaais haas moos haec hohsul aul gueh riangzlangl, gul deg nauz gaais hohsul yians rooxnyiel

ieh deec. Xez hohsul xaax rooxnyiel haas Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic ndaix rooxnyiel gaais nix ieh. ⁸Mizguanc, gaais gul raaiz haec hohsul gueh nix yac deg gaais moos. Boz wenz ndiabk dangz Yeecsuc gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, hal qyox reenl hohsul gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, xic rooxheeh deg gaais moos jiezraaix. Yincwooil, gaais laabt neeh neeh baanh deez, gaais roongh jiezraaix deec xic xeeus dauc dangz boz wenz. ⁹Bux laez gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg qyuh jiez roongh, mizguanc deel haslix nyaz jongs bixnuangx deel, dangz xez nix deel haslix qyuh jiez laabt. ¹⁰Bux laez jaiz jongs bixnuangx deel, deel xic deg qyuh jiez roongh, ndael saml deel xic miz lix yaangzmaz haec deel bail gueh suans waaih. ¹¹Bux laez nyaz jongs bixnuangx deel xic deg qyuh jiez laabt, deg gueh suans waaih. Deel yac miz rooxheeh gueh hoz, yincwooil gaais laabt haec deel miz roox faz.

¹²Jongs leg gul hax, gul raaiz sins haec hohsul yincwooil Yeecsuc wooil gaais waaih hohsul daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic raux gaais waaih hohsul. ¹³Jongs baus jees hax, gul raaiz sins haec hohsul, yincwooil hohsul rooxnac bux qyuh meanh xaax yians lix deec. Jongs xooz hax, gul raaiz sins haec hohsul, yincwooil hohsul ndaix gueh hingz baussail duez faangz. Jongs leg gul hax, gul raaiz sins haec hohsul, xic deg yincwooil hohsul rooxnac diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Jongs baus jees hax, gul raaiz sins haec hohsul, xic deg yincwooil hohsul rooxnac bux qyuh meanh xaax yians lix deec. Jongs xooz hax, gul raaiz sins haec hohsul, xic deg yincwooil hohsul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl saml manh, haas Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael saml hohsul, hohsul yac ndaix gueh hingz baussail duez faangz.

Roornac Boohgenzmbenl xic miz maaic suans waaih lacmbenl nix

¹⁵Miz haec maaic gaais suans boz wenz lacmbenl nix gueh deec hal gaais waaih lacmbenl nix. Xaamx bux laez maaic gaais waaih lacmbenl nix, deel xic miz jaiz Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁶Gaais waaih boz wenz ndiabk aul gueh deec, gaais boz wenz yius reenl xic ndiabk aul deec, boz wenz lix laail xic jah, saauh gaais nix duc deg suans waaih lacmbenl. Saauh gaais suans waaih deec duc miz deg guas Boohgenzmbenl dauc, deg guas lacmbenl dauc. ¹⁷Lacmbenl nix hal saauh gaais boz wenz

ndiabk aul deec xic neeh neeh guas bail, mizguanc riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

Lix wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg jicduc

¹⁸ Jongs leg gul hax, xez nix deg bungh saadkbyaail. Hohsul ndaix rooxnyiel nauz ieh, bux riangz Jicduc banz ianl deec lac dauc dangz bais. Xez nix xic lix boz wenz laail ooh dauc riangz Jicduc banz ianl. Wihlaais, hohrauz xic rooxheeh xez nix deg xeeuh saadkbyaail deec. ¹⁹ Hohdeec deg deez guas jiez hohrauz nix bail, mizguanc hohdeec miz deg jaas hohrauz jiezraaix. Xaamx hohdeec deg riangz hohrauz xamh jaas, hohdeec xic aanh haslix qyuh riangz hohrauz. Mizguanc hohdeec deez jiez hohrauz, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohdeec miz deg riangz hohrauz xamh jaas. ²⁰ Mizguanc Yeecsuc Jicduc haec honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohsul, hohsul xic rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix. ²¹ Gul raaz sins haec hohsul, miz deg hohsul miz rooxheeh gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg yincwooil hohsul rooxheeh gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul yac rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl duc deg hoz guehleeux, miz gacloox neec laez. ²² Bux laez deg bux nauz gacloox deec mus? Miz deg bux nauz Yeecsuc miz deg jicduc, bux riangz Jicduc banz ianl deec mus maz? Deel miz riangzlangl Yeecsuc hal diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl. ²³ Xaamx bux laez nauz miz aul riangzlangl Yeecsuc, deel xic aanh miz aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl. Xaamx bux laez nauz aul riangzlangl leg, xic aanh aul riangzlangl booh. ²⁴ Hohsul aul neenl saauh gaais hohsul qyuh xez xaux rooxnyiel nauz deec xus ndael saml. Dangcnix, hohsul xic riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaas dooh, yac riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaas dooh. ²⁵ Yeecsuc ndaix lingx nauz ieh, aul haec hohrauz ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

²⁶ Gul raaz gaais haaus nix haec hohsul, xic deg nauz boz wenz xeenh aul baih gacloox hohsul deec. ²⁷ Yeecsuc haec honl Boohgenzmbenl bail qyuh riangz hohsul, wihlaais hohsul miz xac aul bux laez bail soonl hohsul. Qyuh idt yaangz suans honl Boohgenzmbenl duc soonl hohsul gueh dangclaez gueh hoz. Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl soonl deec duc deg hoz jiezraaix, miz deg nauz gacloox. Hohsul xic aul ngaanl gaais deel soonl deec bail gueh, xic aul riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaas.

Jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl

²⁸ Jongs leg gul hax, hohsul aul qyuh riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaus, riangzlangl deel bail nac. Dangcnix, xez deel daaus dauc deec, hohrauz xic ndunl qyuh doois nac deel miz ndilraaiz, yac miz ndillaaul yaangzmaz. ²⁹ Hohsul rooxheeh Yeecsuc duc gueh hoz guehleux, hohsul yac rooxheeh saauh gaais boz wenz gueh hoz deec deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl.

3 Hohsul qyox, Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz laail jiezraaix, deel xic haec hohrauz gueh jongs leg deel. Hohrauz aanh deg jongs leg deel jiezraaix. Boz wenz lacmbenl nix miz rooxheeh hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil hohdeec miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl. ² Jongs bixnuangx, xez nix hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. Hohrauz miz rooxheeh dangz yianh nix hohrauz aul banz dangclaez. Mizguanc hohrauz rooxheeh, dangz xez Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec, hohrauz xic aul lumc deel nic, yincwooil hohrauz aul qyox reenl deel, rooxheeh deel banz dangclaez rauh. ³ Saauh gaais boz wenz meangh Yeecsuc daaus dauc deec xic haec ndael saml ndaanglgaus sael guehleux, dungxlumc Yeecsuc Jicduc deg sael guehleux.

⁴ Bux laez gueh suans waaih xic deg gueh longl fazliz Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil gueh suans waaih xic deg miz riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ⁵ Hohsul rooxheeh, Yeecsuc dauc dangz lacmbenl xic deg dauc raux gaais waaih bux wenz. Ndaanglgaus deel yac miz lix waaih. ⁶ Bux riangz Yeecsuc gueh jaus deec xic miz xeenh bail gueh suans waaih. Bux xeenh bail gueh suans waaih deec xic miz rooxnac Yeecsuc, miz rooxheeh Yeecsuc deg bux laez.

⁷ Jongs leg gul hax! Miz haec bux laez gacloox hohsul. Bux gueh suans hoz xaax deg bux Boohgenzmbenl reenl miz lix waaih, dungxlumc Yeecsuc miz lix waaih nic. ⁸ Bux laez xeenh gueh suans waaih xic deg leg baussail duez faangz, yincwooil baussail duez faangz qyuh xez xaax xic gueh suans waaih dauc bais. Wihlaais, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl dauc lacmbenl, xic deg miz haec baussail duez faangz haec boz wenz xeenh gueh suans waaih. ⁹ Bux laez deg leg Boohgenzmbenl xic miz xeenh bail gueh suans waaih, yincwooil ndael saml deel lumc ndael saml Boohgenzmbenl nic. Deel deg leg Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic miz xeenh gueh suans waaih. ¹⁰ Bux laez miz gueh gaais hoz, yac miz jaiz jongs bixnuangx deel, bux deec xic miz

deg leg Boohgenzmbenl. Danganix, hohrauz xic rooxheeh bux laez deg leg Boohgenzmbenl, bux laez deg leg baussail duez faangz.

Jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl xic aul dungx jaiz

¹¹ Hohrauz aul bux jaiz bux. Gaais nix xic deg xez hohsul xaax xangcsins xic ndaix rooxnyiel nauz ieh deec. ¹² Miz haec lumc Gaicyinh nic. Gaicyinh deg leg baussail duez faangz, deel gac nuangx legsaail deel. Deel woil yaangzmaz gac nuangx deel mus? Yincwooil gaais nuangx deel gueh deec deg hoz, gaais deel gueh deec deg waaih. ¹³ Jongs bixnuangx, xaamx boz wenz lacmbenl nix nyaz hohsul, hohsul miz haec ducseedt. ¹⁴ Hohrauz jaiz jongs bixnuangx, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohrauz jaul guehnaaus, miz aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. Boz miz jaiz jongs bixnuangx deec xic aul ngaix yas guehnaaus. ¹⁵ Boz laez nyaz feax, xic lumc bux gac wenz nic. Hohsul yac rooxheeh, boz gac wenz deec xic miz lix mingh guehnaaus. ¹⁶ Yeecsuc jaiz hohrauz, woil hohrauz xeel mingh. Wihlaais, hohrauz rooxheeh gueh dangclaez jaiz bixnuangx. Hohrauz xic banz aul woil jongs bixnuangx xeel mingh. ¹⁷ Xaamx bux laez lix mbahyaangz, qyox reenl jongs bixnuangx deel miz lix, deel xic gueh saml ndoongx miz gohsiz hohdeec, gaaisdeec ndael saml deel xic gueh dangclaez jaiz lumc Boohgenzmbenl nic mus? ¹⁸ Jongs leg gul hax, hohrauz jaiz bux wenz, miz haec gahdamx aul xoongh bas nauz jaiz ndooil. Hohrauz aul bail gueh xaax deg jaiz jiezraaix.

Hohrauz qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl xic miz ndillaaul

¹⁹ Xaamx hohrauz gueh dangcnix jaiz feax, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohrauz deg gueh hoz, hohrauz deg leg Boohgenzmbenl. ²⁰ Xez ndael saml hohrauz gaaais hohrauz lix yaangzmaz suans, hohrauz xic xuangssaml qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl miz ndillaaul, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl laaux geh saml hohrauz, deel yac rooxheeh idt yaangz. ²¹ Jongs bixnuangx gul hax, xaamx ndael saml hohrauz miz gaaais hohrauz yaangzmaz, hohrauz qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl xic miz laaul yaangzmaz. ²² Xicmaaic hohrauz xaaml deel aul yaangzmaz, deel duc aul haec hohrauz, yincwooil hohrauz riangzlangl saauh gaais deel nauz deec, gueh gaais suans deel maaic deec. ²³ Gaais

Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohrauz gueh deec xic deg xangcsins legsaail deel Yeecsuc Jicduc, yac aul riangzlangl gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz deec bail dungx jaiz. ²⁴Bux laez riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl bail gueh, deel xic riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl yac qyuh riangz deel. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix honl deel dauc qyuh riangz hohrauz, hohrauz xic rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohrauz gueh jaaus.

Gueh dangclaez rooxheeh boz laez lix honl Boohgenzmbenl

4 Jongs bixnuangx, xez nix qyuh laail jiez lix boz wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Wihlaais, bux laez gah nauz ndaanglgaus lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz, hohsul miz haec soohnyaangh xangcsins. Hohsul aul xeh saml hohdeec gauc hohdeec deg miz deg lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz jiezraaix. ²Hohsul gueh dangclaez rooxheeh boz laez lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz mus? Saauh gaais boz lingx nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc lacmbenl gueh bux wenz ieh, hohdeec xic lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz jiezraaix. ³Saauh gaais boz miz lingx nauz Yeecsuc dauc lacmbenl gueh bux wenz ieh deec, hohdeec xic miz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz. Hohdeec riangzlangl bux riangz Jicduc banz ianl deec. Hohsul ndaix rooxnyiel nauz ieh, bux riangz Jicduc banz ianl deec aul ooh dauc. Xez nix lix wenz laail riangzlangl deel, xic nyaz jicduc. ⁴Jongs leg gul hax, hohsul deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul ndaix gueh hingz hohdeec ieh, yincwooil gaais honl qyuh riangz hohsul deec laaux geh gaais honl qyuh riangz boz wenz lacmbenl nix. ⁵Hohdeec deg jongs leg lacmbenl nix, deg boz miz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec. Wihlaais, hohdeec duc nauz gaais suans lacmbenl nix. Boz wenz lacmbenl yac gacnyiel hohdeec nauz. ⁶Mizguanc hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. Boz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl deec xic gacnyiel hohrauz nauz, boz miz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl deec xic miz gacnyiel hohrauz nauz. Dangcnix, hohrauz xic rooxheeh boz laez deg lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz jiezraaix, boz laez deg gacloox nauz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz deec.

Boohgenzmbenl jaiz wenzbeangz

⁷ Jongs bixnuangx hax, Boohgenzmbenl haec hohrauz rooxheeh dungx jaiz, hohrauz xic aul bux jaiz bux. Boz jaiz bux wenz deec duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, duc rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl. ⁸ Boz miz jaiz bux wenz deec xic miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz wenzbeangz. ⁹ Boohgenzmbenl baais legsaail deel dauc lacmbenl, haec hohrauz xangcsins legsaail deel xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh dangcnix haec hohrauz rooxheeh deel jaiz wenzbeangz. ¹⁰ Miz deg hohrauz jaiz Boohgenzmbenl goons, xic deg Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz goons. Deel baais legsaail deel dauc wooil gaais waaih hohrauz daail. Deel xic gueh dangcnix jaiz hohrauz. ¹¹ Jongs bixnuangx, Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix jaiz hohrauz, hohrauz xic banz aul dungx jaiz. ¹² Miz lix wenz ndaix yius reenl Boohgenzmbenl guas, mizguanc xaamx hohrauz dungx jaiz, Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh riangz hohrauz. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz wenzbeangz, deel xic haec hohrauz bail jaiz boz wenz.

¹³ Boohgenzmbenl aul honl deel haec hohrauz, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohrauz qyuh riangz deel gueh jaaus, deel yac qyuh riangz hohrauz. ¹⁴ Boohgenzmbenl baais legsaail deel dauc lacmbenl gueh bux jaus wenzbeangz. Hohdul ndaix yius reenl ieh, yac nauz gaais suans nix ooh dauc rooh. ¹⁵ Xaamx lix wenz lingx nauz Yeecsuc deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic qyuh riangz deel, deel yac qyuh riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus. ¹⁶ Hohrauz xic rooxheeh hal xangcsins Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz wenzbeangz. Boz laez jaiz Boohgenzmbenl hal jaiz boz wenz xic deg riangz Boohgenzmbenl gueh jaaus, Boohgenzmbenl yac qyuh riangz hohdeec. ¹⁷ Dangcnix, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec hohrauz jaiz boz wenz dungxlumc deel jaiz wenzbeangz nic. Dangz ngonz Boohgenzmbenl baans bux laez ndil, bux laez lix waaih deec, hohrauz xic miz ndillaaul. Yincwooil, Yeecsuc banz dangclaez, hohrauz qyuh lacmbenl yac banz dangcdeec. ¹⁸ Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangcnix jaiz wenzbeangz, boz riangzlangl deel deec xic miz ndillaaul yaangzmaz. Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz, hohrauz xic miz ndillaaul deel. Boz ndillaaul Boohgenzmbenl deec xic deg laaul Boohgenzmbenl aul yas hohdeec. Bux laez haslix ndillaaul Boohgenzmbenl, deel xic fih rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez

jaiz deel. ¹⁹Deg Boohgenzmbenl jaiz hohrauz goons, hohrauz xaaux jaiz Boohgenzmbenl hal jongs bixnuangx. ²⁰Xaamx lix wenz nauz: “Gul jaiz Boohgenzmbenl,” iehxic nyaz jongs bixnuangx deel, deel xic deg nauz gacloox. Xaamx hohrauz miz jaiz jongs bixnuangx qyuh riangz hohrauz deec, hohrauz xic miz rooxheeh jaiz Boohgenzmbenl bux hohrauz fih ndaix yius reenl deec. ²¹Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz haec hohrauz ieh, bux laez jaiz Boohgenzmbenl yac aul jaiz jongs bixnuangx deel.

Jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl gueh hingz gaais waaih lacmbenl nix

5 Boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deg jicduc duc deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. Boz laez jaiz booh, xic aanh jaiz leg. ²Xaamx hohrauz jaiz Boohgenzmbenl, ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, hohrauz xic rooxheeh hohrauz jaiz jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl. ³Hohrauz riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec bail gueh, hohrauz xic deg jaiz Boohgenzmbenl. Riangzlangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec yac miz naanh, ⁴yincwooil bux laez deg leg Boohgenzmbenl xic gueh hingz gaais waaih lacmbenl. Hohrauz xangcsins Yeecsuc, hohrauz xic ndaix gueh hingz gaais waaih lacmbenl. ⁵Deg boz laez gueh hingz gaais waaih lacmbenl nix mus? Gahdamx deg boz xangcsins Yeecsuc deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl deec.

Boohgenzmbenl nauz Yeecsuc deg legsaail deel

⁶Yeecsuc Jicduc dauc lacmbenl aul ramx gueh saulxih, hal ngaix dings xus jasfaix lail liadk. Yeecsuc miz gahdamx aul ramx gueh saulxih ndooil, deel yac ngaix dings xus jasfaix lail liadk. Honl Boohgenzmbenl yac nauz haec hohrauz rooxheeh gaais nix deg lix jiezraaix, yincwooil honl Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz gaais hoz guehleeux. ⁷Lix saaml yaangz dauc nauz Yeecsuc deg bux laez, ⁸xic deg honl Boohgenzmbenl, Yeecsuc aul ramx gueh saulxih, hal Yeecsuc ngaix dings xus jasfaix lail liadk. Saaml yaangz nix duc nauz Yeecsuc deg legsaail Boohgenzmbenl. ⁹Xaamx lix boz wenz nauz gaais hohdeec yius reenl ieh deec haec hohrauz, hohrauz xic xangcsins gaais hohdeec nauz deec. Gaaisdeec Boohgenzmbenl nauz legsaail deel deg bux

laez, hohrauz xic aanh xangcsins deg lix jiezraaix. ¹⁰ Boz xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl deec xic rooxheeh gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec deg lix jiezraaix. Boz miz xangcsins gaais Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec xic nauz Boohgenzmbenl deg bux nauz gacloox, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl nauz legsaail deel deg bux laez, mizguanc hohdeec miz xangcsins. ¹¹ Boohgenzmbenl deg nauz deel haec hohrauz ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Hohrauz xangcsins legsaail deel, xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. ¹² Bux laez xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Bux laez miz xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xic miz ndaix mingh guehnaaus.

Xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl xic lix mingh guehnaaus

¹³ Gul raaz fungl sins nix haec boz xangcsins legsaail Boohgenzmbenl hohsul nix, xic deg haec hohsul rooxheeh hohsul lix mingh guehnaaus. ¹⁴ Xaamx hohrauz ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec dauc xaaml deel, Boohgenzmbenl xic aanh gacnyiel hohrauz. Wihlaais hohrauz xic miz ndillaaul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁵ Boohgenzmbenl gacnyiel gaais hohrauz xaaml deel deec. Hohrauz xic rooxheeh, maaic hohrauz xaaml Boohgenzmbenl aul yaangzmaz, deel xic haec hohrauz.

¹⁶ Xaamx hohsul yius reenl jongs bixnuangx bux ndeul gueh suans waaih, mizguanc gaais suans waaih deel gueh deec miz haec deel ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus, hohsul xic aul baangl deel xaaml Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec deel haslix ndaix mingh guehnaaus. Boz gueh gaais suans waaih haec hohdeec daail guehnaaus deec, gul xic miz nauz haec hohsul baangl hohdeec xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁷ Saauh gaais suans gueh miz hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec duc deg gaais waaih, mizguanc lix gaais waaih miz banz ngaix yas guehnaaus.

¹⁸ Hohrauz rooxheeh jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl miz xeenh gueh suans waaih, yincwooil legsaail Boohgenzmbenl baauc hohdeec, miz haec baussail duez faangz haais hohdeec. ¹⁹ Hohrauz rooxheeh, hohrauz deg jongs leg Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenz waaih qyuh lacmbenl nix duc deg baussail duez faangz guan. ²⁰ Hohrauz yac rooxheeh, legsaail Boohgenzmbenl dauc dangz ieh, deel xic haec hohrauz rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl banz dangclaez jiezraaix. Hohrauz riangz

Boohgenzmbenl hal legsaail deel Yeecsuc Jicduc gueh jaaus. Deel deg Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, deg bux haec mingh guehnaaus deec.

²¹ Jongs leg hax! Hohsul miz haec bail jings duez meeuh!

Yozhaanx Sins Daz Ngih

Yozhaanx raaiz sins haec bux meeh raanz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix deec

1 Gul deg baus jees guanh ndael jaaulhooil deec, gul raaiz sins haec bux meeh raanz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel, hal jongs leg meeh raanz deec. Gul jaiz hohsul jiezraaix. Miz gahdamx deg gul jaiz hohsul ndooil, saauh gaais boz wenz rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec duc jaiz hohsul. ² Hohdul jaiz hohsul, deg yincwooil hohrauz duc rooxheeh gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec, yac rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz hohrauz guehnaaus. ³ Hohrauz rooxheeh haaus Boohgenzmbenl jiezraaix, yac dungx jaiz. Hanhmizlaail diec hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hal legsaail deel Yeecsuc Jicduc baangl hohrauz, jaiz hohrauz, gohsiz hohrauz, haec hohrauz saml waangs.

Aul ngaanl haaus Boohgenzmbenl bail dungx jaiz

⁴ Gul reenl jongs leg mengz lix boz ndeeul gueh suans hoz haaus Boohgenzmbenl, dungxlumc Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec hohdeec aul gueh nic, gul xic aangh laail jiezraaix. ⁵ Bux meeh raanz mengz hax, xez nix gul aul xaaml mengz, hohrauz leeuxboz aul dungx jaiz. Gaais gul raaiz haec mengz deec, miz deg nauz yaangz moos haec mengz, xic deg gaais meanh xaux Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec hohrauz ieh deec. ⁶ Hohrauz dungx jaiz, xic deg riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul xez xaux rooxnyiel hohdul nauz dangcnix ieh, hohsul xic aul dungx jaiz.

⁷ Xez nix qyuh lacmbenl lix boz wenz laail ooh dauc gacloox nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc miz ndaix gueh bux wenz dauc dangz lacmbenl. Boz wenz gacloox feax nix xic deg boz riangz Jicduc banz ianl deec. ⁸ Hohsul aul reel ndiliriz. Miz haec gaais hoongl Boohgenzmbenl

hohsul* gueh banz deec jaais ndooil, hohsul xic aul ndaix saauh gaais Boohgenzmbenl aul haec wenzbeangz deel deec. ⁹Saauh gaais boz riangzlangl gaais ndooil, miz gueh riangzlangl gaais haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc soonl deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz qyuh riangz hohdeec. Boz riangzlangl gaais haaus Yeecsuc Jicduc soonl deec, Boohgenzmbenl hal legsaail deel Yeecsuc xic qyuh riangz hohdeec. ¹⁰Xaamx lix wenz bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, hohdeec miz soonl gaais haaus Yeecsuc soonl deec, hohsul xic miz haec heeuh hohdeec bail raanz hohsul, yac miz haec hams hohdeec ndil. ¹¹Hohsul hams hohdeec ndil xic deg riangz hohdeec dungx gueh gaais suans waaih hohdeec gueh deec.

¹²Gul haslix haaus aul riangz hohsul nauz laail, mizguanc gul miz yuanl aul sal hal ramx maag dauc raaiz haec hohsul. Gul meangh aul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec riangz hohsul dungx gaangc, xic haec hohrauz leeuxboz aangh laail. ¹³Jongs leg bux bixnuangx legmbegt mengz, bux Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix gueh wenzbeangz deel deec, hohdeec duc hams mengz ndil.

Yozhaanx Sins Daz Saaml

Yozhaanx raaiz sins haec Gaicyiux

1 Gul deg bux jees guanh ndael jaaulhooil deec, raaiz sins haec Gaicyiux. Gul jaiz mengz laail jiezraaix. ²Bixnuangx gul hax, mengz lix saml riangzlangl Yeecsuc ndil laail. Hanhmizlaail ndaangl mengz yac ndil. Hanhmizlaail mengz qyuh idt yaangz suans duc guas ndaix ndil. ³Lix boz bixnuangx ndeul dauc dangz jiez gul nix, hohdeec nauz mengz xuangssaml riangzlangl gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec, yac xingh riangzlangl saauh gaais haaus deec, gul xic aangh laail jiezraaix. ⁴Gul rooxnyiel nauz jongs leg gul lix saml riangzlangl gaais hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec gul xic aangh laail, yac miz lix yaangzmaz haec gul aangh geh gaais nix deeml.

Hanh Gaicyiux daais jongs bixnuangx ndooil

⁵Bixnuangx gul hax, mengz xuangssaml baangl jongs bixnuangx jiezraaix. Dangz jongs bixnuangx guas ronl bail dangz jiez mengz deec, mengz yac doois hohdeec ndil dungxlumc boz mengz rooxnac deec. ⁶Jongs bixnuangx mengz baangl ieh deec dauc dangz jaaulhooil hohdul, hohdeec nauz mengz lix saml jaiz jiezraaix. Boz jongs bixnuangx jiez ndooil guas jiez mengz, xez hohdeec deuz mengz xic aul mbahyaangz baangl hohdeec. Mengz gueh dangcnix gueh xic deg gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl maaic deec. ⁷Hohdeec wooil gueh suans Yeecsuc xaaux ooh bail rooh, hohdeec miz ndaix aul mbahyaangz boz wenz miz sins deec. ⁸Wihlaais, hohrauz xic banz aul daais boz wenz deec ndil, dangcnix xic baangl hohdeec bail nauz gaais haaus hoz Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁹Gul ndaix raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil mengz ieh, mizguanc bux maaic dangc laaux xoox nauz gueh Diucdeezfooic deec miz gacnyiel hohdul. ¹⁰Wihlaais, xac dangz xez gul bail dangz deec, gul aanh aul nauz gaais suans deel gueh deec dauc rooh, xic deg deel gueh dangclaez aul haaus qyah dauc lenh hohdul. Deel miz gahdamx deg gueh dangcnix ndooil, deel haslix hah miz haec boz ndael

jaaulhooil daais jongs bixnuangx guas jiez ndooil dauc deec, laih boz daais jongs bixnuangx ndooil deec deez ndael jaaulhooil.

Aul xeenh gueh suans ndil

¹¹Bixnuangx gul hax, miz haec riangzlangl gaais waaih, aul riangzlangl gaais hoz. Boz gueh suans hoz xic deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, boz gueh suans waaih xic miz rooxnac Boohgenzmbenl. ¹²Leeuxboz duc nauz Dihmihdiuc deg wenz ndil. Deel riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux deec, leeuxboz xic rooxheeh deel deg bux wenz ndil ndeeul. Hohdul yac nauz deel deg wenz ndil, mengz yac rooxheeh gaais hohdul nauz deec deg lix jiezraaix. ¹³Gul haslix haaus aul riangz mengz nauz laail, mizguanc gul miz aul sal hal ramx maag dauc raaiz haec mengz. ¹⁴Gul meangh miz xac saauh laez naanz xic bail eemh mengz, aul qyuh doois nac riangz mengz dungx gaangc. ¹⁵Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl haec mengz saml waangs. Jongs bixnuangx jiez nix duc hams mengz ndil. Xaaml mengz dis gul hams idt bux bixnuangx qyuh jiez mengz deec ndil.

Yiuxdal

Yiuxdal raaiz sins haec boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl

1 Gul deg Yiuxdal, deg legwoois Yeecsuc Jicduc. Gul deg nuangx legsaail Yahgoz.* Gul raaiz sins haec saauh gaais boz wenz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel deec. Boohgenzmbenl deg diec hohrauz, deel jaiz hohsul laail, deel baauc hohsul, aul hohsul haec Yeecsuc Jicduc. ²Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl gohsiz hal baangl hohsul, jaiz hohsul laail, haec hohsul saml waangs.

Boohgenzmbenl aul yas boz wenz gueh suans waaih deec

³Jongs bixnuangx, qyuh xez xaux gul ndiabk aul raaiz sins haec hohsul, riangz hohsul nauz gaais suans hohrauz gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus deec. Mizguanc xez nix gul miz raaiz gaais suans gueh dangclaez ndaix jaus, gul xic raaiz sins nauz haec hohsul aul soonl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux, yac miz haec bux laez soonl longl. Gaais haaus nauz gueh dangclaez riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec, Boohgenzmbenl haec wenzbeangz deel rooxheeh guehleeux, haec wenzbeangz deel soonl gaais haaus deel hoz guehleeux. ⁴Gul nauz dangcnix, deg lix boz wenz waaih ndeul gah bail jaaulhooil hohsul. Hohdeec nauz yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl jaiz laail, raux gaais waaih boz wenz, hohdeec xicmaaic bail gueh suans waaih. Hohdeec yac nauz Yeecsuc Jicduc miz deg Boohgenzmbenl, miz deg weangz hohrauz. Meanh xaux haaus Boohgenzmbenl ndaix nauz boz wenz nix ieh, hohdeec aanh aul ngaix yas.

⁵Jic yaangz suans gul lac aul nauz nix, hohsul yians rooxheeh, mizguanc gul haslix aul nauz haec hohsul neenl ndaix. Meanh xaux, weangz hohrauz ndaix jaus wenzbeangz deel Yihseezliez deeuz beangz

1:1 *Yiuxdal, nuangx legsaail Yahgoz:*Haaus Boohgenzmbenl miz ndaix nauz Yiuxdal deg nuangx nauzxic goc. Mizguanc lix wenz laail ndiabk Yahgoz deg goc, Yiuxdal deg nuangx.

Aicjiz ieh. Mizguanc, guaslangl Boohgenzmbenl yac maaih boz wenz Yihseezliez miz xangcsins deel deec. ⁶ Boohgenzmbenl haec jongs duez sianl dangc laaux, mizguanc jongs duez sianl gah ndiabk aul dangc laaux geh deec xic deez jiez Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec qyuh deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix xahsuas xoog hohdeec jangl qyuh jiez laabt, xac dangz ngonz saadkbyaail deel aul yas hohdeec. ⁷ Wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah, mbaanx Ngoxmozlac hal boz qyuh dungx daabt hohdeec luanl bail gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, gueh suans waaihnac. Hohdeec xic ngaix gaais fiz miz roox ndaabt deec yas guehnaaus. Gaais suans nix deg aul haec boz wenz rooxheeh miz haec gueh dangcdeec gueh.

⁸ Boz wenz waaih bail qyuh ndael jaaulhooil hohsul deec yac banz dangcdeec. Hohdeec banzhenz reenl laail yaangz yiangs, xic luanl gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Hohdeec miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl bux guanh idt yaangz deec, yac hudt boz dangc laaux deec. ⁹ Mizguanc, xez duez sianl sooil laaux nauz gueh Mihjacleez riangz baussail duez faangz dungx xeengl ndaangl Mozxic deec, ndaanglgaus deel duc miz gaamc nauz haaus qyah dauc hudt baussail duez faangz, deel gahdamx nauz: “Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl yas mengz!” ¹⁰ Mizguanc, boz wenz nix xic hudt gaais hohdeec miz rooxheeh deec. Hohdeec dungxlumc jongs duez yeeh ndael bool nic, gahdamx rooxheeh luanl bail gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec. Gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec xic haec hohdeec aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. ¹¹ Hohdeec aul dogtnaan! Hohdeec gueh waaih lumc Gaicyinh* nic. Hohdeec wooil aul ndaix xeenz, hohdeec xic gueh longl lumc Baclaanx* nic. Hohdeec yac gueh lumc Gohlac* nic, miz gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz, hohdeec xic aul ngaix maaih dungxlumc Gohlac nic. ¹² Boz wenz waaih deec bail ndael jaaulhooil qyuh riangz hohsul leeuxboz dungx genl haux miz laaul yaangzmaz, hohdeec dungxlumc gaais eexximz nic. Hohdeec gahdamx deg wooil ndaanglgaus hohdeec. Hohdeec lumc

1:11 Gaicyinh: Gaicyinh gac nuangx legsaail deel Yalboz gueh daail.

1:11 Baclaanx: Baclaanx daanc nganz xeenz laail, deel yac haec boz wenz Yihseezliez bail jings duez meeuh.

1:11 Gohlac: Gohlac haec boz wenz Yihseezliez ndeul miz riangzlangl Mozxic, Boohgenzmbenl xic yas hohdeec gueh daail.

gaais weac jaangl mbenl miz lix wenl deec, xicmaaic rumz boos bail baaih laez xic bail baaih deec. Hohdeec lumc gool faix miz banz ndeenl nic, xic ngaix logt dangz gool dangz rah dauc rooh daail leeux. ¹³Hohdeec lumc gaais ramx fuzfeabk laaux qyuh ndael haaic nic. Gaais ramx qyuh ndael haaic deec luanl fuzfeabk banz dangclaez, hohdeec yac gueh dangcdeec luanl bail gueh gaais suans waaihnac. Hohdeec lumc gaais ndaaulndih dogt guas genzmbenl dauc lac nic, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul jangl boz wenz deec qyuh jiez sooil laabt deec guehnaaus.

¹⁴Xeeuhlangl Yaldangc, xeeuh daz xeedt deec lix bux ndeeul nauz gueh Yihnoz, Boohgenzmbenl haec deel nauz dangz boz wenz nix ieh. Yihnoz nauz: “Qyox, weangz hohrauz aul dez saauh laez xianl, saauh laez faanh duez sianl deel dauc. ¹⁵Deel aul baans suans wenzbeangz, nauz bux laez ndil bux laez lix waaih. Deel aul wooil gaais suans waaih boz wenz miz lix saml riangzlangl deel, hal gaais haaus hohdeec hudt Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic dings hohdeec banz aul ngaix yas.” ¹⁶Boz wenz nix ganx guaais yaangz nix guaais yaangz deec, yac guaais bux nix guaais bux deec. Hohdeec xicmaaic bail gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic bail gueh deec. Hohdeec yac gah hanh ndaanglgaus ndil geh feax. Hohdeec wooil aul gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic deec, xic bail dauz feax.

Aul xeenh riangzlangl Jicduc bail nac

¹⁷Jongs bixnuangx hax! Hohsul aul neenl gaais haaus boz songs haaus weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc nauz ieh deec. ¹⁸Hohdeec ndaix riangz hohsul nauz ieh: “Dangz bungh saadkbyaail deec aul lix boz wenz ndeeul ooh dauc reeul hohsul. Hohdeec miz lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, xic gueh gaais suans waaih ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec.” ¹⁹Boz wenz nix haec boz riangzlangl Yeecsuc deec miz dungx hoz, banl banz laail baangc. Hohdeec gahdamx rooxheeh gueh gaais suans ndaanglgaus maaic gueh deec, hohdeec miz lix honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh riangz. ²⁰Mizguanc, jongs bixnuangx gul hax, ngaanl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohsul xangcsins deec, hohsul xic aul bux baangl bux riangzlangl Yeecsuc bail nac. Hohsul yac aul haec honl Boohgenzmbenl baangl hohsul xaaml Boohgenzmbenl. ²¹Weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc gohsiz hal jaiz laail. Xez hohsul haslix xac

deel haec hohsul qyuh riangz deel jaul guehnaaus deec, hohsul xic aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl ndiliriz, haec deel jaiz hohsul bail nac. ²²Hohsul aul gohsiz hal jaiz boz wenz miz lix saml xangcsins ndiliriz deec. ²³Lix boz wenz ndeeul banz aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus, mizguanc hohsul aul nauz haec hohdeec aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl, dangcnix hohsul xic lumc jaus hohdeec guas ndael fiz ooh dauc rooh nic. Yac lix boz wenz ndeeul, hohsul xic aul reel ndiliriz. Aul gohsiz hal jaiz hohdeec, mizguanc hohsul miz haec ngaix hohdeec xeh saml xic bail gueh suans waaih.

²⁴Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh baangl hohsul riangzlangl deel bail nac. Deel rooxheeh haec hohsul miz lix neec waaih laez, haec hohsul lix saml aangh bail qyuh riangz deel, reenl deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ²⁵Boohgenzmbenl haec weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc Jicduc jaus hohrauz. Hanhmizlaail qyuh meanh xaux, xez nix, dangz yianh nix, wenzbeangz duc rooxheeh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Hanhmizlaail deel guanh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx.

Gaais Suans Lac Aul Ooh Dauc

Yeecsuc Jicduc haec rooxheeh gaais suans lac aul ooh dauc deec

1 Boohgenzmbenl haec Yeecsuc Jicduc rooxheeh gaais suans lac aul ooh dauc deec. Yeecsuc xic haec jongs legwoois deel rooxheeh gaais suans deec aul banz dangclaez, deel xic baais duez sianl ndeel bail haec legwoois deel Yozhaanx yius reenl gaais suans lac aul ooh dauc deec. ²Yozhaanx xic raaiz saauh gaais deel yius reenl deec dauc rooh, xic deg saauh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec hal saauh gaais suans Yeecsuc Jicduc nauz deec. ³Boz wenz dooh gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz dangz suans yianh nix, hal boz rooxnyiel gaais haaus nix yac gueh riangzlangl deec, hohdeec xic banz ndil bais. Yincwooil, gaais suans aul ooh dauc deec lac dangz bais.

Hams xeedt gaauh jaaulhooil ndil

⁴Gul deg Yozhaanx. Gul raaiz sins haec xeedt gaauh jaaulhooil qyuh beangz Yalxilyal deec. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux qyuh meanh xaux, xez nix hal yianh nix duc lix guehnaaus deec. Hanhmizlaail Boohgenzmbenl hal xeedt honl qyuh doois nac ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl deec jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs. ⁵Yeecsuc Jicduc deg bux daaus jaul daz idt, deg bux guanh saauh gaais boz gueh sais lacmbenl nix. Saauh gaais haaus deel nauz deec deg hoz jiezraaix. Hanhmizlaail Yeecsuc jaiz hal baangl hohsul, haec hohsul saml waangs. Yeecsuc jaiz hohrauz, deel aul liadk ndaanglgaus deel jaus hohrauz, haec hohrauz deezxeel gaais waaih, ⁶haec hohrauz gueh wenzbeangz deel, yac haec hohrauz gueh jilsec diec deel Boohgenzmbenl. Hanhmizlaail Yeecsuc guanh idt yaangz. Hanhmizlaail boz wenz duc rooxheeh deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus. Acmeenx. ⁷Eemh! Yeecsuc aul nangh weac dauc lacmbenl, idt bux wenz duc aul yius reenl deel, dangz boz gac deel deec yac aul yius reenl deel. Dangz xez deel daaus dauc deec, boz wenz lacmbenl nix duc aul daic ruangh leeux. Gaais suans nix aanh aul ooh

dauc. Acmeenx. ⁸ Weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Gul deg bux daz idt, gul deg bux saadkbyaail, gul deg bux qyuh meanh xaux, xez nix, hal yianh nix duc lix guehnaaus deec. Gul deg Boohgenzmbenl, bux rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz deec.”

Jicduc ooh dauc haec Yozhaanx yius reenl

⁹ Gul deg bixnuangx hohsul Yozhaanx. Gul xangcsins Yeecsuc, gul xic riangz hohsul gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, yac riangz hohsul lix naailhooz dungx guas suans naanh. Gul nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hal gaais haaus Yeecsuc nauz ieh deec haec feax, gul xic ngaix laih bail qyuh gaauh haaihdauh nauz gueh Bazmoz deec. ¹⁰ Lix ngonz iehnaais ndeel, honl Boohgenzmbenl haec gul rooxnyiel lix hingl laaux ndeel hoongz guas baaih langl gul dauc, lumc hingl haauh hoongz nic. ¹¹ Hingl deec nauz: “Saauh gaais mengz yius reenl nix duc aul raaiz gueh sel, aul jis bail haec xeedt gaauh jaaulhooil. Xeedt gaauh jaaulhooil deec xic deg: Yihfuzsoh, Selmooihnax, Biejjacmoz, Dooicyahdooiclac, Sahlil, Fooicladiezfooic, hal Laauhdi hjac.” ¹² Gul mbidt daaus langl aul eemh deg bux laez gaangc haaus, xic reenl lix xeedt gaais jas dangl jiml. ¹³ Qyuh jincjaangl jas dangl lix bux ndeel lumc leg wenzbeangz* nic. Deel deenc jongs beah raiz ndeel, bas aagt deel jaab faad jiml. ¹⁴ Meeuz deel haaul lumc benl yuangzxianl, yac haaul lumc nail nic. Dal deel lumc byaail fiz. ¹⁵ Soongl dinl deel ndoongh lumc gaais luangz yongz qyuh ndael fiz nic, gaais hingl deel gaangc deec lumc hingl ramx juangh xaagt. ¹⁶ Fengz guaz deel gaml xeedt ndeenl ndaaulndih. Lix fah qyaangx ndeel ooh guas ndael bas deel dauc rooh, soongl baaih duc hauc. Nac deel ndoongh lumc ndidndaadk jaangl ngonz nic.

¹⁷ Gul yius reenl deel, xic goongl bail gogt gal deel, lumc bux daail nic. Deel aul fengz guaz jumh gul nauz: “Miz haec laaul. Gul deg bux daz idt, yac deg bux saadkbyaail. ¹⁸ Gul deg bux lix guehnaaus deec. Gul daail ieh, xic daaus jaul guehnaaus. Gul yac gaml xiezlungc dul jiez

1:13 Leg wenzbeangz: Bux meanh xaux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz gueh Daanlyihlih deec nauz dangz bux aul guas genzmbenl dauc gueh weangz leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl, xic nauz deel lumc leg wenzbeangz nic. Yeecsuc heeuh ndaanglaus gueh leg wenzbeangz, xic deg nauz deel deg jicduc, bux guas genzmbenl dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec.

laabt jangl wenz daail deec, gul rooxheeh haec boz wenz daaus jaul.
¹⁹ Saauh gaais suans mengz yius reenl nix deg suans xez nix ooh dauc hal suans guaslangl aul ooh dauc deec, mengz duc raaiz dauc rooh.
²⁰ Mengz yius reenl xeedt gaais jas dangl jiml deec hal xeedt ndeenl ndaaulndih gul gaml xus jaangl fengz nix, gul fih ndaix nauz haec boz wenz rooxheeh deg yaangzmaz. Xez nix gul xic nauz haec mengz rooxheeh. Xeedt gaais jas dangl deec xic deg xeedt gaauh jaaulhooil. Xeedt ndeenl ndaaulndih deec xic deg xeedt duez sianl xeedt gaauh jaaulhooil deec.”

Raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil Yihfuzsoh

2 Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaiz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Yihfuzsoh deec nauz: ‘Bux fengz guaz gaml xeedt ndeenl ndaaulndih, byaaic qyuh jincjaangl jas dangl jiml deec gueh dangcnix nauz: ²“Gul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec, rooxheeh hohsul gueh hoongl naanh, lix naailhooz, yac rooxheeh hohsul miz maaic boz wenz waaih. Hohsul ndaix xeh saml boz wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg boz songs haaus gul deec ieh, rooxheeh hohdeec deg boz gacloox, miz deg boz songs haaus gul jiezraaix. ³ Hohsul lix naailhooz, hohsul wooil riangzlangl gul xic ngaix ndaix laail yaangz suans naanh, yac miz dogtnaais. ⁴ Mizguanc hohsul lix yaangz suans ndeeul gueh miz ndil, gul xic nauz hohsul, xic deg hohsul miz lix saml jaiz feax lumc xez hohsul xaaux xangcsins deec. ⁵ Hohsul aul nih xez xaux hohsul gueh dangclaez lix saml jaiz feax. Hohsul aul ubt saml daaus, aul lix saml jaiz lumc xex xaux nic. Xaamx hohsul miz ubt saml daaus, gul xic aul bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, aul jas dangl jaaulhooil hohsul deec deez. ⁶ Mizguanc lix yaangz suans ndeeul hohsul gueh ndaix ndil, xic deg hohsul miz maaic gaais suans waaih baangc wenz riangzlangl Nixgoclac gueh deec. Gul yac miz maaic gaais suans hohdeec gueh deec. ⁷ Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel. Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail, gul xic aul gaais ndeenl gool faix genl ieh xic lix mingh guehnaaus qyuh ndael sianl Boohgenzmbenl deec haec deel genl.”””

Raaz sins haec jaaulhooil Selmoohnax

⁸Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Selmoohnax deec nauz: ‘Bux daz idt deec, deel yac deg bux saadkbyaail, deel daail ieh daaus jaul, deel gueh dangcnix nauz: ⁹“Gul rooxheeh hohsul dogtnaan, yac hooc, mizguanc gul ndaix gaais ndil haec hohsul laail. Gul yac rooxheeh boz wenz gah nauz ndaanglgaus deg wenz Yiuxdail deec nauz hohsul, hudt hohsul. Mizguanc hohdeec miz deg wenz Yiuxdail, hohdeec riangz Sacdaanl gueh jaaus. ¹⁰Hohsul miz haec ndillaaul gaais suans naan lac dauc xus hohsul deec. Gul nauz haec hohsul, baussail duez faangz aul xeh saml hohsul. Deel aul haec hohsul lix boz ndeul ngaix deg jangl, hohsul aul dogtnaan xib ngon. Hohsul aul xeenh riangzlangl gul bail nac. Xaamx haec hohsul daail, hohsul haslix aul riangzlangl gul bail nac, gul xic haec hohsul lix mingh guehnaaus. ¹¹Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel. Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail, deel xic miz woil ngaix daail daus daz ngih.”’”

Raaz sins haec jaaulhooil Biejjacmoz

¹²Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Biejjacmoz deec nauz: ‘Bux lix fah qyaangx soongl baaih duc hauc deec gueh dangcnix nauz: ¹³“Gul rooxheeh jiez mengz qyuh deec deg jiez Sacdaanl qyuh, deg jiez deel guan deec. Aancdixbal deg bux xuangssaml nauz gaais suans gul deec. Xez deel qyuh jiez hohsul ngaix gac deec, hohsul haslix xangcsins gul, miz xeengl nauz miz aul riangzlangl gul. ¹⁴Mizguanc lix jic yaangz suans hohsul gueh miz hoz gul xic nauz hohsul, xic deg qyuh jiez hohsul deec lix boz wenz ndeul riangzlangl gaais Baclaanx soonl deec. Meanh xaax Baclaanx ndaix soonl haec Bacleez bail bai wenz Yihseezliez genl gaais mbahyaangz baaiz duez meeuh ieh deec, yac bai hohdeec gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, gueh dangcnix haec hohdeec gueh waaih. ¹⁵Qyuh jiez hohsul deec yac lix boz wenz riangzlangl gaais baangc wenz Nixgoclac soonl deec. ¹⁶Wihlaais, hohsul aul ubt saml daus. Xaamx hohsul miz ubt saml daus, gul xic sooh bail dangz jiez hohsul deec, aul qyaangx

ndael bas gul dauc haaix hohdeec. ¹⁷ Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel. Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail, gul xic aul gaais mahnal yius miz reenl deec haec deel genl. Gul yac aul yuaangs rinl haaul ndeul haec deel. Yuaangs rinl deec deg raaz xoox moos ndeul xus, bux laez ndaix yuaangs rinl deec xaaux rooxheeh gaais xoox deec, boz ndooil duc miz rooxheeh.”’”

Raaz sins haec jaaulhooil Dooicyahdooiclac

¹⁸ Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Dooicyahdooiclac deec nauz: ‘Legsaail Boohgenzmbenl, bux dal lumc byaail fiz, soongl gal lumc gaais luangz ndoongh deec gueh dangcnix nauz: ¹⁹ “Gul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec, yac rooxheeh hohsul lix saml jaiz feax, lix saml xangcsins gul, lix saml baangl feax, yac lix naailhooz guas suans naanh. Gul yac rooxheeh hohsul xez nix gueh suans ndil laail geh xez hohsul xaaux xangcsins deec. ²⁰ Mizguanc lix yaangz suans ndeul hohsul gueh miz hoz gul xic nauz hohsul, xic deg bux legmbegt nauz gueh Yeechibiez deec, deel gah nauz ndaanglgaus deel deg bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl. Hohsul xic liel deel soonl jongs legwoois gul gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, yac liel deel baih hohdeec genl gaais baaiz duez meeuh ieh deec. ²¹ Gul ndaix xac deel ubt saml daaus, mizguanc deel haslix gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec bail nac, miz ubt saml daaus. ²² Gul xic aul haec deel banz bingh naagt runs deenh miz ndaix. Xaamx boz riangz deel gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec miz ubt saml daaus, gul yac aul haec hohdeec dogtnaanl laail. ²³ Gul yac aul gac boz riangzlangl deel deec gueh daail. Dangcnix, idt gaauh jaaulhooil xic rooxheeh gul deg bux qyox ndael saml bux wenz deec. Gul aul ngaanl gaais suans waaih hohsul gueh deec dauc yas hohsul. ²⁴ Mizguanc, boz wenz jaaulhooil Dooicyahdooiclac miz ndaix gacnyiel bux legmbegt waaih deec nauz, yac miz ndaix xoz gaais suans Sacdaanl laag deec, gul xic miz nauz haec hohsul aul gueh yaangzmaz suans deeml. ²⁵ Hohsul aul riangzlangl gaais gul soonl deec beens dangz xez gul daaus dauc deec. ²⁶ Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail, hal gueh gaais gul haec deel gueh deec dangz byaail,

gul xic haec deel lix fugt guanh wenzbeangz, ²⁷ deel xic aul gaml dengx faz dauc guanh hohdeec, aul haaix hohdeec gueh menh, lumc haaix gaangl gueh menh nic. Diec gul haec gul guanh wenzbeangz, gul yac aul haec deel guanh wenzbeangz. ²⁸ Gul haslix aul ndeenl ndaaulndih jaangl haadt sooil ndoongh deec haec deel. ²⁹ Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel.”’”

Raaz sins haec jaaulhooil Sahdil

3 Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Sahdil deec nauz: ‘Bux lix xeedt honl Boohgenzmbenl hal xeedt ndeenl ndaaulndih deec, gueh dangcnix nauz: “Gul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec. Qyox reenl hohsul deg jaul, mizguanc hohsul deg boz wenz daail deec. ² Hohsul aul xinh daaus dauc, haec gaais ndaangl hohsul lac daail deec daaus lix reengz. Yincwooil, hohsul gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl haec hohsul gueh deec fih leeux. ³ Wihlaais, hohsul aul nih dangz gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl hohsul rooxnyiel ieh hal xoz ieh deec. Hohsul aul gueh riangzlangl, aul ubt saml daaus. Xaamx hohsul miz xinh daaus, gul xic aul gueh lumc bux raag nic bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. Hohsul aanh miz rooxheeh gul deg qyuh xez laez bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. ⁴ Mizguanc, boz wenz hohsul qyuh jaaulhooil Sahdil deec lix jic bux wenz miz ndaix bail gueh suans waaih. Hohdeec xic banz deenc beah haaul* riangz gul dungx qyuh. ⁵ Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail xic aul ndaix deenc beah haaul. Xoox deel yac ndaix neenl qyuh benz sel neenl xoox boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. Gul miz wooil mas xoox deel deeuz ndael benz sel deec. Gul haslix aul qyuh doois nac diec gul hal jongs duez sianl diec gul lingx nauz deel deg bux riangz gul gueh jaaus deec. ⁶ Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel.”’”

3:4 Deenc beah haaul: Nauz hohdeec deenc beah haaul deg haaus bihxeeus, deg nauz ndael saml hohdeec sael guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez.

Raaiz sins haec jaaulhooil Fooicladiezfooic

⁷ Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaiz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Fooicladiezfooic deec nauz: ‘Bux sael guehleeux miz lix neec waaih laez deec, deel nauz dangclaez xic lix dangcdeec. Deel gaml xiezlungc Dalwooil,* deel haail dul xic miz lix bux laez haabt ndaix, deel haabt dul xic miz lix bux laez haail ndaix. Deel gueh dangcnix nauz: ⁸“Gul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec. Qyox! Gul haail dul haec hohsul, miz lix bux laez haabt ndaix. Gul rooxheeh hohsul lix wenz xangcsins gul seeuc, mizguanc hohsul haslix riangzlangl gaais gul soonl deec bail nac, yac miz xeengl nauz miz riangzlangl gul. ⁹Boz riangz Sacdaanl gueh jaaus deec gah nauz ndaanglgaus hohdeec deg wenz Yiuxdail, mizguanc hohdeec miz deg wenz Yiuxdail. Hohdeec deg boz wenz gaangc haaus gacloox deec. Gul aul haec hohdeec dauc guih qyuh gogt gal hohsul, haec hohdeec rooxheeh gul yians jaiz hohsul. ¹⁰Gul ndaix nauz haec hohsul aul lix naailhooz riangzlangl gul, hohsul yac gueh riangzlangl. Xez gul haec leeux lacmbenl dogtnaanah dauc xeh saml hohdeec, gul xic aul baauc hohsul, miz haec hohsul guas gaais suans naanh deec. ¹¹Gul lac daaus dauc bais! Hohsul aul riangzlangl gaais gul soonl deec bail nac, miz haec liel feax qyaabk gaais guangz* hohsul aul ndaix dez xus jauc deec bail. ¹²Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail, gul xic aul haec deel banz lumc seenc saul laaux ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl gul deec. Deel aul qyuh ndael raanz deec guehnaaus. Gul aul xoox Boohgenzmbenl raaiz xus ndaangl deel, yac aul xoox mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh moos guas genzmbenl dauc lac deec, raaiz xus ndaangl deel. Gul yac aul xoox moos gul raaiz xus ndaangl deel. ¹³Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel.”’”

3:7 *Gaml xiezlungc Dalwooil:*Meanh xaux, Dalwooil gueh weangz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Yeecsuc gaml xiezlungc Dalwooil, xic deg nauz Yeecsuc guanah wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.

3:11 *Guangz:*Boz laez riangzlangl Yeecsuc dangz byaail, gueh hingz Sacdaanl hal gaais waaih lacmbenl nix, xic ndaix dez gaais guangz xus jauc deec.

Raaz sins haec jaaulhooil Laauhdihjac

¹⁴Bux lumc leg wenzbeangz deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaz sins haec duez sianl jaaulhooil Laauhdihjac deec nauz: ‘Bux nauz gueh Acmeenx deec,* gaais deel nauz deec deg lix jiezraaix, deel nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleeux. Boohgenzmbenl haec deel xaaux idt yaangz. Deel gueh dangcnix nauz: ¹⁵“Gul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans hohsul gueh deec, hohsul miz jodt yac miz ndaadk. Gul hanhmizlaail hohsul jodt mizxic ndaadk. ¹⁶Yincwooil hohsul lumc ramx rauc nic, miz jodt yac miz ndaadk, gul xic aul bis hohsul ooh guas ndael bas gul dauc ooh. ¹⁷Hohsul nauz hohsul deg boz guaangl, lix nganz xeenz laail, yaangzmaz duc miz seeuc. Mizguanc hohsul miz rooxheeh ndaanglgaus hohsul banz hooc, banz haec feax gohsiz, dogtnaanh, dal ruez, miz lix wasbeah deenc. ¹⁸Gul meeuh hohsul dauc riangz gul xex gaais jiml ndaix fiz xomh ieh deec, haec hohsul banz guaangl. Hohsul aul xex beah haaul dauc deenc, xiel ndaangl hohsul miz haec waaihnaac, yac aul xex iel dauc xus dal hohsul, haec hohsul yius reenl. ¹⁹Gul meeuh boz wenz gul jaiz deec, miz haec hohdeec bail gueh suans waaih. Gul yas hohdeec, soonl hohdeec gueh suans hoz. Wihlaais, hohsul aul ubt saml daaus, xuangssaml riangzlangl gul. ²⁰Gul ndunl qyuh baaih rooh roos dul. Xaamx lix bux laez rooxnyiel hingl gul, iehxic haail dul haec gul, gul xic aul ndoonx bail ndael, riangz deel dungx genl haux. ²¹Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail, gul xic aul haec deel riangz gul dungx nangh ndeenl dangs weangz deec, dungxlumc gul riangzlangl diec gul dangz byaail, deel xic haec gul riangz deel dungx nangh ndeenl dangs weangz deec nic. ²²Gaais honl Boohgenzmbenl riangz idt gaauh jaaulhooil nauz deec, bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel.””

Qyuh genzmbenl jings Boohgenzmbenl

4 Guas gaais suans deec ieh, gul yius reenl genzmbenl lix dul ndeul haail, gaais hingl baiz ndux gul rooxnyiel lumc hingl haauh deec riangz gul nauz: “Mengz henc dauc jie z nix, gul aul haec

3:14 *Bux nauz gueh Acmeenx deec:*Xic deg Yeecsuc. Acmeenx yilsec deg, nauz dangclaez xic lix dangedeec.

mengz rooxheeh gaais suans guaslangl aul ooh dauc deec.”² Iehxic honl Boohgenzmbenl soohnyaangh haec gul yius reenl genzmbenl lix ndeenl dangs weangz ndeeul, lix bux ndeeul nangh qyuh ndeenl dangs deec.³ Bux nangh qyuh ndeenl dangs deec ndoongh laauhoh, ndoongh lumc rinl bizyil* hal rinl hungxbauh* nic. Yac lix duezdungz hoosngoomx ndeenl dangs deec ndoongh leeux, lumc rinl luzbauh* nic.⁴ Qyuh sisweesheenz ndeenl dangs weangz nangh deec lix ngih xib sis ndeenl dangs, lix ngih xib sis baus guanhsuans nangh. Hohdeec deenc beah haaul, genz jauc dez guangz jiml.⁵ Lix byac qyaabt hal byac raiz hoongz guas ndeenl dangs weangz nangh deec dauc, daaus lix xeedt gons fiz qyuh doois nac ndeenl dangs deec dez. Xeedt gons fiz deec xic deg xeedt honl Boohgenzmbenl.⁶ Dooisnac ndeenl dangs weangz deec banz lumc haaic jiangs, ndoongh lumc rinl ndoongh nic. Lix sis duez lix mingh qyuh sisweesheenz ndeenl dangs weangz deec, baaih langl baaih nac ndaangl hohdeec duc lix dal mooz leeux.⁷ Duez daz idt deec lumc duez secseh, duez daz ngih deec lumc xiez daag, duez daz saaml deec nac lumc wenz, duez daz sis deec lumc duez romh mbinl qyuh jaangl mbenl.⁸ Sis duez lix mingh deec, idt duez duc lix rogt gaais feadk. Ndaangl hohdeec hal feadk hohdeec, baaih genz baaih lac duc lix dal mooz leeux. Hohdeec henz riangz ngonz duc xingh nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, bux rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz deec, deel sael guehleeux! Sael guehleeux! Sael guehleeux! Deel qyuh meanh xaux, xez nix, hal yianh nix duc lix guehnaaus!”⁹ Sis duez lix mingh deec xingh hanh, xingh jings hal xingh doolsiel bux nangh qyuh dangs weangz lix guehnaaus deec. Idt daaus hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh,¹⁰ ngih xib sis baus guanhsuans deec xic guih bomc qyuh doois nac bux nangh dangs weangz lix guehnaaus deec. Hohdeec jings deel, yac aul gaais guangz jiml xus genz jauc deec dies xus doois nac ndeenl dangs deec, nauz:¹¹ “Mengz deg weangz hohdul, mengz deg Boohgenzmbenl hohdul. Hohdul banz aul hanh mengz, banz aul jings mengz. Mengz lix fugt laaux, yincwooil mengz xaaux idt yaangz. Idt yaangz duc deg ngaanl gaais mengz ndiabk deec dauc xaaux banz.”

4:3 *Rinl bizyil*: Deg yaangz rinl yac beengz yac ndoongh.

4:3 *Rinl hungxbauh*: Deg yaangz rinl yac beengz yac ndoongh.

4:3 *Rinl luzbauh*: Deg yaangz rinl yac beengz yac ndoongh.

Duez yuangzxianl neec hal nduanh sel

5 Gul yius reenl bux nangh qyuh ndeenl dangs weangz deec, fengz guaz deel gaml nduanh sel* ndeeul. Nduanh sel deec baaih ndael baaih rooh duc raaz sel xus mooz leeux, lix xeedt gaais gailsangc* fungc nduanh sel deec xus. ²Gul daaus yius reenl duez sianl ndangh ndeeul, deel heeh hingl laaux nauz: “Lix bux laez banz haail xeedt gaais gailsangc fungc nduanh sel deec ndaix nis? Lix bux laez qyox nduanh sel deec ndaix nis?” ³Qyuh genzmbenl, basnaamh, hal jiez laabt jaangl boz wenz daail deec, duc miz lix bux laez rooxheeh haail nduanh sel deec dauc qyox ndaix. ⁴Gul qyox reenl miz lix bux laez banz haail nduanh sel deec dauc qyox ndaix, gul xic daic ruangh leeux. ⁵Jongs baus guanhs suans deec lix baus ndeeul riangz gul nauz: “Miz haec daic. Mengz qyox, duez secseh ooh guas ndael baangc wenz Yiuxdal dauc deec, xic deg bux xeeuhlangl Dalwooil deec, deel gueh hingz boz riangz deel banz ianl deec ieh. Deel rooxheeh aul xeedt gaais gailsangc fungc nduanh sel deec ooh ndaix, deel rooxheeh haail nduanh sel deec dauc qyox ndaix.”

⁶Gul daaus yius reenl duez yuangzxianl neec* ndeeul lumcbux ngaix gac ieh. Deel ndunl heenz dangs weangz deec, qyuh jincjaangl sis duez lix mingh hal jongs baus guanhs suans deec. Duez yuangz deec lix xeedt gaais gaul hal xeedt ndeenl dal. Xeedt ndeenl dal deec xic deg xeedt honl Boohgenzmbenl baais bail idt jiez leeux lacmbenl deec. ⁷Duez yuangz deec bail ndaix nduanh sel qyuh fengz guaz bux nangh ndeenl dangs weangz deec dauc. ⁸Deel ndaix nduanh sel deec ieh, sis duez lix mingh deec hal ngih xib sis baus guanhs suans deec xic guih bomc doois nac deel. Idt duez hal idt baus duc lix gaais jinxyianz ndeeul hal gaais goos jiml lix yiangl mooz leeux ndeeul. Gaais his yiangl deec xic deg gaais haaus boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xaaml Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁹Hohdeec sangl deeus goc moos ndeeul,

5:1 *Nduanh sel*:Meanh xaux deg ndaix nangl yuangz dauc gueh benz sel, aul soongl doonh faix neec dauc xus soongl jauc, raix gueh nduanh.

5:1 *Gailsangc*:Meanh xaux deg ndaix rinl beengz dauc gueedt gueh banz gailsangc, iehxic raaz xoox xus. Xaamx aul gailsangc neebt xus yaangzmaz, xic aul gaais yah lazsz deec dogt bail xus yaangz deec, iehxic aul gailsangc neebt xus baaih genz yah lazsz deec.

5:6 *Duez yuangzxianl neec*:Xic deg Yeecsuc.

nauz: “Mengz banz xux aul nduanh sel deec hal haail gaais gailsangc fungc nduanh sel deec. Yincwooil, mengz ngaix gac ieh, ndaix liadk mengz bail ruh idt baangc wenz, idt boz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc, idt gaauh minxsuz, hal idt gaauh guezjac dauc haec Boohgenzmbenl.¹⁰ Mengz xic haec hohdeec gueh wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl hohdul, hal gueh jilsec dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl hohdul. Hohdeec aul qyuh basnaamh riangz Jicduc dungx guan h.”

¹¹ Gul daaus qyox, xic rooxnyiel lix hingl saauh laez xianl saauh laez faanh duez sianl gaangc haaus. Hohdeec hoosngoomx sisweesheenz ndeenl dangs weangz deec hal sis duez lix mingh deec hal jongs baus guan h suans deec. ¹² Hohdeec heeuh hingl laaux, nauz: “Boz wenz aul hanh duez yuangzxianl neec ngaix gac ieh deec. Deel lix fugt laaux, deel rooxheeh idt yaangz, deel yac guaangl laail, deel ndangh laail, deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Wenzbeangz duc aul jings deel, hanh deel.” ¹³ Gul daaus rooxnyiel idt bux hal idt duez qyuh genzmbenl, basnaamh, ndael haaic hal jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec duc nauz: “Hanhmizlaail bux nangh dangs weangz deec hal duez yuangzxianl neec deec ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz guehnaaus! Hanhmizlaail boz wenz jings hohdeec, hanh hohdeec lix fugt guan h idt yaangz guehnaaus!” ¹⁴ Sis duez lix mingh deec xic nauz: “Acmeenx!” Jongs baus guan h suans deec yac gui h bomc basnaamh dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl hal duez yuangz deec.

Duez yuangzxianl neec aul rogt gaais gailsangc ooh

6 Xez gul yius reenl duez yuangzxianl neec aul gaais gailsangc daz idt fungc qyuh nduanh sel deec ooh, gul xic rooxnyiel sis duez lix mingh deec lix duez ndeeul gaangc haaus lumc byac raiz nic nauz: “Mengz dauc!” ² Gul xic yius reenl lix duez max haaul ndeeul. Bux nangh max deec, fengz deel gaml nasniec, deel yac ndaix gaais guangz dez xus jauc deec. Deel xic ooh bail dungx haaix, aul haaix hingz boz dauc haaix deel deec.

³ Xez duez yuangz aul gaais gailsangc daz ngih ooh deec, gul xic rooxnyiel duez daz ngih deec nauz: “Mengz dauc!” ⁴ Iehxic daaus lix duez max ndingl ndeeul ooh dauc. Boohgenzmbenl haec bux nangh max deec lix fugt laaux, deel xic rooxheeh haec lacmbenl lix suans

nyucnyaangh, haec boz wenz dungx haaix dungx gac. Bux nangh max deec yac ndaix fah mid laaux ndeeul.

⁵ Xez duez yuangz aul gaais gailsangc daz saaml ooh deec, gul xic rooxnyiel duez daz saaml deec nauz: “Mengz dauc!” Gul xic yius reenl lix duez max foonx ndeeul, bux nangh max deec, fengz deel gaml fah xangh ndeeul. ⁶ Qyuh jincjaangl sis duez lix mingh deec, lumcbux lix hingl nauz: “Gaail reengz ngonz ndeeul xic xex ndaix saaml ganl hauxmaag laaux, gaail reengz ngonz ndeeul xic xex ndaix ganl hauxmaag neec ndeeul. Mizguanc miz haec gool gaanhlaanh hal gaul legidt rooz.”

⁷ Xez duez yuangz aul gaais gailsangc daz sis ooh deec, gul xic rooxnyiel hingl duez daz sis deec nauz: “Mengz dauc!” ⁸ Gul xic yius reenl lix duez max meaz haaul ndeeul, bux nangh max deec, xoox deel nauz gueh Daail. Jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec lumc bux wenz ndeeul nic, dauc laih langl bux nangh max deec. Lacmbenl banl banz sis dingz, bux nauz gueh Daail deec hal jiez laabt jangl boz wenz daail deec xic lix fugt guanhangh dingz ndeeul. Hohdeec haec boz wenz ngaix qyaangx gac daail, mbaadt haux daail, banz bingh daail, hal ngaix jongs duez ndael bool haab gueh daail.

⁹ Xez duez yuangz aul gaais gailsangc daz hac ooh deec, gul xic yius reenl baaih lac ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec lix honl boz wenz, deg honl boz wenz bail nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl xic ngaix gac, hal bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz xic ngaix gac deec. ¹⁰ Hohdeec heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Weangz hax! Mengz sael guehleeux miz lix neec waaih laez, mengz nauz dangclaez xic lix dangcdeec. Mengz aul xac dangz xez laez xaaux baans suans boz wenz lacmbenl, xic yas boz wenz gac hohdul deec mus?” ¹¹ Iehxic hohdeec idt bux wenz duc ndaix jongs beah haaul raiz ndeeul. Boohgenzmbenl nauz haec hohdeec haslix aul iehnaais neec ndeeul deeml, aul xac dangz xez saauh gaais boz bixnuangx gueh legwoois Boohgenzmbenl ngaix gac lumc hohdeec deec, duc ngaix gac gueh daail.

¹² Xez duez yuangz aul gaais gailsangc daz rogt ooh deec, gul xic yius reenl basnaamh ningl nianc leeux, dalngonz bians foonx lumc bangz foonx nic, roonghndianl bians ndingl lumc liadk nic, ¹³ ndaaulndih dogt guas genzmbenl dauc dangz basnaamh, dungxlumc gaais ndeenl faix ngueh fih banz genl xic ngaix rumz laaux boos dogt

dauc basnaamh nic. ¹⁴ Genzmbenl banz lumc mbael sal ngaix raix gueh ndaagt nic. Bool hal haaihdauh duc miz qyuh jie z yians. ¹⁵ Saauh gaais boz qyuh basnaamh, maaic deg boz gueh weangz, nauzxic boz guanh beangz, boz guanh bingl, boz wenz gaaangl, boz dangc laaux, boz gueh legwoois hal boz miz gueh legwoois deec, duc ndiex qyuh ndael gaamc hal jeeh rinl. ¹⁶ Hohdeec riangz bool hal rinl laaux heeuh nauz: “Luas dauc naabt ndaangl hohdul las! Luas dauc gomh hohdul las! Haec hohdul ndiex ndaix Boohgenzmbenl bux nangh dangs weangz deec, yac miz haec duez yuangzxianl neec deec nyaz hohdul. ¹⁷ Ngonz hohdeec nyaz boz wenz lacmbenl deec dauc dangz bais, bail lix bux laez ngaix ndaix mus?”

Xib sis faanh sis xianl bux wenz Yihseezliez

7 Guas gaais suans deec ieh, gul yius reenl sis duez sianl ndunl qyuh basnaamh sis mianh, dool miz haec rumz boos dauc basnaamh, ndael haaic hal faix. Boohgenzmbenl haec hohdeec rooxheeh haais basnaamh hal haaic. Gul daaus yius reenl lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh guas baaih dalngonz ooh deec dauc. Deel gaml gaais gailsangc Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus deec. Deel heeuh sis duez sianl deec hingl laaux, ³ nauz: “Xac hohrauz aul gailsangc xus nacbyas jongs legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, hohsul xaax bail haais basnaamh, haaic hal faix.” ⁴ Gul rooxnyiel nauz idt baangc wenz Yihseezliez lix boz ndeeul ndaix gailsangc xus nacbyas. Boz nacbyas lix gailsangc deec lix xib sis faanh sis xianl bux wenz. ⁵ Baangc Yiuxdal deec lix faanh ngih bux wenz ndaix gailsangc xus nacbyas hohdeec, baangc Looihbianl deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Jacdeez deec lix faanh ngih bux, ⁶ baangc Yalseez deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Naxfuzdaclil deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Mahnaxxic deec lix faanh ngih bux, ⁷ baangc Xicmianl deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Lilwooil deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Yihsacjac deec lix faanh ngih bux, ⁸ baangc Xicbullenx deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Yozseez deec lix faanh ngih bux, baangc Bianlyahminh deec lix faanh ngih bux.

Idt gaauh minxsuz duc lix wenz dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl

⁹Guas gaais suans nix ieh, gul yius reenl lix baangc wenz ndeeul, miz lix bux laez sooc ndaix leeux. Hohdeec deg guas idt gaauh guezjac, idt baangc wenz, idt gaauh minxsuz, idt jiez boz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc deec dauc. Hohdeec duc ndunl qyuh doois nac ndeenl dangs weangz deec hal doois nac duez yuangzxianl neec deec. Hohdeec deenc beah haaul raiz, fengz gaml jis faix sungcsul.

¹⁰Hohdeec heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Deg Boohgenzmbenl hohdul bux nangh qyuh dangs weangz deec hal duez yuangzxianl neec deec jaus wenzbeangz.” ¹¹Saauh gaais jongs duez sianl deec duc ndunl qyuh sisweesheenz ndeenl dangs weangz deec, hal jongs baus guan h suans, hal sis duez lix mingh deec. Hohdeec guih bomc basnaamh doois nac ndeenl dangs weangz deec jings Boohgenzmbenl, ¹²nauz: “Acmeenx! Hanhmizlaail boz wenz hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, hanh deel gaaail, hanh deel lix fugt hal rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. Boz wenz aul hanh deel, doolsiel deel, jings deel guehnaaus. Acmeenx!”

¹³Jongs baus guan h suans deec lix baus ndeeul hams gul nauz: “Boz wenz deenc beah haaul raiz nix deg boz laez? Hohdeec guas jiez laez dauc mus?” ¹⁴Gul riangz deel nauz: “Mengz bux laaux, mengz aanh rooxheeh.” Deel xic riangz gul nauz: “Boz wenz nix deg boz wenz guas suans dogtnaan h laail deec, hohdeec duc ngaix ndaix suans naan h. Hohdeec ndaix liadk duez yuangzxianl neec deec dauc ras beah hohdeec gueh haaul ieh. ¹⁵Wihlaais, hohdeec ndaix qyuh doois nac ndeenl dangs weangz deec. Hohdeec qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl henz riangz ngon z jings Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl, bux nangh dangs weangz deec, ndaanglgaus deel aul bauc hohdeec. ¹⁶Hohdeec miz daaus dungx ieh, miz daaus roozhes. Dalngonz hal rumz ndaadk haais miz ndaix hohdeec. ¹⁷Yincwooil, duez yuangzxianl neec qyuh jiez ndeenl dangs weangz deec aul xiangx hohdeec, dez hohdeec bail dangz jiez mbooh ramx genl ieh xic lix mingh guehnaaus deec. Boohgenzmbenl yac aul uadk ramx dal hohdeec.”

Duez yuangzxianl neec aul gaais gailsangc daz xeedt deec ooh

8 Xez duez yuangz aul gaais gailsangc daz xeedt deec ooh, genzmberl xic ndamx ndaix feangh gaauh xuangl dangcnix. ²Iehxic gul yius reenl xeedt duez sianl ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmberl deec, hohdeec ndaix xeedt gaais haauh. ³Daus lix duez sianl ndeel riuc ndeenl goos jiml jangl yiangl ndeel dauc, deel byaaic bail ndunl qyuh doois nac ndeenl xoongz byaul yiangl deec. Lix yiangl haec deel laail, deel xic haec gaais honz yiangl deec, hal saauh gaais haaus boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmberl xaaml Boohgenzmberl deec baiz dooh songs bail dangz genz ndeenl xoongz jiml qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmberl deec. ⁴Honz yiangl hal saauh gaais haaus wenzbeangz Boohgenzmberl xaaml Boohgenzmberl deec guas jaangl fengz duez sianl deec henc bail dangz doois nac Boohgenzmberl. ⁵Duez sianl deec ndaix gaais fiz genz xoongz byaul yiangl deec xus ndael goos jangl yiangl deec gueh mooz, iehxic weenh bail basnaamh, xic lix byac raiz, byac qyaabt hal basnaamh ningl nianc leeux.

Boos rogt gaais haauh

⁶Xeedt duez sianl gaml xeedt ndeenl haauh, xic lac aul boos. ⁷Duez sianl daz idt deec boos haauh, xic lix legribt hal fiz hal liadk dungx reeux ngaix weenh dauc basnaamh. Basnaamh lix dingz ndeel ngaix reemc, soongl dingz miz ngaix reemc. Faix lix dingz ndeel ngaix reemc, soongl dingz miz ngaix reemc. Saauh gaais nyal heul duc ngaix reemc leeux. ⁸Duez sianl daz ngih deec boos haauh, xic lix biz bool laaux ndeel lumcbux ngaix fiz byaul nic ngaix weenh bail ndael haaic. Ndael haaic lix dingz ndeel bians banz liadk, soongl dingz miz banz liadk. ⁹Jongs duez ndael haaic deec lix dingz ndeel daail, soongl dingz miz daail. Saauh gaais ruez qyuh ndael haaic deec lix dingz ndeel waaih, soongl dingz miz waaih. ¹⁰Duez sianl daz saaml deec boos haauh, xic lix ndeenl ndaaulndih laaux ndeel lumcbux ngaix fiz byaul nic dogt guas genzmberl dauc lac. Ndeenl ndaaulndih deec dogt bail dangz dah hal mbooh lacmberl, dogt bail hoz dingz ndeel, haslix laams soongl dingz. ¹¹Xooh ndeenl ndaaulndih deec nauz gueh Hamz. Ramx lix dingz ndeel xic bians hamz, soongl dingz miz bians hamz. Yincwooil ramx bians hamz, xic lix wenz daail laail. ¹²Duez sianl daz

sis deec boos haauh. Dalgonz, roonghndianl hal ndaaulndih duc lix dingz ndeeul bians foonx, soongl dingz miz bians foonx. Jaangl ngonz hal jaangl haamh lix dingz ndeeul miz roongh, soongl dingz roongh. ¹³Gul yius reenl lix duez romh mbinl qyuh jaangl mbenl, deel heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Aul dogtnaanb bais! Aul dogtnaanb bais! Boz wenz qyuh lacmbenl deec aul dogtnaanb bais! Yincwooil, haslix saaml duez sianl aul boos haauh deeml.”

9 Duez sianl daz hac boos haauh, gul xic yius reenl lix ndeenl ndaaulndih ndeeul dogt dangz basnaamh ieh. Ndeenl ndaaulndih deec ndaix gaais xiezlungc jiez jangl duez faangz deec. ²Deel haail lungc jiez jangl duez faangz deec, xic lix honz ooh guas ndael deec dauc rooh, lumc honz xomh jigt nic. Yincwooil lix gaais honz nix, dalgonz hal jaangl mbenl duc bians foonx leeux. ³Daus lix jongs duez daagt ooh guas ndael honz deec dauc dangz basnaamh. Hohdeec rooxheeh ndaadk bux wenz dungxlumc duez xeeceh* qyuh basnaamh nic. ⁴Boohgenzmbenl nauz jongs duez daagt deec miz haec haais gaais nyal, biagt hal faix basnaamh, xic gahdamx haec hohdeec haais boz wenz nacbyas miz lix gailsangc Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁵Boohgenzmbenl miz haec jongs duez daagt deec gac boz wenz, gahdamx haec hohdeec haais boz wenz jeedt hac ndianl. Boz wenz xic jeedt dungxlumc ngaix duez xeeceh ndaadk nic. ⁶Qyuh hac ndianl deec boz wenz deec xaaml aul daail hal meangh aul daail, mizguanc miz daail.

⁷Jongs duez daagt deec lumc jongs duez max lac aul bail haaix xiangh nic. Jauc hohdeec dez yaangz ndeeul lumc guangz jiml, nac hohdeec lumc nac bux wenz, ⁸meeuz hohdeec lumc meeuz legmbegt, heeuc hohdeec lumc heeuc duez secseh. ⁹Bas aagt hohdeec deenc yuaangs luangz bail haaix xiangh deec. Hingl feadk hohdeec hoongz lumc hingl mahseec seedt bail haaix xiangh nic. ¹⁰Riangl hohdeec lix duz lumc riangl duez xeeceh. Hohdeec rooxheeh yungh riangl bail ndaadk boz wenz haais hohdeec hac ndianl. ¹¹Lix duez sianl gueh longl Boohgenzmbenl ndeeul ngaix weenh bail xus jiez jangl duez faangz deec, duez deec xic gueh weangz jongs duez daagt deec. Xooh deel qyuh haaus Xicbozlaix nauz gueh Yalbacdenl,* qyuh haaus Xiclaz

9:3 Xeeceh:Riangl duez xeeceh lix duz, ndaadk bux wenz xic jeedt laauhoh.

9:11 Yalbacdenl:Yilsec xic deg maaih guehleeux.

nauz gueh Yalboclenx.* ¹² Gaais suans dogtnaanah daz idt guas bail ieh, haslix soongl gaais suans dogtnaanah aul dauc deeml.

¹³ Duez sianl daz rogt boos haauh, gul xic rooxnyiel lix hingl hoongz guas sis gaul ndeenl xoongz jiml qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc. ¹⁴ Gaais hingl deec riangz duez sianl daz rogt gaml haauh deec nauz: “Xuangs sis duez sianl ngaix xoog qyuh dah Yiulfazladih deec dauc rooh.” ¹⁵ Qyuh meanh xaux sis duez sianl deec xuaangl banz leeux, aul qyuh bil laez, ndianl laez, ngonz laez bail gac boz wenz. Boohgenzmbenl xic xuangs sis duez sianl deec bail gac wenzbeangz dingz ndeul, soongl dingz miz gac. ¹⁶ Gul rooxnyiel nauz boz bingl nangh max deec lix soongl faanh faanh bux wenz. ¹⁷ Boohgenzmbenl haec gul yius reenl jongs duez max hal boz nangh max deec xic banz dangcnix. Gaais yuaangs dool bas aagt boz nangh max deec ndingl lumc fiz, bigt lumc rinl laanxbauh, hal heenc lumc liuxhuangx nic. Jauc duez max lumc jauc duez secseh. Lix fiz, honz, hal liuxhuangx ooh guas ndael bas jongs duez max deec dauc rooh. ¹⁸ Fiz, honz, liuxhuangx,* saaml yaangz ooh guas ndael bas jongs duez max dauc deec xic gac daail wenzbeangz dingz ndeul, soongl dingz miz gac. ¹⁹ Jongs duez max rooxheeh aul bas hal riangl bail haais boz wenz. Byaail riangl hohdeec lumc jauc duez ngeaz nic dauc haais boz wenz.

²⁰ Boz wenz miz ngaix fiz, honz, hal liuxhuangx gac daail deec, hohdeec miz ubt saml daaus, hohdeec haslix bail jings duez faangz hal gaais hohdeec gah gueedt banz duezduez deec, xic deg jings gaais ndaix jiml, nganz, luangz, rinl, faix gueedt banz duez deec. Saauh gaais gueedt banz duez deec duc miz rooxnyiel, yius miz reenl, yac miz roox byaaic. ²¹ Boz wenz deec miz ubt saml daaus, hohdeec haslix bail gac wenz, gueh raag, gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, yac gueh mool gueh yaz.

Duez sianl hal nduanh sel neec

10 Gul daaus yius reenl lix duez sianl ndangh ndeul guas genzmbenl dauc lac. Deel deenc weac, genz jauc lix

9:11 Yalboclenx:Yilsec xic deg maaih guehleeux.

9:18 Liuxhuangx:Deg yaangz rinl unh ndeul, aul xus fiz xic dez laaux laauhoh, yac ndaadk yac haul.

duezdungz, nac deel lumc dalngonz, soongl gal lumc seenc saul fiz nic. ²Fengz deel gaml nduanh sel neec ndeeul. Nduanh sel deec yians haail ieh. Dinl guaz deel daab haaic, dinl sooix deel daab basnaamh. ³Deel heeuh hingl laaux, lumc duez secseh ngas nic. Xez deel heeuh deec lix hingl byac raiz xeedt daaus dauc gaangc haaus. ⁴Xez xeedt hingl byac gaangc haaus ieh deec, gul lac aul raaiz gaais haaus byac gaangc deec, mizguanc gul rooxnyiel lix hingl ooh guas genzmbenl dauc lac, nauz: “Gaais haaus xeedt hingl byac gaangc deec, mengz miz haec nauz haec feax, miz haec raaiz dauc rooh.” ⁵Gul yius reenl duez sianl dinl ndeeul daab haaic dinl ndeeul daab basnaamh deec yangx fengz guaz bail mbenl, ⁶aul xoox Boohgenzmbenl bux lix guehnaaus, bux xaux genzmbenl, basnaamh, haaic, hal idt yaangz deec dauc lingx nauz: “Miz aul xac deeml bais!” ⁷Duez sianl deec daaus nauz: “Dangz xez duez sianl daz xeedt boos haauh deec, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul haec gaais suans meanh xaux fih haec rooxheeh deec ooh dauc, deel xic aul gueh saauh gaais suans deec guehleeux. Boohgenzmbenl riangz jongs legwoois deel hal boz songs haaus deel deec gueh dangcnix nauz ieh.”

⁸Gaais hingl ooh guas genzmbenl dauc riangz gul gaangc deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz bail aul nduanh sel qyuh jaangl fengz duez sianl ndunl qyuh haaic hal basnaamh deec dauc.” ⁹Gul xic byaaic bail dangz jiez duez sianl deec, nauz deel aul nduanh sel neec deec haec gul. Deel xic riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul nduanh sel nix bail genl. Mengz genl nduanh sel nix xic haec ndael dungx mengz hamz, mizguanc ndael bas mengz xic waanl lumc diangz rooil nic.” ¹⁰Gul xic ndaix nduanh sel deec dauc genl, ndael bas gul xic waanl lumc diangz rooil nic jiezraaix. Mizguanc genl ieh, ndael dungx gul xic hamz. ¹¹Duez sianl deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul daaus nauz gaais suans aul ooh qyuh laail gaauh minxsuz, laail gaauh guezjac, laail baangc wenz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc, hal laail boz gueh weangz deec dauc rooh.”

Soongl bux nauz suans Boohgenzmbenl

11 Lix duez sianl ndeeul ndaix doonh faix rauz ndeeul raiz lumc xigt nic haec gul, deel riangz gul nauz: “Mengz runs dauc, bail ruaaul raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl hal ndeenl xoongz byaul mbahyaangz songs haec Boohgenzmbenl deec. Mengz yac aul sooc

boz wenz qyuh ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec lix saauh laez bux. ²Mizguanc miz haec ruaaul jaangl biangh baaih rooh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. Yincwooil, jiez deec xeel haec boz wenz beangz ndooil. Hohdeec aul jaanh mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh sis xib ngih ndianl. ³Aul lix soongl bux nauz gaais suans gul deec, gul aul haec hohdeec lix fugt laaux. Hohdeec aul deenc beah ndaaix, bail songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz xianl ngih bas rogt xib ngonz.” ⁴Hohdeec xic deg soongl gool faix gaanhlaanh hal soongl gaais jas dangl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl bux guanh leeux lacmbenl deec. ⁵Xaamx lix bux laez ndiabk aul haais hohdeec, xic lix fiz ooh guas ndael bas hohdeec dauc byaul boz riangz hohdeec banz ianl deec gueh daail. Saauh gaais boz ndiabk aul haais hohdeec duc aul gueh dangcnix daail. ⁶Qyuh xez hohdeec songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz deec, hohdeec lix fugt nauz haec mbenl miz dauc wenl. Hohdeec yac lix fugt guanh ramx, haec ramx bians banz liadk. Hohdeec yac lix fugt maaic qyuh xez laez duc rooxheeh haec lacmbenl lix laail yaangz suans naanh.

⁷Xez hohdeec nauz haaus Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz leeux deec, duez ooh guas jiez jangl duez faangz deec aul riangz hohdeec dungx haaix. Deel aul haaix hingz hohdeec, gac hohdeec gueh daail. ⁸Ndaangl hohdeec xic xeel qyuh jaangl gaail mbaanx laaux deec, xic deg mbaanx weangz hohdeec ngaix dings xus jasfaix deec. Wenz mbaanx deec waaih lumc wenz mbaanx Sohdocmah hal Aicjiz nic. ⁹Aul lix wenz guas idt gaauh minxsuz, idt baangc wenz, idt jiez boz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc, hal idt gaauh guezjac dauc qyox ndaangl hohdeec saaml ngonz feangh, yac miz haec bux laez aul ndaangl hohdeec bail haml. ¹⁰Yincwooil soongl bux songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec ndaix haec boz wenz lacmbenl dogtnaan, xez hohdeec daail boz wenz lacmbenl xic aangh, xic bux songs mbahyaangz haec bux dauc aangh hohdeec daail.

¹¹Guas saaml ngonz feangh ieh, Boohgenzmbenl haec gaais his lix mingh deec bail ndael ndaangl hohdeec, haec hohdeec daaus jaul, hohdeec xic runs dauc. Boz wenz yius reenl hohdeec duc ndillaaul leeux. ¹²Soongl bux deec rooxnyiel lix hingl laaux ooh guas genzmbenl dauc riangz hohdeec nauz: “Hohsul henc dauc jiez nix.” Hohdeec xic nangh weac bail genzmbenl. Boz riangz hohdeec banz ianl deec yac yius reenl hohdeec bail genzmbenl. ¹³Jazjaz qyuh xez deec, basnaamh

ningl nianc leeux. Mbaanx deec lix dingz ndeeul luas, soongl dingz miz luas, daail bail xeedt xianl bux wenz. Boz wenz haslix jaul deec xic ndillaaul leeux, hohdeec xic hanh Boohgenzmbenl bux qyuh genzmbenl deec ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹⁴ Gaais suans naanh daz ngih guas bail ieh, gaais suans naanh daz saaml xic lac dauc dangz.

Boos gaais haauh daz xeedt deec

¹⁵ Xez duez sianl daz xeedt deec boos haauh, genzmbenl xic lix hingl laaux nauz: “Leeux beangz lacmbenl nix bians banz beangz weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl, hal beangz jicduc, bux Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec bais. Boohgenzmbenl aul gueh weangz guehnaaus.” ¹⁶ Ngih xib sis baus nangh dangs weangz qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl deec duc guih aul nac bomc basnaamh dauc jings Boohgenzmbenl, ¹⁷ nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, hohdul doolsiel mengz. Mengz deg weangz, mengz rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. Meanh xaux mengz jaul, xez nix mengz yac haslix jaul. Mengz lix fugt laaux, mengz xez nix gueh weangz leeux lacmbenl hal genzmbenl. ¹⁸ Laail gaauh guezjac nyaz mengz, xez nix mengz xic nyaz hohdeec bais. Xez nix deg xez mengz aul baans suans boz wenz daail deec. Boz legwoois mengz, boz songs haaus mengz, boz wenzbeangz mengz, boz jings mengz deec, maaic deg boz dangc laaux nauzxic boz miz dangc laaux, duc aul ndaix gaais ndil mengz aul haec deec. Mizguanc saauh gaais boz aul maaih wenz lacmbenl deec, duc aul ngaix maaih.” ¹⁹ Iehxic, ndeenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl deec haail dul, gul xic yius reenl ndeenl siangl jangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl riangz wenzbeangz dungx dings deec. Iehxic lix byac raiz, byac qyaabt, dauc legribt laaux, basnaamh ningl nianc leeux.

Maix legmbegt hal duez luangz

12 Qyuh xez deec, genzmbenl lix gaais yiangs ndeeul ooh dauc. Yiangs deec yac laaux yac haec boz wenz ducseedt, xic deg lix maix legmbegt ndeeul, ndaangl deel romc dalngonz, dinl daab roonghndianl, jauc dez gaais guangz lix xib ngih ndeenl ndaaulndih. ² Deel ndiangx leg, deel ngas dungx jeedt lac aul lix leg. ³ Genzmbenl daaus lix gaais yiangs ndeeul ooh dauc. Lix duez luangz ndingl laaux

ndeul, lix xeedt ndaagt jauc, xib gaais gaul. Xeedt ndaagt jauc deec duc dez guanz. ⁴Riangl duez luangz deec xaauh ndaaulndih genzmbenl dingz ndeul weenh bail basnaamh, soongl dingz miz weenh bail basnaamh. Deel ndunl qyuh doois nac maix legmbegt deec, xac maix deec lix leg dauc xic genl leg deel. ⁵Maix legmbegt deec lix xooix legsaail ndeul, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec leg deec bail dangz jiez Boohgenzmbenl hal ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl nangh deec. Leg nix guaslangl aul dengx faz dauc guanhd idt gaauh guezjac. ⁶Maix legmbegt deec xic seedt bail jaangl bool ndiex. Jiez deec deg jiez Boohgenzmbenl xuis xac deel deec, qyuh jiez deec xiangx deel xianl ngih bas rogt xib ngonz.

⁷Qyuh genzmbenl lix suans haaix xiangh. Duez sianl xooih nauz gueh Mihjacleez deec hal jongs duez sianl deel bail riangz duez luangz hal jongs duez sianl duez luangz deec dungx haaix. ⁸Duez luangz haaix miz hingz, deel hal jongs duez sianl riangzlangl deel deec xic miz ndaix qyuh genzmbenl. ⁹Duez luangz deec xic ngaix weenh guas genzmbenl dauc lacmbenl. Jongs duez sianl riangzlangl deel deec yac ngaix weenh dauc lacmbenl. Duez luangz deec xic deg duez ngeaz meanh xaax nauz gueh baussail duez faangz, yac nauz gueh Sacdaanl, xic deg duez baihd haec wenz lacmbenl gueh waaih deec. ¹⁰Gul daaus rooxnyiel genzmbenl lix hingl laaux nauz: “Xez nix deg xez Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz aul jaus wenzbeangz deec bais. Deel guanhd wenzbeangz deel, deel rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. Jicduc, bux Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix dauc jaus wenzbeangz deec, yac aul guanhd idt yaangz guehnaaus. Yincwooil, baussail duez faangz, duez henz riangz ngonz qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz gaauhd jongs bixnuangx hohrauz deec, ngaix weenh dauc lac ieh. ¹¹Jongs bixnuangx hohrauz yac ndaix gueh hingz duez luangz deec. Duez yuangzxianl neec deec wooil hohdeec ngaix gac lail liadk ieh. Hohdeec wooil bail nauz haauhd Boohgenzmbenl, xaamx hohdeec ngaix gac gueh daaih, hohdeec yac yuanl. Hohdeec xic gueh dangcnix gueh hingz duez luangz deec. ¹²Wihlaais, genzmbenl hal saauh gaais boz qyuh genzmbenl deec duc aul aangh. Mizguanc boz wenz leeux lacmbenl aul dogtnaanhd, yincwooil baussail duez faangz bail dangz jiez hohsul deec. Deel rooxheeh, guas miz saauh laez naanz Boohgenzmbenl xic miz haec deel gueh suans, deel xic hooznyaz laauhhoh.”

¹³ Duez luangz reenl ndaanglgaus ngaix weenh dauc basnaamh, deel xic bail aul haais maix legmbegt lix xooix legsaail ieh deec. ¹⁴ Iehxic Boohgenzmbenl haec maix legmbegt deec lix soongl gaais feadk duez romh laaux, haec deel mbinl bail jaangl bool jiez Boohgenzmbenl xuis xac deel ndiex duez ngeaz deec, qyuh jiez deec xiangx deel saaml bil feangh. ¹⁵ Duez ngeaz deec qyuh baaih langl maix legmbegt deec, bas duez ngeaz deec ooh ramx dauc lumc gal dah nic, aul lail maix legmbegt deec deez. ¹⁶ Mizguanc basnaamh baangl maix legmbegt deec, xic ax bas ndunx gaais ramx ooh guas ndael bas duez luangz dauc deec. ¹⁷ Duez luangz deec xic hooznyaz maix legmbegt deec laail, xic bail riangz xeeuhlangl maix legmbegt deec dungx haaix. Boz xeeuhlangl maix legmbegt deec xic deg boz riangzlangl haaus Boohgenzmbenl, deg boz nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Xez deec, duez luangz deec ndunl qyuh genz rees heenz haaic.

Soongl duez riangz Boohgenzmbenl banz ianl deec

13 Gul daaus yius reenl lix duez ndeeul ooh guas ndael haaic dauc. Duez deec lix xib gaais gaul hal xeedt ndaagt jauc. Idt gaais gaul duc dez gaais guangz ndeeul. Idt ndaagt jauc duc lix haaus hudt Boohgenzmbenl. ² Duez deec lumc duez gut, dinl deel lumc dinl duez mooil, bas deel lumc bas duez secseh. Duez luangz ndingl deec haec duez deec lix fugt, haec deel rooxheeh gueh suans laaux, yac haec duez deec nangh ndeenl dangs deel gueh weangz deec. ³ Duez deec lix jauc ndeeul lumcbux ngaix haaix lac daail nic, mizguanc ndaix iel ndil bais. Wenz leeux lacmbenl xic ducseedt laaux, xic riangzlangl duez deec nauz. ⁴ Yincwooil duez luangz aul fugt deel haec duez deec, leeuxboz xic jings duez luangz. Hohdeec yac jings duez deec, nauz: “Lix bux laez riangz duez nix dungx bih ndaix nis? Lix bux laez haaix hingz deel nis?” ⁵ Duez deec lix bas, deel xic rooxheeh gaangc haaus jah hal hudt Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl haec deel rooxheeh gueh suans sis xib ngih ndianl. ⁶ Duez deec xic gaangc haaus hudt Boohgenzmbenl, hudt xoox Boohgenzmbenl hal jiez Boohgenzmbenl qyuh deec, yac hudt boz qyuh genzmbenl deec. ⁷ Duez deec ndaix fugt bail riangz boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx haaix, haec deel haaix hingz hohdeec, yac haec deel lix fugt guanhd idt baangc wenz, idt gaauh

minxsuz, idt boz wenz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc, hal idt gaauh guezjac. ⁸ Qyuh xez Boohgenzmbenl fih xaaux basnaamh deec, duez yuangzxianl neec ngaix gac deec lix benz sel neenl boz laez aul ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. Saauh gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix, boz laez miz lix xoox neenl qyuh benz sel deec, hohdeec xic bail jings duez deec. ⁹ Bux laez lix riez xic aul gacnyiel. ¹⁰ Xaamx bux laez aul ngaix feax gaab bail, deel xic aanh ngaix feax gaab bail. Xaamx bux laez aul ngaix feax mid gac, deel xic aanh ngaix feax mid gac. Wihlaais, boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec aul lix naailhooz xac ndaix, aul lix saml xangcsins manh.

¹¹ Gul daaus yius reenl lix duez ndeeul ooh guas ndael naamh dauc. Deel lix soongl gaais gaul lumc duez yuangz neec, gaangc haaus lumc duez luangz nic. ¹² Deel yungh saauh gaais fugt duez guas ndael haaic dauc deec bail dis duez deec gueh suans. Deel haec leeux lacmbenl duc jings duez guas ndael haaic dauc deec, xic deg duez lix ndaagt jauc ndeeul lumcbux ngaix haaix lac daail ieh, daaus ndaix iel ndil deec. ¹³ Deel yac gueh suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, qyuh doois nac boz wenz heeuh fiz dogt guas genzmbenl dauc basnaamh. ¹⁴ Deel yac qyuh doois nac duez guas ndael haaic dauc deec gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec, gueh dangcnix dauc baih haec boz wenz leeux lacmbenl gueedt yiangs ndeeul dauc jings duez ngaix mid haaix ieh haslix jaul deec. ¹⁵ Deel yac rooxheeh haec gaais yiangs gueedt banz deec jaul lix his, haec gaais yiangs deec roox gaangc haaus, haec boz wenz miz jings gaais yiangs deec ngaix gac. ¹⁶ Duez ooh guas basnaamh dauc deec aul yaangz ndeeul neenl xus fengz guaz mizxix nacbyas idt bux wenz. Maaic bux laaux bux neec, bux guaangl bux hoox, boz gueh legwoois nauzxic boz miz gueh legwoois, duc aul lix gaais neenl deec. ¹⁷ Gaais neenl qyuh fengz nauzxic neenl qyuh nacbyas deec deg xoox duez guas ndael haaic deec mizxix deg haaulmah xoox duez deec. Bux laez miz lix gaais neenl deec, xic miz haec deel xex yaangzmaz, yac miz haec gaail yaangzmaz. ¹⁸ Jiez nix aul bux wenz gaaail jiezzaaix xaaux roox suaans gaais haaulmah duez deec deg saauh laez. Gaais haaulmah duez deec deg haaulmah bux wenz ndeeul. Ndeenl sel deec xic deg rogt bas rogt xib rogt.

Xib sis faanh sis xianl bux wenz

14 Gul daaus qyox, xic yius reenl duez yuangzxianl neec deec ndunl qyuh genz bool Xicaanc,* haslix xib sis faanh sis xianl bux wenz qyuh riangz deel. Nacbyas hohdeec duc raaz xoox deel hal xoox diec deel xus. ²Gul rooxnyiel lix hingl guas genzmbenl dauc, hoongz lumc hingl ramx juangh xaagt, yac lumc hingl byac raiz nic. Gaais hingl gul rooxnyiel deec yac lumc hingl daanx jinxyianz. ³Hohdeec qyuh doois nac ndeenl dangs weangz deec, hal sis duez lix mingh deec, hal ngih xib sis baus guanx suans deec. Hohdeec sangl deeus goc moos ndeeul. Deeus goc nix, miz lix bux laez rooxheeh sangl, gahdamx xib sis faanh sis xianl bux wenz deec xaax rooxheeh sangl. Boohgenzmbenl ndaix ruh hohdeec guas wenzbeangz lacmbenl dauc gueh wenzbeangz deel. ⁴Boz wenz nix miz ndaix gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Maaic duez yuangzxianl neec deec bail dangz jiez laez, hohdeec duc bail riangzlangl deel. Boz wenz nix deg ndaix ruh guas wenzbeangz lacmbenl dauc, aul hohdeec gueh boz daz idt songs haec Boohgenzmbenl hal duez yuangz deec. ⁵Hohdeec miz ndaix gueh byaangz guas, deg ndil guehleeux, miz lix neec waaih laez.

Gaais haaus saaml duez sianl nauz deec

⁶Gul daaus yius reenl duez sianl ndeeul mbinl qyuh jaangl mbenl. Deel aul nauz gaais suans ndil Boohgenzmbenl haec boz wenz lix mingh guehnaaus deec haec leeux lacmbenl, nauz haec idt gaauh guezjac, idt baangc wenz, idt jiez boz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc, hal idt gaauh minxsuz. ⁷Duez sianl deec heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Aul lix saml jings Boohgenzmbenl, bux xaax genzmbenl, basnaamh, haaic hal saauh gaais jiez ramx ooh mbooh deec. Aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Yincwooil, xez Boohgenzmbenl baans suans wenzbeangz deec dangz bais.” ⁸Daaus lix duez sianl daz ngih

14:1 Xicaanc:Xic deg xoox biz bool ndeeul, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh qyuh daabt bool Xicaanc, mbaanx Yeeclulsaclenh yac heeuh gueh mbaanx Xicaanc.

nauz: “Luas bais! Mbaanx laaux Bacbihlenx* luas bais! Wenz beangz Bacbihlenx lumc maix legmbegt waaih ndeeul nic, aul lauc haec leeux lacmbenl genl, haec hohdeec riangz deel gueh suans waaih.”⁹ Daaus lix duez sianl daz saaml heeuh hingl laaux nauz: “Xaamx lix boz laez jings duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc hal yiangs duez deec, yac qyuh nacbyas hal jeenl gueh yaangz ndeeul dauc neenl duez deec,¹⁰ Boohgenzmbenl xic aul nyaz hohdeec, aul yas hohdeec qyah. Boz deec aul qyuh doois nac jongs duez sianl Boohgenzmbenl hal doois nac duez yuangzxianl neec deec ngaix fiz hal liuxhuangx byaul, xic dogtnaanhh laauhoh.”¹¹ Boz jings duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc hal yiangs duez deec, yac neenl xoooh duez deec xus nacbyas nauzxic fengz, hohdeec xic aul ngaix fiz byaul. Gaais honz fiz byaul hohdeec xic henc dauc genz guehnaaus, hohdeec henz riangz ngonz duc dogtnaanhh laauhoh.”¹² Wihlaais, boz xangcsins Yeecsuc yac gacnyiel Boohgenzmbenl nauz deec aul lix naailhooz riangzlangl bail nac.¹³ Gul rooxnyiel genzmbenl lix hingl nauz: “Mengz aul raaiz gaais haaus nix dauc rooh: ‘Xaab ngonz nix bail nac, boz wenz xangcsins Yeecsuc deec, hohdeec daail ieh xic banz ndil bais!’” Honl Boohgenzmbenl nauz: “Deg, hohdeec aul banz ndil jiezraaix! Hohdeec guas suans naanh ieh, xez nix xic aul ndaix iehnaais bais. Yincwooil, Boohgenzmbenl rooxheeh gaais suans ndil hohdeec gueh deec, hohdeec xic ndaix roocriangs.”

Gonz haux basnaamh

¹⁴Gul daaus yius reenl lix yuaangs weac haaul ndeeul, lix bux ndeeul lumc leg wenzbeangz nic nangh genz weac deec, jauc xomc guangz jiml, fengz gaml fah liamz hauc ndeeul.¹⁵ Lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh guas raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc, deel heeuh bux nangh genz weac deec hingl laaux nauz: “Haux basnaamh heenc leeux bais, aul fah liamz mengz dauc gonz haux.”¹⁶ Iehxic bux nangh genz weac deec yangx liamz bail xus basnaamh. Gaais haux qyuh basnaamh deec xic ngaix gonz leeux.¹⁷ Daaus lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh guas raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc, deel yac gaml fah liamz hauc ndeeul.¹⁸ Iehxic,

14:8 *Bacbihlenx*:Meanh xaux wenz mbaanx Bacbihlenx haais wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl.

daaus lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh guas jiez ndeenl xoongz byaul yangl deec dauc. Deel lix fugt guanh fiz. Deel riangz duez sianl gaml fah liamz hauc deec heeuh hingl laaux, nauz: “Legidt lacmbenl banz bais, aul fah liamz mengz bail gonz legidt.” ¹⁹ Duez sianl deec xic yangx liamz bail gonz gaais legidt qyuh basnaamh deec, iehxic weenh legidt bail xus ndael damz gueh lauc legidt deec. Jiez deec xic deg jiez Boohgenzmbenl nyaz hohdeec, yas hohdeec. ²⁰ Ndeenl damz gueh lauc legidt deec qyuh heenz mbaanx. Legidt ngaix jaanh ieh xic lix liadk lail guas ndael damz deec dauc rooh. Gaais liadk deec laag dangz bas duez max, xic lail bail saaml bas gaauh gungclih jail.

Xeedt gaais suans naanh

15 Gul daaus yius reenl genzmbenl lix yangs laaux ndeeul, gul xic ducseedt laaux. Lix xeedt duez sianl, hohdeec rooxheeh aul xeedt yaangz suans naanh dauc xus wenzbeangz. Xeedt yaangz suans naanh nix guas ieh, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz daaus haec lix suans naanh deeml, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl miz daaus nyaz wenzbeangz. ² Gul yac yius reenl lix yaangz ndeeul lumc haaic jiangs nic, ndael deec yac lix fiz. Gul yac reenl boz wenz ndeeul, hohdeec gueh hingz duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc deec hal yangs duez deec. Hohdeec yac miz ndaix haaulmah xoooh duez deec neenl xus nacbyas hal fengz. Hohdeec ndunl qyuh heenz haaic jiangs deec, gaml gaais jinxyianz Boohgenzmbenl ndaix haec hohdeec. ³ Hohdeec sangl deeus goc Mozxic, bux legwoois Boohgenzmbenl deec, hal sangl deeus goc duez yuangzxianl neec deec, nauz: “Weangz hax! Boohgenzmbenl hax! Mengz rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. Gaais mengz gueh deec deg suans laaux, xic haec wenzbeangz ducseedt laaux. Weangz leeux lacmbenl hax! Gaais mengz gueh deec duc deg hoz jiezraaix. ⁴ Weangz hax! Bail lix bux laez miz jings mengz, miz hanh mengz ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz mus? Gahdamx mengz deg Boohgenzmbenl, bux ndil guehleeux deec. Leeux lacmbenl duc reenl mengz gueh suans hoz guehleeux, leeuxboz xic aul dauc guih qyuh doois nac mengz dauc jings mengz.”

⁵ Saauh gaais suans nix guas ieh, gul xic yius reenl raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl qyuh genzmbenl haail bais, ndael deec lix ndeenl siangl jangl xib xonz haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec. ⁶ Xeedt duez

sianl rooxheeh aul xeedt yaangz suans naanh saadkbyaail dauc xus wenzbeangz deec, hohdeec ooh guas raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc. Hohdeec deenc beah ndaaix haaul ndoongh leeux, bas aagt hohdeec jaab faad jiml. ⁷Boohgenzmbenl, bux lix guehnaaus deec, nyaz wenzbeangz laail. Sis duez lix mingh deec lix duez ndeul aul xeedt ndeenl dooix jiml haec xeedt duez sianl deec. Xeedt ndeenl dooix jiml jangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nyaz deec. ⁸Raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl lix honz mooz leeux, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl lix gaais roongh hal lix fugt laaux. Miz lix bux laez ndoonx bail ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec ndaix, aul xac xeedt duez sianl deec haec xeedt gaais suans naanh deec guas ieh, xaaux bail ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec ndaix.

Xeedt ndeenl dooix jangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nyaz deec

16 Gul rooxnyiel lix hingl laaux hoongz guas ndael raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl dauc rooh. Hingl deec riangz xeedt duez sianl deec nauz: “Hohsul aul xeedt ndeenl dooix jangl gaais Boohgenzmbenl nyaz deec bail daauc xus basnaamh.” ²Duez sianl daz idt deec xic bail, aul dooix deel daauc xus basnaamh. Boz wenz jings yiangs duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc hal neenl xoox duez deec xic banz nyaanl jeedt laail. ³Duez sianl daz ngih deec aul dooix deel bail daauc xus ndael haaic, ramx ndael haaic xic bians lumc liadk wenz daail nic, saauh gaais jongs duez qyuh ndael haaic deec duc daail leeux. ⁴Duez sianl daz saaml aul dooix deel bail daauc xus dah hal saauh gaais jiez ramx ooh mbooh deec, ramx xic bians banz liadk. ⁵Gul rooxnyiel duez sianl guanx ramx deec nauz: “Boohgenzmbenl, mengz qyuh meanh xaux hal xez nix duc lix guehnaaus. Mengz ndil guehleeux. Mengz gueh dangcnix baans suans xic hoz guehleeux. ⁶Mengz haec boz wenz lacmbenl genl liadk xic hoz. Yincwooil, hohdeec ndaix gac boz wenzbeangz mengz hal boz songs haaus mengz deec, haec liadk hohdeec lail dauc rooh.” ⁷Gul daaus rooxnyiel lix hingl hoongz guas ndeenl xoongz byaul yiangl jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, nauz: “Deg jiezraaix, weangz hohrauz Boohgenzmbenl hax! Mengz laaux geh idt yaangz, mengz baans suans hoz jiezraaix.”

⁸Duez sianl daz sis aul dooix deel bail daauc xus dalngonz, Boohgenzmbenl xic haec dalngonz ndaadk lumc fiz nic das boz wenz,

boz wenz xic jeedt laail. ⁹Boz wenz ngaix ndaadk das jeedt deec xic hudt xoox Boohgenzmbenl, bux guanh saauh gaais suans naanh nix deec. Boz wenz deec haslix xeenh gueh waaih, miz ubt saml daaus, yac miz hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Duez sianl daz hac aul dooix deel bail daauc xus ndeenl dangs duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc deec, saauh gaais jiez duez deec guanh deec xic bians laabt leeux. Ndaangl boz wenz banz nyaanl, yac jeedt laail, hohdeec ngaix miz ndaix xic haab linx ndaanglgaus, yac hudt Boohgenzmbenl, bux qyuh genzmbenl deec. Mizguanc hohdeec haslix gueh suans waaih, yac miz ubt saml daaus. ¹²Duez sianl daz rogt aul dooix deel bail daauc xus dah Yiulfazlacdih, ramx dah xic hes bais, xic banz ronl xac boz weangz guas baaih dalngonz ooh dauc deec. ¹³Gul yius reenl saaml duez faangz lumc duez gueec nic. Hohdeec ooh guas ndael bas duez luangz, ndael bas duez guas ndael haaic dauc deec, hal ndael bas duez gaangc haaus gacloox deec dauc. ¹⁴Hohdeec xic deg honl duez faangz. Hohdeec roox gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz roox gueh deec. Hohdeec bail leeux lacmbenl rooml boz gueh weangz deec bail qyuh jiez dooh. Qyuh ngonz Boohgenzmbenl bux laaux geh idt yaangz deec aul baans suans leeux lacmbenl, saaml duez faangz deec xic aul haec boz gueh weangz deec bail riangz Boohgenzmbenl dungx haaix. ¹⁵Yeecsuc nauz: “Eemh! Gul aul qyuh xez hohsul nih miz dangz deec daaus dauc, dungxlumc bux raag nic. Boz wenz xingh xac gul daaus dauc hal xingh deenc beah xus ndilriz deec xic banz ndil bais. Yincwooil, hohdeec miz deg seedtbooil byaaic, haec feax qyox reenl xic qyahfaz.” ¹⁶Saaml duez faangz deec xic rooml saauh gaais boz weangz lacmbenl bail qyuh jiez dooh. Qyuh haaus Xicbozlaix, jiez deec nauz gueh Hacmihjizdocdenl.

¹⁷Duez sianl daz xeedt aul dooix deel bail daauc xus jaangl mbenl, xic lix hingl laaux hoongz guas ndeenl dangs weangz nangh qyuh raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl deec dauc, nauz: “Xeedt ndeenl dooix nix daauc leeux bais.” ¹⁸Iehxic lix byac qyaabt, byac raiz, hal naamh ningl nianc leeux. Xaab Boohgenzmbenl xaaux bux wenz beens dangz xez nix, fih lix naamh ningl nianc laaux banz dangcnix guas. ¹⁹Mbaanx Bacbihlenx luas bais, mbaanx Bacbihlenx xic luas banz saaml feangh. Gaais mbaanx qyuh idt gaus guezjac deec yac luas. Boohgenzmbenl nih dangz gaais waaih wenz beangz Bacbihlenx gueh deec, xic nyaz hohdeec laail, yas hohdeec qyah laauhhoh. ²⁰Saauh gaais haaihdauh

hal bool duc miz lix bais. ²¹Lix legribt dogt guas genzmbenl dauc dangz ndaangl bux wenz. Idt ndaagt legribt naagt lix beedt xib ganl dangcnix. Yincwooil dauc legribt, boz wenz xic dogtnaanh laail, hohdeec xic hudt Boohgenzmbenl.

Mbaanx Bacbihlenx lumc maix legmbegt gaail ndaangl ndeeul

17 Xeedt duez sianl gaml xeedt ndeenl dooix deec lix duez ndeeul dauc riangz gul nauz: “Mengz dauc, gul aul haec mengz qyox Boohgenzmbenl gueh dangclaez yas maix legmbegt gaail ndaangl nangh genz gaais ramx lacmbenl deec. ²Boz weangz lacmbenl nix duc ndaix riangz deel gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Deel yac ndaix lauc haec wenz leeux lacmbenl genl. Hohdeec genl lauc fiz, xic riangz deel gueh gaais suans ooh nac miz ndaix deec.” ³Honl Boohgenzmbenl dauc ndael ndaangl gul mooz leeux, iehxic lix duez sianl ndeeul dez gul bail dangz jaangl bool. Gul xic yius reenl maix legmbegt ndeeul nangh duez ndingl ndeeul. Leeux ndaangl duez deec duc lix haaus hudt xoox Boohgenzmbenl. Duez deec lix xeedt ndaagt jauc, hal xib gaais gaul. ⁴Maix legmbegt deec deenc beah ndingl hal beah xic. Deel dez jiml, rinl beengz hal yaangz need ndoongh ndiljaiz dauc xiangs ndaangl deel. Fengz deel gaml ndeenl booic jiml ndeeul. Ndeenl booic deec jangl gaais eexximz hal gaais suans waaih deel gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. ⁵Nacbyas deel raaz xoox ndeeul xus, boz wenz miz rooxheeh xoox deec. Gaais xoox deec xic deg: “Mbaanx laaux Bacbihlenx, meeh boz legmbegt gaail ndaangl hal saauh gaais eexximz deec.” ⁶Gul daaus yius reenl maix legmbegt deec genl liadk boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, xic deg boz bail nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz deec. Deel genl liadk hohdeec fiz bais. Gul yius reenl deel, gul xic ducseedt laaux. ⁷Duez sianl deec riangz gul nauz: “Mengz wooil yaangzmaz ducseedt mus? Gul aul nauz gaais suans maix legmbegt nix, hal gaais suans duez deel nangh lix xeedt ndaagt jauc hal xib gaais gaul deec haec mengz rooxheeh. ⁸Duez mengz yius reenl nix, deel meanh xaux jaul, mizguanc xez nix deel daail bais. Guas miz saauh laez naanz, deel aul ooh guas jiez jangl duez faangz deec dauc, iehxic deel aul ngaix Boohgenzmbenl yas guehnaaus. Saauh gaais boz wenz qyuh lacmbenl nix, xaab Boohgenzmbenl xaax lacmbenl dangz xez nix, xoox boz laez miz ndaix neenl qyuh benz

sel mingh guehnaaus deec, hohdeec yius reenl duez nix, xic ducseedt laaux. Yincwooil, deel meanh xaux jaul, xez nix daail, mizguanc deel guaslangl aul daaus dauc.”

⁹Duez sianl deec yac nauz: “Boz wenz gaaail laail deec xaax rooxheeh suans nix. Xeedt ndaagt jauc xic deg xeedt maux bool maix legmbegt nangh deec. ¹⁰Xeedt ndaagt jauc deec yac deg xeedt bux weangz. Lix hac bux weangz daail ieh, bux ndeeul haslix jaul, bux ndeeul fih dauc dangz. Xez deel dauc deec, deel xic aul gueh weangz, mizguanc gueh miz saauh laez naanz. ¹¹Duez meanh xaux jaul deec, xez nix deel daail bais, deel xic deg bux gueh weangz daz beedt deec. Deel hal xeedt bux weangz deec dungxlumc, deel yac aul ngaix maaih guehnaaus. ¹²Xib gaais gaul mengz yius reenl deec xic deg xib bux fih dauc gueh weangz. Guaslangl hohdeec aul riangz duez lix xeedt ndaagt jauc hal xib gaais gaul deec dungx gueh weangz bunguh ndeeul. ¹³Xib bux weangz deec gueh saml dooh, aul fugt hohdeec hal saauh gaais hohdeec guanh deec haec duez lix xeedt ndaagt jauc hal xib gaais gaul deec. ¹⁴Hohdeec aul riangz duez yuangzxianl neec deec dungx haaix. Duez yuangz deec aul haaix hingz hohdeec, yincwooil duez yuangz deec laaux geh idt bux weangz, laaux geh idt bux guanh beangz. Boz wenz qyuh riangz duez yuangz neec deec xic deg boz Boohgenzmbenl leeh ndaix, deg boz lix saml riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl deec. Hohdeec riangz duez yuangz deec aul haaix hingz boz dauc haaix hohdeec.”

¹⁵Duez sianl deec daaus riangz gul nauz: “Maix legmbegt nangh genz gaais ramx lacmbenl mengz yius reenl deec, saauh gaais ramx deec xic deg laail gaauh minxsuz, laail baangc wenz, laail gaauh guezjac, hal laail yaangz wenz gaangc haaus miz dungxlumc deec. ¹⁶Xib gaais gaul mengz yius reenl ieh deec hal duez lix xeedt ndaagt jauc hal xib gaais gaul deec, hohdeec aul nyaz maix legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec. Hohdeec aul qyaabk saauh gaais mbahyaangz maix deec deez, aul doodt wasbeah maix deec ooh, xic aul genl nooh maix deec, yac aul fiz dauc byaul deel. ¹⁷Deg Boohgenzmbenl haec xib gaais gaul deec gueh saml dooh, haec hohdeec aul reengz hal fugt hohdeec haec duez deec. Boohgenzmbenl aul haec hohdeec gueh dangcnix gueh, beens dangz xez haaus Boohgenzmbenl ooh dauc guehleeux deec. ¹⁸Maix legmbegt mengz yius reenl nix, deel xic deg mbaanx laaux deec. Deel guanh idt bux weangz leeux lacmbenl.”

Mbaanx Bacbihlenx luas bais

18 Gaais suans deec guas ieh, gul daaus yius reenl lix duez sianl ndeeul guas genzmbenl dauc lac. Deel lix fugt laaux, gaais roongh deel xeeus dangz basnaamh. ²Deel heeuh hingl laaux, nauz: “Luas bais! Mbaanx Bacbihlenx luas bais! Mbaanx deec bians banz jiez duez faangz qyuh, bians banz jiez duez rog eexximz* qyuh. ³Mbaanx Bacbihlenx banz dangcdeec, yincwooil deel riangz idt gaauh guezjac gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec. Deel yac riangz boz weangz basnaamh nix gueh gaais suans deec. Mbaanx Bacbihlenx yac daanc gaais ndil laail guas, boz wenz gueh gax lacmbenl nix qyuh mbaanx deec xic banz guaangl.”

⁴Gul daaus rooxnyiel genzmbenl lix hingl ndeeul nauz: “Wenzbeangz gul hax! Hohsul aul deeuz beangz deec, laaul hohsul yac gueh waaih lumc deel, yac ngaix dogtnaan h lumc deel nic. ⁵Yincwooil, deel gueh waaih laail guas. Boohgenzmbenl yac miz lumz saauh gaais suans waaih deel gueh deec. ⁶Deel gueh dangclaez doois boz wenz, yac aul gueh dangcdeec doois deel. Qyox gaais suans waaih deel gueh deec, xic yas deel laail geh gaais deel gueh deec dingz ndeeul. Deel gueh saauh laez suans waaih haec feax, xic daaus gueh haec deel laail geh gaais deel gueh deec. ⁷Deel guas ndaix ndil banz dangclaez, gah hanh ndaanglgaus laaux banz dangclaez, xic haec deel daaus dogtnaan banz dangcdeec, haec deel ruangh. Yincwooil, ndael saml deel gueh dangcnix ndiabk: ‘Gul nangh dangs gueh weangz. Gul miz deg yahmaais, gul miz wooil ruangh.’ ⁸Wihlaais, gaais suans naanh deec aul qyuh ngonz dooh dauc xus deel. Gaais suans naanh deec xic deg suans ruangh, suans mbaadt haux, suans daail. Deel aul ngaix fiz byaul guehleeux, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl, bux baans suans deel deec, rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz.” ⁹Boz weangz riangz deel gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, hohdeec yac guas ndaix ndil. Xez hohdeec yius reenl gaais honz byaul deel deec, hohdeec xic aul boongx aagt wooil deel daic ruangh leeux. ¹⁰Hohdeec ndillaaul riangz deel dungx ngaix yas, xic aul ndunl qyuh

18:2 Rog eexximz:Lix jic yaangz rog genl nooh duez daail, Boohgenzmbenl xic nauz yaangz rog deec miz sael, deg eexximz.

jail jail heeuh nauz: “Dogtnaanb bais! Dogtnaanb bais! Mbaanx laaux Bacbihlenx hax! Boohgenzmbenl xez nix soohnyaangh yas mengz.”

¹¹ Boz wenz gueh gax lacmbenl nix yac aul wooil deel daic ruangh leeux, yincwooil miz lix wenz xex gaais hos hohdeec bais. ¹² Gaais hos deec xic deg jiml, nganz, rinl beengz, need ndoongh ndiljaiz, bangz ndaaix ndil, bangz xic, bangz duanl, bangz ndingl, idt yaangz faix haulhooml, idt yaangz ndaix heeuc duez xaangx gueh deec, idt yaangz ndaix faix gueh, ndaix haangl gueh, ndaix luangz gueh, hal idt yaangz ndaix rinl gueh deec. ¹³ Yac lix xangcgaauc, lauc, yuz, hauxmaag, xiez, yuangz, max, mahseec, legwoois hal laail yaangz haulhooml. ¹⁴ Boz wenz gueh gax deec riangz mbaanx Bacbihlenx nauz: “Saauh gaais waanl mengz maaic genl deec, hal saauh gaais mengz lix banz guaangl deec duc miz lix bais, yac ral miz ndaix bais!” ¹⁵ Boz wenz bail mbaanx deec gueh gax banz guaangl deec, hohdeec ndillaaul riangz deel dungx ngaix yas, xic aul ndunl qyuh jail jail daic ruangh leeux, ¹⁶ nauz: “Mbaanx laaux nix dogtnaanb bais! Dogtnaanb bais! Xez xaux deel deenc gaais beah ndaaix ndil, beah xic, beah ndingl, dez jiml, need rinl beengz hal need ndoongh ndiljaiz dauc xiangs ndaanglgaus gueh ndiljaiz. ¹⁷ Saauh gaais hos deel lix deec soohnyaangh duc miz lix bais!” Saauh gaais boz lix ruez, boz haail ruez, boz gueh gax guas ndael haaic deec, duc ndunl qyuh jail jail. ¹⁸ Hohdeec yius reenl gaais honz byaul mbaanx deec, xic heeuh nauz: “Lix mbaanx laez riangz mbaanx laaux nix dungx bih ndaix nis?” ¹⁹ Hohdeec daaus aul naamh byaaus xus genz jauc ndaanglgaus* daic ruangh leeux, heeuh nauz: “Dogtnaanb bais! Dogtnaanb bais! Mbaanx laaux nix hax! Saauh gaais boz lix ruez qyuh ndael haaic nix duc banz guaangl laail, yincwooil mbaanx nix lix gaais beengz gaais ndil. Mizguanc xez nix saauh gaais deel lix deec soohnyaangh miz lix bais! ²⁰ Boz wenz qyuh genzmbenl sul nix, hohsul aul aangh. Boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, boz songs haaus Yeecsuc hal boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl hax! Hohsul duc aul aangh. Boz ndael mbaanx deec haais hohsul, Boohgenzmbenl xic ndaix baans suans hohdeec, dings hohdeec banz yas.”

²¹ Lix duez sianl ndangh ndeeul aul ndaagt rinl laaux lumc rinl gaanc nic weenh bail ndael haaic, nauz: “Mbaanx laaux Bacbihlenx

yac aul gueh dangcnix ngaix maaih, xic aanh miz wooil daaus ral reenl. ²² Qyuh mbaanx mengz, miz wooil daaus rooxnyiel hingl daanx jinxyianz, hingl boz dungx qyuh daanx deec, hingl boos xangchis, hingl boos haauh bais! Qyuh mbaanx mengz miz wooil daaus lix boz xaangh gueh laail yaangz dauc gaail deec, yac miz wooil daaus rooxnyiel hingl gaanc haux bais! ²³ Qyuh mbaanx mengz miz wooil daaus lix dangl, yac miz wooil daaus rooxnyiel hingl baex moos hal jauc moos bais! Yincwooil, boz ndael mbaanx mengz gueh gax deec, qyuh leeux lacmbenl hohdeec laaux geh leeuxboz. Mengz yac gueh faab dauc gacloox idt gaauh guezjac. ²⁴ Haslix, boz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl, boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl, hal saauh gaais boz qyuh basnaamh ngaix gac deec duc deg qyuh mbaanx mengz ngaix gac guehleeux.”

19 Duez sianl ndangh deec gaangc haaus ieh, gul xic rooxnyiel genzmbenl lumcbux lix baangc wenz laail gaangc hingl laaux, nauz: “Haclihlulyax! Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz jaus wenzbeangz, deel ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz, deel rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz. ² Deel baans suans hoz jiezraaix. Deel ndaix baans suans maix legmbegt gaail ndaangl deec. Maix deec ndaix baih haec wenzbeangz gueh waaih, yac ndaix gac boz legwoois Boohgenzmbenl, Boohgenzmbenl xic yas maix deec.” ³ Baangc wenz deec daaus nauz: “Haclihlulyax! Gaais honz byaul maix legmbegt deec henc dauc genz guehnaaus.” ⁴ Ngih xib sis baus guanx suans deec hal sis duez lix mingh deec xic guih bomc qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl, bux nangh dangs weangz deec. Hohdeec jings deel, nauz: “Acmeenx! Haclihlulyax!”

Duez yuangzxianl neec genl mbaaih

⁵ Iehxic lix hingl hoongz guas ndeenl dangs weangz nangh deec dauc, nauz: “Saauh gaais boz jings Boohgenzmbenl hal gueh legwoois deel deec, maaic deg bux guaangl nauzxic bux hoo, duc aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl hohrauz!” ⁶ Gul daaus rooxnyiel lix hingl ndeeul, lumc hingl baangc wenz laaux ndeeul nic, yac lumc hingl ramx juangh xaagt, yac lumc hingl byac raiz. Gaais hingl deec nauz: “Haclihlulyax! Boohgenzmbenl deg weangz hohrauz, deel rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz, deel aul gueh weangz guehnaaus. ⁷ Hohrauz aul aangh, aul hanh Boohgenzmbenl ndil geh laaux geh idt yaangz. Yincwooil, dangz ngonz duez yuangzxianl neec genl mbaaih deec bais, baex deel yac xiangs

banz leeux. ⁸Lix beah ndaaix yac seeus yac ndoongh haec baex deel deenc.” Gaais beah ndaaix nix xic deg gaais suans ndil boz riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl gueh deec. ⁹Duez sianl deec riangz gul nauz: “Mengz aul raaiz gaais haaus nix: ‘Boz wenz ndaix xinge dauc genl mbaaih duez yuangzxianl neec deec banz ndil bais!’” Deel daaus riangz gul nauz: “Gaais haaus nix deg haaus Boohgenzmbenl nauz jiezraaix.” ¹⁰Gul xic guih gogt gal duez sianl deec, lac aul jings deel, mizguanc deel riangz gul nauz: “Laailneeh miz haec jings gul! Mengz hal gul, hal boz bixnuangx mengz nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz haec feax deec, hohrauz duc deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz gahdamx aul jings Boohgenzmbenl ndooil.” Yincwooil, bail nauz suans Yeecsuc haec feax, xic deg songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl.

Bux nangh max haaul deec

¹¹Gul yius reenl genzmbenl haail. Lix duez max haaul ndeeul. Bux nangh max deec deg bux gueh suans Boohgenzmbenl hoz guehleex deec. Deel duc ngaanl gaais Boohgenzmbenl reenl hoz deec dauc baans suans hal haaix xiangh. ¹²Dal deel lumc byaail fiz. Jauc xomc laail gaais guanz. Ndaangl deel raaiz gaais xooch ndeeul xus. Gahdamx deel rooxheeh gaais xooch deec deg yaangzmaz, boz ndooil duc miz rooxheeh. ¹³Deel deenc jongs beah ndumh liadk ieh ndeeul. Xooch deel nauz gueh Haaus Boohgenzmbenl. ¹⁴Boz bingl genzmbenl deec nangh max haaul bail riangzlangl deel. Boz bingl deec deenc beah ndaaix, beah hohdeec yac haaul yac sael. ¹⁵Lix fah qyaangx hauc ndeeul ooh guas ndael bas deel dauc. Deel aul fah qyaangx deec haaix hingz laail gaauh guezjac. Deel yac aul dengx faz guanh hohdeec. Boohgenzmbenl, bux rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz deec nyaz boz laez, bux nangh max haaul deec xic aul yas hohdeec, lumc jaanh legidit dauc gueh lauc nic. ¹⁶Gogt gal laaux hal beah deel duc raaiz xooch xus, nauz: “Bux guanh idt yaangz hal weangz sooil laaux.”

¹⁷Iehxic, gul yius reenl duez sianl ndeeul ndunl qyuh dalngonz. Deel heeh jongs duez rog qyuh jaangl mbenl deec hingl laaux nauz: “Hohsul dauc las! Boohgenzmbenl baans fex haux laaux ndeeul, hohsul leeuxboz dauc genl las! ¹⁸Dauc genl nooh weangz, genl nooh boz bingl hal boz guanh bingl deec, genl nooh boz wenz ndangh, genl nooh max hal boz wenz nangh max deec, genl nooh boz deg legwoois hal boz miz

deg legwoois, genl nooh boz dangc laaux hal boz miz dangc laaux.”
¹⁹Gul yius reenl duez guas ndael haaic dauc deec, deel hal boz gueh weangz basnaamh nix hal bingl boz weangz deec duc xoomz qyuh jiez dooh, aul riangz bux nangh max haaul hal boz bingl deel deec dungx haaix. ²⁰Duez deec hal duez gaangc haaus gacloox deec ngaix gaab bais. Duez gaangc haaus gacloox deec deg gueh gaais suans bux wenz miz rooxheeh gueh deec dauc gacloox boz wenz, haec hohdeec bail jings yiangs duez guas ndael haaic dauc deec. Boz deec yac ndaix neenl xoox duez deec xus ndaangl hohdeec. Soongl duez deec xic ngaix weenh dangz jaul bail nyiel fiz lix liuxhuangx dez deec. ²¹Boz wenz genlbingl ndooil deec duc ngaix fah qyaangx ooh guas ndael bas bux nangh max haaul deec gac daail leeux. Saauh gaais jongs duez rog deec xic genl nooh hohdeec imh bais.

Sacdaanl ngaix xoog xianl bil

20 Gul daaus yius reenl lix duez sianl ndeeul ooh guas genzmbeul dauc lac, fengz deel gaml xiezlungc jiez jangl duez faangz deec, hal gaml deez xahsuas laaux ndeeul. ²Deel gaab ndaix duez luangz deec, xic xoog duez luangz deec xianl bil. Duez luangz deec xic deg baussail duez faangz, deg duez ngeaz meanh xaux deec, xoox deel nauz gueh Sacdaanl. ³Duez sianl deec weenh deel bail xus jiez jangl duez faangz deec, jangl deel xus jiez deec, yac ndaix gailsangc fungc dul xus, miz haec deel daaus ooh bail baih boz wenz lacmbeul. Aul jangl deel xus jiez deec xianl bil, guaslangl xic xuangs deel bungl ndeeul. ⁴Gul daaus yius reenl lix boz wenz ndeeul nangh laail ndeenl dangs weangz, Boohgenzmbeul haec hohdeec rooxheeh baans suans. Gul yac yius reenl honl boz wooil nauz Yeecsuc deg bux jaus wenzbeangz xic ngaix ramc jauc deec, hal wooil nauz haaus Boohgenzmbeul haec feax xic ngaix ramc jauc deec. Hohdeec miz ndaix jings duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc deec, yac miz ndaix jings yiangs duez deec. Hohdeec yac miz ndaix qyuh nacbyas nauzxic fengz neenl xoox duez deec. Hohdeec duc daaus jaul bais, riangz Jicduc dungx guanh xianl bil. ⁵⁻⁶Boz wenz nix xic deg boz daaus jaul daz idt deec. Hohdeec xic banz ndil bais, hohdeec deg wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbeul, hohdeec miz wooil daail daaus daz ngih. Hohdeec aul gueh jilsec Boohgenzmbeul hal gueh jilsec Jicduc. Hohdeec aul riangz

Jicduc dungx guanx xianl bil. Saauh gaais boz wenz ndooil daail ieh deec aul xac guas xianl bil ieh xaax daaus jaul.

Sacdaanl guez miz hingz

⁷Xianl bil deec guas ieh, Sacdaanl xic aul ndaix xuangs guas jiez jangl deel deec dauc rooh. ⁸Deel aul bail leeux lacmbenl baihd idt gaauh guezjac, haec hohdeec xoomz qyuh jiez dooh aul bail haaix xiangh, lumc Gocgeez* hal mbaanx Mahgoz deec. Hohdeec lix wenz laail dungxlumc rinl rees heenz haaic nic. ⁹Hohdeec ooh dauc qyuh basnaamh mooz leeux, hohdeec bail humx jiez boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl deec hal mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl maaic laail deec. Mizguanc Boohgenzmbenl haec fiz dogt guas genzmbenl dauc lac maaiah hohdeec. ¹⁰Baussail duez faangz, xic deg duez baihd wenzbeangz ieh deec, deel ngaix weenh bail ndael nyiel fiz lix liuxhuangx dez deec. Jiez deec deg jiez jangl duez ooh guas ndael haaic dauc hal duez gaangc haaus gacloox deec. Hohdeec henz riangz ngonz aul dogtnaanx guehnaaus.

Boohgenzmbenl baans suans boz wenz

¹¹Gul daaus yius reenl ndeenl dangs yac haaul yac laaux bux weangz nangh deec, hal bux nangh dangs deec. Mbenl hal naamh deez doois nac deel, xic miz lix bais. ¹²Gul daaus yius reenl boz wenz daail ieh daaus jaul deec, maaic deg boz dangc laaux nauzxic boz miz dangc laaux, duc ndunl qyuh doois nac ndeenl dangs weangz deec. Gul yac reenl laail benz sel duc haail bais. Iehxic, lix benz ndeeul yac haail, deg benz neenl xoox boz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec. Saauh gaais suans boz wenz daail ieh deec duc neenl xus laail benz sel haail ieh deec. Boohgenzmbenl xic ngaanl saauh gaais suans boz wenz guez ieh deec dauc baans suans hohdeec. ¹³Iehxic, boz wenz daail qyuh ndael haaic deec xic daaus jaul ooh dauc ndunl qyuh doois nac Boohgenzmbenl. Saauh gaais boz wenz daail ieh ngaix jangl qyuh jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec yac ooh dauc ndunl qyuh doois nac

Boohgenzmbenl. Boohgenzmbenl ngaanl gaais suans hohdeec gueh ieh deec dauc baans suans hohdeec. ¹⁴ Saauh gaais roox haec boz wenz daail deec, hal jiez laabt jangl wenz daail deec yac ngaix weenh bail ndael nyiel fiz deec. Ngaix weenh bail ndael nyiel fiz deec xic deg daail daaus daz ngih. ¹⁵ Saauh gaais boz wenz miz lix xoox neenl qyuh benz sel mingh guehnaaus deec duc ngaix weenh bail nyiel fiz deec.

Lix genzmbenl hal basnaamh moos

21 Gul daaus yius reenl lix genzmbenl hal basnaamh moos, yincwooil gaais genzmbenl hal basnaamh yians deec duc guas bail miz lix bais, haaic yac miz lix bais. ² Gul daaus yius reenl mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl deec, xic deg mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh moos. Boohgenzmbenl haec mbaanx deec guas genzmbenl dauc lac. Mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh moos deec xiangs banz leux bais, xic lumc baex xiangs gueh ndiljaiz xac jaauc deel dauc xux nic. ³ Gul rooxnyiel lix hingl laaux hoongz guas ndeenl dangs weangz deec dauc, nauz: “Qyox! Boohgenzmbenl aul qyuh jiez wenzbeangz deel. Deel aul qyuh riangz boz wenz, boz wenz aul gueh wenzbeangz deel. Boohgenzmbenl ndaanglgaus deel aul qyuh riangz hohdeec, deel aul gueh Boohgenzmbenl hohdeec. ⁴ Deel aul uadk ramx dal hohdeec. Gaais suans baiz xaux deec guas ieh, hohdeec xic miz lix wenz ruangh, miz lix wenz daic, miz lix wenz banz jeedt, miz lix wenz daail.”

⁵ Bux nangh dangs weangz deec nauz: “Qyox! Idt yaangz gul duc aul gueh moos!” Deel daaus nauz: “Mengz aul raais gaais haaus deec dauc rooh, yincwooil gaais haaus nix deg lix jiezraaix, banz aul sins jiezraaix.” ⁶ Deel yac riangz gul nauz: “Idt yaangz banz leux bais! Gul deg bux daz idt, gul deg bux saadkbyaail, gul deg bux qyuh gogt, gul yac deg bux qyuh byaail. Gul aul gaais ramx ndeenl mbooh genl ieh xic lix mingh guehnaaus deec siangc haec boz roozhes deec genl. ⁷ Bux laez riangzlangl gul dangz byaail xic aanh aul ndaix saauh gaais ndil nix. Gul aul gueh Boohgenzmbenl deel, deel aul gueh leg gul. ⁸ Mizguanc boz ndillaaul bail gueh suans hoz, boz miz sins gul, boz gueh suans gul miz maaic deec, boz gac wenz, boz gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, boz gueh mool, boz jings meeuh, hal saauh gaais boz gueh byaangz deec, hohdeec xic aul ngaix weenh

bail ndael nyiel fiz lix liuxhuangx dez deec. Gaais nix xic deg daail daaus daz ngih.”

Mbaanx Yeeclusaclenh moos

⁹Xeedt duez sianl gaml xeedt ndeenl dooix jangl xeedt gaais suans naanh saadkbyaail deec, lix duez ndeeul dauc riangz gul nauz: “Mengz dauc. Gul aul haec mengz eemh baex moos duez yuangzxianl neec deec.” ¹⁰Honl Boohgenzmbenl qyuh ndael ndaangl gul mooz leeux, iehxic duez sianl deec dez gul bail dangz maux bool saangl laaux ndeeul. Deel wix mbaanx moos Yeeclusaclenh guas jiez Boohgenzmbenl dauc lac deec haec gul qyox. ¹¹Mbaanx deec lix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl. Mbaanx deec xic ndoongh lumc rinl bizyil, haaul ndoongh lumc rinl sooihjinc nic. ¹²Mbaanx deec lix xiangz saangl humx mbaanx, lix xib ngih ndeenl dul. Idt ndeenl dul duc lix duez sianl ndeeul daez. Idt ndeenl dul duc lix xoox baangc wenz Yihseezliez ndeeul. Xib ngih ndeenl dul deec xic lix xib ngih xoox baangc wenz Yihseezliez deec. ¹³Baaih dungbianc deec lix saaml ndeenl dul, baaih naanxbianc deec lix saaml ndeenl dul, baaih xicbianc deec lix saaml ndeenl dul, baaih beezbianc deec lix saaml ndeenl dul. ¹⁴Gaais xiangz humx mbaanx deec ndaix xib ngih ndaagt rinl dauc xaljoz. Idt ndaagt rinl duc lix xoox boz songs haaus duez yuangz neec deec bux ndeeul.

¹⁵Duez sianl riangz gul gaangc haaus deec ndaix seenc faix rauz jiml ndeeul dauc, aul ruaaul mbaanx deec, dul mbaanx deec hal xiangz mbaanx deec. ¹⁶Mbaanx deec banz sis gaul, guaangs hal raiz duc dungxlumc. Duez sianl deec aul faix rauz ruaaul mbaanx deec, xic ruaaul lix soongl xianl sis bas gaauh gungclih raiz, yac guaangs dungxlumc, saangl dungxlumc. ¹⁷Duez sianl deec daaus ruaaul xiangz humx mbaanx deec, deel ruaaul siangs lix rogt xib soml dangcnix. Duez sianl deec deg ngaanl gaais soml bux wenz ruaaul deec dauc ruaaul. ¹⁸Xiangz mbaanx deec deg ndaix rinl bizyil dauc gueh. Mbaanx deec deg ndaix jiml dauc gueh, ndoongh lumc jiangs nic. ¹⁹Saauh gaais ndaagt rinl xaljoz xiangz mbaanx deec duc deg ndaix laail yaangz rinl beengz dauc gueh haec ndiljaiz. Ndaagt daz idt deec deg ndaix rinl bizyil gueh, ndaagt daz ngih deg ndaix rinl laanxbauh gueh, ndaagt daz saaml deg ndaix rinl mahnauh gueh, ndaagt daz sis deg ndaix

rinl luzbauh gueh, ²⁰ndaagt daz hac deg ndaix rinl hungxmahnauh gueh, ndaagt daz rogt deg ndaix rinl hungxbauh gueh, ndaagt daz xeedt deg ndaix rinl hungxbizyil gueh, ndaagt dez beedt deg ndaix rinl sooihsangcyil gueh, ndaagt daz guc deg ndaix rinl hungxbizyil gueh, ndaagt daz xib deg ndaix rinl fooihsooil gueh, ndaagt xib idt deg ndaix rinl sehmahnauh gueh, ndaagt xib ngih deg ndaix rinl sehjinc gueh. ²¹Xib ngih ndeenl dul deg ndaix xib ngih ndaagt rinl ndoongh ndiljaiz dauc gueh, ndeenl dul ndeeul xic ndaix ndaagt ndeeul dauc gueh. Jaangl gaail mbaanx deec deg ndaix jiml dauc gueh, xic ndoongh seeus lumc jiangs nic.

²²Gul yius reenl ndael mbaanx deec miz lix raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl, yincwooil Boohgenzmbenl bux rooxheeh gueh idt yaangz deec, hal duez yuangz neec deec duc qyuh ndael mbaanx deec, xic miz xac lix raanz jings Boohgenzmbenl. ²³Mbaanx deec miz xac aul dalngonz hal roonghndianl xeeus gueh roongh, yincwooil mbaanx deec lix gaais roongh Boohgenzmbenl xeeus, yac lix duez yuangz neec deec dauc gueh dangl. ²⁴Saauh gaais boz wenz lacmbenl nix aul gaais roongh mbaanx nix dauc roongh byaaic ronl. Boz weangz lacmbenl duc aul dez gaais hos ndil hohdeec dauc mbaanx nix. ²⁵Qyuh mbaanx deec miz lix jaangl haamh. Maaic qyuh xez laez mbaanx deec duc miz haabt dul. ²⁶Boz wenz idt gaauh guezjac duc aul dez gaais hos ndil hos beengz hohdeec dauc mbaanx nix. ²⁷Boz Boohgenzmbenl reenl miz sael, boz gueh byaangz, hal boz gueh gaais suans Boohgenzmbenl miz maaic deec, Boohgenzmbenl duc miz haec boz deec ndoonx bail ndael mbaanx deec. Boz wenz lix xooh neenl qyuh benz sel duez yuangzxianl neec deec, xic deg benz sel neenl xooh boz wenz ndaix mingh guehnaaus deec, Boohgenzmbenl xaaux haec boz deec bail ndael mbaanx deec ndaix.

Ramx deeuz dah haec lix mingh deec

22 Duez sianl daaus wix haec gul eemh ramx deeuz dah haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec. Deeuz dah deec ndoongh seeus lumc rinl sooihjinc nic, deg lail guas jiez ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl hal duez yuangzxianl neec deec dauc. ²Deeuz dah deec lail guas jaangl gaail ndael mbaanx deec. Soongl heenz dah deec duc lix faix haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec, idt bil banz ndeenl xib ngih daaus, ndianl

ndeeul banz daaus ndeeul. Mbael faix yac banz iel, roox iel ndil bingh wenz leeux lacmbenl. ³Qyuh ndael mbaanx deec miz lix yaangzmaz Boohgenzmbenl reenl banz ngaix maaih mizxic ngaix yas. Ndael mbaanx deec lix ndeenl dangs Boohgenzmbenl hal duez yuangzxianl neec nangh gueh weangz deec, jongs legwoois Boohgenzmbenl xic aul jings deel. ⁴Hohdeec yac aul ndaix yius reenl nac deel. Xooch deel aul raaiz xus nachyas hohdeec. ⁵Ndael mbaanx deec miz daaus lix jaangl haamh. Boz wenz miz xac aul lix dangl nauzxic dalngonz, yincwooil weangz hohdeec Boohgenzmbenl aul roongh hohdeec. Jongs legwoois Boohgenzmbenl aul guanhsuans guehnaaus.

Yeecsuc aul daaus dauc lacmbenl

⁶Duez sianl riangz gul nauz: “Saauh gaais haaus mengz rooxnyiel nix deg lix jiezraaix, banz aul sins jiezraaix. Boohgenzmbenl deg bux aul honl deel haec boz songs haaus deel deec. Deel ndaix baais duez sianl deel nauz gaais suans lac aul ooh dauc deec haec jongs legwoois deel rooxheeh.” ⁷Yeecsuc nauz: “Qyox! Gul lac daaus dauc bais! Boz wenz riangzlangl gaais haaus Boohgenzmbenl raaiz qyuh benz sel nix deec xic banz ndil bais!”

⁸Bux rooxnyiel nauz yac yius reenl saauh gaais suans nix deec xic deg gul, Yozhaanx. Gul rooxnyiel hal qyox reenl saauh gaais suans nix ieh, gul xic guih qyuh gogt gal duez sianl haec gul rooxheeh saauh gaais suans nix deec, gul xic lac aul jings deel. ⁹Duez sianl deec riangz gul nauz: “Laailneeh miz haec jings gul. Gul hal mengz, hal jongs bixnuangx mengz songs haaus Boohgenzmbenl deec, haslix boz riangzlangl gaais haaus ndael sel nix bail gueh deec, hohrauz leeuxboz duc deg legwoois Boohgenzmbenl. Mengz aul jings Boohgenzmbenl ndooil. ¹⁰Miz haec hah boz wenz rooxheeh gaais haaus raaiz qyuh ndael benz sel nix, yincwooil saauh gaais suans nix lac aul ooh dauc bais. ¹¹Wihlaais, boz gueh waaih deec, xic lahxix hohdeec gueh waaih bail nac. Boz gueh suans waaih eexximz deec, xic lahxix hohdeec gueh bail nac. Boz gueh suans ndil deec, xic haec hohdeec gueh suans ndil bail nac. Boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl xic aul riangzlangl Boohgenzmbenl bail nac.”

¹²Yeecsuc nauz: “Qyox! Gul lac daaus dauc bais! Gul aul ngaanl gaais idt bux wenz gueh deec dauc doois hohdeec. ¹³Gul deg bux daz

idt, gul deg bux saadkbyaail, gul deg bux qyuh gogt, gul deg bux qyuh byaail, gul deg bux xaaux daz idt, gul deg bux haabt goongc.”¹⁴ Boz wenz saag beah gueh sael deec xic banz ndil bais. Hohdeec aul ndaix genl gaais ndeenl gool faix haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec, yac aul ndaix ndoonx guas basdul bail ndael mbaanx deec.¹⁵ Qyuh baaih rooh mbaanx deec lix boz wenz lumc jongs duez mal deec, lix boz gueh mool, lix boz gueh gaais suans legmbegt hal legsaail gueh ooh nac miz ndaix deec, lix boz gac wenz, lix boz jings duez meeuh, hal lix saauh gaais boz maaic gueh byaangz deec.¹⁶ “Gul, Yeecsuc, ndaix baais duez sianl gul bail nauz saauh gaais suans nix haec idt gaauh jaaulhooil deec rooxheeh. Gul deg bux xeeuhlangl weangz Dalwooil. Gul deg ndeenl ndaaulndih jaangl haadt sooil ndoongh deec.”¹⁷ Honl Boohgenzmbenl hal baex moos duez yuangzxianl neec deec duc nauz: “Dauc!” Haec saauh gaais boz rooxnyiel deec yac nauz: “Dauc!” Boz wenz roozhes deec duc aul dauc genl gaais ramx haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec. Boz laez maaic genl xic dauc genl.

¹⁸ Gul, Yozhaanx, aul riangz saauh gaais boz rooxnyiel gaais haaus ndael sel nix deec nauz, xaamx bux laez gah raaiz haaus maz xus ndael sel nix deeml, Boohgenzmbenl xic aul gaais suans naanh raaiz qyuh ndael sel nix dauc yas deel.¹⁹ Benz sel nix deg nauz dangz gool faix haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec, hal nauz dangz mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl. Xaamx bux laez was haaus maz ndael sel nix ooh, Boohgenzmbenl xic miz haec deel genl gaais ndeenl haec lix mingh guehnaaus deec, yac miz haec deel qyuh ndael mbaanx Boohgenzmbenl deec.²⁰ Bux nauz saauh gaais suans nix haec wenzbeangz rooxheeh deec nauz: “Deg, gul lac daaus dauc bais.” Acmeenx! Weangz Yeecsuc, hanhmizlaail mengz daaus dauc nyamz neeh!²¹ Hanhmizlaail weangz hohrauz Yeecsuc jaiz hal baangl saauh gaais boz wenzbeangz Boohgenzmbenl. Acmeenx!

